



**Kameethari Ñaantsi: ikenkitha-takoitziri
awinkatharite Jesucristo; Owakerari
aapatziya-wakagaantsi**

New Testament in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa

Contents

MATEO	1
MARCOS	48
LUCAS	75
JUAN	122
RANTAYETAKERI	156
ROMA-SATZI	199
1 CORINTO-SATZI	219
2 CORINTO-SATZI	240
GALACIA-SATZIITE	253
EFESO-SATZIITE	261
FILIPOS-SATZIITE	268
COLOSAS-SATZIITE	273
1 Ts.	278
2 Ts.	282
1 TIMOTEO	285
2 TIMOTEO	291
TITO	295
FILEMÓN	298
HEBER-THATORI	300
SANTIAGO	317
1 PEDRO	322
2 PEDRO	328
1 JUAN	332
2 JUAN	337
3 JUAN	338
JUDAS	339
ROÑAAGAITANTZIRI	341

Kameethari Ñaantsi: ikenkitha-takoitziri awinkatharite Jesucristo;
Owakerari aapatziya-wakagaantsi

New Testament in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa (PE:cpb:Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa)
copyright © 2000 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

Language: Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa [cpb], Peru

Copyright Information

© 2000, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Ashéninka, Ucayali-yurúa

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-21

ISBN 978-1-5313-0169-9

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 20 Sep 2016

03413587-4161-5845-9f63-68583816dfcd

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *“filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.”* (Habakkuk 2:14)

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI MATEO

Icharineyetari Jesucristo
(Lc. 3.23-38)

¹Jiroka iwairopaini icharineyetari Jesucristo. Tema iriitake icharine David-ni, eejatzi Abraham-ni. ²Ikanta pairani Abraham-ni, itzimake itomi iitakeri Isaac. Ikanta Isaac tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob. Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Judá. Te apaani ikanta itomi Jacob, osheki itomipaini. ³Ikanta Judá rowaiyakaakawo Tamar, iitakeri Fares, iriima itsipa iitakeri Zara. Ikanta Fares tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Esrom. Ikanta Esrom tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aram. ⁴Ikanta Aram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aminadab. Ikanta Aminadab tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Naasón. Ikanta Naasón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Salmón. ⁵Ikanta Salmón rowaiyakaawo Rahab, iitakeri Booz. Ikanta Booz rowaiyakaawo Rut, iitakeri Obed. Ikanta Obed tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Isáí. ⁶Ikanta Isáí tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri David. Iri pinkatharitaintsiri. Ikanta pinkathari David rowaiyakaakawo iina Urías, iitakeri Salomón. ⁷Ikanta Salomón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Roboam. Ikanta Roboam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abías. Ikanta Abías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Asa. ⁸Ikanta Asa tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josafat. Ikanta Josafat tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Joram. Ikanta Joram tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Uzías. ⁹Ikanta Uzías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jotam. Ikanta Jotam tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Acaz. Ikanta Acaz tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Ezequías. ¹⁰Ikanta Ezequías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Manasés. Ikanta Manasés tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Amón. Ikanta Amón tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Josías. ¹¹Ikanta Josías tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jeconías. Irojatzi itzimantanakari irirentzipaini eejatzi. Aripaite ripokaiyakeni owayeripaini poñagainchari Babilonia-ki, inoshikanakeri maawoini inampiki.

¹²Ikanta ripiyaiyaani inoshikaweetakari Babilonia-ki. Tzimapai itomi Jeconías irirori, iitakeri Salatiel. Ikanta Salatiel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Zorobabel. ¹³Ikanta Zorobabel tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Abiud. Ikanta Abiud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliaquim. Ikanta Eliaquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Azor. ¹⁴Ikanta Azor tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Sadoc. Ikanta Sadoc tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Aquim. Ikanta Aquim tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eliud. ¹⁵Ikanta Eliud tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Eleazar. Ikanta Eleazar tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Matán. Ikanta Matán tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri Jacob. ¹⁶Ikanta Jacob tzimanake itomi irirori, iitakeri José. Iriitake oimenthoritakari María. Jiroka María irootake tomintakariri Jesús, irijatzi iitaitakeri Cristo.

¹⁷Iriira icharineyetakari. Retanakawo Abraham-ni irijatzi David-ni, ikaataiyini 14. Ipoñaanaka David-ni irojatzi inoshikaweetantakariri Babilonia-ki, ikaataiyini 14. Ripiyaiyaini inoshikaweetakarira Babilonia-ki, irojatzi itzimantakari Cristo, ikaataiyini 14 eejatzi.

Itzimantakari Jesucristo
(Lc. 2.1-7)

¹⁸Jiroka okanta itzimantakari pairani Jesucristo. Eenitatsi José iinathori oita María, ikashaakawo inantyaawo. Temaita iñiuro intsipawaityaawo. Iro kantacha María motzitate, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁹Tema tampatzikashireri rinake José irirori, ikowawetaka rookerome rimananeikiini, te ikowi rowaariperowaitero inkemakoitero itzimashiwaitaka eentsite. ²⁰Ikanta ikenkithashiryawaita José tsireniriki, romishimpyaakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikantakeri: “José, icharine David-ni. ¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaaantari pookero María? Payero, tema Tasorenkantsi kantakaawori omotzitantakari. ²¹Arika intzimize eentsi, piiteri JESÚS. Iriira owawisaakotairine isheninkapaini ikaariperoshirewetakaga.” ²²Ari imonkaatakari maawoini rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaineri, ikantake:

²³Ari owaiyakya tsinane kaari ñeerine shirampari, intzime otomi, litaiteri Emanuel, akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Itsipatai Pawa.”

²⁴ Ikanta ikakitanake José, rimatakero okaatzi inintakaakeriri Pawa, raakero iinantyaawo.

²⁵ Te raawimaitawo irojatzí itzimantakari eewarite otomi. Iitakeri JESÚS.

2

Ripokake yowairentzi iñeeri Jesús

¹ Itzimake Jesús nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema itzimantakari Jesús, ipinkathariwentantzira Herodes. Ari rareetakari nampitsiki Jerusalén yowairentzi-paini ikenapaakero rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. ² Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Tsika risaikika iwinkatharite Judá-ite owakera tzimaintsiri? Janta nonampiki nopoñaakaga, noñaake impokiro niyotantakari tzimake. Iroowa nipokantaiyarini noñaapinkathateri.” ³ Ikanta ikemawake pinkathari Herodes, atawo okantzimoshiretanakari, ari ikantakari maawoini Jerusalén-satzi. “Ikaimakaantakeri Herodes maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi maawoini yowairentziite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsiakajaantaka intzimeka Cristo?” ⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “Intzime janta nampitsiki Belén saikatsiri Judea-ki, ari okantzi rosankenare Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁶ Isaiki nampitsi Belén janta Judea-ki, tekaatsi thainkerone.

Ari impoñeeyaari pinkathariperori janta. Iri jewatairine isheninkapaini Israel-iite nashitari naaka.”

⁷ Ikanta Herodes, ikaimakaantakeri pokaintsiri iñeeri owakerari tzimaintsiri, rosampitakeri: “¿Tsiakapiteka piñaakeri impokiro piyotantakari tzimake pinkathari?”

⁸ Ikamantakeri maawoini. Irojatzí ikantantanakariri irirori: “Ariwé, pimatero piyaate Belén-ki, pamine tsika risaiki eentsi. Arika piñaakeri, eejatzi pinkenapai jaka, pinkamantanaina. Niyaateeta naaka, noñaapinkathateri.” ⁹ Irojatzí riyaatantanakari. Eejatzi iñaanairi impokiro iñaakeri chapinki inampiki. Iñaatziiri rowaatzinkapaaka, iro riyotantapaakawori pankotsi risaikakera eentsi. ¹⁰ Ikanta iñaakerira rowaatzinkapaaka impokiro, kimoshire ikantaiyakani. ¹¹ Areetaiyapaakani pankotsiki, iñaapaakeri eentsi eejatzi inaanate María. Rotziwerowashitapaakari, iñaapinkathatapaakeri. Roosoryaakotapaakero ramakeniriri, ipapaakeri ooro, ipakeri kasankayetsiri, ipakeri eejatzi kasankaari kepishaatatsiri. Osheki owinawo jirokapaini. * ¹² Ikanta rimagaiyapaakeni, romishimpyaakeri Pawa, ikantziri: “Eero pipiyashitari Herodes. Pinkenanai otsipaki awotsi piyaatantaiyaari pinampiki.”

Raperaataiziri eentsipaini

¹³ Ari ripiyaawo yowairentzipaini. Rapiitairo imaninkarite Pawa riñaanatairi José rimishireki, ikantziri: “José, pishiyakayeri eentsi eejatzi inaanate nampitsiki Egipto. Ari pisaikeri janta irojatzí nonkantantaimiri: ‘Pipiyai.’ Awotsikitake Herodes ritsitok-eri eentsi.” ¹⁴ Kakitanake José, ikamantanakero María, tsireniriki rishiyaka Egipto-ki, raanakeri eentsi. ¹⁵ Ari risaikakeri janta, irojatzí ikamantakari Herodes. Ari imonkaataka rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake: Risaikawetaka notomi nampitsiki Egipto, nokaimairi ripiyai eejatzi.

¹⁶ Ikanta Herodes, yotake ramatawitakeri yowairentzipaini, te ripiyashitaari. Ityaanakari imashirenka. Rotyaantake rowayeritepaini, ikantakeri: “Piyaate Belén-ki, paperaateri eentsipaini. Pithonkeri maawoini, petanakyaari owakera tzimaintsiri irijatzí tzimaintsiri apite rosarentsite.” Tema ikamantakeri chapinki yowairentzi tsikapate iñaakeri impokiro. ¹⁷ Iro ikantantakari pairani Kamantantaneri jitachari Jeremías, ikantake:

¹⁸ Icheraaperotatzí Ramá-sato iragaiyani.

Osheninkathori Raquel-ni irakotakariri eentsitepaini.

* 2:11 Ikantakoitziri jaka “kasankaari kepishaatatsiri” irojatzí iitaiziri “Mirra”.

Iro owashiretantakari rowamayitaitakerowa maawoini eenchaanite. †

¹⁹ Okanta osamanitake, kamai Herodes, irojatzí risaikake José nampitsiki Egipto. Ari riñanatairi imaninkarite Pawa rimishirekiini, ²⁰ ikantairi: “José, piyaatai pinampiki, paanairi peentsite pintsipataanairi inaanate. Tema kamai kowawetachari ritsitokerime.” ²¹ Rimatakeró José, piyaawo inampiki Israel. ²² Iro rarewetaa José inampiki, ikantaitawairi: “Pinkatharítai Arquelao janta Judea-ki. Ripoyaataari ipaapateni Herodes.” Ari ikenkithashiretanaa José, eero ikenanai janta. Ari rapiitaitairi riñaanaitairi rimishireki, ikantairi: “Paamayaari Arquelao.” Irojatzí ikenantanaari José Galilea-ki. ²³ Ikanta riyaaatai, risaikapai nampitsiki Nazaret. Irojatzí imonkaatantakari rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake: Nazaret-satzi iitaiteri.

3

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri

(Mr. 1.1-8; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Okanta pairani ochempiki saikatsiri Judea-ki, ripokake Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri, ikamantantzi. ² Ikantantapaake: “Pipakairo pikaariperoshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.” ³ Iro riñaanetakari pairani Kamantantaneri jitchari Isaías, ikantake: Richeraapiintaitake ochempiki, ikantaitzi: Powameethainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake. Poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴ Iithaaretakari pairani Juan, rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello, romathakitakari mashitsimashi. Rañaanitari rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi. ⁵ Osheki pokashitakeri pairani Juan, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, ripokashitakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori antawaaki ñaa Jordán. ⁶ Thawetakoyetapaaka ikaariperoshirewaitakera, romitsitsiyaayetawakeri ñaaki Jordán.

⁷ Ripokawetaiyakani Fariseo-paini, eejatzi Sadoc-iite, ikowi romitsitsiyaatyaaame. Iro kantzimaitacha ikisathatawakeri Juan, ikantakeri: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakari maanke. ¿Poshiyakaatzi eero rowasanketaizimi? ⁸ Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo tsika pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashiretaiyeni, poshiyaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri. ⁹ Eero pikantashirewaitashita: ‘Naaka icharine Abraham-ni, te kowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.’ Pinkeme nonkante: ‘Eero pishamewaitashita pitakaatzi eeroka ikowaperotanewo Pawa, tema kantacha ratziritakairo jiroka mapi, iroowa poyaataiyaraine incharineyetaiyaari Abraham-ni.’ ¹⁰ Eerorika poshiyawa pankirentsi kithokitatsiri, richekakagaitakawo shacha owaatoki kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaitero.

¹¹ Arika ripakaanairo atziri ikaariperoshirewetaka, ari nomitsitsiyaatantakyaari ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha, awotsikitake matzirori ipinkatharentsitzi, nopinkathatzitari naaka, te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te. Iri-ira oshiyakairone romitsitsiyaatantatyeyaarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantatyeyaarime eejatzi paampari. * ¹² Tema arika ankwawitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatzí ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iroowa aye okithoki, otekitakero, owakotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzi, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisanairine, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine.”

† 2:18 Jiroka Raquel iro iinani Jacob, inintaperotanewo inatzi. Iroowa Ramá nampitsi ini, saikatsiri iipatsiteki isheninkapaini Israel. Ikenkithatakotatziro Mateo okaatzi rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri jitchari Jeremías ikenkithatakotziro Raquel eejatzi Ramá-satoite okemaatsitaiyani, tema athaatayaawo Jerusalén-satoite onkemaatsitaiya arika rowamayitaiteero eentsitapai. * 3:11 3.11 Ikantakotziro Juan jaka: “Nopinkathatzitari naaka.” Ikantatzi: “Te onkantya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo nonowikyaantyaanariri i-zapato-te.” Tema pairani iro rantapiintziro apaani imperataarewo rayiniri i-zapato-te imperatariri. Iro roshiyakaawentziri jaka Juan. Tema imaperotatya rimatziro Jesús rawisantzi ririori, tekaatsi oshiyaraine, te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo.

*Romitsitsiyaata Jesús**(Mr. 1.9-11; Lc. 3.21-22)*

¹³ Ripokake Jesús antawaaki ñaa Jordán, ipoñaakawo Galilea-ki. Ripokashitakeri Juan romitsitsiyaateri. ¹⁴ Te ikowaweta Juan romitsitsiyaateri Jesús, ikantawakeri: “¿Oitaka pipokashitantanari naaka nomitsitsiyaatemi? Eeroka omitsitsiyaatenane naaka.” ¹⁵ Rakanakeri Jesús: “Nokowaperotatzi pomitsitsiyaatena. Iro inintakaakenari Pawa.” Kowanake Juan, ikantziri: “Aritake nomitsitsiyaatakemi.” ¹⁶ Raanakeri, romitsitsiyaatakeri. Iro ritonkaawetanaka Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, iñagaitawakeri ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake inkiteki roshiyapaakari shiro. ¹⁷ Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri.”

4

*Inkaariperoshiretakagaiterime Jesús**(Mr. 1.12-13; Lc. 4.1-13)*

¹ Ikantakaanakeri Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki, ari ikowawetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime. ² Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitake, ritziwentaka, ayimatakeri ritashe. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri risaikawaitake. ³ Ikanta Kamaari, ripokashitakeri Jesús inkaariperotakairime. Ikantapaakeri: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.” ⁴ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri:

Te apatziro onkowimotai pan oyaawo, iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantairo maawoini ikantayetairi Pawa.”

⁵ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki tasorentsitsisiri, risaikakaakeri jenoki omizikaaki tasorentsipanko. ⁶ Ikantawetapaakari: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta. Pinkenkithashiretero rosankenaitakeri pairani okantzi: Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite kempoyeemine.

Iriira thomaawakemine eero pomposantawaitapaaka mapiki.”

⁷ Rakanakeri Jesús: “Okantzi eejatzi rosankenaitakeri pairani:

Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

⁸ Rapiiwetakari Kamaari raanairi Jesús ochempiki. Raminakaakeri maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini, tema kameetha okantaka owaneenkayetaka. ⁹ Ikantziri: “Piñaakero okaatzi tzimatsiri. Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, arira nompakemiro maawoini.” ¹⁰ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Piyaate intaina. Satanás pini eeroka. Tema rosankenaitake pairani, kantatsiri: Ampinkathateri Awinkatharite, apatziro ankemisanteri irirori.”

¹¹ Ari rintainaryaanake Kamaari. Pokaiyapaakeni imaninkarite Pawa, ramitakotapaakeri Jesús.

*Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús**(Mr. 1.14-20; Lc. 4.14-15; 5.1-11; 6.17-19)*

¹² Ikanta Jesús ikemakowentakari Juan romonkyaaakaantaitakeri. Irojatzi ripiyantanaari irirori Galilea-ki. ¹³ Te risaikapai Nazaret-ki, ikenanai Capernaum-ki, ari risaikapairi. Inkaarecheraaki isaikira Capernaum, inampiwetawowa icharineyetairi Zabulón eejatzi Neftalí. ¹⁴ Ari imonkaatakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías, ikantake:

¹⁵ Isaike inampitsite Zabulón-iite eejatzi Neftalí-ite janta inkaarecheraaki, Intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán,

Saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ipiyotapaawowa atziri kaari asheninkata.

¹⁶ Iriira oshiyakawori risaikatyeeeme otsirenikitzi, iñaayetairi ootamentotsi.

Itsimankakowetakari raampare kathatayeri inkenayetaime sarinkaweniki.

Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyaawo iroñaaka risaikaatyeeeme okiteeshetzira.

* 4:5 Iitaitziri jaka “nampitsi tasorentsitsisiri”, irojatzi iitaitzi nampitsi Jerusalén.

¹⁷ Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantapaakeri atziripaini, ikantapaakeri: “Pookairo pikaariper-oshirewaitake, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai jaka Inkitesatzi.” ¹⁸ Irojatzí ipampithacheraatantanakawori inkaare saikatsiri Galilea-ki, iñaapaakeri Simón, iitatziri eejatzí Pedro, itsipatari irirentzi iita Andrés, itarajaataiyini. Tema tarajaawarentzi rinaiyini.

¹⁹ Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena, oshiyaiyaawo iroñaaka iriime atziri nontarajaatakaimi.”

²⁰ Royaatanaakeri, rookanakero itarajaamento. ²¹ Iro rowaaganeentanaka eepichokiini, iñaapaatziiri Jacobo, itsipatakari irirentzi Juan, risaikaiyini ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento itsipatakari ipaapate Zebedeo. Romiñaanakeri eejatzí irirori, ²² rookanakeri ipaapate ipitoki, royaatanakeri Jesús.

²³ Rithonkakero ranashitawo Jesús Galilea-ki, riyotaantake maawoini nampitsiki eejatzí rapatotapiintaitaga, ikamantantakero Kameethari Naantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Retsiyatakotakaayetake mantsiyayetatsiri nampitsiki.

²⁴ Ikemakotaitakeri Jesús intaina. Ikemaiyakeni eejatzí Siria-satzi, ramayetapaakeniri maawoini mantsiyayetatsiri isheninka, retsiyatakotakaayetañiri. Ramakeri maawoini imatziri inashiyetachari mantsiyarentsi, kasiwaitatsiri, kamanawaitatsiri, kisopookiwaitatsiri. Ramake eejatzí raagayetziri peyari. Ari rithonkiri retsiyatakotakaayetañiri Jesús. ²⁵ Royaataiyakerini osheki Galilea-satzi, Decápolis-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Judea-satzi, poñaayetanainchari eejatzí intatsikero antawaaki ñaa Jordán.

5

Ikenkithatzi Jesús tonkaariki tsika ikantakota kimoshireatsine

(Lc. 6.20-23)

¹ Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús osheki piyowentakariri, tonkaanake ochempiki, ari risaikapaake. Pokaiyapaakeni riyotaanewopaini, ipiyowentapaakari. ² Ari riyotaayetakeri, ikantziri:

³ “Kimoshire inkantaiya jentashiretatsiri, iri ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

⁴ Kimoshire inkantaiya iraaneentawaitachari, iri roimoshirenkaitairi.

⁵ Kimoshire inkantaiya tsinampashireri, iri saikaatsine kameetha kipatsiki inintakagaitakeriri.

⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya aminaminatzirori inkameethashirete, ari iñagairo raminaminatziri.

⁷ Kimoshire inkantaiya neshironkashiretantaneri, ari ineshironkaitairi irirori.

⁸ Kimoshire inkantaiya kiteshireri, iri ñagairine Pawa.

⁹ Kimoshire inkantaiya oitsimariirori mashirenkaantsi, iri intomintaiyaari Pawa.

¹⁰ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate inkemaatsitakagaityaari ikameethashiretzira, iri ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.

¹¹ Kimoshire pinkantaiya imanintawaitaitemi, inkemaatsitakaitemi, inthaiyawentaitemi okantakaantzirowa pikemisantaana. ¹² Thaamenta pinkantayetanakya, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiretakotero jiroka, ari ikantaitakeri pairani etayetakawori Kamantantaneri.”

Oshiyawori tziwi

¹³ “Poshiyakawo eerokapaini tziwi. Arika rowaitaitero tziwi oitarika, eero opantanaawo inkatyokantaityaawo. Ontzimatyé imanintaitero, rookaitakero raatzikawaitaitero.”

Oshiyariri ootamentotsi

¹⁴ “Arika isaïke nampitsi tonkaariki, okoñaatzi maawoini arika ootya tsireniriki, te imana nampitsi. Kiteesheetyaakotantaneri pinaiyini eeroka eejatzí, eerokatake yotaayetanairine maawoini atziri, eero pimanimotziri okaatzi piyoyetanairi. ¹⁵ Ari okantari eejatzí, arika oosheri ootamentotsi, te ashitakotziri kantzirinaki. Owakotziri jenoki inkiteesheenkatakotantyaari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki. ¹⁶ Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzí eeroka, pisaikayetai kameetha iñaantaimiri pisheninka okameethatzi maawoini pantayetanairi. Iro riyotantaiyaari irirori impinkathateri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷ “Eero pikenkithashiretashita iro nipokantari nipakaakaimiro pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, te nokowi eejatzi nipakaakaimiro ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantneri. Iro nipokantakari nimonkaatero okaatzi ikenkithatakoitakeri pairani. ¹⁸ Imapero nokantzi: Aritake ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kantzi-maitacha eero ithonkimaita Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatzi imonkaantakyaari maawoini. ¹⁹ Eerorika pikemisantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, eerorika piyotaa yetairi pisheninka inkemisantayetairo, eerowa pinintagaawo ipinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi. Iri-ima matakaronone inkemisantairo, riyotaantairo eejatzi, iriira iriiperotaatsine inkiteki. ²⁰ ¿Poshiyakaatzi kameethashire ikantayetaka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo? Tera. Te rimonkaatziro kameethaini inintakaawetariri Pawa. Eerorika pawisayetairi eeroka pinkameethashireyetai, eerowa piñagairo impinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kisaantsi
(Lc. 12.57-59)

²¹ “Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeriri pairani etakaantanakawori, ikantaitziri: Eero pitsitokantzi. Arika pitsitokantake, ari rowasanketaitaakemi eeroka. ²² Iro kantzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Eero pikishiri pisheninka, rowasanketaitzimikari. Eero pikantawaitziri eejatzi: ‘Te piyowainetzi eeroka.’ Rowasanketaitzimikari pinkatharentsiki. Te okameethatzi eejatzi pinkisaneentawaiteri pisheninka piitamasondziwaiteri, patsipetaawokari pitagaiya sarinkaweniki. ²³ Tema paapiintzi pipira pitayiniri Pawa, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkenkithashiretapaakero tzimatsi ikisawentzimiri pisheninka, ²⁴ ari pookanakeri pipira, piyaatashiteri kisakemiri. Pinkantairi: ‘Asheninká, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Arika paakameethatawakagaiya, pipiyai taapokimentotsiki, pitaapainiri Pawa pipira. ²⁵ Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzi raantanakemi pinkatharentsiki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkantairi: ‘Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Arika rareetakaakemi pinkatharentsiki, inkantaitakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Paanakeri jirika.’ Ari romonkyagaitemiri. ²⁶ Eerorika pipinatashitari okaatzi pirewetakeri, eero piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús mayempitaantsi

²⁷ Piyotziro eerokapaini ikantaitakeri pairani, ikantaitzi: Eero pimayempitzi.

²⁸ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Piñaamashiretaworika piñiuro tsinane, matakemi, pimayempishiretakeri. ²⁹ Jiroka noshiyakaawentemiro: Iroorika pokiperi pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakaantero pinkithoryaatyeerome, pookero. Tema te pikowi poki atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iro kameethatatsi pisaikapityaakitai. ³⁰ Iroorika pakoperi pantanta kaariperori, pipakagairo poshiyakagairo pithatziinkatyeerome, pookero. Tera pikowi pako atsipetakagaimiro sarinkaweni, iroowa kameethatatsiri pisaikaponchokitai.

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús jokawakagaantsi

³¹ “Ikantaitake eejatzi pairani: Arika rookawakaitya, ontzimaty impaiteri tsika osankenatakota jokawakagaantsi. ³² Iro kantzimaitacha nonkante naaka: Kaariperoshireri rini jokashitawori iina. Arika aawetaiya itsipa oime, omayempitzimotakeri etawetari oimentari. Ari ikantari eejatzi agairone, mayempitake irirori. Te okaariperoweta rookerome atziri iina, arika iñeero omayempitzimowaiteri.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús aakowaitashitaantsi

³³ “Piyotaiyironi eejatzi ikantaitakeriri pairani etakaantawori: Eero pamatawithatantzi.

Pinkante: ‘Rowasanketaina Nowinkatharite eerorika nantayetziro nokantayetziri.’ Iroorika pikantakeri ontzimaty pimonkaatero.

³⁴ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te onkameethate paakowaitashityaari Pawa, pimonkaantanyaawori pikantayetziri. Eero paakowaitashitawo inkite, arira risaikiri Pawa

janta. ³⁵ Eero paakowaitashitawo kipatsi, tema irojatzji rashitari Pawa, ari rimakoryaay-itzitapiintzi. Eero paakowaitashitawo Jerusalén, ari ipinkathariwentantzi Pinkathariperori. ³⁶ Eero paakowaitashitawo piito, pinkante: 'Eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri, rithatatzinkitaitenawoota noito.' Te eeroka materone pishookakairo pipai, picheenkaishitakagairo eejatzji. ³⁷ Eero pamatawihatantzi. Imaperotatyaarika pantero pikantayetziri, ari pinkante: 'Jee, nimatero.' Eerorika pantziro, apatziro pinkante: 'Eero nimatziro.' Tema te okameethatzji poshkeyeero piñaane."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ineshironkatatzi kisaneeentantziri
(Lc. 6.27-36)

³⁸ "Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:

Arika pinkithoriiteri roki itsipa atziri, okameethatzji ripiyakowentaityaari, rikithori-itaitemiro poki eeroka.

Arika pintzinkeryaakoteri itsipa atziri, okameethatzji ripiyakowentaityaari intzinkeryaakotzitaitemi eejatzji eeroka.

³⁹ Iro kantacha nokantzi naaka: Te okameethatzji pipiyatyaari kisaneeentzimiri. Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetainiri rimontewootemi ripasatemi. ⁴⁰ Arika raapithaitemiro piithaare, pishineteniri raanakero eejatzji piwewiryakowo. ⁴¹ Arika rimperaitemi paanakero owaagawontsi pookero niyanki awotsi, paanakero owaagawontsi pawisakairo tsika ikantaweetakemi pookero. ⁴² Arika inkantaitemi: 'Pimpenawo', okameethatzji pimperi. Arika inkantaitemi eejatzji: 'Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimiro', okameethatzji pimperi eero pithañaapithatari.

⁴³ Piyotaiyironi eeroka ikantaitakeri pairani:

Pineshironkateri powawiiroki. Iriima ikaatzira kishimiri, pinkisheri irirori.

⁴⁴ Jiroka nokantzi naaka: 'Petakotyaari kisayetzimiri. Pamanakoyetyaari maawoini ineshironkatantyaariri Pawa irirori. Eero pipiyatari kisaneeentzimiri, paakameethatairi.'

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri itomintayetaari Ashitairi Inkitesatzji. Iriitake wetsikakeriri ooryaatsiri, oorentakotziriri maawoini atziri: kameethashireri, eejatzji kaariperoshireri. Iri wetsikakerori eejatzji inkani, rowariiniri maawoini atziri: kameethashireri, eejatzji kaariperoshireri. ⁴⁶ Apatzrorika petakotyaari ikaatzji etakoyetzimiri eeroka, ¿poshiyakaatzji ari ripinataimi Pawa? Eerowa, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri apatzroriri koriki. ⁴⁷ Apatzrorika petakotari powawiiroki, ¿kaarima aminaashiwaitaantsi? Tema iro imatapiintakeri itsipatsatzji atziri. ⁴⁸ Kameethashireri pinkantaniya eeroka, poshiyakotaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa, tema imapero ikameethashireperotake irirori."

6

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús pashitantziri

¹ "Pipakagairo powapeyimotari atziripaini pantayetziro pinkameethashiretan-taiyaarime. Eekerorika pantatyeero, tekaatsi ripinataimiri Ashitairi Inkitesatzji.

² Arika pimpashitantya, te okameethatzji pinkantante: 'Nopashitantaka naaka.' Iroowa rametari owapeyimotantani, ikowi irirori impinkathaiterime. Eenitatsirika pinkathatakerine jirika, iro iñaamatsitantyaawori irirori iñaapinkathaiterime. ³ Arika pamitakoteri ashironkainkari, eero pikamantziri itsipapaini, ⁴ managa onkantya okaatzji pipashitantakari. Riyotake Pawa irirori, iri pinataimine."

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanamanaataantsi
(Lc. 11.2-4)

⁵ "Arika pamanamanaatyaari Pawa, te opantawo poshiyakotyaari shamewaitasiri. Ikatziyapiinta irirori rapatotapiintaitaga, ikatziya eejatzji niyankineki nampitsi, iñaantyaariri isheninka. Ari iñaamatsiwetakawo irirori iñaapinkathaiterime. Imaperotatya. ⁶ Iroowa eeroka, arika pamaña, pashitakotya apaniroini pipankoki pinkowakoteri Ashitairi tsipatakemiri apaniroini. Iri ñiimiri apaniroini, ari ineshironkatakemi, irijatzji pinataimine.

* 6:3 Poshiyakairo te iyote pampate oita antakeri pakopero.

⁷ Arika pamaña, te ompantyaawo papiipiintero piñaane okaatzi pikantakeri. Iroowa rametari kaari asheninkata aakapaini. Roshiyakaatzi rapiipiintawetawowa riñaane ari inkemakeri Pawa. ⁸ Paamaiya poshiyakotarikari eeroka. Tekera pinkowakotanakeriita Ashitzimiri koityiimotzimiri, riyotzitakawo irirori maawoini. ⁹ Jiroka pinkante pamaña eeroka:

Ashitanaří, nampitawori inkiteki,
Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

¹⁰ Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka,

Poshiyakagainari inkiteweri, pantakairi irirori maawoini pinintakairiri.

¹¹ Pimpapiintena koityiimotanari noyaari.

¹² Pimpeyakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitake,

Tema nimatakeri naaka, nopeyakotairi owaariperoshiretakenari.

¹³ Eero pishinetana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo kaariperori.

Ari pinkantaitaateero pimpinkathariwentantai. Ari pinkantaitaateero oshekitzi-motemi pishintsinka, eejatzi powaneenkawo. Ari onkantaitaateeyaani.

¹⁴ Arika pimpeyakotairi atziri kishimiri, ari impeyakotaimi eejatzi eeroka Ashitairi Inkitesatzi. ¹⁵ Irooma eerorika pipeyakotairi eeroka atziri kishimiri, eerowa ipeyakotzitaime Ashitairi irirori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi

¹⁶ “Arika pitziwentya pinkenkithashiretakoteri Pawa, eero pikamantantayetzi, pinkante: ‘Nitziwentatyaari Pawa.’ Paamaiya poshiyarikari owapeyimotantaneri. Ritziwentapi-intaweta irirori, mantsiya ikantayeta ipooki riyotantaityaariri ritziwentatya. Iro iñaamatsitanyawori irirori impinkathawentaiteri. Imaperotatya. ¹⁷ Irooma eeroka arika pitziwentyaari Pawa pinkenkithashiretantyaariri, pinkiwawootya, pinkishitya kameetha, ¹⁸ eero riyotantaitzimi pitziwentatya. Apatziro riyotemi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iri pinataimine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato ashaagawontsi

(Lc. 12.32-34)

¹⁹ “Te opantawo pashaagantashiwaitya jaka kipatsiki, owana ipathayi, ari ipiyotari koshintzi. ²⁰ Iro kameethatatsi pantayetanairo piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki. Oshiyawaityaawo pashaagantaateyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te itzimapai eejatzi koshintzi. ²¹ Tsikarika pashaagantaka, ari pinkenkithashiretapiintero.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ootamentotsi

(Lc. 11.33-36)

²² “Kameetharika onkantya poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawo pinkoñeetyaako-taateyeme. † ²³ Terika opantawo poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyakawo pintsirenikitakotatyeeme.” ‡

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ashaagantaantsi

(Lc. 16.13)

²⁴ “Tekaatsi materone rantawaiteniri apite imperatantaneri. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimonkaateniri rimperatariri, iriima itsipa, inkisaneentanakeri. Ari ikantari eejatzi: Tekaaitsi materone ranteniri Pawa ikowakaantziri irirori, arika inkenkithashiretakotero eejatzi ashaagawontsi roshiyakaantanakero iroorikame imperatyaarine.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi

(Lc. 12.22-31)

† 6:22 Oshiyakaawentachari okitsi kameethatatsiri, apaani pakoriinkari (kaari shampitsitatsi), kemathatairori okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikanaatzi okiteesheenkatzira. ‡ 6:23 Oshiyakaawentachari eerorika opantawo oki, apaani shampitsi kaari kemathatairone okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa. Tema risaikatzzi otsirenikitziira.

²⁵ “Pinkeme nonkante: Te opantawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithaatyaaari?’ Eenitatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretapiintairi añaamentoki, iro kowaperotachari, anairo okaatzi owayetapiintari, okaatzi akithaayetapiintari eejatzi. ²⁶ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri tsimeryaanipaini. Te riyotziro impankante royaari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowaantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantz-
imaitacha Pawa, ipayetapiintakeri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa. ²⁷ Arika onkantzimoshirewaitemi ¿arima pinkantakero powawineentawairo posarentsite? ²⁸ Thame ankenkithashiretakotero inchatyakipaini, te añiuro antawainete, te ontyagaanta onkithaatyaaari. Temaita okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkithaatyaaari?’
§ ²⁹ Owaneenkata kameetha, anairo rowaneenkawo Salomón, pinkathariwetachari pairani. ³⁰ Iri Pawa owaneenkayetzirori. Okantaweta eepichokiini añaawetawo owaneenkatapaina, iro osamani, tekaatsi pantyaawone arika onkamateyatanake, tema richekaitakero, ritagaitakero. ¿Eeroma ikempoyaawentzimi eeroka Pawa? Aritake, eero pikisoshiretzi. ³¹ Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi, pikantzi: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithaatyaaari?’ ³² Apatziro okantzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma eerokapaini, riyotakoyetzimiro Ashitairi Inkitesatzi oitarika koityiimotzimiri. ³³ Iro kowaperotacha pithotyaaakotairi impinkathariwentaimi, pithotyaaakotairi eejatzi rowameethashiretairi, irojatzí piñaantaiyaawori impayetaimiro okaatzi koityiimoyetzimiri.
³⁴ Arira okanta, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi oitarika awishimotemine inkaamani. Tema okaatzi awishimoyetzimiri jiroka kiteesheri iroñaaka, irootake pawentaantaariri.”

7

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi**(Lc. 6.37-38, 41-42)*

¹ “Te opantawo ankantante: ‘Kaariperoshireri rini nosheninka.’ Arika ankantantake, ari rimataitakai aaka, inkantaitai: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka.’ ² Arika ankantakoteri asheninka, ari inkantakotanakai eejatzi aaka. Ontzimaty e aamaiya, arika ontzime antz-
imotantanewo, rimaperoitaikari paata ripiyaitai. ³ Oshiyawaitakawo arika ityaakitaima antawo inchapetoki okiki, ¿kantachama amineri itsipa tyaakitachari eepichokiini? ⁴ ¿Eero okanta ankanteri: ‘Pipoke, nagaimiro tyaakitakemiri?’ Tema ityaakititzakemi eeroka antawo inchapetoki. ⁵ Poshiyakari owapeyimotaneri. Petawakyaawo eeroka paawairo incható otzikaakemiri, paminantanaiyaari kameetha paantaiyaanariri tyaakititzachari itsipa.

⁶ Te ipaitapiintziri otsitzi wathatsi tasorentsitsiriri. Te ipaitziri eejatzi chancho poreryaayetatsiriri, ari roipatsitakero raatzikawaitero. Tera ipaitziri ikowawetari, osheki inkatsimate, ari ratsikantake.” *

*Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús amanaperotariri Pawa**(Lc. 11.9-13; 6.31)*

⁷ “Pamanakotaiyani, pithotyaaakotante eejatzi, ari piñaakero impaitemiro pikowakotantziri. Poshiyakayero arika pareetya pankotsiki, pinkantapaakeri ashitawori: ‘Pashitareenawo.’ Aritake rashitaryaakemiro ipanko. ⁸ Ari impaitairi kowakotantatsiriri. Inkaate thotyaaakotairone, ari roñaagaitairi. Arika inkantaiteri: ‘Pashitareero.’ Aritake rimatakero. ⁹ Arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: ‘Papá, pimpena pan.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi? ¹⁰ Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena shima noya.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari? ¹¹ Petakotari eeroka pitomipaini, kaariperoshireri pinaweta. Iri maperotziri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, retakotari irirori maawoini amanayetariri. ¹² Arika pinkowe

§ 6:28 Iro ikantakoitzi jaka “inchatyakipaini” jitachari “lirio”.

* 7:6 7.6 Ikantaitziri jaka: “wathatsi

tasorentsitsiriri” eejatzi “poreryaayetatsiri”, iro oshiyakaawentacha Kameethari Naantsi tasorentsitsiriri. Tema riñaane Pawa oshiyari ikaatzi poreryaayetatsiriri. Iriima otsitzi eejatzi chancho, iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi kaari kowerone inkemisantero Kameethari Naantsi, osheki ikisaneentakeri kamantantziriri. Terika ikowiro inkemisante, te onkameethate impankenaminthawaitaiyaari.

retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya. Iro okantakotziri Inintakaantaitanewo, irojatzi ikantakeri pairani Kamantantaneri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziro awotsimanchaki
(Lc. 13.24)

¹³ “Arika pinkowe pinkyaapankotairi Pawa, poshiyakairo pimpampithatairome awot-simanchaki. Eenitatsi otsipa saawokitatsiri, kaari pomeentsitachane inkenantaityaawo. Osheki pampithatakerori, rashironkaayetaiya sarinkaweniki. ¹⁴ Irooma awotsimanchaki, te ishenitzi kenantyaawone, iriira areetaachane Pawaki, inkantaitaateyeero rañagai janta.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús thairi
(Lc. 6.43-44)

¹⁵ “Pinkyaryootaiyeni, ramatawitzimikari oshiyawetariri Kamantantaneri, roshiyako-tapaakyaari oweja te ikatsimatanezi. Iro kantzimaitacha kaariperoshireri rinatzi, roshiyakari owantaneri. ¹⁶ Ontzimatye aamagaiyaawo rantayetziri ayotantyaariri ikameethashiretzirika. ¿Añiiroma uva onkithokitantyaawo owaato kitochee? Te. ¿Imatziroma higo onkithokitantyaawo iroori? Te imata eejatzi. ¹⁷ Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, okithokitzi kameetha. Irooma inchato sampishitaintsiri, te onkithokinete. ¹⁸ Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, te ñagaitziro onkaariperote okithoki. Ari okantari eejatzi inchato sampishitaintsiri, eero ñagaitziro onkameethate okithoki. ¹⁹ Ritowaitziro inchato kaari kithokitatsine, ragaitziro ritagaitero. ²⁰ Paamagaiyaari yotaayetaimiri. Roshiyakaworika okithokitzi inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, panterowa riyotaayetz-imiri.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús yotakoperotanairiri
(Lc. 13.25-27)

²¹ “Tzimawetacha osheki kantawetanari: ‘Nowinkatharite pini eeroka, nopinkathaki-takemi.’ Eeromaita ñagairo impinkathariwentairi Pawa. Apatziro ikaatzi antanairori ikowakaantziri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi. ²² Arika nompinkatharitari paata nompivotairi maawoini atziri. Eenitatsi kantayetaianane: ‘Nowinkatharité, naakotakemi piwairo naaka nokenkithatakoyetzimi. Naakotakemi piwairo nowawisaakotziri raagayetziri peyari. Ari nokantayetziri eejatzi nosheninka: Iro nitasonkawentantariri naakotziri iwairo Jesús.’ ²³ Nonkantzimaitanakyaari naaka: ‘Te niyotemi. Piyaate jantyaatsikaini, imapero pikaariperoshiretake.’ ”

Ikenkithatakotziri apite owatzikirori ipanko
(Lc. 6.46-49)

²⁴ “Pinkeme, arika pinkenkithashiretero maawoini nokantakemiri, arika pinkemisan-takero maawoini, ari okameethatzi. Iro piyotanetyaari. Poshiyaari owatzikirori ipanko shirantaaki. ²⁵ Oparyaaweta antawoite inkani, amaaniwetaka. Otampyaawetaka shintsini, ookantawetapaakawo pankotsi, te aawiiro. Tema owatzikakitya kameethaini shirantaaki. ²⁶ Ari okantari eejatzi, eerorika pikenkithashiretziro nokantakemiri, eerorika pikemisan-tanairo, eero piñiiro piyotanetyaawo. Poshiyakotyaaari owatzikirori ipanko impanekiiteki. ²⁷ Oparyaapaake inkani, amaaniapaake. Okanta otampyaatapaake, ookantapaakawo pankotsi, tyaanake. Te ñagaitairo.”

²⁸ Iroowa riyotaayetakeriri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Riyokitziwentanakeri. ²⁹ Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranairi riyotaantzi Yotzinkariite.

8

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatane pathaawontsi
(Mr. 1.40-45; Lc. 5.12-16)

¹ Ikanta roirinkaawo Jesús ikenkithatakera tonkaariki, royaatairi osheki atziri. ² Ari ripokashitakeri imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri:

“Pinkathari, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantantenari.” ³ Irojatzu rakotashitantanakariri, riterotakeri, ikantziri: “Nokowi, petsiyatakotai.” Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga. ⁴ Ikantawetawaari Jesús jirika pathaawetachari: “Eerowa pithawetakotana. Apatziro piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimmonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés, pimperi pashitakaariri Pawa, riyotantaityaari etsiyatakotaimi.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús rimperatanewo reeware owayeripaini
(Lc. 7.1-10)

⁵ Ikanta rowaaganaa Jesús, areetaiyakani nampitsiki Capernaum. Ari ripokakeri reeware rowayerite Roma-satzi, iñeeri Jesús, ⁶ ikantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharité, tzimatsi nimperatanewo nopankoki, maperokitaka imantsiyatzi, kisopookitake.” ⁷ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Aritake niyaatake netsiyatakotakagairi.” ⁸ Ikantanake irirori: “Osheki nopinkathatakemi, kaariperori nini naaka, niyotzi te ishinetaantsita pinkyaapankotena. Apatziro nokowi pinkantakaanteri retsiyatakotai. Ari imatakya pinkanteri.” ⁹ Tzimatsi imperatanari naaka, tzimatsi eejatzi owayeripaini nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkanteri: ‘Piyaate’, ari riyaatake. Arika nonkanteri itsipa: ‘Pipoke’, ari ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nimperatanewo: ‘Pantero jiroka’, rimatziro rantziro.” ¹⁰ Riyokitziwentanakeri Jesús ikemamerira ikantake reeware owayeripaini. Ikantanakeri oyaataiyirini: “Rimatakeri ikemisantzi jirika, jaka Israel-ki tekaatsi asheninka oshiyaarine. Imaperotataya. ¹¹ Pinkeme, arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, ari intzimake osheki kaari asheninkata poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi, inintaayetaiya intsipataiyaari Abrahamni, Isaac-ni eejatzi Jacob-ni. ¹² Iro kantzimaitacha eero itzimaperotai asheninka saikaatsine janta. Iri ikowawetakari impinkathariwentairime maawoini janta, iro kantzimaitacha osheki ripiyathataka, rookairi otsirenikitakera. Ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaitiya inkemaatsitaiya.” ¹³ Ripithokashitanakeri reeware owayeripaini, ikantziri: “Pipiye pipankoki. Pimatakeri pikemisantzi eeroka, iro retsiyatakotantaiyaari pimperatanewo.” Ari rawisakotanai rimperatanewo janta ipankoki.

Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro
(Mr. 1.29-34; Lc. 4.38-41)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús jatake ipankoki Pedro. Iñaapaatziro riyote, omaryaaka, imatakeri katsirentsi. ¹⁵ Riterotapaakero eepichokiini, etsiyatakotanake. Piriintanaka, aminayetawakeniri oita ompawakeriri. ¹⁶ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri osheki raayiri peyari. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi, ikisathatawakeri iweyarite. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi maawoini mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹⁷ Irojatzu imonkaatantakari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isafas, ikantake: Iri aanakerori amantsiyare, Irijatzu aanakerori okaatzi akemaatsiyetari.

Oyaaterine Jesús
(Lc. 9.57-62)

¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakeri Jesús isheniperotapaake atziri piyowentariri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Jame amontyagai intatsikero.” ¹⁹ Ikantawetawaari Yotzinkari: “Yotaanteri, nokowi noyaatanakemi tsikarika pinkenayete eeroka.” ²⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apaani otsitziniro, eenitatsi imoo rimaantari, eejatzi tsimeryaanipaini eenitatsi romayero. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri te otzimi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari irirori.” ²¹ Ari ikantanake apaani riyotaanewo: “Yotaanari, nokowawetaka naaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanairi nopaapate nonkitatanairi, ari noyaatemiri.” ²² Ikantanake Jesús: “Poyaatena. Ikaatzi kamashireyetatsiri, ari inkitatairi irirori kaminkaripaini.”

Romairiio Jesús tampyaa
(Mr. 4.35-41; Lc. 8.22-25)

* 8:8 Jirika reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rini. Tema pairani apaani Judá-ite, te ikyawankotziri itsipasatzi kaari isheninkata.

²³ Ikanta rotetanaa Jesús pitotsiki, itsipatanaari riyotaanewo. ²⁴ Ikanta rimontyaakotanaka, maanake Jesús pitotsiki. Iro riweyaakowetaka niyankyeeeronkaini, omapokakeri riyotaanewo otampyaatapaake antawoite, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, otamakaanake inkaare. ²⁵ Riyaatashitanakeri, rowakiryaaakiteri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¡Yotaanarí, apiinkatye! ¡Powawisaakotaina!” ²⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Litaka pithaawantari? ¿Teckerama pikemisantaperotziita?” Piriintanaka, romairyaakero tampyaa eejatzi otamakaare inkaare, awisanake, mairyaatanai kameetha. ²⁷ Riyokitziiwentaitanakeri Jesús, ipinkathatanakeri antawoite, ikantawakaiyani: “¿Tsika iitaka atziritsiri jirika? Romairiuro tampyaa eejatzi inkaare.”

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari

(Mr. 5.1-20; Lc. 8.26-39)

²⁸ Areetaiyakani intatsikero, aatakotaiyapaakeni nampitsiki jitachari Gadara. Ari rishiyashitawakeri apite atziri raayiri peyari, ipoñaakawo kitataarewoki. Katsimaki ikantakaakari peyari, osheki ithaawantaitakari, te onkameethate inkenaite janta. ²⁹ Ikantawakeri: “Jesús, Itomi Pawa! ¿Irootaintsima powasanketena? ¿Tsikama nokantakemika eeroka?” ³⁰ Ari risaiki janta osheki chancho, roshimotokawaitaiyini. ³¹ Riñaawaitanake iweyarite, ikantanake: “Arika powawisaakotairi jirika naaganewo, potyaantena naaka ipiyotakaga chancho.” ³² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Piyaate peyari.” Jatanake peyaripaini chanchoki, raagapaakeri, irojatzi rishiyantaiyanakarini impeetaki, mitagaiyapaakeni maawoini inkaareki, thonkaiyakani ripiinkake. ³³ Ikanta iñaakeri saikawentziriri, shiyaiyanakani. Jatake nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri maawoini atziri okaatzi iñaakeri. ³⁴ Irojatzi riyaatashitaitantanakariri Jesús, ikantaitapaakeri: “Te nokowaiyini pisaike nonampiki, pamine tsika pinkene.”

9

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri

(Mr. 2.1-12; Lc. 5.17-26)

¹ Ikanta rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaakotaawo inampiki. ² Ari ramaitak-eniri kisopookiri, inatakoitakeri shitashintsiki romaryaantapiintari. Riyoshiretawakeri Jesús atziripaini natakotakeriri, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Thaamentashire pinkantya notomi, ari netsiyatakotakagaimi, ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.” ³ Ikanta ikemawake yowairentziite, ikantashiretanake: “Rithainkatziiri Pawa jirika.” ⁴ Riyotake Jesús tsika ikantashiretzi, rosampitanakeri: “¿Oitaka okaariperotantari pikantashiretziiri? ⁵ ¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakoitaimiro pikaariperoshireweta?’ ¿Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, panashitaiya?’ ⁶ Iroñaaka piyoteri jirika Itomi Atziri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ipeyakotairi kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakari mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaantawetari, piyaatai pipankoki.” ⁷ Katziyanaka mantsiyawetachari, jatai ipankoki. ⁸ Iñaakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, riyokitziiwentanakeri iñaawairira riyataai. Ikantaiyanakani: “Imaperotatziiri Pawa, iri matakoreri oshekitzimotantakariri ishintsinka Jesús.”

Ragaitanakeri Mateo

(Mr. 2.13-17; Lc. 5.27-32)

⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaka Jesús, irojatzi iñaantapaakariri jitachari Mateo, apatotziriri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri. ¹⁰ Raanakeri ipankoki rowakayaari, itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Osheki jatanaintsiri apatotziriri koriki, riyataake eejatzi osheki kaariperoshiretatsiri. Ari itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyakani. ¹¹ Ikanta iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, ikaimakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Litaka itsipatanariri Jesús apatotziriri koriki, itsipatakari eejatzi kaariperoshireyetatsiri? Te okameethatzi.” ¹² Ikemawake Jesús, ikantanake irirori: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori. ¹³ Ontzimatyepinkenkishiretero Inintakaanewo Pawa, kantatsiri:

Te apa nonkoweri pamayetainari pipira pitagainari.

Iro nokowaperotairi pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.

Te apa nipokashiteri kameethashireri nonkaimashiretairi, tema nipokashitaziiri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretairi rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús Tziwentaansi

(Mr. 2.18-22; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁴ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Nitziwentapiinta naaka, ari ikantzita riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini.” ¹⁵ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Arika aate awakagaantsiki, jarima owashiretapaakya? Arika paata, ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya. ¹⁶ Apaani antyashipawo ikithaaitari, arikame rowamantankaitantyaawo osape owakerari, ari isagaaperotanake aminthatanakyaarika owakerari. ¹⁷ Ari okanta eejatzi, te ikameethatzi antyashipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaawo eeryaatatsiri riraiztzi. Arika rowantaitakyaawo, ari risanaryaanake, apaatashiwaitakya riraiztzi eejatzi mashitsinaki. Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari, eero apaawaita apitekeroini.”

Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotakerori iithaare Jesús

(Mr. 5.21-43; Lc. 8.40-56)

¹⁸ Ikenkithawaiminthaizi Jesús, areetapaaka apaani jewari, rotziwerowapaaka, ikantapaakeri: “Kamake nishinto, iroowa nipokantari piyaate nopankoki piterotero eepichokiini, añagaita.” ¹⁹ Jatanake Jesús eejatzi riyotaanewo, royaatanakeri. ²⁰ Okanta apaani mantsiyatsiri tsinane, osheki osarentsi osokaawaitaka, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi, okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotakero opatzikaakiki iithaare. ²¹ Okantashiretzi: “Arika niterotakero iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai.” ²² Ripithokashitanakawo Jesús, ikantziro: “Thaamenta pinkantaiya nishintó, etsiyatakotakagaimi pikemisantake.” Apathakero etsiyatanake omantsiyarentsite tsinane. ²³ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús ipankoki jewari, iñaapaatziri showiwentzirori kamaintsiri, osheki atziri akisheenkataintsiri. ²⁴ Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pisheke, te okami piraakotaiyakarini imakoryaatzi.” Thainka rowaitakeri Jesús. ²⁵ Romishitowapaakeri maawoini, kyaapaake Jesús, rotaiyawakotapaakero, piriintanaawo ewankawo. ²⁶ Te imanakotanaka rantakeri Jesús, ikemakoitanakeri maawoini.

Rokiryaakagairi Jesús apite mawityaakiri

²⁷ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, royaatanakeri apite mawityaakiri, ikaimi, ikantziri: “¡Icharine David-ni, pineshironkainai!” ²⁸ Areetapaaka pankotsiki, eejatzi mawityaakiri. Ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Pawentaaanama eeroka ari imatakya nowawisaakotaimi?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Ari pimatakero nowinkatharite.” ²⁹ Rakotanake Jesús, riterokitakeri, ikantziri: “Okiryaakagaimi pawentagaanaga.” ³⁰ Apathakero raminanai kameetha. Ishintsineentawakari, ikantziri: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena nokiryaakagaimira.” ³¹ Ikanta riyaatai, ikamantantayetanake, ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús.

Riñaawaitakagaitairi kisowaanteri

³² Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús apaani atziri raayiri peyari, kisowaante ikantaka. ³³ Retsiyatakotakaawakeri Jesús jirika atziri, kenkithawaitanai roisowaantewetakari peyari, tema rookapithatakeri iweyarite. Riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús, ikantashiretatanake: “Te añaaapiintzi oshiyarine jirika anampiki Israel-ki.” ³⁴ Ikantaiyini Fariseo-paini irirori: “Ripasawaatziiri reeware iweyarite retsiyatakotakaantariri raaganewo.”

Sampainkatakake pankirentsi

³⁵ Rithonkakero ranashitawo Jesús maawoini nampitsi, riyotaantayetake rapatotapiintaitaga. Ikenkithatakotapiintakero Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika onkantya impinkathariwentantai. Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini, tekaatsi apaani mantsiyarentsi pomeentsizimotyarine. ³⁶ Iñaayetzirira osheki piyowentariri, antawo retakoshiretakari Jesús, ikantake: “Imapero rashironkaayetaka jirika atziripaini. Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyeerine.”

³⁷ Eekero ikantanakitziri riyotaanewo: “Jirikapaini atziri roshiyakawo isampainkatzi pankirentsi, temaita itzimaperotzi atziri owiiterone. ³⁸ Pamanaiyaari Awinkatharite rotyaanteeta osheki jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki inkaate kemisantaatsine.”

10

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore

(Mr. 3.13-19; Lc. 6.12-16)

¹ Ikanta riyoyaake Jesús ikaatzi 12 riyotaanewo, ripasawyaakari ritasonkawentantzi. Rimatanakero irirori retsiyatakotakaayetai osheki atziri kantawaitachari imantsiyarentsite, eejatzi ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari. ² Jirika ikaatzi 12 riyoyaakeri Jesús: Etanakawori Simón, iitakeri Pedro. Eejatzi Andrés, irirentzi Pedro. Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipatakari rowawiroki Juan. ³ Eejatzi Felipe, Bartolomé, Tomás, Mateo apatowetaneri koriki, Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo, ⁴ eejatzi Simón, iitiztakari Jokaakotantaneri. Eejatzi weyaantaapaakawori Judas Iscariote, iriira pithokashityaarine paata.

Rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 12

(Mr. 6.7-13; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁵ Ikanta rotyaantakeri Jesús kaatatsiri 12, ikantawakeri: “Eero pikenanake risaikira atziri kaari asheninkata, eero pikeni eejatzi inampiki Samaria-satzi. ⁶ Iri petapaintya piyaatashiteri icharineyeteri Israel-ni, oshiyakariri oweja itzipinawaitzi. ⁷ Tsikarika pinke-nayetake pinkamantantayete, pinkante: ‘Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.’ ⁸ Petsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini mantsiyari, powañaaayetairi kamayewetachari, petsiy-atakotakagairi pathaawaitatsiri, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. Tema neshironkataarewo pinayetake, te piñiuro inkowakoitemi. Pimatairo eeroka pineshironkatantai eejatzi. ⁹ Eero paanake piyorikite pithaateki, ¹⁰ eero paanake eejatzi pithaate, eero paanake apite piithaare, pizapato-te, pithoziki, tekaatsi apaani paanake. Tema ikantaitzi: Ripinaiteri antawaitatsiri.

¹¹ Arika pareetakya nampitsiki, pamine aakameethatamine, iri pintsipatapaakyaari, iro-jatzi pawisantanakyaari otsipaki nampitsi. ¹² Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari ikaatzi saikatsiri. ¹³ Arika raakameethatawakemi piwethatapaakari, ari ñeero risaikai kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethatawakemi, aminaashitaka piwethawetapaakari. ¹⁴ Eerorika raakameethaitzimi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi eejatzi, pawisapithateri, potekanairo piipsiyitzi. ¹⁵ Tema iri rimaperoite paata rowasankeeteri jirika, ari anaanakero ikantaitakerira Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya.”

Rowashironkagaitaateyemi paata

¹⁶ “Notyaantzimika iroñaaka. Poshiyawaitakari rotyaantaitziri oweja tsika ipiyotapaa owantaneri. Iro kantacha ontzimatyete poshiyakotyaari kokiyantzi maanke. Ontzimatyete eejatzi poshiyaari shiro te ikatsimawaitzi. ¹⁷ Paamaawentya. Tema raakaantaitateyemi jewariki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. ¹⁸ Irojatzi ragaitantanakemi risaikira pinkathariperori okantakaantzirowo pawentaanaaga. Ari pinkenkithatakoyetainari, irojatzi inkemantayetaiyaari itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata. ¹⁹ Arika piñaakero raayeeetanakemi, eero pikantashirewaitzi: ‘¿Oitaka nonkantapaakeri?’ Tzimatsi yotakaimirone oita pinkanteri. ²⁰ Eero piyotashitawo apaniroini oita pinkanteri, Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Ashitzimiriki, iriira yotakaimirone onkaate pinkantayetapaakeri. ²¹ Ari ñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaanterine. Piñe aakaanterine itomi. Piñe tsitokakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakemi. ²² Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantzirowo pikemisantaanaaga, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyaawo pawentaina, aritake nowawisaakoshiretami. ²³ Arika inkisaneentaitanakemi nampitsiki, pawishe otsipaki nampitsi. Tema tekera pithonkiroota pinkenayete maawoiniki nampitsi tsika risaikayetzi Israel-iite, irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari jirika Itomi Atziri. Imaperotatya.

²⁴ Te ñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri ranayeri yotairiri. Te ñagaitzi apaani imperataarewo ranayeri imperatariri impinkathateri. ²⁵ Apatzirowo añiiri riyotagaitziri

roshiyakotari yotairiri pairani. Ari ikantari eejatzi imperataarewo. Tema ikisaneentaitak-ena naaka iroñaaka, roshiyakagaitakena naakame Beelzebú iwinkatharite peyari. Eeroka rimaperoitte inkisaneentaitemi pikemisantaanaga.”

¿Tsika iitaka ampinkathateri?

(Lc. 12.2-9)

²⁶“Iro kanzimaitacha eero pipinkashiwaitari jirikapaini. Ontzimatyte onkoñaatakoyetati okaatzi manakowetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani. ²⁷Apaniroini niyotakaayetaimiro eeroka jirokapaini, te riyotakotziro thainkanteneri irirori, eeroka kenkithatakaayetairine. ²⁸Eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsine ritsitokemi, eerowa rimatziro irirori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki. Iri pimpinkathateri Pawa, tema iri matzirori rotyaantemi sarinkaweniki. ²⁹Pamine, te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, iri kantacha Pawa riyotzi arika inkamagaante apaani. * ³⁰Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzi tzimayetsisiri aishi. ³¹Piñaakero, raminawentziri Pawa tsimeryaanipaini, eeroka rimaperotzi raminawentzimi. Eerowa pipinkashiwaitari kisaneeentzimiri. ³²Arika pinkanteri pisheninka: ‘Nopinkathateri Jesús’, aritake nonkantairi Ashitanari Inkitesatzi: ‘Papá, ipinkathataana jirika, asheninkataari.’ ³³Irooma pinkanteririka pisheninka: ‘Te nompinkathateri Jesús’, ari nonkantziyaari naaka, nonkantairi Ashitanari: ‘Papá, te ipinkathatana jirika, te asheninkatari.’”

Ikenkithatakota Jesús

(Lc. 12.49-53; 14.26-27)

³⁴“Te nokowi ikompizimotemi oita nipokantakari. Te inta niyotaaayetairi atziri raakameethatawakagaiya. Tema nipokakera, oshiyawaitakawo namatyeeimrome owathaamentotsi pantaminthatawakaantyaari.

³⁵Tema iro nipokantakari:

Inkisaneentantyaariri atziripaini ipaapatetari,

Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane onaanatetari,

Onkisaneentantyaawori tsinane ayiro.

³⁶Iri pithokashitawakaachane atziripaini inkisaneentawakaiya risaikaiyinira ipankoki.

³⁷Tema iro kameethawetachari petakoyetyaari pipaapate, pinaanate, peentsitepaini eejatzi. Iro kanzimaitacha arika anaanakero okaatzi pinintana pawentaana naaka, tekeraga pithotyiro pawentaana. ³⁸Ontzimatyte pinkyaaryoowentero nokenkithatakoyetakemiri, onkantawetya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, tera pikyaaryoowentziro pawentaawetaana. ³⁹Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenane rantanairo nokowakairiri naaka, ari rawisakoshiretai.”

Ripinaitairiri

(Mr. 9.41)

⁴⁰“Tzimatsirika iita aapatziyemine, naakaga raapatziyaka. Ari okantari eejatzi, inkaate aapatziyainane naaka, iri raapatziyaka Ashitanari otyaantakenari jaka. ⁴¹Tzimatsirika yotemine Kamantanteneri pini, irojatzi raapatziyantankemi, arira ripinaitari Pawa paata, tsipatakariri Kamantanteneriite. Ari okantari eejatzi, tzimatsirika yotakemine kameethashireri pikantanaawo pikemisantanai, irojatzi raakameethatantankemi, arira ripinaitari Pawa paata, tsipatakariri kameethashireri. ⁴²Arika riyotemi eerokatake niyotaanewo, iro ompoñaantyaari impemi pimere, riyotakerowa Pawa, iri pinatairine jirika etakotakemiri.”

Rotyaantziri Juan riyotaanewo

(Lc. 7.18-35)

* ^{10:29} Kantakotachari jaka “te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini”, tema kantacha ramanantaitantyaari apaani koriki inkaaterika apite tsimeryaani.

¹ Ikaatakero Jesús riyotaayetakeri 12 riyotaanewo. Owaaganaka inkamantante maawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri janta.

² Ikanta Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri, romonkyagaitakeri chapinki, ikemakotakeri rantayetakeri Cristo, rotyaantake apite riyotaanewo irirori, ³ rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteneri: “¿Eerokatakema itaitziri, ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itisipa naamayaari?” ⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, rosampitapaakeri Jesús. Iro ikantantanakariri irirori: “Arika piyaatai, pinkamantapai Juan maawoini pikemak-eri eeroka, okaatzi piñaayetakeri nantakeri eejatzi. ⁵ Tema nokiryaakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, netsiyatakotakaayetairi pathaawaiwetachari, nokemakaayetairi witakempitari, nowañaayetairi kaminkari, nokenkithatakoyetainiri Kameethari Nnaansi ashironkainkaripaini. ⁶ Irootake inkimoshiretantaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentainane.”

⁷ Ikanta ripiyayetanaa riyotaanewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakotziri Juan, ikantzi: “¿Tsika itaka poshiyakairi piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake apaani oshiyakawori sawoo ompironkatonkitakaari tanyaa okantakaari te ithaamentashireta? ⁸ ¿Piñaapaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Te. Tema ikaatzi owaneenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziri irirori pinkathari. ⁹ Iro piyaatashitantariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantanteneri rini. Tema rimaperotatziiro irirori rawisanakeri Kamantanteneriite. ¹⁰ Tema iriitake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, riñaanatzi Pawa Itomi, ikantziri:

Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone inkamantakotemi,

Iri wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

¹¹ Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tziyayewetainchari pairani, tekaatsi anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iro kanzimaitacha inkaate impinkathariwentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori Juan. Imaperotatyaga. ¹² Tema retanakawo pairani Juan ikenkithatakaayetakemi, eenitatsi osheki atziri ñaamatanakawori kameethaini ñeero tsika ipinkatharitari Inkitesatzi. Antawoite ikowanake ñeero oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanataitya. Irojatzi ikantaita iroñaaka. ¹³ Pairani tekeri itzimiita Juan, tziyawetacha Kamantanteneri eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁴ Iriira Juan ikenkithatakoitakeriri pairani, iriitake Elías-tatsiri piyaatsine. ¹⁵ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisante. ¹⁶ Noshiyakaakemiri koshekawairentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya, ¹⁷ ikantawaka: ‘Jame ashowite omampaantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi. Ikantawaka eejatzi: ‘Jame omampaiya owashiretantyaari.’ Te ikowi eejatzi. ¹⁸ Ari pikantaiyakani eeroka. Piñaawetawakari Juan, ritzitapaakawo rowanawo, te ririro kachori, pikantaiyakerini: ‘Raagatziiri peyari, iro ritziwentantari.’ ¹⁹ Ripokawetaka Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo owanawontsi, ririro kachori eejatzi. Pikantaiyakerini: ‘Kaariperori rini jirika, osomiyawairentzi, shinkiyantzi rini eejatzi. Raapatziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariperoshireri.’ Tekaatzi oitya, tema arika ñagaitakero onkaate awisayetaatsine paata, arira riyoitairi imapero riyotanetzi.”

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsikipaini

(Lc. 10.13-16)

²⁰ Ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús ikaatzi ñaawetakawori ritasonkawentantayetake nampitsikipaini, temaita ripakairo ikaariperoshiretaiyini. Ikantanake: ²¹ “Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Osheki ñaayewetakena nitasonkawentantayetake, temaita ikemisantayini. Iriime ñaakenane Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi nitasonkawentantzi, ari rowashiretakotanakayame ikaariperoshiretake, ripakanakerome. Inkemisantayetaime maawoini iriroripaini. * ²² Paata arika raayeetairi kameethashiretaintsiri, eero rimaperoitzi rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi, eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Rimaperoitairi rowasanketaiteri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, tema ñaawetakena nitasonkawentantayetzi, temaita ikemisantzi. ²³ Eejatzi inkantayetaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori

* 11:21 Tema jirikapaini Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi itisipasatzi atziri rinayetzi, te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

riyaayetai inkiteki, iro kanzimaitacha osheki ikisoshiretake, riyaayetai ikenayetzira kaminkari. Iriime ñaakeroneme Sodoma-satzi pairani okaatzi iñaayetakeri Capernaum-satzi, inkemisantayetaime irirori, eero raperaatairime pairani Pawa saikaiyatsinime iroñaaka. ²⁴Arika raayeetairi paata kameethashireyetaintsiri, iriira rimaperoitai rowasanketaitairi Capernaum-satzi, anaanakero rowasanketakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi.”

Pipokashitaina naaka, ari piñeero nimakoryaakaayetaimi

(Lc. 10.21-22)

²⁵ Ikanta ramanamanaatanakari Jesús Ashitariri, ikantanakeri: “Papá, eeroa pinkathariwentziriri maawoini inkitesatzi, eejatzi maawoini kipatsisatzi, osheki niwetharyaakemi. Tema eeroa yotakaayetairiri oshiyakariri eentsi tsinampashiretaatsiri, kaari riyoyetzi yowairentziite. ²⁶ Tema iro inimotakemiri.” ²⁷ Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: “Iri Ashitanari yotakaakenawori maawoini. Apaniroini riyoperotana naaka tema Itomi rowana. Ari nokantari eejatzi naaka apaniroini niyoperotziri. Irojatzi riyoyetairi inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka. ²⁸ Arika piñeero pimakoshirewaite, arika piñeero oita ñaantsipookitzimotemine, pipokashitaina naaka, pinkamantainawo, aritake piñagairo nimakoryaakaayetaimi. ²⁹ Eero pimanintziro ñaantsipookitzimotemine, naakatake imperatzimiri pantero. Eenitatsi nokowiri niyotaimiri, te niyote naaka nowatsimaashirewaitya, tsinampashireri nini. Ari piñagairo nimakoryaashiretakagaimi. ³⁰ Tema okaatzi nimperatantari naaka, te opomeentsiperota.”

12

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari

(Mr. 2.23-28; Lc. 6.1-5)

¹ Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Tema ritasheyaiyatziini riyotaanewo, ikowiitanake okithokiki pankirentsi royaari. ² Iñaakeri Fariseo-paini, iro ikantantakariri Jesús: “Pamineri piyotaanewo. Jiroka kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, te ishinetaantsita inkowiitaite.” ³ Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tema piñaanatakotziri ikantakota David-ni, aantawetariri ritashe itsipayetakari ikaataiyini. ⁴ Ikyaae pairani tasorentsipankoki, rowakawo tasorentsitatsiri, ipayetakeri eejatzi itsipatakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperata-sorentsitaarewo. ⁵ Rosankenaitake eejatzi pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, okantzi: “Eero pantawaitantawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.” Iro kanzimaitacha riyaatapiintzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari tasorentsipankoki, rantawaitapiintzi. Tekaatzi kisakotyaaawone. ⁶ Nokantzi naaka, eenitatsi jaka impinkathaperoitari, iri anairori tasorentsipanko. ⁷ Iro rosankenatantaitakawori pairani, kantatsiri: Te apa nonkoweri pamayetaina pipira pitagainari. Iro nokowaperoitari pineshironkayetairi pisheninka. Arikame pinkemathatero jiroka, eero pikantzirime jirikapaini, te ikaariperoshiretzi. ⁸ Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.”

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mr. 3.1-6; Lc. 6.6-11)

⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikyaaapai eejatzi rapatotapiintaitaga. ¹⁰ Ari risaikakeri janta atziri kisoimpekitsiri. Ikanta Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kameethatsima petsiyatakotakagairi kisoimpekiri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” Iroowa rosampitantariri ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri. ¹¹ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “Te paminaminthatashitari pipira arika rotetya omoonaki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, petakotari, pagairi. ¹² Iriira retakoperoitari atziri, ranairi piratsi. Te owaariperoshiretantzi aneshironkatante kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.” ¹³ Riñaananakeri atziri kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: “Pampiryawakotai.” Matanaka atziri, akotsitanai, oshiyanaawo otsipa rako. ¹⁴ Kisaiyanakani Fariseo-paini. Jataiyakeni, ikenkithawaitaiyini, ikantzi: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús, ampeyakaantyaariri?”

Rosankenatakoitzitakari pairani Jesús

¹⁵ Yotake Jesús ikowaitatzi ritsitokaiteri, iro rowaagantanaari. Royaatanakeri osheki atziri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini mantsiyari. ¹⁶ Ikantayewetakari: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.” ¹⁷ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakagaitakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isaías-ni, ikantzi:

¹⁸ Jirika nimperatanewo, iri niyoyaakeri.

Netakotanewo rini, iri oimoshirenkanari.

Kisokero roweri Tasorenkantsi,

Inkenkithatakagairi kaari asheninkata, inkamantairi irooperotatsiri.

¹⁹ Eero richeraawentawaita irirori,

Eero ikemaitziri ishintsite inkenkithatakotya,

²⁰ Eero rowatsiperotziro risatairo sonkare sataawetainchari,

Eero roitsiwakiro paampari paampamenkiwetainchari,

Irojatziri rimatantyaawori iñeero irooperotatsiri.*

²¹ Iri royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata raakotairi iwairo.

Kishimatziiri Tasorenkantsi

(Mr. 3.20-30; Lc. 11.14-23)

²² Ikanta ramaitakeniri Jesús raayiri peyari, ramashookitakaakari, ikisowaantetakaakeri eejatzi. Retsiyatakotakaawakeri, aminanai kameetha, ñaawaitanai eejatzi.

²³ Riyoktziitanake maawoini atziri, ikantayini: “¿Iriima jirika icharine David-ni oyaakoneentziri?”

²⁴ Kemaiyakeni Fariseo, ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Jirika atziri ishintsitakaatziiri ashitaripi peyari Beelzebú, iro rowawisaakotantariri raagayetziri peyari.”

²⁵ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotakotakeri inkenkithashireyeteri, ikantanakeri: “Atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, arika rantaminthatawakaiya, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya. Eejatzi arika rantaminthatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya inampiki. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ikaatzi risaikawankotawakaa, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya ipankoki. ²⁶ Ari ikantari eejatzi peyari arika rantaminthatawaiyaame. Arika rookanawentawakaanakya, ¿eeroma iñiuro rithonkya? ²⁷ Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú shintsitakainane naaka, ¿irijatzima Kamaari shintsitakayiriri piyotaanewo eeroka rowawisaakotantariri raagaitziri? Arika okanta pithawetakotatziri piyotaanewo, ari inkisaneentawentakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri.

²⁸ Iri Tasorenkantsi poñaachari Pawaki shintsitakaanari naaka nowawisaakotantariri raayiri peyari. Irijatziri Pawa omapopakemiri eeroka ipinkathariwentantzi. ²⁹ Arika inkowaite inkoshiiteri shintsitatsiri kameetha atziri, ontzimatyete retaitawakyaari roosoiteri, eero ikisakowentawo rashiwetari arika rayitaiteri. ³⁰ Ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amitakotenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotatyaana. ³¹ Iro kantzimaitacha nokantzi naaka: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kaariperoshirewetachari, eejatzi inkantairi maawoini ñaawaiwetawori kaariperori ñaantsi. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipewayoitairi.

³² Ari okantari eejatzi: Kantacha impeyakotairi Pawa inkaate kishimawetyarine Itomi Atziri, iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero iñagairo impeyakoitairi.

³³ Oshiyawaityaawo arika iñagaitero kameethari chochoki, riyotaitzi kameetha ini owaato tsika opoñaakawo chochoki. Ari okantari eejatzi arika iñagaitero chochoki piyantatsiri, riyotaitzi kaariperori ini owaato tsika opoñaaka iroori. ³⁴ Poshiyakari maanke, kaariperoshireri pikantaiyakani. Tekaatzi pinkenakairo piñaawaitero kameethari, te ompantyaawo pikenkithashireyeteri, iro okaariperotantakari piñaawaiyetziri. ³⁵ Tema apaani kameethashireri inkenkithashiretawo kameethatatsiri, iro okameethatantari rantayetziri. Iriima kaariperoshiretatsiri te inkenkithashiretapiintawo kameethatatsiri, iro okaariperotantari rantayetziri. ³⁶ Iro nokantantari naaka, ari raminakoitairo

* 12:20 Oshiyakaawentachari sonkare eejatzi paampamenkiwetainchari, iriitake atziripaini ikaatzi kemisantawetachari eepichikiini, ashironkaashireyeteri, mantsiyashireyeteri, jentashireyeteri, ari ineshironkayetairi Jesús jirikapaini, eero rishinetziri rashironkaayetaiya aawyaashireri inkantakaayetaiyaari, roshireperotakaayetaiyaari.

paata kaariperori riñaawaitaitziri. ³⁷ Kameetharika okaatzi piñaaneyetari, ari raakameethaitaimi. Irooma terika okameethatzi, inkantayeetaimi: ‘Kaariperoshireri pinake, osheki pinkemaatsitaiyaawo.’”

Ikowaweta kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentantaite

(Lc. 11.29-32)

³⁸ Ikanta rakaiyanakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite ikantanakeri: “Yotaanteri, nokowi noñeemi pitasonkawentante.” ³⁹ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Kaariperoshireri pinaiyini eeroka, pithainkanewo powakeri Pawa, pikowaiyini piñeena nitasonkawentante. Eeromaita noñaayimiro, apatziro piñeero oshiyaawone awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás, ⁴⁰ iniyantakariri oshiyariri antari ñaaweri, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikake imotziki. Ari inkantyaari eejatzi jirika Itomi Atziri inkitawetapaintya mawa kiteesheri. ⁴¹ Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantaitziri, ari riyakowentaimi Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisantairi pairani irirori Jonás ripakaanairo ikaariperoshirewetaiyani. Tema jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Jonás. ⁴² Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantaitziri, ari iyakowentaimi tsinane pinkathawotsiriri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori pinkathari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri iroñaaka ranairi Salomón.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari

(Lc. 11.24-26)

⁴³ “Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantari peyari apaani atziri, ipankotetakawo rañaamento. Arika rookaweetakaari, awisakowetaa atziri risaikantakariri peyari. Jatawetaawo ikenawaitzi ochempiki, te ñi jimpe risaike. ⁴⁴ Ikantashiretai peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki tsika nopoñaanaka ketziroini.’ Piyaawo peyari, iñaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka okantaka. ⁴⁵ Riyaatashitakeri maperotzirori ipeyaritzi, inkantakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake ikaatzi 7. Ari rashironkaaperotyaari jirika atziri, eero roshiyaa rashironkaaweta pairani eepichokiini. Ari pinkantayetaiyaari iroñaaka eerokapaini.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inaanate eejatzi irirentzi

(Mr. 3.31-35; Lc. 8.19-21)

⁴⁶ Eekero ikenkithatakaatziiri Jesús atziri piyowentakariri, ari areetapaaka inaanate otsipatakari irirentzipaini, okatziyapaaka jakakeroki, okaimakaantapaakeri. ⁴⁷ Ikantawetakari: “Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirezzipaini, okowi oñeemi.” ⁴⁸ Ari rakanake ikantzi: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?” ⁴⁹ Rookotanakeri ikaatzi riyotaayetapiintakeri, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini iriitake noshiyakagairi nirentzi, iro noshiyakagairi eejatzi nonaanate. ⁵⁰ Tema maawoini antanairori ikowayetziri Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, iriitake nirentzitaari, irootake nitsirotaari, irootake ninirotaari.”

13

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwarentzi

(Mr. 4.1-9; Lc. 8.4-8)

¹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús pankotsiki, jatanai inkaarecheraaki. Ari risaikapaake. ² Ipiyowentapaari osheki atziri. Iñaake othataka pitotsi, otetapaaka, saikapaake. Katziyaiyakani atziri inkaarecheraaki. ³ Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzi ikenkithatakairiri, ikantziri: “Tzimatsi pankiwarentzi jatatsiri impankiwaite. ⁴ Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ripokapaake tsimeryaani, rowapaakawo. ⁵ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira tekaatsipero kipatsi, ari ishookawetanakari intsipaita. Te otontapathatzi kipatsi, ⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ishintsikitapaakera ooryaa, tema te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki. ⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, anaanakero kitochee ishookanake, kamanake pankirentsi. ⁸ Irooma otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzi kipatsi, saankana ishookanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimanai okithoki apawopaini okaatzi shoopakaintsiri. Apaani shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki,

otsipa shekipiyokineentaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake. * ⁹ Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitaya inkemisante.”

¿Oitaka roshiyakaawentantawori Jesús?

(Mr. 4.10-12; Lc. 8.9-10)

¹⁰ Irojatzí rosampitanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentziniriri atziripaini?” ¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Rishinetaitakemiro eerokapaini piyotairo tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, iriima jirikapaini te rishinetaitziniri irirori. ¹² Ikaatzi oshekitzimotakeri, ari oshekichonchoitzimotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eero oshekichonchoitzimotairi. † ¹³ Iroowa noshiyakaawentantawori jiroka, onkantya raminawetya jirikapaini, eero iñiimaitawo. Arika inkemawetyaawo, eero riyotawakero nokantawetariri. ¹⁴ Iri ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías-ni, ikantake:

Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piyotaiyironi.

Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñagaiyironi.

¹⁵ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini.

Witakempitari ikantaiyakani.

Amashookiri ikantaiyakani eejatzi.

Irootake kaari iñaantaiyawoni,

Kaari ikemantaiyani,

Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani.

Te ikemisantaiyini, eero nowawisaakotairi.

¹⁶ Iroowa eerokapaini kimoshire pikantaiyaani, tema piñagairo, pikemayetairo eejatzi.

¹⁷ Iro ikowaiyawetakarini pairani Kamantantaneriite eejatzi kameethashireriite, iñeerome irirori okaatzi piñaayetairi eerokapaini. Ikowawetaiyakani inkemerome pikemaiyakerini eero. Te iñeena, te ikemana eejatzi. Imaperotaya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús roshiyakaawentziri pankiwairentzi

(Mr. 4.13-20; Lc. 8.11-15)

¹⁸ “Pinkeme nonkamantemiro okaatzi noshiyakaawentakeriri pankiwairentzi. ¹⁹ Tzimatsi kemirori nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa, temaita riyotakotziro. Ikanta ripokapaake owaariperoshiretantatsiri ripakaakaapaakeri ikemisantawetana. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki.

²⁰ Eenitatsi thaamentawori niñaane, ikemisantaweta intsipaite. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira. ²¹ Te riyoprotero ñaantsi, te ikisashitawo rowasanekewentaitanakeri ikemisantzi, ripakaanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentzi sampishitanaintsiri te okyaaperotzi oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki.

²² Eenitatsi kemawetawori niñaane, iro kanzimaitacha iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitya, osheki eejatzi ikenkithashiretakotziro rowaagawo, irootake ipeyakotantakawori niñaane, te ikemisantzi. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, kaari kithokitsine. ²³ Tzimatsi itsipa kemirori niñaane, ikemisantanakero. Ikyaryoowentanakero. Iri oshiyakawori pankirentsi shokapaintsiri okameethapathatzira kipatsi, shekichonchoitanake okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentaintsiri, otsipa eepiyokiini okithokitanake.” ‡

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús pankitzirori trigo

²⁴ Roshiyakaawentakeniri eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, oshiyatyaari apaani atziri pankitakaantzirori kameethakiri trigo. §

* 13:8 Kantakotachari jaka “okaatzi shokapaintsiri”, aamaaka okaatzi 100 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 30 okithoki. † 13:12 Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinrika pikemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichokiini piyotairo. Iroowa pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotayemiro. ‡ 13:23 Paminero kantakotachari versículo 13.8. § 13:24 Ikantaitziri jaka “trigo”, pankirentsi ini, ritoonkaiziro okithoki, iroowa riwetsikantaitawori pan.

²⁵ Okanta tsireniriki rimagaiyinira ratziritepaini eejatzi irirori, pokake kisaneentziriri ramaake okithoki trigo-niro, ipankitapaakeniri rowaneki, rowaitakero trigo-pero, piyanaka. ²⁶ Okanta ishooakanake trigo-pero, kithokitanake. Eejatzi okantzitaka trigo-niro rowaitaitakerori. ²⁷ Ikanta iñaakero ratzirite, riyaatashitakeri ashitawori, ikantakeri: “Te opantawo okithoki trigo apankitakeri powaneki, ¿iitaka owaitantakeri ishooiki trigo-niro?” ²⁸ Ikantanake ashitawori rowane: “Kisaneentanari pankitakerori.” Ikantzi ratzirite: “¿Pikowima niyaate nonthokayetairo trigo-niro?” ²⁹ Rakanake, ikantzi: “Eero, aamaashitya pithokakotzirokari trigo-pero. ³⁰ Atake okantawakaata owaityaawoota ishooke, irojatzi isampatantakyaari trigo-pero. Aripaite nonkantemi: Pithatzirokero trigo-niro, pitayero. Powiitero trigo-pero, powayetairo.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithoki oryaanikitatsiri

(Mr. 4.30-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³¹ Ikanta rapitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari pankitziro oryaanikitatsiri okithoki pankirentsi. * ³² Oryaani okantaweta okithoki, iro kantzimaitacha arika ishooakanake, anairo otsipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake ari imenkoshiyetari tsimeryaaniki itsimankatapishitakera.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro kachopathari

(Lc. 13.20-21)

³³ Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate.” †

Oita roshiyakaawentawori Jesús ikenkithatakoyetakeri

(Mr. 4.33-34)

³⁴ Ari ikantapiinta Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri. Tekaaitsi apaani kaari roshiyakaawente. ³⁵ Ari imonkaatari ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri ikenkithatakotziro ikantakeri Pawa: Noshiyakaawentatyeeniri atziri maawoini nonkamantereri. Nooñaawontainiri kaari riyotaitzi pairani owakera iwetsikantakari kipatsi irojatzi iroñaaka.

Rooñaawontziro Jesús oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro

³⁶ Ikanta riyataanai Jesús, rookanairi piyowentakariri, jatanake pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “Piyotainawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri. ¿Oitaka oshiyakaawentachari trigo-niro rowaitaitakerori ipankiitziro trigo-pero?” ³⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Jirika Itomi Atziri iriitake oshiyakariri ashitawori rowane ipankiitakerowa trigo-pero. ³⁸ Jiroka owaantsi iro oshiyakaawentziro kipatsi risaikantaitari. Jiroka trigo-pero iri oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Irooma trigo-niro oshiyakaawentziro ikaatzi rashiyetari Kaariperori. ³⁹ Jirika kisaneeentatziro pankitakerori trigo-niro iri oshiyakaawentachari Kamaari. Oshiyawori rowiitaitziro okithoki trigo, oshiyakaawenta arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi. Jirikapaini owiyetairori okithoki iri oshiyakaawentachari maninkariite. ⁴⁰ Piñaakero, ipiyotakero trigo-niro, ritagaitakero. Iro oshiyakaawentachari arika ithonkaiya paata kipatsi. ⁴¹ Jirika Itomi Atziri rotyaantairi maninkariite, impiyotairi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema te ikowi rowaitaiyaari ikaatzi kemisantayetak-eriri. ⁴² Ritaayeetairi kaariperoshireri, riraawaitaiya ratsikaikiwaitiya inkemaatsiwaitaiya. ⁴³ Iriima kameethashiretatsiri, shipakirya inkantaiya roshiyaiyaari ooryaatsiri. Risaiki-motairi Ashitairi tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori. Powayempitaya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús manachari koriki

* 13:31 Iro “ikantakoitziro jaka” okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. † 13:33 Kantakotachari jaka “maawoini oshe” irojatzi iitaitziro mawa inkatpathaitero oshe pasoki.

⁴⁴ Rapiitanakero eejatzi Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi osheki koriki rimanaiziri owaantsiki. Ikanta apaani atziri ññaakeri, te onkantya raanakeri, eejatzi rimananairi, tekaatsi inkamante, ikantashiretanake irirori: ‘Ontzimatyte namanantero jiroka kipatsi, ompoñaantyaari nashityaari tzimatsiri janta.’ Ipimantakero okaatzi tzimimowetariri, ramanantakero kipatsi. Kimoshire ikantaka, tema ramanantakotake osheki koriki. Ari okantari eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús poreryaari pinaperotachari

⁴⁵ Ikantzi eejatzi Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyari apaani atziri kowaintsiri ramanante poreryaari. † ⁴⁶ Ññaake poreryaari, osheki ikowake rayeri. Irojatzi ripiyantanaari inampiki, ipimantapaakero okaatzi tzimimotziriri, ramanantakero poreryaari.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tarajaamentosi

⁴⁷ Ikantake eejatzi Jesús: “Jirokaga ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari apaani tarajaatatsiri. Raake osheki kantawaitachari shima. ⁴⁸ Inoshikakotakeri oth-
apyaaki, riyoyaakeri kameethatatsiri. Rookayetakeri ikaatzi kaari kameethatatsi. ⁴⁹ Ari onkantaiyaari paata arika ithonkaiya kipatsi. Ripokake maninkariite, rinashiyetaiyaari kameethashireri, ari inkanteri eejatzi kaariperoshireri. ⁵⁰ Irojatzi ritaantayetyaari kaariperoshireri, ari riraawaitaiyaari, ratsikaikiwaitaiya inkemaatsitaiya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús owakerari owaagawontsi eejatzi antyashipawo

⁵¹ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Pikemathatakero okaatzi nokantayetakeri?” Ikantaiyini riyotaanewo: “Nokemathatakero.” ⁵² Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Noshiyakaawentereri apaani ashitaanitachari, tzimatsiri rowaagawo pinatachari. Raapiintziro antyashipawo rowaagawo, eejatzi owakerari. Ari ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakari yowairentziite riyotaantairo okaatzi riyotaantaitziri pairani, riyotaantairo eejatzi owakerari.”

Piyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki

(Mr. 6.1-6; Lc. 4.16-30)

⁵³ Ikaatakero Jesús roshiyakaawentakero okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri, ari rowaaganaawo. ⁵⁴ Ikenanai inampiki. Riyotaantayetapai rapatotapiintaitaga. Riyokitziwentawairi ikaatzi kemayetakeriri, ikantaiyini: “¿Litakama matakaakeriri jirika riyotantantari, ritasonkawentantake eejatzi? ⁵⁵ ¿Kaarima itomi pimantzirori inchakotapaini? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaarima irirentzipaini: Jacobo, José, Simón, eejatzi Judas? ⁵⁶ ¿Kaarima atsipatari iritsiropaini jaka? ¿Tsika iitaka roshiyakaawaimatsitantari ipinkathariwentantzi?” ⁵⁷ Osheki rithainkaitakeri, ikisaneentaitanakeri. Iro ikantantanakari Jesús: “Rashi rowiro te ipinkathaitziri Kamantanteneri inampiki irirori.” ⁵⁸ Tema osheki rithainkimawaitaitakeri Jesús inampiki, iro kaari ritasonkawentanta.

14

Ikamantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri

(Mr. 6.14-29; Lc. 3.19-20; 9.7-9)

¹ Ikanta Herodes jitachari Tetrarca, ikemakotakeri Jesús. ² Ikantziri rimperatanewo: “Jirika Jesús iriitake Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri. Iri ññaagaatsi, piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.” ³ Tema iri Herodes aakaantakeriri ketziroini Juan, roosotakaantakeri, romonkyakaan-takeri. Iro kantakaantzirori Herodias iinantawetari irirentzi Felipe. ⁴ Tema ikami-naawetatyari Juan jirika Herodes, ikantawetari: “Te okameethatzi paapithatantziro.” ⁵ Ari ikowawetaka ritsitokakaanterime, iro kantzimaitacha osheki pinkathatakakeriri Juan, riyotaiyini Kamantanteneri rini. Ithaawantanakari Herodes atziripaini, ikantashiretzi: “Arika nitsitokakaantereri, ari inkisaneentaitakena.” ⁶ Okanta imonkaataka kiteesh-
eri roimoshirenkawentawo itzimantari Herodes. Ipiyotaiyakani osheki isheninka,

† 13:45 Iro ikantakoitzi jaka poreryaari, ikaatzi poreryaayetatsiri oshiyawetawori mapi itaitziri “perla”, osheki inintaitziro. Osheki okanta owinawo. § 13:55 Jacobo, irijatzi itaitziri Santiago.

roimoshirenkaiyani. Ari ipokapaake ishinto Herodías, omampaapaaka. Okameethatz-imotanakeri Herodes. ⁷ Ikantakero: “Oitarika pinkowakotenari, ari nompakemiro. Imaperotatya, riyotzi Pawa eero namatawizimi.” ⁸ Okantakero onaanate: “Pinkanteri rithatzinkakaanteri Juan.” Irojatzí okantantanakariri: “Nokowi pamakotakenawo iito Juan pasoshetaki.” ⁹ Ari rowashiretanaka Herodes, te ikowaweta. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemaiyakerini isheninka ikantakerori ketziroini. ¹⁰ Irootake rithatzinkakaanterakariri Juan. ¹¹ Ramakoitakero iito, ipakoitakero aanakeniro onaanate. ¹² Irojatzí ripokaiyantapaarini riyotaanewo Juan, ikitatairi. Jataiyananeni risaikira Jesús, ikamantapaakeri.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shiramparipaini

(Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

¹³ Ikanta ikemake Jesús kamake Juan, otetanaka pitotsiki riyatero tonkaariiteki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitakeri tsika riyate, shiyaiyanakani ikenaiyanakani awotsiki, royaataitanakeri. ¹⁴ Iro raatakotapaakitziini Jesús, inaapaatziiri osheki ipiyotaka atziri. Retakoshiretapaakari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹⁵ Okanta otsireni-ityaanake, ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: “Pamine, asaikatzi tonkaariki, tsireniityaanake. Pinkaatero pikenkithatzi, riyaaataita atziri nampitsiki rowapaiya.” ¹⁶ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka ratsipetantyaawori riyaaayetai? Pimperí eeroa rowanawo.” ¹⁷ Ikantanake riyotaanewo: “Tekaaši nomperiri naaka. Apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima.” ¹⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pamakenari jaka.” ¹⁹ Ikantakeri maawoini atziri: “Pisaikaiyeni.” Saikaiyanakani atziripaini. Raakero pan, eejatzi shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, ramananaka, ikantzi: “Niwethareemi Ashitanarí, eerokatake pakenaworí jiroka nowanawo.” Itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri atziripaini piyotainchari. ²⁰ Maawoini rowaiyakani, kemakitaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzimagaantapaintsiri, roteyetairo kantziriki, okaatzi 12 yeekitatsiri. ²¹ Aamaaka ikaatzi 5000 shirampari owainchari. Enitatsi tsinane eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare

(Mr. 6.45-52; Jn. 6.15-21)

²² Ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Jame petaiyaawo intatsikero.” Ikantakeri eejatzi piyotainchari atziripaini: “Kantacha piyaataiyaini.” ²³ Irojatzí ikenantanakari irirori tonkaariki, ramanamanaatari Ashitariri. Okanta otsirenitanaake, saikake apaniroini Jesús janta. ²⁴ Weyaakotaiyaani riyotaanewo niyankyaaneki, antawo otamakaare inkaare, oipiyapiyatakotakeri tampyaa. ²⁵ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, pokai Jesús ranashaatantaawo inkaare. * ²⁶ Te riyotawairi, thaawaiyanakani riyotaanewo, ikaimaiyanakani: “¡Kaakitake shiretsiwé!” ²⁷ Riñaanatapairi irirori, ikantziri: “Naaka pokaatsi, tontashire pinkantya eero pithaawawaitzi.” ²⁸ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Eerokama Nowinkatharíté, pimatakainawo nanashaatantyaawo naaka inkaare.” ²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipokanakeeta.” Anashitanaka Pedro inkaareki riyaatashitanakeri ikatziyakaga. ³⁰ Ari ikenkithashiretanaka Pedro antawo otamakaare inkaare, thaawanake, irootake ritsitsiyantanakari, ikaimanake: “Pinkatharí paawaina.” ³¹ Rakothatashitanakeri Jesús, raawairi. Irojatzí ikantantanakariri: “Eepichokiini pikemisantakena. ¿Oitaka pikisoshiretantari?” ³² Ikanta rotetapaa pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa. ³³ Antawoite ipinkathatanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantaiyanakerini: “Imaperotatya eerokatake Itomi Pawa.”

Retsiyatakotakaantake Jesús Genesaret-ki

(Mr. 6.53-56)

³⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani intatsikero nampitsiki Genesaret. ³⁵ Iro raatakotapaakitziini Jesús, riyotaitawakeri. Ikamantaitakeri maawoini nampitawori janta, ramayetapaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri. ³⁶ Ikantaitakeri Jesús: “Pishineteri mantsiyari riterotawakero

* 14:25 Kantakotachari jaka: “Okanta okiteeshetzimatake”, irootake oshiyawori rametari rantayetapiintziro owayeripaini raamaawenta tsireniriki, eero ikakiwaitanta apaani owayeri maawoini tsireniriki, ontzimatyé intzime 4 owayeri aamaawentachane. Apaani etankyaawone owakera ontsirenitanake, itsipa arika oniyankiityaanake tsireniri, itsipa arika oniyankitake tsireniri, weyaantapaakyaawone iri kiteeshetakatotsine.

piithaare, retsiyatakotantaiyaari.” Ari okantzimaitaka, ikaatzi terotzitakeriri iithaare, etsiyatakoyetai.

15

*Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri**(Mr. 7.1-23)*

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite. Ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: ² “Judá-ite anaiyini. Iro ametaiyarini akiwaakota tekera oyaata, ari okanta riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete. ¿Oitaka kaari rimatantawo piyotaanewo? Rowapiintaiyani te ikiwiro rako.” ³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irojatzi poshoretawo eerokapaini riyotaayetairi pairani acharineete, te pimatzimaitawo riyotaayetairi Pawa. ⁴ Jiroka ikantzi Pawa:

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Ikantake eejatzi:

Ontzimatyé romposaiteri kishimatziriri ipaapate.

⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha pikantashitapiintaiyani eeroka: ‘Kameethatatsi ankanteri apaapate: “Nokashaakaakeri Pawa maawoini noorikite, eero okanta noneshironkatemi eeroka.”’

⁶ Piyotaantashitakawo rametaitari pairani, te piyotaantziro inintaperotziri Pawa. Iro kaari retakotantaari asheninkapaini ipaapate. ⁷ Owapeyimotantaneri pinaiyini. Eeroka ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaiás, ikantake:

⁸ Ipinkathawaantewaitashitakena atziripaini.

Temaita ikenkithashiretakotana kameetha.

⁹ Aminaashita rotziwerowawaita ipinkathawetana, Riyotaantashiwaitawo rameyetairi irirori.”

¹⁰ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyowentakariri, ikantziri: “Pinkemisantaiyeni, pinkemath-atantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri: ¹¹ Ikaatzi owari te rowaariperoshiretantzi, irooma okaatzi añaawaitziri, iroowa owaariperoshiretantziri.” ¹² Irojatzi ripokashitanta-paakariri riyotaanewo okaakiini, ikantapaakeri: “Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini ikemakemi pikantake.”

¹³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, ari inthokairo okaatzi kaari ipankitzi irirori. ¹⁴ Piñaaminthatashityaari, te riyotaiyini irirori, roshiyakari amashookiri. Roshiyakotakari rakathatawakaa mawityaakiri, te riyotzi jimpe inkene, apitekeroini impare omooki.” ¹⁵ Ari ikantzi Pedro: “Pooñaawontenawo okaatzi poshiyakaawentak-eniriri jirikapaini.” ¹⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Tekerama otzimimotzimiita eeroka piyorenka?

¹⁷ ¿Tema piyotzi okaatzi owapiintari okeni asheetoki, irojatzi omishitowantaiyaawori?

¹⁸ Irooma añaawaitero kaariperori akenkithashireyetairi, iroowa owaariperoshiretantziri. ¹⁹ Tema ashireki akenkithashiretawo kaariperori, omposawakaantsi, mayempitaantsi, ñaathakotaantsi, koshitaantsi, thaiyakotaantsi, kishimataantsi. ²⁰ Irootake jiroka owaariperoshiretantziri. Irooma eerorika akiwaakota ankowerika oya, te owaariperoshiretantzi iroori.”

*Okemisantzi tsinane Canaán-sato**(Mr. 7.24-30)*

²¹ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro irojatzi Sidón-ki. ²² Ari ipokashitakeri apaani tsinane Canaán-sato, kaari Judá-ite iroori. Okantapaakeri: “Nowinkatharité, eeroka icharine pinkathari David-ni. Nokowi pineshironkataina, osheki okemaatsitakawo nishinto raayiro peyari.” ²³ Ari imairetake Jesús, te rakiro. Ikantaiyirini riyotaanewo: “Potyaantairo iyaaita, osheki omerenchaakai.” ²⁴ Ikantanakero Jesús: “Apatziro rotyaantakena Ashitanari noneshironkayetairi nosheninkaite Israel-iite, oshiyakariri oweja ipeyawaitaka.” ²⁵ Ari otziwerowashitanakari Jesús jiroka tsinane, okantanakeri: “Pinkathari, pineshironkataina naaka.” ²⁶ Ikantanakero irirori: “Paata tsinane. Tema ikantaitake pairani: ‘Te aapithatziro rowanawo eentsite amperi otsitzi royaawo.’ ” *

²⁷ Akanakeri iroori, okantziri: “Imapero pikantakeri Pinkathari. Iro kantzimaitacha,

* 15:26 Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite roshiyakari eentsi. Iriima kaari Judá-ite roshiyakari otsitzi.

rowapiintamatsitawo otsitzi rowaryagaitziro owanawontsi otapinaki.”²⁸ Rakanairo Jesús, ikantziro: “Tsinané, imapero pikemisantai eeroka. Irootake nimatantyaawori pikowakotakenari.” Apathakero awisakotanai ishinto.

Retsiyatakotakaake Jesús osheki atziri

²⁹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús ikenanairo ocheraaki inkaare Galilea. Irojatzí ritonkaantanakari otzishiki, ari risaikapaake janta. ³⁰ Ari ripokashitakeri osheki atziri, ramayetake kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare: ethoriwaitatsiri, amashookiri, kisowaanteri, pesaponchokiri, maawoini. Rithonkiri retsiyatakotakaayetziri. ³¹ Riyokitziiwentaitanakeri Jesús ñagaitakeri riñaawaitakagairi kisowaanteri, ranashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri eejatzi, raminakaayetaari mawityaakiri. Ikantayini atziripaini: “Imapero ikameethatake Pawa, iriitake pinkathariwentairiri isheninkapaini Israel.”

Rowakaari Jesús 4000 shiramparipaini

(Mr. 8.1-10)

³² Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Osheki netakotakari atziripaini, tema mawa kiteesheri risaikaiyakeni ikemisantana, tekaatsi rowaiya. Arika riyaatashitaiya eero rowanaa, ari aakeri ritashe awotsiki.” ³³ Ikantayini riyotaanewo: “Pamine, asaikatzi ochempiki. ¿Tsika ayeka owakayaariri? Osheki ikaataiyini.” ³⁴ Ari rosampitziri Jesús riyotaanewo: “¿Tsika okaatzika pan tzimatsiri?” Ikantzi riyotaanewo: “Tzimatsi okaatzi 7, tzimitacha eejatzi shiwaireki.” ³⁵ Ari ikantaitanakeri ikaatzi piyotainchari: “Pisaikaiyeni.” ³⁶ Raakero pan eejatzi shiwaireki, riwetharyaawentakawo. Irojatzí itzipetowantakawori pan, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri piyotainchari atziri. ³⁷ Owaiyakani maawoini, kemañentaiyakani. Ipiyotairo tzimagaantapaintsiri, yeekitai okaatzi 7 kantziri. ³⁸ Amaaka ikaatzi 4000 shirampari owainchari. Tzimitcha tsinanepaini eejatzi eentsipaini owainchari. ³⁹ Irojatzí ikantantanaari Jesús: “Ari owaiyakani, kantacha piyaayetai.” Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, montyaanaka iipatsiteki Magdala-satzi.

16

Ikowakoitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante

(Mr. 8.11-13; Lc. 12.54-56)

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Sadoc-iite, ikowawetaiyatyaani rikompitakayaarime Jesús inantyaari riyakowenterime. Ikantawetapaakari: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante niyotantyaari imaperotatyaarika opoñaawo pitasorenka inkiteki.” ² Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Arika onkityonkaiyte tsireniiteeni, pikantayini eeroka: ‘Os-aryaamañatye onkiteshetamanai.’ ³ Irooma piñaamanairorika menkori onkityonkaiyte inkiteki, pikantzi: ‘Omparyaatyé inkani.’ Piñaakero, piyotakowetawo inkite, piyotakotziro ompare inkani. Iro kantzimaitacha te piyotzimaitawo piñaayewetari jaka kipatsiki. ⁴ Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, thainka powakeri Pawa, iro pikowantaiyarini piñeena nitasonkawentante, eeromaita noñaayimiro. Apatziro piñeero awishimotakeriri pairani Jonás.” Ari ripiyanaawo Jesús.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

(Mr. 8.14-21)

⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús intatsikero, te raanake iwaane, imaisantanakero. ⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Sadoc-iite.” ⁷ Ari rosampitawakaanaka riyotaanewo, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka ikantantairori jiroka? ¿Irooma ikantantairi te amanake awaane?” ⁸ Yotake Jesús ikantawakaari riyotaanewo, ikantziro: “Te pikemisantaiyini eeroka, iro pikenkithashirewaitantari, pikan-taiyini: ‘Te amake awaane.’ ⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyironi? Chapinki tziimaweta pan okaatzi 5, iro kantzimaitacha nowakaaka 5000 shirampari. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi? ¹⁰ Ari nokantzitakawo kaatatsiri 7 pan, nowakaakari 4000 shirampari. ¿Tzikama okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi? ¹¹ ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo eeroka? Te iro niñaawente rowaitari pan. Nokantziimi: ‘Paamaiyaawo kachotakairori

iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Sadoc-iite.’ ” ¹² Ari riyotaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, te iro riñaawente Jesús kachotakairori pan, roshiyakaawentatziuro okaatzi riyotaantayetziro Fariseo eejatzi Sadoc-iite.

Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rini jirika Jesús

(Mr. 8.27-30; Lc. 9.18-21)

¹³ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús janta Cesarea-ki, inampitsiteki Filipos. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretakoitariri Itomi Atziri?” ¹⁴ Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Eenitatsi atziri kantatsiri, ‘Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri piriintaachari.’ Ikantzi itsipa, ‘Iri koñaataatsiri Elías.’ Ikantzi itsipa ‘Iri Jeremías-ni.’ Tzimatsi kantayetatsiri eejatzi, itsipa Kamantantaneri rini.” ¹⁵ Ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Eeroka. ¿Tsika pikantaiyinika?” ¹⁶ Rakanake Simón Pedro, ikantzi: “Eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri.” ¹⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri Simón itomi Jonás, kaari atziri yotakaakemirone jiroka, iri Ashitanari Inkitesatzi yotakaakemirori. ¹⁸ Noitaimi Pedro, mapi oshiyakaawentacha piwairo. Tema mapi poshiya, ari niwetsikairo nopanko. Inkaate kemisantaatsine paata, iri oshiyaawone pankotsi. Eero rimatziro sarinkaweniweri impeyakaashitaiyaari. ¹⁹ Iri poshiyaiyaari aminirori ashitakowo pankotsi, kantacha rashitareero, kantzitacha eejatzi rashitero, rintsiriitero shintsiiini. Iro pankotsi oshiyakaawentacha tsika ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. Ikaatzi pishinetairi eeroka jaka, iri rishinetairi inkiteki. Iriima kaari pishinetai jaka, iri kaari rishineetzi inkiteki.” ²⁰ Ikantanakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: “Paataga pikamantantzi, pinkante: ‘Iri Cristo jirika Jesús.’ ”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame

(Mr. 8.31-9.1; Lc. 9.22-27)

²¹ Ikanta Jesús ikamantakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootaintsi aate nampitsiki Jerusalén, antawoite inkemaatsitakaina Itzinkamipaini, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, reeware Yotzinkariite, ari ritsitokaantaitena. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri nañagai eejatzi.” ²² Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: “Pinkatharí, te inimotena naaka pikantziri, te nokowi awishimotemi jiroka.” ²³ Ari ripithokanaka Jesús, rakanake: “Piyaate Satanás. Te poshoretawo eeroka ikowakaanari Pawa, apatziro poshoretawo ikowapiintakeri atziripaini.”

²⁴ Ikantanakeri Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo: “Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsipatena, ripakairo ikowashiyetari rantero, onkantawetya inkentakoiterime, intsipatena. ²⁵ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari impeyashitaiya. Iriima kamawentenane rantayetanauro nokowakayiriri, ari rawisakoshiretai. ²⁶ Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowaagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rañaamento. ¿Kantachama ripinakowentaitya eero iñaantaitawo impeyashitaiya? ²⁷ Ari ripiyai paata jirika Itomi Atziri ramairo rowaneenkawo Ashitariri, intsipataiyari maninkariite, iri pinatantapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri. ²⁸ Imaperotatya, eenitatsi pikaatzira jaka, tekera pikamiita ari piñaakeri Itomi Atziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi.”

17

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mr. 9.2-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

¹ Okanta awisake 6 kiteesheri, eejatzi raanairi Jesús: Pedro, Jacobo, eejatzi Juan, irirentzi Jacobo. Ritonkaiyanakeni otzishiki. ² Ari ipashinitzimotakeri riyotaanewo, rishipakiryanaake ipooki, roshiyanakari ooryaatsiri, matanaka iithaare kitamaaki okantanaka. ³ Iñaatziiri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Elías ikenkithawaitakeri Jesús. ⁴ Ikanta Pedro, ikaimakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Pinkatharí, imapero okameethatzi pamakenaga jaka. Kameetha niwetsikemi mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pashitya eeroka, apaani rashitya Moisés, rashitya apaani Elías.” ⁵ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi, ipamankapaakeri menkori, shipakirya okantapaaka. Ikematzi ñaawaitanantsiri menkoriki, ikantaitzi: “Notomi

rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri. Pinkemisantairi.” ⁶ Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka ñaantsi, oiyotaiyanakani isaawiki, antawoite ithaawaiyanakani. ⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ripokashitapairi riyotaanewo, riterotapaakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, eero pithaawaiyini.” ⁸ Raminawetaiyanaani, tekaatsi iñaanai, apatziro ikatziyaka Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani otzishiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro iñaakeri irojatzi paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakiyaarika. ¹⁰ Rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkariite ikantaiyini: ‘Arika ripokimatake Cristo, iri jewataatsine Elías ripoke?’ ” ¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Imaperotatya ikantziri, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripokake, rowameethashiretantapaake. ¹² Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Arewetaka Elías, iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri atziri, osheki rowasankewaitakeri. Ari inkantaieri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, osheki rowasankewaitakeri.” ¹³ Ari riyotaiyanakani riyotaanewo iri ikenkithatakotzi Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri.

Rowawisaakotziri Jesús ewankari raayiri peyari

(Mr. 9.14-29; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani ipiyotaiyanira atziri. Ari ripokashitakeri Jesús apaani atziri. Rotziwerowashitapaakeri, ikantziri: ¹⁵ “Pinkathari, pineshironkatani notomi osheki ikamanawaitake, antawoite ikemaatsiwaitaka, osheki ritaawaitapiintaka, ripiinkawaitzi ñaaki. ¹⁶ Namawetakanari piyotaanewo, rowawisaakotainari. Iro kantzimaitacha te rimatziri.” ¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pikemisantaiyini eeroka, pikenashiwaitaka. ¿Tsiikapaitema piyotaiyeni? Pamakenari eentsi.” ¹⁸ Iksithatanakeri peyari, jatanake. Ari retsiyatakotairi ewankari. ¹⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitairi apaniroini, ikantairi: “¿Litaka kaari nimatantari naaka netsiyatakotakairi?” ²⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro kaari pimatantari te pikemisantaperotzi. Pinkeme nonkante: Onkantawetya pinkemisantaironkate, kantacha pinkantero otzishi: ‘Pishirinke.’ Ari ishirinkake. Tema tekaatsi komptzimotemine arika pinkemisantaperote. Imaperotatya. ²¹ Iro kantacha pinkowerika petsiyatakotakagairi oshiyakariri jirika ewankari, ontzimatyepamanaperotyari Pawa, pitziwentyari.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro inkame

(Mr. 9.30-32; Lc. 9.43-45)

²² Ikanta risaikaiyini Jesús nampitsiki Galilea, ari ikantakeri riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi ripithokashitaiyaari Itomi Atziri. ²³ Ari ritsitokaiteri. Iro awisawetakiya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzi.” Antawoite rowashiretaiyanakani riyotaanewo ikemakerira ikantake.

Ripinaitzirori tasorentsipanko

²⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyaani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum, ari ripokakeri apatotakaantziriri koriki ashi tasorentsipanko, rosampitapaakeri Pedro: “¿Ripinatapiintziro yotaimiri tasorentsipanko?” ²⁵ Ikantanake Pedro: “Ripinatapiintziro.” Ikanta ripiyapaawo pankotsiki, iri thaawakotawaincha Jesús rosampitawairi: “¿Litaka pikenkithashiretari eeroka Simón? ¿Litaka inintakaantapiintziri itsipasatzi pinkatharipaini? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi isheninkaperotari? ¿Iriima inintakaayetzi areetzinkari kaari isheninkaita?” ²⁶ Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Iri inintakaitziri areetzinkaripaini.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Ari okanta. Tema te okowa ripinayetairo ikaatzi isheninkayetari.” ²⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha te nokowi inkisaneentawaitya apatoyetziriri koriki. Piyaate pakachaate inkaareki. Arika pinoshikake apaani, paminawaanteteri, ari piñeeri koriki. Paanakeniri apatotziriri, pimperi. Iri pipinawentyari eeroka eejatzi naaka.”

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri

(Mr. 9.33-37; Lc. 9.46-48)

¹ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Arika impinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. ¿Tsika itzimika iriiperotatsine intsipatyaari impinkatharite?” ² Ikanta Jesús ikaimake apaani eentsi, ikatziyakeri niyankineki risaikaiyak-enira irirori, ³ ikantzi: “Eerorika pawentanaari Pawa, eerorika poshiyakotanaari jirika eentsi, eerowa piñagairo ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya. ⁴ Tema jirika eentsi te riyotziro ishamewaite. Maawoini inkaate oshiyakotaiyaarine eentsi, iriitake iriiperotaatsine ipinkathariwentantaira Inkitesatzi. ⁵ Ikaatzi aakotanari nowairo ikemisan-taana, raakameethatanairi oshiyakariri jirika eentsi, naakatake raakameethatake.”

Arika rantakaantaitero kaariperori

(Mr. 9.42-48; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁶ “Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakotariri jirika eentsi rawentaana, onkamintha inthataitenirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteiri inthomoyaaki inkaare.

⁷ Imapero onkoweenkate jaka kipatsiki. Iñagaite osheki antayeterone kaariperori. Iro kantacha ari rowasankeyetaikeri antakaantakerone. ⁸ Iroorika pako, iroorika piitzi pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pithatzinkatyeerome, ompoñaantaiyaari. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako, apite piitzi, iro ompoñaantaiyaari paata piñagairo pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya. ⁹ Iroorika poki pantantari kaariperori, pipakagairo, poshiyakagairo pisoryaakitatyeeme, ompoñaantaiyaari pawisakopyaakitai. Tema te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite poki, iro ompoñaantaiyaari paata rookaitaimi opaampatzira sarinkaweni.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri oweja peyachari

(Lc. 15.3-7)

¹⁰ “Paamaawentya pimanintawaitzirika oshiyakotanaariri jirika eentsi. Tema ikempoy-aawentakeri maninkariite nampiyetawori Ashitanariki Inkitesatzi. ¹¹ Tema iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri rowawisaakoshiyeyetairi ikaatzi peyawetainchari.

¹² Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tzimatsi atziri piratariri ikaatzi 100 oweja. Ikanta ipeyagaantaka apaani, ikaatanai 99 oweja. Rookanakeri itsipa, jatake otenkanaamashiki otzishi rithotyaa kotairi peyainchari. ¹³ Ikanta iñagairi antawo ikimoshiretanai ragairira peyawetainchari. Antawoite ikimoshiretanai, anaanakero ikimoshirewentziri kaari peyachari kaatatsiri 99. ¹⁴ Ari ikantari eejatzi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, te ikowi impeyagaantawaitya apaani ikaatzi oshiyanaariri jirika eentsi.”

Tsika okanta ipeyakotantaitzi

¹⁵ “Arika piñeeri pisheninka rantakero kaariperori, piyaatashiteri, pinkenkithawaitakairi apaniroini, poñaayeri okaatzi ikenakaashitakari. Arika inkemisananakemi, pimatakeri poshiyakagairi iriirikame pirentzipero. ¹⁶ Eerorika ikemisantzimi, paanake itsipa kemisantzinkari, eerorika apite kemisantzinkari, iri pintsipatanakyaari pinkaminairi. Irootake pimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitziri pairani, ikantaitzi:

Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasanketaitemi. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantaiyaari rowasanketaitemi.

¹⁷ Eerorika ikemisantzi jirika, pinhawetakoteri rapatotapiintaitaga. Eerorika ikemisantashita, eerowa pishinetairi intsipataimi papatotapiintaga, poshiyakagairi kaari pisheninkata, tema roshiyakotakari apatotziriri koriki. ¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi pishineyetairi eeroka jaka, irijatzi rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Iriima ikaatzi kaari pishineyetairi eeroka jaka, irijatzi kaari rishinetaitzi inkiteki. Imaperotatya. ¹⁹ Pinkeme nonkante eejatzi: Arika pinkaate apite, arika oshiyawakaiya pikenkithashiretanewo, iroowa ompoñaantaiyaari pithotyaa kotairi Ashitairi Inkitesatzi, ari rimatakemiro. ²⁰ Tsikarika ipiyota apite, terika mawa atziri, raakotana nowairo ikemisantaana, ari nisaikitari naaka notsipatari.”

²¹ Ari ripokapaake Pedro, rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkatharí, arika ontzime rantzimotenari nosheninka, ¿onkaateka rapiitero nompeyakoteri? ¿onkaatema

7?” ²² Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Te okameethatzi pipiyatantya. Te apatziro pimpeyakoteri onkaate 7, osheki onkaate papiipiinteri.” *

Ikenkithatakota apite ireewetatsiri

²³ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari rantziri pinkathari ikowakotziri rimperatanewo ripinatairi rireewetzirira. ²⁴ Ikanta ikowakoyetziri ireewetziriri, ari ripokapaake apaani ireewetatsiri osheki koriki. † ²⁵ Tekaatsi raye ripinakowentaiyaari. Ikantzi pinkathari: ‘Paanakeri jirika atziri, iina, itomipaini, eejatzi okaatzi tzimimotziriri, pimpimanteri. Naantaiyaariri koriki rireewetanari.’ ²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake rimperatanewo, rotziwerowashitanakeri pinkathari, ikantanakeri: ‘Eero pipimantana, poyaawentawakya eepichokiini, aritake nipinataimi.’ ²⁷ Ikanta jirika pinkathari ineshironkatanakeri rimperatanewo, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé, te pirewetaana.’ Ipeyakotairi okaatzi rireewetziri. ²⁸ Ikanta riyaatai rimperatanewo, ritonkyotaka irirori ireewetziriri eepichokiini. Rotaiyakentsitawakeri, ikantziri: ‘Pipinatena iroñaaka pireewetanari.’ ‡ ²⁹ Ari rotziwerowashiwetanakari, ikantziri: ‘Poyaawentawakya eepichokiini aritake nipinataimi.’ ³⁰ Te ikowi royaawentya, raanakeri, romonkyaaakantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinataina pireewetanaga, ari nomishitowakaantaimi.’ ³¹ Iñaakeri ikaataiyini te inimotanakeri, jatake ikamantakeri pinkathari. ³² Ikanta pinkathari ikaimakaantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Kaariperoshireri pini eeroka. Nopeyakotaimi eeroka pireewetanari pikantakenaga poyaawentawakya. ³³ Ari pinkantanteme eeroka, pineshironkantanteme.’ ³⁴ Antawo ikisanaka pinkathari, romonkyaaakantakeri, ikantziri: ‘Arika pipinataina eeroka, ari nomishitowakaantaimi.’ ³⁵ Arira inkantaiya paata Ashitanari Inkitesatzi, eerorika pineshironkayetairi pisheninka.”

19

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: te okameethatzi pookero piina

(Mr. 10.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

¹ Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús riyotaantzi Galilea-ki, jatake intatsikero Jordán-ki irojatzi raretantakari Judea-ki. ² Ipiyowentaitawaari. Retsiyatakotakaapai osheki mantsiyari.

³ Ari ripokashitakeri Fariseo-paini, ikowi rikompitakayaarime Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “¿Shinetaantsitatsima inkowe atziri rookashiwaityaawo iina?” ⁴ Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Tema piñaanatakotziri owakera riwetsikantaitakariri atziri. Tema riwetsikaitake shirampari eejatzi tsinane?” ⁵ Ikantaitake pairani:

Rontsiparyaari ipaapate mainari raakerika iina, Apaani ikantanaawo iwathaki raawakaana.

⁶ Iro eero okantanta rookawakaiya atziri itsipatakaakariri Pawa, tema apaani ikantanaawo, eero okanta rookawakagaiya.” ⁷ Rapiitanakeri Fariseo rosampitziri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rosankenantantari pairani Moisés, ikantake:

Arika rookawakagaiya, ontzimatyepaipateri osankenarentsi rookawakaantyaari?”

⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Okantakaantziro pipiyathataga, iro rishinetantakemirori Moisés. Iro kantzimaitacha te ari onkantya pairani owakera etantanakari maawoini. ⁹ Pinkeme nonkante naaka: Ikaatzi jokashiwaitawori iina ragairika otsipa, mayempitakera. Irooma omayempitakerika tsinane, kantacha rookaitero. Tzimatsirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

¹⁰ Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Arika okanta, eerotyaga ragaitzi iinantaitari.” ¹¹ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Iriirika Pawa kowakayemirone, aritake pinkemathatakero.

¹² Tzimatsi kantakaantzirori eero raanta iina atziri. Tema tzimatsi atziri amashithakitachari ishampirantantari owakera itzimapaake, eero okanta raye iina. Eenitatsi itsipa

* 18:22 Ikantakoitziri jaka “osheki onkaate papiipiinteri”, arika apiipiintakero ampeyakotante onkaate 7, 7 apiipiintero

70. † 18:24 Kantakotachari jaka “ireewetatsiri osheki koriki” iriitake iitaiziri 10 mil talento. Onkantawetya rantawaite osheki osarentsi, eero ripinakowentaawo. ‡ 18:28 Kantakotachari jaka “ireewetziriri eepichokiini” irijatzi ikantaitziri ikaatzi 100 denario.

inowikyaanikiitziiri eero okanta raye iina. Tzimatsi eejatzi kowatsiri risaikashiwaitya, tema ikantakotatziiiri pinkathariwentantatsiri inkiteki. Kowatsiri rimatero nokantakeri, rimatero.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini

(Mr. 10.13-16; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³ Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús eentsipaini, ikantaitapaakeri: “Nokowi pamanakoteni neentsite, potzimikapatziitoteri pitasonkawenteri.” Ikantzi riyotaanewo Jesús: “Eero poñaashirenkiri Awinkatharite.” ¹⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pikoshekari, nokowi ramaite-nari eentsipaini. Tema ikaatzi oshiyakotanaariri jirikapaini eentsi, iri ñagairone jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi.” ¹⁵ Ikanta Jesús rotzimikapatziitoyetakeri eentsipaini, jatanai irirori.

Ashaagantachari mainari

(Mr. 10.17-31; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹⁶ Ikanta apaani mainari ripokashitakeri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “Kameethari yotaantaneri. ¿Oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi?” ¹⁷ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari ‘kameethari’? Tekaatsi apaani kameethatatsine, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi. Pinkowerika piñagairo añaamentotsi, pantairo Inintakaantaitanewo.” ¹⁸ Ikantzi irirori: “¿Otzimika?” Ikantzi Jesús:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

¹⁹ Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakagairo petakota eeroka.

²⁰ Rakanake mainari: “Nimatakeri maawoini jirokapaini, irojatziri netanakawo pairani eero neentsitzi. ¿Oitaka kowachari iroñaaka?” ²¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pikowirika pinkameethashirete, piyaate pipankoki, pimpimantero maawoini tzimimotzimiri, pimpayeteri ashironkainkari, tema inkiteki piñagairo pinintagaiya. Arika pimatakeri, pipoke poyaatena.” ²² Ikanta ikemawake mainari, owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

²³ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Antawoite ompomeentsitziimotyaaari ashaagantzinkari impinkathariwentairi Inkitesatzi. Imaperotatya.” ²⁴ Eekero ikantatzi: “Tema te okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi. Iriira maperotacha ikompitziimotyaaari inkye ashaagantachari tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ²⁵ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo, riyokitziitaiyanakeni, ikantawakaiyani: “¿Litakama awisakoshiretaatsine?”

²⁶ Ari raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero rimatziro apaniroini atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi kompitziimotyaaarini.” ²⁷ Rakanake Pedro, ikantanake: “Jirikapaini nokaataiyakeni nokowi noyaatemi, nookanawentanakawo maawoini tzimimotanari. ¿Oitaka ripinaitainari paata?” ²⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika owakeratai paata kipatsi, ari impinkathariwentantairi Itomi Atziri, roshiyakotyaari ikanta apaani pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento. Ari pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini charineyetaarini Israel-ni, ikaatzi 12 rinashiyeta. Imaperotatya. ²⁹ Tema ikaatzi oyaatakenari, rookanawentanakawo ipanko, irirentzi, iritsiro, ipaapate, iina, reentsite, iipatsite. Aritake iñaayetairo nanzimimotairi osheki, tema iriitake aakoyetaanari nowairo rawentagaana. Irijatzi ñaayetairone kantaitaachane añaamentotsi. ³⁰ Tema tzimayetatsi etawori iroñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Tzimayetatsi impoiyyetatsiri iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

Antawaitatsiri chochokimashiki

¹ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakowaitakari ikanta apaani atziri tzimatsiri ichochokimashite. Riyaatake kiteeshetamanai ramine antawaitatsine

iwankiremashiki. ² Ikanta iñaake kowatsiri rantawaite, ikantakeri: ‘Arika petanakaawo pantawaite iroñaaka irojatzzi ishaawiiteeni, nipinatemi apapentyaki koriki.’ Ikantaiyini antawairentzi: ‘Kameethatake.’ Rotyaantaitakeri pankirentsimashiki. * ³ Ikanta reenokiityaapaake ooryaa eejatzzi ripiyanaawo ashitawori iwankiremashi nampitsiki. Iñaapai itsipa ikatziyaiyani tekaatsi rantawaire. † ⁴ Ikantapaakeri: ‘Arika piyaate pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinaperotakemi.’ Riyaataiyakeni rantawaite. ⁵ Ari ikantakero itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzzi ritainkanakera ooryaa. ‡ ⁶ Ari ikantakero eejatzzi otsireniityaanake, iñaapai atziri risaikaiyini, tekaatsi rantawaire, rosampitapaakeri: ‘¿Tekaaitsi pantawaire pisaikashiwaitantari kiteesheri?’ § ⁷ Rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: ‘Tekaaitsi antawaitakainane.’ Ikantzi irirori: ‘Piyaate eejatzzi eeroka pantawaite nowankiremashiki, ari nipinaperotakemi.’ ⁸ Okanta otsirenitanaake, ashitawori iwankiremashi, ikantakeri oisakiniriri iyorikite: ‘Pinkaimeri maawoini antawairentzi pipinateri. Iri petawakya pipinateri impoitaintsiri rantawaitake irojatzzi pimatantakyaariri ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake.’ ⁹ Ikanta ripokake impoitaintsiri rantawaitzi, eepichoki rantawaitake, iro kantacha ripinaitakeri apapentyaki koriki. ¹⁰ Irojatzzi ripokaiyantakani ananinkaintsiri rantawaitake, roshiyakaatzi iri ripinaperoitari. Te, apapentyaki koriki ripinaitakeri eejatzzi. ¹¹ Ikanta raawetawakari ripinaitakeriri, ikisanakeri ashitawori rantawaire, ¹² ikantanakeri: ‘Jirikapaini impoitapaintsiri rantawaitzi, te rantawaiperotzi, iro kantacha rimonkatakema pipinatakeneri, naaka atsipetaperotakariri ooryaa.’ ¹³ Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘Asheninká, nipinatakemi kameethaini, ¿tema nokantzitakemi amaityaake nipinatemi apapentyaki koriki? ¹⁴ Jirika piyorikite nipinatzi-imiru, piyaatai pipankoki. Naaka kowashitaincha nipinatzi apapentyaki koriki impoitapaintsiri rantawaitzi, ¹⁵ ¿Eeroma okanta nipinatante nonintziri naaka? ¿Pisamaneentakotashitanawo noneshironkatantzi?’ ¹⁶ Tema eenitatsi etawori iroñaaka, iri ñagairone rimpoiyeai. Tzimatsi impoiyeatatsi iroñaaka, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ikenkithatakotziro rowamagaitei

(Mr. 10.32-34; Lc. 18.31-34)

¹⁷ Ikanta ritonkaanake Jesús riyaaero Jerusalén-ki, raanakeri 12 riyotaanewo ikenakaanairi awotsiki, ari ikantakeri: ¹⁸ “Aatatziiira Jerusalén-ki. Ari raakaanaiteri Itomi Atziri, rayeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, iri yakowenterine ritsitokaiteri. ¹⁹ Iro raantanakyaariri atziri kaari asheninkata. Ari ripasawaitaiteri. Irojatzzi inkentakotaitantakyaari. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai eejatzzi.”

Ikowiri Jacobo eejatzzi Juan

(Mr. 10.35-45)

²⁰ Okanta iina Zebedeo ipokashitakeri Jesús, otsipatakari otomipaini: Jacobo eejatzzi Juan. Otziwerowashitapaakari, okantapaakeri: “Nokowi pineshironkatena.” ²¹ Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¿Oitaka pikowakotanari?” Okantanake iroori: “Tema irootaintsi pimpinkatharentsite, nokowi intsipatemi notomi impinkathariwentante, risaikimotemi apaani pakoperoki, itsipa risaie pampateki.” ²² Rakanakero Jesús ikantanakero: “Te piyotziro oita pikowakotanari. Osheki nonkemaatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisashitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?” Ikantaiyanakeni: “Aritake nimatakero.” * ²³ Irojatzzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsi awishimotemi onkaate nonkemaatsityaari naaka. Irooma pintsipatenarika ampinkathariwentante pisaie nakoperoki, itsipa nampateki, tera naaka nintakayaawone iita nontsipatyari, apatziro riyotzi Ashitanari jimpe iita

* 20:2 Ikantakoitziri jaka “apapentyaki koriki” irijatzzi iitaitziri apaani denario. † 20:3 Kantakotachari jaka “reenokiityaapaake ooryaa” irijatzzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 3. ‡ 20:5 Kantakotachari jaka “itampatzikatapaake ooryaa, eejatzzi ritainkanakera ooryaa” irijatzzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 6, ooryaa 9. § 20:6 Kantakotachari jaka “otsireniityaanake” irojatzzi ikantaitziri pairani ooryaa 11. * 20:22 Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “¿Arima pimatakero eeroka piroo kepishaari onkaate nineri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena nipiinkaate naaka?”

ikashaakaakeri.” † ²⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Juan eejatzi Jacobo. ²⁵ Irojatzii ipiyotantakari Jesús maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piyotaiyini eeroka jimpe ikanta ipinkatharitzii kaari asheninkata, osheki rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzi iriiperoyetatsiri ipinkathaitziri irirori. ²⁶ Irooma eerokapaini, arika pinkowe piri-iperote, iri poshiyakotya ikanta onampitaarewo. ²⁷ Iroorika pinkowe peewatakaante, iriira poshiyakotyaari ikanta noshikaarewo. ²⁸ Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya iro ripokantari roshiyakotyaari onampitaarewo, inkamawentante, iriira pinakowentairine maawoini.”

Raminakagaitairi apite mawityaakiri

(Mr. 10.46-52; Lc. 18.35-43)

²⁹ Ikanta rawisaiyanakeni Jericó-ki, osheki atziri oyaatanakeriri. ³⁰ Ari risaikake awotsinampiki apite mawityaakiri. Kemake irirori, ikantaitzi: “Ari inkenapaake Jesús jaka awotsiki.” Irootake ikaimantanakari, ikantzi: “¡Pinkathari, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!” ³¹ Osheki ikisathawetaitanakeri. Te imairetzi, eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsini: “¡Pinkathari, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkataina naaka!” ³² Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikaimakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iita pikowiri nantzimotemiri?” ³³ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Pinkathari, nokowi naaka naminawaitai kameethaini.” ³⁴ Antawoite ineshironkashiretanakeri Jesús jirika mawityaakitatsiri, riterotzitakeri roki. Aminanai kameetha, royataanakeri Jesús.

21

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

¹ Jekaatzimatapaake rareetantyaari Jerusalén-ki. Riweyiyakani Betfagé-ki nampitsi imontetari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaantake Jesús apite riyotaanewo, ² ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki amontetakeri, ari piñaapaake inthatakotya burro ontsipatakyaari iryaani. Pinthataryaakotero, pamakenawo. ³ Tzimatirika osampitawakemine, pinkanteri eeroka: ‘Ikowatziiro pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri.’ ” ⁴ Ari imonkaatari rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

⁵ Pinkamantayetairi maawoini Jerusalén-satzi:

Kaakitataike Piwinkatharite ripokashitakemi

Tsinampashire ikantaka, ikyaakaakawo apaani burro

Ewonkeri ini burro, owaiyanewo piratsi ikyaakaitziri tenari.

⁶ Ikanta rotyaantakeri apite riyotaanewo, rimatakeri okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús.

⁷ Ramakero burro otsipatakari iryaani. Rowanketaikeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki inkene inkyakagaityaari. Ikanta Jesús ikyaakaanakari.

⁸ Ikanta atziripaini piyotainchari janta, romaankashitanakeri imanthaki awotsiki tsika inkenanake. Eenitatsi itsipa chekayetaintsiri inchashi romaankashiteriri eejatzi. ⁹ Ikaatzi atziri jewayetaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni!

¡Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri!

¡Kaakitataike Awinkathariteperol!

¹⁰ Irojatzii rareetantapaakari Jesús nampitsiki Jerusalén. Ari rosampitawakaanaka nampitawori, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitaka jirika?” ¹¹ Eenitatsi atziri kantanaintsiri: “Iriitake Jesús kamantantaneri, iriira poñaachari Nazaret-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki.”

Romishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki

(Mr. 11.15-19; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

¹² Ikanta Jesús, kyaapaake isaikira tasorentsipanko. Rookapaakeri pimantayetatsiri eejatzi ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkayetapaakero rowantaitariri koriki, eejatzi

† 20:23 Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Imaperol, aritake pimatakeri pirero nireri naaka, aritake pimatakeri eejatzi inkitaitena oshiyakawori romitsitsiyaitakenaga.”

ikantakero jimpe rowaitziri shiro. ¹³Ikantapaake: “Okantzi osankenarentsi, riñaawaitziri Pawa, ikantzi:

Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.

Iro kantacha eeroka pamatawitantake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzi-panko.”

¹⁴Ikanta Jesús, ripokashitapaakeri tasorentsipankoki osheki mawityaakiri, kisopookiri, retsiyatakotakagairi maawoini. ¹⁵Tema osheki okameethatake rantakeri Jesús. Ikanta iñaakeri ewankaripaini rantakeri, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantzi:

¡Thame ampinkathatairi icharinetari David-ni!

Iri kantzimaitacha reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, kisaiyanakani, tema te inimotziri. ¹⁶Ari rosampiitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Pikemak-eri ikantaiyirini ewankaripaini?” Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Nokemakeri. ¿Tema piñaanatero eeroka osankenarentsi kantatsiri pairani?

Iri ewankaripaini eejatzi eentsipaini thoyetzirori iteni,

Pikantakaakari impinkathayetaimi.”

¹⁷Ikanta Jesús, piyanaka ikenanairo Betania-ki. Ari rimaapai.

Riyakatziro kaari kithokitasi pankirentsi

(Mr. 11.12-14, 20-26)

¹⁸Okanta okiteeshetamanai eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki. Ari ritasheyapaake niyankeki awotsi. ¹⁹Iñaapaake awotsinampiki okatziya pankirentsi, riyaatashitanakero, iñaapaakitziro te otzimi okithoki, iyoshiita oshi. Ikantanakero: “Pashi powaateero eero pikithokitai.” Okanta pankirentsi, kamashitanake. * ²⁰Ikanta iñaakero riyotaanewopaini, riyokitziwentanakero, rosampitaiyakerini: “¿Litaka okamashitanakari pankirentsi?”

²¹Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Imapero nonkantemi, imaperotanyaarika pawentaana, eerorika pikisoshirewaitzi, ari pimatakero eeroka, anaanakero jimpe okanta piñaakero pankirentsi. Kantacha pinkante: ‘Ishirinke otzishi, ipiinke inkaareki.’ Kantacha imatya.

²²Onkaate pinkowakotairiri Pawa, arika pawentaaperotaniyaari, aritake impakemiro.”

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mr. 11.27-33; Lc. 20.1-8)

²³Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús tasorentsipankoki, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, rosampitapaakeri: “¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?” ²⁴Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eejatzi naaka eenitatsi nosampitemiri. Arika pakakenawo, ari nonkamantakemi iita otyaantakenari. ²⁵Romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿Litaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima?” Ikantawakagaiyanakani: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’ ²⁶Arika ankante: ‘Atziri otyaantakeri’, ari inkisanakai atziripaini.” Tema ikantaiyini atziri Kamantantaneri rini Juan-ni. ²⁷Ikantaiyini: “Te niyotero.” Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Ari nokantzita naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri apite itomintaitari

²⁸Rosampitantake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Tsika okantzimotzimika eerokapaini jiroka? Eenitatsi apaani atziri tzimatsiri apite itomi. Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikantakeri itomi: ‘Notomi, piyaate pantawaite pankirentsimashiki.’ ²⁹Rakanakeri itomi, ikantanakeri: ‘Te nokowi.’ Iro kantacha osamaniityaake, ipiyimoshiryagaari itomi, jatake rantawaite.

³⁰Riyaatashitakeri itsipa itomi, ikantakeri eejatzi. Ikantanake irirori: ‘Ari nimatakero, Papá.’ Iro kantacha te riyaatzi. ³¹¿Itzimika apite itomi antakerori ikowakeri ipaapate?’ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Iri antakerori retawetakari ketziroini rimperawetakari.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Iriira awisaimine ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetsisiri, ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Imaperotatya. ³²Tema ripokake pairani Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri, ikamantawetakemi jimpe pinkantya pinkameethashiretaniyaarime, iro kantacha

* 21:19 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro itaitziri higuera.

te pikemisantawakeri. Iriima ikaatzi apatotziriri koriki, eejatzi mayempiroyetatsiri, okemisantawakeri. Piñaawetawakari eerokapaini, iro kantacha te pipakayiro jimpe pikantaiyani, omponaantyaari pinkemisantawakeri.”

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mr. 12.1-12; Lc. 20.9-19)

³³ “Pinkemero otsipa noshiyakaawentemiri. Tzimatsi pankitzirori chochokimashi, rotantakotakero maawoini othapiki, riwetsikashitakero rowerowa owaa paata, riwetsikake eejatzi pankoshetantsi onkene raminakoitero. Rithotyaa kotake atziri aminerone iwankiremashi. Jatake irirori intaina. ³⁴ Okanta okithokitanake chochoki, rotyaantake rimperatanewo ragaate okithoki. ³⁵ Ikanta antawairentzi aminirori pankirentsimashi, iñaawakeri ripokaiyakeni imperataarewo, raawakeri romposawetawakari apaani, ritsitokawakeri itsipa, rishemyaantakari mapi itsipa. ³⁶ Rotyaantawetaka itsipa rimperatanewo, osheki ikaatziyakeni. Ari ikantzitaitawakari eejatzi irirori. ³⁷ Ikanta weyaanta-paakawori, rotyaantakeri itomi irirori, ikantzi: ‘Ari impinkathaitawakeri notomi naaka.’ ³⁸ Ikanta jirikapaini antawairentzi, iñaawakeri itomi, ikantawakaanaka: ‘Iri ashitaiyaa-wone paata jiroka pankirentsimashi. Jame atsitokeri, ayeroota aaka.’ ³⁹ Rotaiyawakeri, raanakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi, ritsitokakeri. ⁴⁰ Arika ripokanake ashitawori iwankiremashi, ¿tsika inkanterika jirikapaini antawairentzi?’ ⁴¹ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Ontzimatyete ritsitokaiteri jirikapaini kaariperori, raminai itsipa iriiperori aminairone pankirentsimashi, amapiintainirine okithoki iwankire.”

⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: “Tema piñaanatero okantziri Osankenarentsiperoro:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi, Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitakero mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi.

Iri Awinkatharite Pawa owairori onampinaki, Iroowa ayokitziwentantari.”

⁴³ “Iro nokantantari: Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi Pawa, iri impinkathariwentairi itsipasatzi atziri ikaatzi oshiyaa-wone pankirentsi ikithokitzi ikemisantanai.

⁴⁴ Jiroka okantakota mapi: Inkaate ontziwatyaawone, ari ritankawaitake. Iriima inkaate anawyagairi, ari ishemyaakeri.”

⁴⁵ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini riyotawakero iriira roshiyakaawentake Jesús. ⁴⁶ Ikowaiyawetanakani raakaantanakerime, osheki ithaawakayimaitakari atziripaini. Tema riyoshiretaiyini atziripaini Kamantantaneri rini Jesús.

22

Roshiyakaawentaitziri aawakaachari

¹ Ikanta rapiitakero Jesús roshiyakaawentzi riyotaantziri. Ikantzi: ² “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotari pinkathari oimoshirenkiriri itomi raawakaaga. ³ Rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo, inkamanteri inkaate pokatsine roimoshirenkyaa. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te ripokaiyini. ⁴ Rotyaantake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantawakeri: ‘Pinkanteri noyaimanewo ripoke roya, nowamaake wathayetatsiri nopira, nokimoshirewentziri notomi raawakaiya.’ ⁵ Eekero ripiyathataiyatyaani. Jatake rowaneki, itsipa ikenanake ipimantawaitzi. ⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa owasanketawakeri imperataarewo, ritsitokakeri. ⁷ Ikanta ikemake pinkathari, rotyaantake rowayerite, rithonkakeri ritsitokapaakeri tsitokantaintsiri, ritaakero ipanko. ⁸ Ikantairi itsipa rimperatanewo: ‘Aritake wetsikayetaka owanawontsi oimoshirenkyaa, te opantari noyaimanewo, eero ripoki. ⁹ Piyaate awotsiki ikenapiintaitzira, pinkanteri inkaate piñeeri rakeeta oimoshirenkyaa.’ ¹⁰ Ikanta riyaatake imperataarewo, ipiyotakeri ikaatzi iñaakeri: kameethatatsiri eejatzi kaariperotatsiri. Piyotaiyakani oimoshirenkayetachari.

¹¹ Ikanta pinkathari raminakeri ikaatzi pokaintsiri. Iñaatzi osatekainchari apaani te ikithaatapaakawo rowaneenkatahitantyaariri aawakaachane. ¹² Ikantapaakeri: ‘Asheninká, ¿tsika okantaka pikyaantakari te pikithaawentari notomi?’ Ari imairetake,

te raki. ¹³ Ikantakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Poosowakoteri, poosoyitziteri, pookeri otsirenikitakera, ari riraawaityaari ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya.’ ¹⁴ Osheki inkaimawetaitya, iro kantzimaitcha apawopaini riyoyaayeetai.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki ripinaiteriri pinkathari

(Mr. 12.13-17; Lc. 20.20-26)

¹⁵ Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani Fariseo-paini. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Jimpe ankanterika Jesús akompitakaantyaariri?” ¹⁶ Rotyaantanakeri riyotaanewo irirori itsipataanakeri raapatziyanepaini Herodes, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, okaatzi piyotaantziri iroopero ini. Iro ompoñaantyaari riyotakoperoitairi Pawa. Tekaatzi pinthaawakaiya. ¹⁷ Pinkantena eeroka oita pikenkithashiretari: ¿Kameethatatsima apinateri Pinkathari César ikowakaantziri?” ¹⁸ Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotawakeri ikenkithashiretari, ikantziri: “Owapeyimotantanerí. ¿Iitaka pikowantari pikompitakaina? ¹⁹ Poñaayenari koriki pipapiintziriri Pinkathari.” Ramaitapaakeniri apaani koriki iitaitziri “denario”. ²⁰ Rosampitanakeri: “¿Iitaka ashitawori iwairo jaka? ¿Iitaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo?” ²¹ Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitariri, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri, pipinateri. Iriima ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakaimiri Pawa.” ²² Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikantakeriri Jesús, riyokitziwentanakeri, ripakaanakeri. Jataiyaini.

Rosampikowentaitziri arika rañagai kamayetatsiri

(Mr. 12.18-27; Lc. 20.27-40)

²³ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantapiintziri: “Eero rañagai kamayetatsiri.” Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ²⁴ ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantanerí, rosanenatake pairani Moisés, okantziri: ‘Arika inkame apaani atziri, eerorika rowaiyakaanakawo iina, shinetaantsitatsi ragairo irirentzi, rowaiyakagaiyaawo. Roshiyakagairi iriime ashityaarine irirentzi kamaintsiri.’ ²⁵ Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi kaatatsiri 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raake iina, te rowaiyakaawo iina kamake, ragairo itsipa irirentzi. ²⁶ Ari ikantakari eejatzi apitetapaintsiri irirentzi. Poñaapaaka itsipa mawatapaintsiri. Ari ikantakari maawoini ikaatzira 7. ²⁷ Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzi tsinane. ²⁸ Arikame rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, ¿tsika itzimika oimentaperotaiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini ikaatzira 7 iinantawetakawo.”

²⁹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka, te piyotakotziri Osankenarantsipero, te piyotakotairo eejatzi ishintsinka Pawa. ³⁰ Arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimayetai aawakagaachane. Roshiyapaiyaari imaninkarite Pawa Inkitesatzi. ³¹ ¿Tema piñaanatakotziri tsika onkantya arika rañaayetai kamayetatsiri? Tema ikantake Pawa, riñaawaitake:

³² Naakatake Pawa ipinkathatziri Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.

Ari ayotaiyini añaayetai irirori, te okanta kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apa rimatziri añaayetai.” ³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeriri, riyokitziwentanakeri, ikantaiyini: “Imapero okameethatzi riyotaantziri.”

Ikenkithatakotaitziri ikowakaaperotantziri Pawa

(Mr. 12.28-34; Lc. 10.25-28)

³⁴ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakeni Fariseo, tema ikemake kameetha rakakeri Sadoc-iite rosampitakeriri. ³⁵ Ikanta apaani, irijatzi yotakoperowetawori Inintakaantaitanewo, ripokashitakeri Jesús rosampiteri, tema ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri: ³⁶ “Yotaantanerí, ¿otzimika Inintakaantaitanewo anairori otsipa?” ³⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Piwinkatharite rini Pawa, ontzimatyé pinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkatairi, pinintashiretairi eejatzi. ³⁸ Iroowa etawori Inintakaantaitanewo ikowaperotaitziri. ³⁹ Ari oshiyawo apitetanaintsiri: Ontzimatyé petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pineshironkatziri eeroka piwatha. ⁴⁰ Pimonkaatakerorika jiroka kaatantsiri apite, pimatakerowa maawoini rosanenayetakeri Moisés-ni, maawoini eejatzi rosankenayetakeri Kamantanterini.”

¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri Cristo?

(Mr. 12.35-37; Lc. 20.41-44)

⁴¹ Rimatanakero irirori Jesús, rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini itsipatakari ipiyotaiyanira. ⁴² Ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri eeroka Cristo? ¿Tsika iitaka charinetariri?” Ikantaiyini Fariseo: “Icharine David-ni rini.” ⁴³ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Tsika oitaka riñaawait-akaantariri pairani David-ni Tasorenkantsi, roshiyakaakeri Iwinkatharite? Ikantake pairani:

⁴⁴ Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante,

Irojatzji paata nowasanketantakyaariri kisaneentakemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

⁴⁵ Rimatzitakawo David-ni ikantake: ‘Nowinkatharite rini.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?” ⁴⁶ Mairetaiyanakeni te raki. Thaawashire ikantaiyakani, tekaatsi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi.

23

Ikenkithatakotaitziri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini

(Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

¹ Ari ikenkithatakakaakeri Jesús atziripaini itsipataakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziri: ² “Pamineri Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo-paini, iro ikamaita rowaagakoyetziro okaatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Moisés-ni. ³ Pinkemisanteri onkaate inkantayetemiri, te okameethatzi poshiyakotyaaari okaatzi rantayetziri, tema te rimonkaayetziri irirori. ⁴ Imapero opomeentsita okaatzi ikowakayimiri pimayetairime. Te ñiimaitawo impomeentsiwentyaawo irirori rimatantyaawori. ⁵ Rantashiyetawo ikowiri irirori ñaantaityaariri. Osheki rashiminthatari mashitsimonki roteyetzirowa Osankenarentsipero rontarekakotziro ishempaki, eejatzi itamakoki. Osheki rowaneenkakaakiyetziroro iithaare rishirikiro manthakintsi. ⁶ Rashiminthatawo rosatekaiteri niyankineki arika rowaiyani isheninka. Ari ikantari eejatzi arika riyaate pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. ⁷ Ikowi impinkathaiteri arika ñagaiteri, riwethaityaari. Ikowi eejatzi inkantaiteri: ‘¡Yotaanteneri!’ ⁸ Te okameethatzi pimatero eeroka, eero pikowashita inkantaitemi: ‘¡Yotaanteneri!’ Tema maawoini eerokapaini oshiyawaitakawo pirezintawakagaatya. Apaani ikanta yotaantatsiri, iriitake Cristo, tekaatsi itsipa. ⁹ Jaka kipatsiki, te okameethatzi pinkantashiwaityaari pisheninka: ‘¡Ashitanari!’ Tema apaani ikanta Ashitizimiri Inkitesatzi. ¹⁰ Te okameethatzi eejatzi inkantaitemi: ‘¡Nowinkatharité!’ Tema apaani ikanta piwinkatharite, iriitakera Cristo. ¹¹ Inkaate kowatsine ririiperote, roshiyakotyaaari ikantaga ronampitaitari. ¹² Inkaate kowashiwaitachane impinkathaiterime, ari ñaakero intsintaitzimi. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iri ñagairone impinkathaitairi.

¹³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Osheki potzikakeri ipinkathariwentairi Pawa. Eero piñagairo eeroka impinkathariwentaimi, ¿tsika piiteroka piyotaantyaariri itsipa impinkathariwentairi irirori?

¹⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini Yotzinkari eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Pawentaashitawo kamatsiri oime pashitiztawo opanko, iro posamaninkantawori pamanapiintawetaga eero riyotantaitzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha antawo rowasankeetaimi. ¹⁵ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Osheki poomerenchaakeri atziripaini kaari asheninkata roshiyakotai aaka a-judá-itetzira, piyotaakeri rowapeyimotante irirori. Roshiyakotantaimiri eeroka ratsipetaiyaawo sarinkaweni.

¹⁶ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokapaini, oshiyakotariri mawityaakiri rakathatawakagaiyani! Tema raakoitziro owairo tasorentsipanko, ikantaitzi: ‘Rowasanketainata Tasorentsipankotsiweri eerorika nimonkaatziroro nokantziri.’ Pikantapiintaiyakani eerokapaini: ‘Eerorika rimonkaataitziro, tekaatsi oitya.’ Irooma arika raakoiteri iwairo ooro saikatsiri tasorentsipankoki, pikantapiintake: ‘Ontzimatyte rantaitero ikantaitakeri.’

¹⁷ ¡Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí! ¿litaka kowaperotachari, iriima ooro? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi tasorentsipanko otasorentsitakairi ooro. ¹⁸ Ari okantari eejatzi arika raakoitero owairo taapokimentotsi, ikantaitzi: ‘Rowasanketainaata Ataapiintziniri eerorika nimonkaatziro nokantziri.’ Iro kantacha pikantapiintaiyakeni eerokapaini: ‘Eerorika rimonkaataitziro, tekaatsi oitya.’ Irooma arika raakoitero iwairo piratsi ritagaitziri taapokimentotsiki, pikantapiintake: ‘Ontzimatyé rantaitero ikantaitakeri.’ ¹⁹ ¡Masontzishirerí, mawityaakishirerí, ¿litaka kowaperotachari, iriima piratsi? Kaari, tema iro irooperotatsi taapokimentotsi otasorentsitakairi ritagaitziri. ²⁰ Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo taapokimentotsi, raakotakero owairo maawoini ikaatzi ritagaitziri janta. ²¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo tasorentsipanko, raakotakero owairo maawoini okaatzi tzimantawori. ²² Ikaatzi aakotzirori owairo inkite, raakotakero owairo maawoini janta risaikinta Pawa, roshiyakaakero iriime Pawa raakotake iwairo.

²³ ¡kantamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Pinashitapiintanari pashitakaariri Pawa, pipayetapiintziri inchashaaniki. Temaita pantayetziro irooperotatsiri ikowakaitzimiri: Pinkameethashireyete, pineshironkashiretante, pawentaashiretaiyaari. Irootake irooperotatsiri pantayetairo, eero pipakayimaitawo panteniri otsipa. * ²⁴ ¡Mawityaakiri, akathatawakaachari! Poshiyakari panke-natariri shikiryaaniki eero rirakotantari, iro kantzimaitacha rirakotakeri antari piratsi. †

²⁵ ¡kantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Poshiyakotakawo iramentotsi eejatzi owamentotsi, okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoiki kipatsi okantaka. Ari pikantayetaka eeroka kantacha ināgaitemi kameethashireri pini, koshintzimaita pini, pikowapiintakero pinintaawaitya.

²⁶ ¡Mawityaakiri Fariseo! Poshiyakairo poshetatyeerome inthomoiki piraamento eejatzi powamento, ompoñaantyaari onkitetai eejatzi jakakeroki.

²⁷ ¡kantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Poshiyakawo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari, owaneenka okantaka jakakeroki. Iro kantacha inthomoiki, ari risaikake itonkipooki kaminkari, shityeenkatakake.

²⁸ Ari pikantayetakariki eeroka, ināayewetakemi atziri pantakero kameethari, iro kantzimaitacha inthomoikinta owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi, kaariperoshiretakemi.

²⁹ ¡kantamatsitaitzimi eeroka Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteneri pinatzi! Oitaka piwetsikapookitawori ikitayetakerira Kamantanteneri, powaneenkayetakero eejatzi inkene inkenkithashiretakoitapiintemi, inkantaite: ‘Kameethashireri rinake jirika.’ ³⁰ Pikantaiyini eejatzi: ‘Arime nontzimakeme ketziroini naaka eero nowamairime, eero noshiyakotari nocharineni ikaatzi owamaakeriri Kamantanteneri.’ ³¹ Eerokatakake thawetakotacha apaniroini, iri poshiyakoyeta eeroka picharineni ikaatzi owamaayetakeriri pairani Kamantanteneri.

³² ¡Janjaatya pithotyero eeroka kaariperori okaatzi retanakari pairani picharinepaini! ³³ Poshiyakawo pisheninkatatyeyearime maanke! Kaariperoshire pikantaka. ¿Tsika pinkantaiyaaka pishiyapithatantaiyaawori powashironkagaiya sarinkaweniki?

³⁴ Iro notyaantantakemiriri pairani Kamantanteneri, yotaneri, eejatzi etawori Yotzinkari. Eenitatsi apawopaini powamaakaantayetakeri, pikentakotakaantayetakeri itsipa. Eenitatsi itsipa, pipasatakaantawaitakeri rapatotapiintaitaga, osheki powasankeyetakeri maawoiniki nampitsi. ³⁵ Iro piñaantyaawori rowasankewentaitemiri eeroka ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri pairani, retanakawo kameethashireri Abel irojatzzi Zacarías itomini Berequías. Iriira rowamagaitake pairani riyaterome taapokimentotsiki ipoñaanakawo tasorentsipankoki. ³⁶ Imapero nokantzimi ari rowasankewentaitakemiri jirikapaini nosheninka.”

*Riraashiretawo Jesús Jerusalén
(Lc. 13.34-35)*

* 23:23 Iro ikantaitziri jaka inchashaaniki: menta, eneldo, comino. † 23:24 Kantakotachari jaka “antari piratsi”, iri iitaizitari “camello”.

³⁷ “Jerusalén-satzí! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantaneri. Pishemyaayetakeri ikaatzi rotyaantawetakemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyakotyaaime tyaapa rosatetziri iriyaani, ari nokowawetaka nonkantairime naaka maawoini ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikowaiyini. ³⁸ Jaka pisaikawetaga eero iñagaitai paata iita nampitaiyaa-wone, kaankiityagai. ³⁹ Tema eero piñaapiintaana jaka, irojatzí paata pinkantantaiyaari: Tasonkawentaari rini, tema Pinkatharentsi aitziri otyaantakeriri.”

24

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús intzimpookaitero tasorentsipanko

(Mr. 13.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)

¹ Ikanta rishitowanairo Jesús ipoñaanaawo tasorentsipankoki, iro riyatai. Ari ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Paminero jímpe okanta riwetsikaitziro tasorentsipanko.” ² Rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “Maawoini piñaakeri, eero piñagairo paata jímpe okanta mapi opewiryaaetaka iroñaaka, iroowa rithonkaitero intzimpookaitero. Imaperotatya nokantzimiri.”

Iñagaiteri paata arika ithonkimataiya

(Mr. 13.3-23; Lc. 21.7-24)

³ Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, ari risaikapaake. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Janjaatya pinkantena, ¿tsikapaiteka imonkaatya pikantakeri? ¿Aripaitema ithonkaiya arika pipiyimatai? ¿tsika onkantaaka niyotantyaawori?” ⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Ontzimatyé paamaya ramatawitaitzimikari. ⁵ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo nini naaka.’ ⁶ Ari pinkemakoyetakero omanataantsi, paamaiya ominthaawashiretzimikari. Ontzimatyé awisayete jirokapaini, tekeraata imonkaatyaata ithonkantaiyaari maawoini. ⁷ Rantaminthatawakaiya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri pinkathariyetatsiri. Iñagaite mantsiyarentsi, tashetsi, omoyekya kipatsi tsikarikapaini. ⁸ Iroowa etanakyaaawone inkemaatsitaityaawo jirokapaini.

⁹ Raakaantaitanakemi eeroka, inkoshekawaitaitemi irojatzí rowamaantaitakemiri. Osheki inkisaneentanakemi atziri okantakaantziro paakotairi nowairo pikemisantaana. ¹⁰ Ari iñagaitake atsiPETASHITAWORI ikemisantaweta, iñagaite kisaneentawakaachane, iñagaite aakaantawakaachane. ¹¹ Osheki pokapaintsine roshiyawetapaakyaarime Kamantantaneri, ramatawitapaakeri inkaate kemisantawakerine. ¹² Rantaperoitero kaariperori, eero ineshironkatawakaanaa atziri. ¹³ Iriima kyaaryootaintsine, iriitake awisakoshiretaatsine. ¹⁴ Arika ithonkakya inkemakoitairo maawoini kipatsiki Kameethari Naantsi kenkithatakotzirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite imonkaatyaia ithonkantaiyaari maawoini.

¹⁵ Ari piñaakeri iitaitziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaatantaneri’, ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Daniel. Risaikapaake otasorentsizira. (Maawoini ñaanaterone jiroka, okowaperotatya inkemathatairo.) ¹⁶ Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata jaka Judeaki, ontzimatyé rishiyayetai tonkaariki. ¹⁷ Pisaikerika jekokeroini pipankoki, irojatzí pishiyantanakyaari, eero pikyaapanaantzi paapanaante oitarika. ¹⁸ Powanekirika pisaiki, pishiyanaake tsika pikanta, eero paapanaantziro piithaare. ¹⁹ Inkantamatsitaitero paata onkaate motziyetatsine, onkaate eejatzí tzimayetatsine eentsite eeni ithotsi! ²⁰ Pamañaari Pawa, onkantaama arika pishiyayetake, eero pitonkyotantawo kyaawontsi, eero pishiyanta eejatzí kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²¹ Tema antawo iñagaitero rashironkaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwetsikaitakero kipatsi, irojatzí iroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyaawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eero apiita iñagaitairo oshiyaawone. ²² Eerome ishintsitaitzi romairiyagaitero jiroka ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsime awisakotaatsine. Ikamintha itzimayetzi riyoyaitakeri, awentaayetaariri Pawa, iro romairyaantaitakawori intsipaiteeni jiroka ashironkagaantsi. ²³ Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: ‘Jirika Cristo’, itsipa kantatsine: ‘Jirinta Cristo’, eero pikemisantziri. ²⁴ Ripokayetapaake oshiyakotyaaime Cristo, oshiyakotyaaime Kamantantaneri. Ari ritasonkawentantapaake,

inkowawetya ramatawiteri riyoyaayetakeri Pawa. ²⁵ Nokamantzikemirowa. ²⁶ Ari inkantaitakemi: ‘Areetaka janta ochempiki.’ Eero piyaatashitziri. Inkantaite eejatzi: ‘Ari risaiki inthomoiki pankotsiki.’ Eero pikemisantziri. ²⁷ Tema arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaiyaawo okanta ookathawontsi. Etanakyaawo imorekanake rishitowapiintzira ooryaatsiri, irojatzji tsika ikyaapiintzi. ²⁸ Tsikarika risaiki shitziwari, ari ipiyowentari amempori.”*

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mr. 13.24-37; Lc. 21.25-36; 17.25-36; 12.41-48)

²⁹ “Arika onkaatapaake paata rashironkaita antawo, ari ritsiwakake ooryaa, eero roorenta kashiri eejatzi. Rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini ikaatzi oorentachari inkiteki rithonkya ripookayete. ³⁰ Aripaite inkoñaatapai Itomi Atziri inkiteki. Antawo inthaawayetana ke atziri jaka kipatsiki. Tema iñagaitawairo rowaneenkawo eejatzi ish-intsinka, inkenantapaiyaawo menkori. ³¹ Rityootapaake shintsini maninkariite, impiyotapai ikaatzi riyoyaakeri nampitawori maawoini tsikarika jaka kipatsiki, irojatzji jimpe owatzipaawo.

³² Oshiyawo piñaapiintziro eereshiyetai pankirentsi, piyotzi irootaatsi osarentsitzimatai. † ³³ Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakero nokantayetakemiri, jekaatzimataana. ³⁴ Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyayetzitaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatzji iñaantayetakiyaawori nokamantayetakemiri. ³⁵ Ari ithonkaiya inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma okaatzi niñaaneyetakari imaperotatya iroori.

³⁶ Iro kantacha tekaatsi yotatsine tsikapaite, iri owatsipero inkiteweri te riyotzi. Tema apatziro ikantakaawo Ashitanari riyotziro irirori. ³⁷ Ari oshiyawo okanta pairani eeniro rañaaweta Noé, ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ³⁸ Tema pairani tekera areetaata onkawo, inimowaitziri atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyini, itsipatari aayetsiri iina. Irojatzji rotetantanakari Noé pitotsiki. ³⁹ Tekaaitsi inkenkithashirete, irojatzji omapokantakari onkawo, ari raperaataiyakani maawoini. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ⁴⁰ Risaike apite antawaitatsiri rowaneki, ragaitanai apaani inkiteki. Iriima itsipa rookaitanairi. ⁴¹ Isaika apite tsinane itoonkawaite, ragaitanai apaani inkiteki. Irooma otsipa tsinane rookaitanairo. ⁴² Paamaawentaiya eeroka, tema te piyotzi tsikapaite ripiyai Piwinkatharite. ⁴³ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri apaani atziri, arikame riyote ripokatye koshintzi tsireniriki, ari raamaakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirim ipankoki. ⁴⁴ Ari onkantyaari, ontzimaty paamaawentaiya eejatzi eeroka. Tema tekaatsi yotatsine tsikapaite ripiyai Itomi Atziri.

⁴⁵ Poshiyakotyaari kameethashireri noshikaarewo, kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri, ikantanakeri: ‘Paminenari ikaatzi saikatsiri pankotsiki.’ ⁴⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya jirika noshikaarewo, arika ripiyai imperatariri, tema iñaapairi rimonkaatakero ikantanakeriri. ⁴⁷ Ari rishinetaakeniri inkempoyagainiri maawoini okaatzi rashitari. ⁴⁸ Iriima kaariperoshireri noshikaarewo, ikantzi: ‘Eero ripiyita imperatanari.’ ⁴⁹ Arira rowasankewartakeri itsipa noshikaarewo. Jatake intsipayetyaari shinkiyantzi. ⁵⁰ Inimowaitziri jirika noshikaarewo, romapokashitaiyaari rareetaiyan imperatariri. ⁵¹ Rimaperoiteri rowasanketapairi, rookapaakeri tsika ikashaakagaitakeri owapeyimotantaneri. Ari riraawaitya, ratsikaikiwaitya inkemaatsitaiya.”

25

Ikenkithatakotaitziro 10 mainawo

¹ “Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyatyaawo 10 mainawo jatatsiri tsireniriki itonkyotyaari aawakaachane. Aayetanake ootapiintaiyarini. ² Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 mainawo kyoshiretatsiri, eenitatsi eejatzi okaatzi 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri. ³ Jirokapaini 5 mainawo kaari kyoshiretatsiri aawetanakari ootapiintari, iro kantacha

* 24:28 Ikanta añaapiintziri amempori rewotaiyani, ayotzi eenitatsi kamatsiri. Ari okantari eejatzi arika añaayetakero okaatzi inkenkithatakoyetakeri Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai. † 24:32 Ikantakoitziri jaka “pankirentsi” higuera ini.

eepichoki aanake iyaa. ⁴Irooma otsipa kyoshiretaintsiri, aayetanake iroori ootapiintari, aanake eejatzi osheki iyaa. ⁵Te ripokita aawakaachane, ayimatapaakero owochokine, magaiyanakeni. ⁶Okanta niyankiite tsireniri, okematzi ikaimaitzi, ikantaitzi: '¡Kaakitake aawakaachane, pitonkyotawakyaari!' ⁷Kakitaiyanakeni mainawo, iyeekiyetanairi iyaa ootapiintari. ⁸Mainawopaini kaari kyoshiretatsiri, okantawetanakawo kyoshiretaintsiri: 'Pimpena iyaa pootapiintari, irootaintsi ritsiwake nashi naaka.' ⁹Ari okantanake: 'Te ikimaatzi nashi naaka, piyaate pamanantapainte eeroka.' ¹⁰Iyaaminthaitapaintzi amanantzi, areetapaaka aawakaachane. Jirokapaini okaatzi aamaawentainchari, itonkyotawakari, raanakero tsika roimoshirenkaiteri. Rashitaitanakero otantotsi. ¹¹Okanta ipiyawetapaaka jatatsiri amanantzi, okaimakaimawetapaaka, okantapaake: '¡Pashitareenawo naaka!' ¹²Okematzi rakaitanakero, ikantaitziro: 'Te niyotzimi. Imaperotatyá.' ¹³Ontzimatyé paamaawentayetaiya eeroka. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaité ripiyai Itomi Atziri."

Ikenkithatakotaitziri koriki
(Lc. 19.11-27)

¹⁴"Jiroka ikanta ipinkathariwentantai Inkitesatzi, roshiyakotatyaaari apaani atziri kowatsiri riyaaate intaina, ipiyotakeri rimperatanewo, ipanakeri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari. ¹⁵Ipanakeri apawopaini rimperatanewo iyorikite. Jirika kenkithashiretachari kameetha, impanakeri ikaatzi 5 koriki, itsipa yoneentatsiri impanakeri ikaatzi apite, iriima itsipa weyaantapaakawori impanakeri apaani. Jatake intaina. ¹⁶Ikanta jirika ipaitakeri 5 koriki, rantawaitakaakeri, roshekyaaakeri ragai ikaatzi 5. ¹⁷Ari ikantakari ipaitakeri apite, roshekyaaakeri irirori, ragai ikaatzi apite. ¹⁸Iriima itsipa ipaitakeri apaani, raanakeri iyorikite, ikitatakeri kipatsiki. ¹⁹Okanta osamanitake piyaawo ashitariri koriki, ikaimakaantapairi rimperatanewo riyote oita rantantakari iyorikite. ²⁰Ari ripokapaake eeroka, pamineme iita antawaitakaimirine, ari ishenitaimé iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaawowa.' ²¹Ikantzi Pinkathari: 'Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaaakena, ari pinkempoyagai itsipa osheki. Pipoke, pintsipatina pinintagaiya.' ²²Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apite koriki, ikantapaakeri: 'Pinkathari, apite koriki pipakena, jirika itsipa apite noshekyagairi.' ²³Ikantzi pinkathari: 'Ariwé nimperatanewo, kameethashireri pini. Eepichokiini koriki pikempoyaaakena, ari pinkempoyagai osheki itsipa. Pipoke, pintsipatena pinintagaiya.' ²⁴Areetapaaka ipaitakeri apaani koriki, ikantapaakeri: 'Pinkathari, niyotzi naaka mashireyantzi pini, pashi powiro pantawaitakaantziri piyorikite, piñaantyaawori poshekyeeru. ²⁵Iroowa nothaawantakari, naakeri piyorikite, nokitatakeri kipatsiki. Jirika iroñaaka namaimiri.' ²⁶Rakanakeri ikantziri: 'Kaariperoshireri pini, perantzi pini. Piyowetaka ari nonkisakemi eerorika poshekyaanari noorikite, ²⁷piñaawetaka eero pimatziro eeroka, pamineme iita antawaitakaimirine, ari ishenitaimé iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaawowa.' ²⁸Ikantanakeri ikaatzi saikaintsiri: 'Paapithateri koriki, pimpairi itsipa oshekyaaakeriri 10 koriki.' ²⁹Ikaatzi otzimimotziri, ari ontzimimotairi osheki. Iriima kaari otzimimotzi, eekero riyaatatye iñagairo eero otzimimotairi. ³⁰Paanakeri jirika kaariperoshireri, pookeri otsirenikitziro. Ari riraawaityaari, ratsikaikwaitya inkemaatsiwaitiya."

Ikenkithatakotaitziro yakowentaantsi

³¹"Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri pinkatha rowaitairi. Intsipatayaaari maninkariite, roshiyakotayaaari ikanta pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento. ³²Impiyotairi maawoini atziri tsikarika risaikai irirori. Rinashiyetaiyaari roisaikayetairi. Roshiyakotayaaari atziri yoshiitziro ipira te ikowakayiri intentaiya. ³³Roisaikairi ikowaperotziri rakoperoki, iriima imanintayetziri rampateki roisaikairi. *

³⁴Kenkithawaitake Pinkathari, riñaanateri rinashitakari rakoperoki, inkanteri: 'Pipoke maawoini, osheki inkimoshiretakagaimi Ashitanari, pinampitayaaawo tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori, arira riwetsikaantakemi pairani owakera

* 25:33 Iri ikantakoitzi jaka oweja, iri piratsi ikowaperoitakeri roisaikaiteri akoperotsiki. Iriima cabra, iri piratsi imanintaitakeri roisaikaitakeri ampatentsiki.

riwetsikantakawori kipatsi. ³⁵ Tema piñaana pairani aawetana nitashe, iro kantacha pipakena nowanawo. Piñaana ayimatana nomere, pipakena nirakeri. Piñaakena nareeta pinampiki, pineshironkatakana pipankoki. ³⁶ Piñaana nisagaakowaitzi, pipakena nokithaataru. Piñaana nomantsiyatake, pamitakotakana netsiyatakotantaari. Romonkyakaantaitakana, pipokashitakana piñaana.’ ³⁷ Ikantaiyini kameethashireri: ‘Pinkathari. ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pitasheneentzi, nopantzimiri powanawo? ¿Tsika noñiimika pimereneentzi, nopantzimiri pimere? ³⁸ ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika, naakameethatantzimiri nopankoki? ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pisagaakowaitzi, nopantzimiri piithaare? ³⁹ ¿Tsikapaite noñiimika pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, niyaaatashitantzimiri noñiimi.’ ⁴⁰ Ari rakanake Pinkathari, ikantzi: ‘Tema pineshironkateri ikaatzi awentaayetanari noshiyakagari iyeki, naakatajaantake pineshironkataka. Imaperotatya.’ ⁴¹ Ripithokashitanakari saikantsiri rampateki, ikantziri: ‘Kaariperorí, piyaate eeroka pinkemaatsiwaitaiya paampariki kaari tsiwakanetatsine, ikashaakaitakeriri Kamaari intsipataiyaari maawoini imaninkarite irirori. ⁴² Piñaawetakana nitasheneentzi, te pipana nowanawo. Owamaimatakana nomere, te pipana nire. ⁴³ Piñaawetana nareeta pinampiki, te pineshironkatana pipankoki. Piñaawetana nisagaakowaitzi, te pipana nonkithaatyari. Piñaawetana nomantsiyatzi, romonkyakaantaitana, te pareetana.’ ⁴⁴ Rakanake kaariperoshireri, ikantzi: ‘Nowinkatharite, ¿tsikapaiteka noñaawetzimi pitasheneentzi, pimereneentzi, pareetanta, pisagaakowaitzi, pimantsiyatzi, romonkyagaitzimi, temaita noneshironkayetzimi.’ ⁴⁵ Ikantanake Pinkathari: ‘Te pineshironkayetantai, inkantawetakya iryaani rine, naakatake pantzimotake. Imaperotatya.’ ⁴⁶ Iroowa ratsipetantaityaawori kantaitaachane ashironkagaantsi. Iriima inkaate kameethashiretaintsiri, inkantaitaayeeero rañaaayetai.”

26

Ikamantawakaita raakaanteri Jesús
(Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Ikanta rithonkanakero Jesús okaatzi ikenkithawaitakotakeri, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: ² “Piyotaiyini eeroka yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkaiyaawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Ari raakaanaiteri Itomi Atziri inkentakoiteri.”

³ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, eejatzi Itzinkami-paini, ipiyotaiyakani ipankoki Caifás reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁴ Ari ikamantawakaiyakani, ikantaiyini: “Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri atsitokakaanteri. ⁵ Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheriki roimoshirenkantaitari, ikisawentzirikari atziripaini.”

Risitantaitari Jesús kasankari
(Mr. 14.3-9; Jn. 12.1-8)

⁶ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari. ⁷ Ari areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari, kameetha okantaka onaki riwetsikaitziro mapí jitachari “alabastro”, osheki owinawo. Isaitantapaakari iitoki Jesús risaikaakera rowaiyani. ⁸ Ikisaiyanakani riyotaanewo iñaakerowa, ikantaiyini: “¿Oitaka apaawaitantawori? ⁹ Arikame ompimantya, ragaiteme osheki koriki impaiterime ashironkainkari.” ¹⁰ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikisantawori jiroka tsinane? Kameetha okanta noñaakero naaka antakeri. ¹¹ Rashi rowaatyeero ashironkainkari pintsipatyari, irooma naaka eero pintsipataana. ¹² Tema jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari imotaawentatyaanawo paata arika inkitaitakana. ¹³ Arika inkamantantaitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inkenkithatakoitero jiroka tsinane, roshiretakoitantyaawori antakeri. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithashiryaa Judas raakaanteri Jesús
(Mr. 14.10-11; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁴ Ikanta Judas Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¹⁵ Ikantapaakeri: “¿litaka pimpenari arika namakemiri?”

Roñaagaitanakeri ikaatzi 30 ipewiryaaaka koriki. ¹⁶ Aripaite raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaita raakaanteri.

Weyaantawori rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mr. 14.12-25; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹⁷ Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsiponka, pokaiya-paakeni riyotaanewo Jesús, rosampitziri: “¿Tsika onkotsitakaanteka oyaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki?” ¹⁸ Ari rakanakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari apaani atziri, pinkanteri: ‘Ikantzi yotaanari: “Monkaatapaaka, nokowi niyaate pipankoki noimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi, nontsipatyaari niyotaanewopaini.” ’” ¹⁹ Rimatakeri riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeri Jesús. Ronkotsitakaantake royaari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.

²⁰ Ari otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, saikapaake rowaiyaanira itsipataapaakari riyotaanewo ikaataiyini 12. ²¹ Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkeme nonkante, pikaataiyinira eeroka jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.” ²² Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Apaaniipaini rosampitanakeri: “¿Naakama, Pinkathari?” ²³ Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Akaatakera owaiyani, iri pithokashitenane. ²⁴ Imaperotatya impeya jirika Itomi Atziri, iroowa rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani. ¿Ikantamatsitaitziri pithokashitenane! ¿Itaka itzimaatsikaitantakari jirika!” ²⁵ Ari riñaawaitanake Judas pithokashitantachane, ikantzi: “¿Naaka yotaanari?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Irootake pikantakeri.”

²⁶ Eeniro rowaiyani raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Jiroka, poyaawo, nowatha ini.” ²⁷ Raakotakero riraitziri, riwetharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Piraiyeroni maawoini, ²⁸ niraa inatzi jiroka, iro oofaawontaperotairone aapatziyawakaantaiaaari, iro shitowaatsine rariperotantaitaiaaari kaariperoshireri. ²⁹ Pinkeme nonkante, eero niritawo jiroka irojatzi paata impinkathariwentantaira Ashitanari, ari apiitairo eejatzi.”

Ikenkithatakotakero Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mr. 14.26-31; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

³⁰ Ikanta rithonkanakero romampaakotari Pawa, jataiyanakeni tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo. ³¹ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri:

Nitsitokeri kempoyiiriri oweja, ari rithonkya ripookanake ipira.

³² Iro kantacha arika nañagai, Galilea-ki piñaapaina.” ³³ Ari rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Ari-taikema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero nimatziro naaka.” ³⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkeme nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika tekeri riñaakeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.” ³⁵ Ikantanake Pedro: “Eero nookanawentzimi, aritake ankaate ankame.” Ari ikantaiyanakeni eejatzi maawoini riyotaanewo.

Ramana Jesús Getsemaní-ki

(Mr. 14.32-42; Lc. 22.39-46)

³⁶ Ikanta Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo, areetaiyakani Getsemaní-ki, ikantapaakeri: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, niyaatawaweeta naaka jantyaatsikaini namaña.” ³⁷ Raanakeri Pedro itsipataanakeri apite itomi Zebedeo. Ari riraakoshiretapaaka Jesús. ³⁸ Ikantzi: “Owaimamatyaana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawaweeta eeroka jaka, jame ankakite.”

³⁹ Jataneentanake jantyaatsikaini irirori. Otziwerowapaaka, amanapaaka. Ikantzi: “Ashitanari, pikowirika eeroka, ponsiparyakowentena onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanaawo nokowawetari naaka, iro pimate okaatzi pikowakaanari eeroka.”

⁴⁰ Irojatzi ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, iñaapaatziiri rimagaiyini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: “¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokine, pintsipatena ankakite? ⁴¹ Pinkakite, pamaña, otz-imikari piyenakaashitanewo. Osheki naaweta pikowawetari panterome kameethatsiri, iro kantacha te pikisashiwaineta.” ⁴² Eejatzi ripiyanaa Jesús, amanapaa, ikantzi: “Ashitanari, tekaatsirika nonkenakairo naaka eero nokemaatsiwaitanta, panterowa okaatzi

pikowakeri eeroka.”⁴³ Ikanta ripiyapaa, eejatzi iñaapairi rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokine. ⁴⁴ Ripiyapithatanaari, mawa ripiyaka ramana. Irojatzu rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki. ⁴⁵ Irojatzu ripiyashitantapaari riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzima pimagaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga raantaityaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri kaariperoshireriki atziri. ⁴⁶ Pimpiriinte, jame aatai. Okaakitimatapaake pithokashitenane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ikenkithawaiminthaizti Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki atziri itsipataapaakari, ramayetake rowathaamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo rini reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi rashi Itzinkami. ⁴⁸ Ikantzitakari ketziroini ramane wo Judas pithokashitananeri: “Tsikarika itzimi nonthowootapaakeri, iriitake, potaiyeri.” ⁴⁹ Ikanta rareetapaaka Judas, ripokashitapaakeri okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanari.” Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakari. ⁵⁰ Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Asheninká, ¿Iitaka pipokashitziri?” Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús. ⁵¹ Ikanta apaani tsipatakari okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakeri rosataamento, rithatzikinkitakeri ikempita inoshikanewo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁵² Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Powero posataamento, ripiyaitzimikari. Tema ikaatzi thatzinkantatsiri, rithatzikinkaitziri irirori. ⁵³ Piyotzi eeroka, kantacha namañanari Ashitanari, ari rotyaantakeme osheki maninkariite kisawentenane. * ⁵⁴ Iroowa imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari pairani.” ⁵⁵ Ripithokashitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi pokashitakeriri, ikantziri: “¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitananari powathaamento, pipasamento? ¿Tema piñaapiintawetana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, kaari paantana? ⁵⁶ Arira imonkaatari okaatzi rosankenayetakeri pairani Kamantantaneri.” Ari rishiyayetana riyotaanewo, rookanawentaitanakeri Jesús apaniroini.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús

(Mr. 14.53-65; Lc. 22.54, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús ipankoki Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini Yotzinkariite itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini. ⁵⁸ Noshikacha neetsikeroini Pedro royaatakowentakeri Jesús, irojatzu rareetantapaakari ipankoki reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Kyaapaake pankotsiki itsipayetapaakari reemoyaantaneri, ikowi Pedro inkemakowentari tsika inkantaiteri Jesús. ⁵⁹ Ikanta reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari ikaatzi piyotainchari, raminawetaiyakani iita thaiyakotyarine Jesús ompoñaantyaari ritsitokakaanteri. ⁶⁰ Te iñiimaita, ripokayewetaka osheki kowatsiri inthaiyakotyarine. Irojatzu ikatziyantananari apite thaiyakotanakariri, ⁶¹ ikantanake: “Nokemiri naaka chapinki ikenkithawaitzi ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzimpookakero tasorentsipanko, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, nithonkairo niwetsikairo.’ ” ⁶² Ari ikatziyanaka reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “¿Iitaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemiri okaatzi ikantakotakemiri?” ⁶³ Irojatzu imairetake, te raki. Ari ishintsineentanakeri, ikantziri: “Paakoteri iwairo Kañaneri Pawa, niyotantyaari imaperorika onkaate pinkantenari. ¿Erokama Cristo, Itomi Pawa?” ⁶⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri. Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikimotairi rakoperoki Pawa impinkatharitari. Piñeeri ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki.” ⁶⁵ Ikanta ikemawake jewaperori, itzisaaganakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantanake: “Piñaakero, raakowaitashitakeri Pawa. Te ankowe itsipa kankotekine. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka rithainkakeri Pawa. ⁶⁶ ¿Tsika pikantaiyinka eeroka?” Rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “¿Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¿Ontzimatyete inkame!” ⁶⁷ Irojatzu reewawootaitantanakariri. Itsipa kaposawootakeri. Itsipa pasawootakeriri. ⁶⁸ Rosampitzimaitari ikantziri: “Cristo, ¿tema Kamantantaneri pini, janjaatya pinkantena iita pasawaitzimiri?”

* 26:53 Ikantaitziri jaka “osheki maninkariite”, 12 legión ikaatzi. Ikantakoitziri eejatzi jaka “legión” iriira Roma-satzi shekiperotatsiri rowayerite, arika inkaate 3000 aamaaka 6000 owayeri. Iriitake iitaitziri legión.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús

(Mr. 14.66-72; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Ari risaikake Pedro jakakeroki, irojatzí oñaantapaakari rimperaitari, okantapaakari: “¿Tema eeroka itsipata pairani Jesús Galilea-satzi?” ⁷⁰ Osheki ñaakeriri Pedro roipiyankero, ikantanake: “Te, te niyotziri iita pikantanari.” ⁷¹ Shitowaneentanke Pedro jakakeroki. Oñaapairi otsipa rimperataitari, okantapaakari itsipayetakari: “Irijatzira jirika itsipatarí pairani Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” ⁷² Rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyero, ikantanake: “Apatziro riyotzi Pawa, te niyotziri naaka jirika atziri pikantanari.” ⁷³ Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitakeri ikaatzi itsipatakari ikantziri: “Eerokaga itsipatapiintari Jesús, Galilea-satzi pini, ariwaitakemi ikantziri riñaawaitzi.” ⁷⁴ Ikantanakeri: “Té, te niyotziri jirika atziri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa nothaiyarika, rowasanketainaa.” Ari riñaanake tyaapa. ⁷⁵ Ikenkithashiretanairo Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: “Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa poipiyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’” Shitowanake Pedro, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

27

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mr. 15.1; Lc. 23.1-2; Jn. 18.28-32)

¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyotaiyakani reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkampaini, ikamantawakaiyakani ritsitokeri Jesús. ² Irojatzí roosoitantakarí Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira Poncio Pilato, jewariperó rini jirika.

Ikamantakeri Judas

³ Ikanta Judas pithokashitantaneri, riyotanake rowamaakaantashitakeri Jesús. Antawoite ikenkithashiretanaka, jatake roipiyainiri iyorikite reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzí Itzinkampaini, ⁴ ikantapairi: “Jirika piyorikite. Te okameethatzi okaatzi nantakeri. Tekaaitsi rante Jesús naakaantashitakeri.” Ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Iitaan-itya eeroka.” ⁵ Romanatanakeri koriki janta tasorentsipankoki, rishiyaperotanakitya ripiyanaaka, irojatzí rishirikantapaaka. ⁶ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ragairi koriki, ikantaiyini: “Te ishinetaantsite ankempoyagairi koriki, tema iritake apinatakakeri ritsitokantaityaariri.” ⁷ Ari rosampitawakaiyani: “¿Tsika ankanterika jirika koriki?” Ikantaiyini: “Jame amanantantayari tsirepathari kipatsi, tsika inkitaikeri arika inkamayete kaari asheninkata.” ⁸ Irojatzí iroñaaka iitaitziro jiroka kipatsi: “Iraantsipatha”. ⁹ Irojatzí imonkaantakarí rosankenatakari pairani Kamantantaneri Jeremías, ikantake: Ragaitakeri 30 ipewirya koriki, ikowaiyakerini icharinepaini Israel ripinaiteri, ¹⁰ Iri ramanantaitantakawori tsirepathari kipatsi, Iro ikowakaakenari Pinkathari namanantero.

Pilato rosampitziri Jesús

(Mr. 15.2-5; Lc. 23.3-5; Jn. 18.33-38)

¹¹ Areetaka Jesús risaikira reewaperori, rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ¹² Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkampaini, osheki ithaiyakowetapaakari Jesús. Te rakimaita irirori. ¹³ Irojatzí ikantantari Pilato: “¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?” ¹⁴ Irojatzí imairetake, te raki. Riyokitziwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mr. 15.6-20; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

¹⁵ Tzimatsi rametapiintari reewaperori: Maawoini osarentsi arika roimoshirenkya Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi apaani isheninka raakaantaitziri intzimerika inkoweri. ¹⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa Judá-ite raakaantaitziri iita Barrabás, ikemakoitanewo rini jirika rantakero koweenkatatsiri. ¹⁷ Ikanta ipiyotaiyakani atziripaini, rosampitantake Pilato, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikowiri nomishitowakanteri? ¿Iri Barrabás? ¿Iriima pikowiri Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?” ¹⁸ Riyotake Pilato ikisaneentashitaitari Jesús, iroowa raakaantaitantari.

¹⁹ Tema inkaaganki, okantakaantakeri iina, okantake: “Eero pikoshekawaitari eeroka kameethashireri. Osheki romishimpyaakena tsireniriki ominthaawashiryaakena.” ²⁰ Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, rowatsimaakeri atziripaini, ikantayini: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás, iriima Jesús rit-sitokaiteri.” ²¹ Irojatzzi rapiitantanakawori reewapere rosampitantzi: “¿Litaka pikowiri nomishitowakaantairi?” Ikantayini maawoini: “¡Barrabás!” ²² Ikantzi Pilato: “¿Tsika nonkanterika Jesús iitaitziri Cristo?” Rakaiyini atziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” ²³ Ikantzi reewapere: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eeke ishintsitatzi ikaimaiyini atziripaini, ikantzi: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”

²⁴ Ari riyotanake Pilato raminaashiwaita rosampitantzi, tema osheki iyatsimashirenka atziripaini. Ikaimakaantake ñaa, iñagaitakeri maawoini ikiwaakotanaka, ikantanake: “Te naaka kowatsine nitsitokakaanteri jirika kameethashireri. Pikowirika eerokapaini, piyotaiyeroni.” ²⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “Nokowaiyini, naaka rookoite oitarika awisaintsine eejatzi inkaate nocharinepaini.” ²⁶ Irojatzzi romishitowakaantantaitaariri Barrabás. Iriima Jesús ripasatakaantaitanakeri, riyakowentaitakeri inkentakoteri.

²⁷ Ikanta owayeripaini, ikyakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyowentakari maawoini owayeri. ²⁸ Raatonkoryagaitakeri Jesús, ikithaataitakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotsiri oshiyawori ikithaapiintari pinkathari. ²⁹ Ramanthaitantaitakari kitocheetapo iitoki, rotaiyakagaitakeri rakoperoki sawookaaki. Irojatzzi rotziwerowashitaitantanakari Jesús rithainkimawaitaitziri, ikantayini: “¡Paakameethatawakeri iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” * ³⁰ Osheki reewawoowaitakeri, romposayinawaitantari sawookaaki. ³¹ Ikanta reshitakero ishirontawentawaitari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaatakeri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare, raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Jesús irojatzzi ikamantakari

(Mr. 15.21-41; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

³² Ikanta riyataaiyanakeni, ritonkyotakari Simón poñaachari Cirene, ishintsineentaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotantaitayairi Jesús. ³³ Irojatzzi rareetantakari tonkaariki oita Gólgota (akantziro aaka: Atziriiitoni.) ³⁴ Ari ipakowetaitakari Jesús imere rowaitaitakero yepitentsi, ikanta ithowetawakawo eepichoki, te riri. † ³⁵ Irojatzzi ikentakotantaitakari. Ikanta owayeripaini raakero ikithaayetari Jesús, rowawisaawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaaita riyotantyaari iita ayerone. Ari imonkaatakari ikenthatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri, ikantake: Iñaaryaawentaitakawo noithaare, Rowawisaawakaayetakawo.

³⁶ Ari risaikawentaiyirini, ikempoyiiri. ³⁷ Irojatzzi rosankenaitantakari kantakaantakerori ikentakoitantakariri, okantzi: JIRIKA JESÚS, IRIITAKE IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE. Rontarekakoitakeniri jeñokiini ipatziitoki. ³⁸ Ari itsipatagaitakeri ikentakoitziri apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperoki, itsipa rampateki. ³⁹ Rithainkimayetakeri ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta, rotekayinata, ‡ ⁴⁰ ikantaitziri: “Eeroka tzipookirori tasorentsipanko, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwetsikairo eejatzi. Eerokame Itomi Pawa ¿Oitaka kaari payiitanta ikentakotakemira? Powawisaakotya.” ⁴¹ Irojatzzi ikantakeri eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Yotzinkariite, Fariseopaini, eejatzi Itzinkamipaini, ikantayini: ⁴² “Rowawisaakotziri itsipa, ¿kaari rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori iriime iwinkatharite Israel-iite? Ari rowawisaakotkayame ikentakotakerira, aritake ankemisantakerime. ⁴³ Rawentaawetakari Pawa, janjaatya añeeri

* 27:29 Iro rametapiintari pinkathari ramanthaitawo poreryaayetsiri, rotaiyapiintziro eejatzi rakoperoki kotsirotonki. † 27:34 Iro roitaitziri atziri eero ikemaatsiwaitanta arika rowasanketaiteri. ‡ 27:39 Iro rametayarini Judá-ite rotekayinata arika rithainkashiretante. Iro oshiyawori ametaiyarini aakapaini, arika ookoteri atziri athainkashiretziri: “¡Piñaakerol ¡Pikemakerol!”

imaperorika retakotari ari rowawisaakotairi. Tema ikantapiintzi: ‘Naaka Itomi Pawa.’”⁴⁴ Rimatzipitakawo koshintzipaini itsipatakari ikentakota, rithainkawaitakeri.

⁴⁵ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitana, irojatzishihaawiiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa. § ⁴⁶ Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiini, ikantanake: “¡Elí! ¡Elí! ¿Lama sabactani?” (Iro ikantaitziri apaanteki aaka: “¡Pawá! ¡Pawá! ¿litaka pookanawentantani?”) ⁴⁷ Ikanta saikawentakeri, ikemawetawakari ikaimanake, ikantaiyini: “Pinkemeri, ikaimatziiri Elías.” ⁴⁸ Irojatzishihiyantapaintari apaani, romitsiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankowitakeniri sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakeniri ratsimiyaatawakeme. ⁴⁹ Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayiiitairi.” ⁵⁰ Irojatzishihiyantantakawo ikaimanai shintsiini, peyanaka.

⁵¹ Okanta tasorentsipankoki, sagaanake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitziirori, apimankite okantanaka, opoñaanaka jenoki areetaka isaawiki. Antawoite omoyekanaka tankayetana mapi. ⁵² Rithonka ripookakotanake kaminkari, osheki añaanaatsiri kameethashireri kamawetainchari. ⁵³ Tema rañagaira Jesús, osheki añaayetaatsiri rishitowanairo omooki riyaayetai nampitsiki tasorentsitatsiri, roñaagayetaantaawo. ⁵⁴ Ikanta reeware owayeripaini itsipayetakari itsipa ikaatzi ikatziyawentakari Jesús, iñaakero omoyekanaka, iñaakero okaatzi awisayetantsiri, antawoite ithaawanake, ikantanake: “¿Imaperowetyaama Itomintari Pawa jirika?”

⁵⁵ Eenitatsi janta tsinanepaini aminakotakeriri, irootake poñagainchari Galilea-ki oyaaatzi Jesús, osheki amitakoyetakeri. ⁵⁶ Jiroka okaataiyini: María Magdala-sato, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzi José, ari isaikake eejatzi inaanate itomipaini Zebedeo.

Ikitaitakeri Jesús

(Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁷ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ari ripokakeri apaani ashaagantzinkari poñagainchari Arimatea, iita José. Irijatzi riyotaapiintakeri Jesús. ⁵⁸ Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetenari nonkitatairi Jesús.” Ikanta Pilato ikantakaantake raanairi inkitatairi. ⁵⁹ Ikanta José iponatantakari Jesús kiteri manthakintsi. ⁶⁰ Romonkyaaokotakeri owakeranatzira imoontashiitziiri kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinaakaantake antawoite mapi, rashitakotantakari. Piyana José. ⁶¹ Okanta María Magdala-sato, eejatzi otsipa María, isaikawentakeri tsika ikitaitakeri.

Kempoyiiriri tsika ikitaitakeri

⁶² Okanta awisanake riwetsikawentaitawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari riyaatake reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Fariseo-paini janta ipankoki Pilato, ⁶³ ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, chapinki eeni rañaaweta amatawitantzinkari, nokemiri ikantzi: ‘Arika nonkamawetakyaa, iro mawatapaintsi kiteesheri, aritake nañagai.’” ⁶⁴ Nokowi potyaante kempoyeerine irojatzishihiyantantakyaari mawa kiteesheri. Aamaashitya ari riyaatake tsireniriki riyotaanewopaini, ragaateri. Inkantzimaitya: ‘¡Añagai Jesús!’ Arika rimatakeri, ari owatsiperotyaa ramatawitante.” ⁶⁵ Ikantanake Pilato: “Jirika owayeripaini, paanakeri, pinkanteri inkempoyeerii tsikarika okanta pikowiri eeroka.” ⁶⁶ Ari riyaataiyananeni, rontsirekakoyetakeri omooki. Ari risaikawentaiyakerini.

28

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)

¹ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ari kiteeshetamanai etapiintawori kiteesheri. Ari iyaatamanai María Magdala-sato otsipatanakawo otsipa María aminairo jimpe ikitaitakeri Jesús. ² Ari omoyekanakari shintsiini kipatsi, tema rayiitapaakitzi inkiteri maninkariite rotainkapaakero mapi rashitantawetakawori omoo, risaikantapaakawo. ³ Shipakirya ikantapaaka roshiyapaakawo ookathawontsi. Kitamaaniki okantaka iithaare oshiyawaitakawo okitamaatzi jiriniki. ⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini aminiriri,

§ 27:45 Iro ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitana irojatzishihiyantantakawo ooryaa 9.

iñaawakeri, antawo ithaawaiyanakeni, oshiyawaitanakawo inkamanakityeeme. ⁵ Ikanta maninkariite, ikantanakero tsinanepaini: “Eero pithaawaiyini eeroka. Niyotake iri pipokashitzi Jesús ikentakoweetakari. ⁶ Te añiiri jaka, añagai. Tema ari ikantzitaka pairani. Pipoke, paminero tsika rowaweetakari Awinkatharite. ⁷ Pipiyanake, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewopaini, pinkanteri: ‘Añagai Jesús, piyaatai Galilea-ki, ari piñaayetairiri.’ Tema nokamantakemi.” ⁸ Okanta ipiyaiyanakani iyokitzi okantaiyanakani. Iro kantacha antawoite okimoshiretanake, ishiyashitanakari riyotaanewo onkamantayetairi. Ishiyaminthaita iyaate onkamantante, ⁹ ari roñaagaawo Jesús, riwethatawakawo. Iyaatashitanakeri okaakiini, otziwerowashitapaakari, awithakiyitzitapaakeri. ¹⁰ Irojatzzi ikantantanakawo Jesús: “Eero pithaawi, piyaate pinkamantayetairi nirentziyetaari, riyaaatai Galilea-ki, ari iñaapaina.”

Ikantayetziri owayeri

¹¹ Okanta ipiyaiyanakani tsinane onkamantante, jatanake eejatzzi owayeripaini nampitsiki, ikamantapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo okaatzzi awisaintsiri. ¹² Ari ipiyotaiyanakani Itzinkamipaini, ikenkithawaitaiyanakeni. Ikaimakeri owayeri, ikantziri: “Jirika osheki nipinatemiri, ¹³ pinkantayeteri atziripaini: ‘Niyankiiteki tsireniri, ni-maanake. Aamaaka ari ripokaiyakani riyotaanewo, raanairi.’ ¹⁴ Arika inkemake reeware, naakaga kankowentemine eero rowasanketantzimi.” ¹⁵ Rimatakeri owayeripaini, raakeri ripinaitakeriri, rantakero okaatzzi ikantaitakeriri. Iroowa rantetakari maawoini Judáite jiroka, irojatzzi iroñaaka.

Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)

¹⁶ Ikanta 11 riyotaanewo Jesús, jataiyakeni Galilea-ki isaikira otzishi ikantakeri pairani Jesús ari iñagairi. ¹⁷ Ikanta iñaawairi, rotziwerowashitawaari. Iro kantacha tzimayetatsi kisoshirewentawairiri. ¹⁸ Ikanta ikempiyapaari Jesús, ikantapairi: “Impinkathaperoitaina inkiteki eejatzzi kipatsiki. ¹⁹ Iro nonkantantemiri: Piyaate maawoiniki nampitsi, pinkemisantakaayetairi atziripaini, pithotyagairo maawoini. Arika inkemisantayetai, pomitsitsiyaayetairi, paakotairi iwairo Ashitairi, Itomi, eejatzzi Tasorenkantsi. ²⁰ Piyotaayetairi atziripaini rimayetairo okaatzzi nokamantayetakemiri. Ari nontsipatapiintaimi naaka, kisokero nowemi irojatzzi paata ithonkantaiyaari kipatsi.” Ari onkantaitaateyaani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI MARCOS

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatanteneri

(Mt. 3.1-12; Lc. 3.1-9, 15-17; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Jiroka okanta opoñaantari Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Itomi Pawa, jitchari Jesucristo. ² Pairani eenitatsi Kamantanteneri iita Isaías. Rosankenatakotakeri Pawa ikamantziri Itomi, ikantziri:

Notomí, ari notyaantake etyaawone kenkithatakotemine,
Iri wetsikaantemine.

³ Richeraapaake ochempiki, inkantapaake:
Powameethainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake,
Poshiyakaantero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁴ Ari okantaka, monkaataka ikenkithaitakeri. Ikenkithatake pairani Juan ochempiki, ikenkithatakotakeri omitsitsiyaataantsi, ikantapaake: “Pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pookairo kaariperori, ari rariperotaimi pikaariperowetakaga.” ⁵ Osheki pokashitakeriri Juan, Judea-satzi eejatzi Jerusalén-satzi. Ithawetakotapaakero iyaariperoshirenka, irojatzi romitsitsiyaatantawakariri ñaaki Jordán. ⁶ Ikithaatari Juan rontyagaitziro iwitzi camello. Romathakitari mashitsimashi. Rowayetari maapataki, ririri iyaa pitsi. ⁷ Jiroka ikantake Juan ikenkithatzi: “Kaakitake maperotzirori ipinkatharentsitzi, nopinkathatziitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina rimperatanewo noiyotashitanyariri no-zapato-reeri. ⁸ Iri omitsitsiyaatantairine Tasorenkantsi. Irooma naaka nomitsitsiyaatantashimatsitawo ñaa.”

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús

(Mt. 3.13-17; Lc. 3.21-22)

⁹ Ikanta ripokake Jesús ipoñaakawo nampitsiki Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea. Romitsitsiyaatawakeri Juan antawaaki ñaa Jordán. ¹⁰ Iro ritonkaantanaiyarime Jesús, oshiyanakawo ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, iñaawakeri rishaawiinkashitapaakeri Tasorenkantsi inenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. ¹¹ Ikemaitatzi jenoki ikantaitanake: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi Notomí, eerokaga netakokitane.”

Inkaariperotakagaiterime Jesús

(Mt. 4.1-11; Lc. 4.1-13)

¹² Ikantakaanakari Jesús Tasorenkantsi, jatanake ochempiki. ¹³ Ari ikowawetaka Satanás inkaariperotakairime. Tema osheki kiteesheri risaikake itzimira atsikanteneri, okaatzi 40 kiteesheri. Irojatzi ripokantapaakari maninkariite ramitakotapaakeri.

Retanakari Jesús rantayetziiri

(Mt. 4.12-17; Lc. 4.14-15)

¹⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús Galilea-ki inkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Arira romonkyagaitakeri Juan irirori. ¹⁵ Ikantapaake Jesús, ikamantantzi: “Monkaatapaakaga iñagaitanyariri Pawa impinkathariwentante, pinkemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Pookairo pikaariperowaitzi.”

Raantaitanakariri tarajaatzinkari ikaatzi 4

(Mt. 4.18-22; Lc. 5.1-11)

¹⁶ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri ikenanake Jesús inkaarecheraaki Galilea, iñaapaatziiri jitchari Simón itsipatakari irirentzi Andrés itarajaatziyini. Tema tarajaawairentzi rini. ¹⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena, oshiyaiyaawo iriime atziripaini nontarajaatakagaimiri.” ¹⁸ Royaatanakeri, rookanako itarajaamento. ¹⁹ Iro ranashineentanaka, iñaapaatziiri itomipaini Zebedeo jitchari Jacobo itsipatakari irirentzi Juan, risaiki ipitoki rowamatankawaitzi itarajaamento. ²⁰ Raanakeri eejatzi. Eeniro risaikanake ipaapate itsipatanaari ratzirite.

*Atziri raayiri peyari
(Lc. 4.31-37)*

²¹ Ari rareetaiyakani Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaan-taitari, riyotaantapaake ipiyotaitapiintaga. ²² Te imana ishintsinka riyotaantzira, ranaanakeri Yotzinkaripaini, antawoite riyokitziwentaitanakeri. ²³ Ari risaikake atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake irirori, ²⁴ ikantzi: “Jesús, Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka, eerokatake itasorensite Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenani.” ²⁵ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “¡Pisantzikote peyari! ¡Piyaatai!” ²⁶ Ikaimanake antawoite atziri, rompetatakaawai-tanakari iweyarite, rookanakeri. ²⁷ Ikantawakaanaka atziripaini: “Pamineri jirika, rowaw-isaakotziri raayiri peyari.” Riyokitziwentaperoitanakeri. ²⁸ Intsipajte ikemakoitanakeri Jesús Galilea-ki.

*Retsiyatakotakagairo Jesús riyote Pedro
(Mt. 8.14-15; Lc. 4.38-39)*

²⁹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga, itsipatanakari Juan eejatzi Jacobo, ike-naiyanakeni ipankoki Simón, risaikira eejatzi Andrés irirentzi Simón. ³⁰ Iro rareeta-paakityaani, ikantaitawakeri: “Okatsiiwaitatzi riyote Simón.” ³¹ Ripithokashitanakawo, rotaiyawakotakero, rosaikakero. Etsiyatanake oyatsiirensite. Piriintanaka aminanake oita ompawakeriri.

*Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyari
(Mt. 8.16-17; Lc. 4.40-41)*

³² Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki mantsiyari, ramaitapaakeniri eejatzi raaganewo peyari. ³³ Ipiyotaiwentapaakari pankotsiki. ³⁴ Retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini. Te rishinetanairi riñaawaitanai peyari, retsiyatakotakagairira ikaatzi raagayetziri. Tema riyotzi peyari tsika iita Jesús.

*Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki
(Lc. 4.42-44)*

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, ananinkanake Jesús ramana ochempiki. ³⁶ Ikanta Simón itsipatakari ikaatzi royaataiyirini, rithotyaaokotairi. ³⁷ Ikanta iñaapairi, ikantapairi: “Yotaanari, rithotyaaokoitziimira.” ³⁸ Rakanake irirori ikantzi: “Jame aate, te iro nipokantyaari nisaikake jaka, ontzimatye niyotaante otsipaki nampitsi.” ³⁹ Ari okantaka, rithonkakero Jesús ranashitawo Galilea, riyotaantake maawoiniki nampitsi ipiyotaitapiintaga, retsiyatakotakaake osheki raaganewo peyari.

*Retsiyatakotakagairi imatane pathaawontsi
(Mt. 8.1-4; Lc. 5.12-16)*

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripokake imatane pathaawontsi, rotziwerowashitapaakari Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantant-enari.” ⁴¹ Raminanakeri Jesús, retakoshiryaanakari. Riterotantakari rako, ikantanakeri: “¡Nokowi, petsiyatakotai!” ⁴² Etsiyatakotanake ripathaawaiweta. ⁴³ Ikantawetawaari riyaaataira inampiki, ⁴⁴ ikantziri: “Eero pithawetakotana. Tampatzika powanairo piyaatashiteri Imperatasorensitaari, pimonkaatairo Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, paanake pinkitewathatantaiyaari, iro riyotantaiyaari etsiyatakotaimi.” ⁴⁵ Ikanta pathaawaiwetachari, ithawetanake nampitsiki tsika ikanta retsiyatakotantaari. Iroowa kaari risaikantanaa Jesús nampitsiki. Jatake ochempiki, ari risaiki. Ari riyaatashitziri osheki atziri.

2

*Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri
(Mt. 9.1-8; Lc. 5.17-26)*

¹ Awisake otsipa kiteesheri, eejatzi ripiyaawo Jesús nampitsiki Capernaum. Ike-maiyawaini atziri, ikantaitzi: “Areetaawo Jesús.” ² Ipiyowentaitawaari, te rimonkaata-paakawo pankotsi. Riyotaayetapairi maawoini. ³ Eenitatsi atziri ikaatzi 4 pokashitakeriri Jesús inatakotakeri kisopookiri. ⁴ Te onkantya iñeeri, rotzikaakeri osheki atziri piyotainchari. Rateetashitakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontashitakeri ikatziyakaga Jesús, rowayitakotakeri mantsiyari. ⁵ Ikanta Jesús, riyotakotawakeri rawentaayaari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Notomí, rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga.” ⁶ Kemaiyawakeni Yotzinkaripaini, ikantashiretanake irirori: ⁷ “Rithainkakeri Pawa jirika. Tema tekaatsi peyakotanterone kaariperori, apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ipeyakotantziro.” ⁸ Riyotake Jesús ikenkithashiryaari, irojatziri rosampitananakari, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaantawori jiroka? ⁹ ¿Tema inimotemi nonkanteri kisopookiri: ‘Rariperoitaimi pikaariperowetakaga?’ ¿Iro pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryaamento, piyaatai?’ ¹⁰ Iroñaaka piñeeri Itomi Atziri osheki ishintsinka, rariperotairi kaariperoshireri.” Ripithokashitanakari kisopookiri, ikantanakeri: ¹¹ “¿Pinkatziye! Paanairo pomaryaamento. Piyaatai.” ¹² Katziyanaka mantsiyari, raanairo romaryaantari, shitowanake. Maawoini atziri iñaawairi. Riyokitziwentanakeri iñaakerira. Iki-moshirewentanakeri Pawa, ikantzi: “Imapero okameethatzi jiroka. Te añaapiintziro oshiyawone.”

Raantanakariri Jesús jitachari Leví

(Mt. 9.9-13; Lc. 5.27-32)

¹³ Ikanta rapiitapairo Jesús riyotaapairi atziri inkaarecheraaki. Ari ipiyowentaitawaari eejatzi. ¹⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, awisanake. Irojatziri iñaantapaakariri itomi Alfeo jitachari Leví, risaiki rapatotziri koriki. Ikantapaakeri: “¡Poyaatena!” Katziyanaka, royaatanakeri. ¹⁵ Ikanta Leví raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari ipankoki. Ari riyaaatitanakari riyotaanewo, itsipatapaakari apatotziriri koriki, itsipatapaakari eejatzi kaariperoshireri. Osheki piyotainchari rowaiyani. ¹⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka itsipatanariri iyotaimiri kaariperoshireri, itsipatakari eejatzi apatotziriri koriki?” ¹⁷ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Arika imantsiyate atziri ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima kaari mantsiyatsine tekaatsi inkowe irirori. Tera iri nipokashite kameethashireri, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashireyetairi.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús tziwentaantsi

(Mt. 9.14-17; Lc. 5.33-39)

¹⁸ Tzimatsi pokashitakeriri Jesús, rosampitapaakeri ikantziri: “Ritziwentapiinta riyotaanewo Juan, ari ikantaiyani riyotaanewo Fariseo-paini. ¿Iitaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo eeroka?” ¹⁹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Arika intsipataityaari aawakainkari, ¿Arima rowashiretaitakya? Eero rowashiretaita, kimoshire inkantya rowawaitya. ²⁰ Irooma paata, arika ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaitya. ²¹ Arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo owakerasaperi antyashipawo kithaarentsi, ari isagaaperotanake amithatanakyaarika owakerasaperi. ²² Iro kameethatatsi apiyaatantyaawo eeryaari riraitziri owakerari mashitsinaki. Irooma apiyaatantashitakyaaworika antyashipari mashitsinaki, ari itankakotanake, apitepaini eewanawaitashitakya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari

(Mt. 12.1-8; Lc. 6.1-5)

²³ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Ari rowiikitanake riyotaanewo okithoki pankirentsi. ²⁴ Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka rowiikitantawori pankirentsi piyotaanewo? ¿Tema riyotzi te ishinetaantsite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?” ²⁵ Rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “¿Tema piñaanatakotziri ikantakota David itsipatari ikaatayinira aantawetakariri ritashe? ²⁶ Ikyaake tasorentsi pankoki reewaritzira Abiatar, rowakawo owanawontsi

* 2:14 Jirika Leví iriitake jitachari eejatzi Mateo.

tasorentsitsiri, ipakeri itsipayetakari. Te ishinetaantsiweta, inta rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitanewo.”²⁷ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Iriira atziri kantakaawori riwet-sikantaitakawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Kaarira kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari kantakayaawone riwet-sikantaitariri atziri.”²⁸ Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranairo jiroka kiteesheri.”

3

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mt. 12.9-14; Lc. 6.6-11)

¹ Ikanta ikyaapai Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari risaikake atziri kisoimpekiri. ² Ikwaitatzi ināgaiteri retsiyatakotakagaiteri mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Aamaako rowaitakeri inkantakoitanyari. ³ Ikanta Jesús ikaimakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pipokeeta, posatekya niyanki.”⁴ Rosampitakeri piyotainchari, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka shinetaantsitsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema onkantya aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owamaante? ¿Tema onkantya antero kameethari, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariperowaite?” Tekaaitsi akatsine. ⁵ Raminakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, owatsimaashiretanakeri ināakerira te ineshironkatante, ikantanakeri mantsiyari: “¡Pampiryawakotai!” Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha atziri. ⁶ Ikanta Fariseo-paini, jatanake ikenkithawaitakairi akiriri Herodes raminakero tsika inkantero ritsitokakaantanyari Jesús.

Ipiyotaita inkaarecheraaki

⁷ Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús, ikenanai inkaarecheraaki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo. Kisokero rowanakeri Galilea-satzi, Judea-satzi, ⁸ Jerusalén-satzi, Idumea-satzi, maawoini nampitawori intatsikeronta antawaaki nāa Jordán. Ikemakotakeri eejatzi Tiro-satzi, Sidón-satzi, ikantaitzi: “Osheki ritasonkawentantake Jesús, roñaagantake osheki kaari ināgaitapiintzi.” Pokaiyanakeri ramineri. ⁹ Iro ikantantanakariri Jesús riyotaanewo rithotyakoteniri pitotsi, eero ranawyaantaitari. ¹⁰ Rimatakero Jesús, retsiyatakotakaantake. Otatsinkawirinikyaatanaka mantsiyari ikowi riterotantyaari rako. ¹¹ Ripokayetzi raaganewo peyari, rotziwerowashitari Jesús, antawoite ikaimi, ikantzi: “¡Eeroka Itomi Pawa, niyotzimi naaka!”¹² Eero riyotzitantaitari Jesús, ishintsineentanakeri.

Rotyaantaperore Jesús ikaatzi 12

(Mt. 10.1-4; Lc. 6.12-16)

¹³ Ikanta ritonkaanake Jesús ochempiki. Ari ikaimakaanakeri wetsikimotariri. Jataiyakeni ikaatzi ikaimakaanakeri. ¹⁴ Ari riyoyaake intsipatapiintyaari ikaatzi 12, iriira rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaante. ¹⁵ Ripasawyaakeri retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyari, eejatzi raagayetziri peyari. ¹⁶ Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, iitakeri Pedro. ¹⁷ Eejatzi Jacobo itomi Zebedeo itsipataakeri Juan, irijatzi rowawiiroki Jacobo. Iitakeri “Boanerges”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Otomi ookathawontsi”). ¹⁸ Eejatzi Andrés, Felipe, Bartolomé, Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Tadeo, eejatzi Simón jitachari “Jokaakotanteri”,¹⁹ eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi

(Mt. 12.22-32; Lc. 11.14-23)

²⁰ Ikanta rareetawo Jesús pankotsiki. Ari ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri, te inkantaiya riyatapainte rowaiya Jesús. ²¹ Tzimatsi kantatsiri: “Shinkiwentaka Jesús.” Iro ripokantawetakari isheninkathori, raanairime. ²² Areetapaaka Yotzinkaripaini ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki, ikantapaake irirori: “Jirika atziri ripasawyaatziiri ashitariri peyari jitachari ‘Beelzebú’, iro retsiyatakotakaantariri raaganewo peyari.” ²³ Ikanta ikemake Jesús, rapatotakeri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantziri: “¿Tzimatsima peyari kaminaawakaachari eero raagantanta? ²⁴ Arika romanatawakaiya inampiki atziri, ari rookanawentawakaakya. ²⁵ Arika romanatawakaiya ipankoki atziri, ari ināakero rookanawentawakaaiya. ²⁶ Ari ikantari eejatzi peyari arikame romanatawakaiya, ari

rookanawentawakaakya, eero iñaaperota, ari rithonkyaari. ²⁷ Atziri ñaaperotachari kameetha, tekaatsi kanterine inkyaashiteri rayiteri oitarika tzimatsiri ipankoki. Irooma arika roosotaitakeri, atake rimataitakeri.

²⁸ Pinkeme nonkante: Ari rariperotairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri, onkantawetakya inkishi-mawaiteri. ²⁹ Iriima kishimatziriri Tasorenkantsi, rashi rowatyeeero, eero rariperotairi.” ³⁰ Iro ikantantakariki Jesús, tema ikantaitatziiri: “Kamaari rini.”

Iriiro Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini
(Mt. 12.46-50; Lc. 8.19-21)

³¹ Areetapaaka iriuro Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini, okaimakaantapaakeri, okatziya-paaka jakakeroki. ³² Ikontawetakari ikaatzi piyowentakari: “Ari ipoki piniro otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi.” ³³ Ikontanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka pikenthashiryaari iroowa nonaanate, iriira nirentzitari?” ³⁴ Raminanakeri piyotainchari, ikantzi: “Jirikapaini, iri noshiyakagairi yeeyepaini, irojatzi noshiyakagairi naana. ³⁵ Ikaatzi antanairori ikowiri Pawa, iriira nirentzitari, iro nitsirotari, irojatzi niniroitari eejatzi.”

4

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús pankiwarentzi
(Mt. 13.1-23; Lc. 8.4-15)

¹ Ikanta ripiyanaa Jesús inkaarecheraaki, riyotaantapai. Ipiyowentaitawaari. Otetanaka pitotsiki, risaikakotake niyankyeeronkaini, katziyaiyakani atziri ocheraaki ikemisantziri. ² Okaatzi riyotaayetziriri, roshiyakaawentatziiniri, ikantzi: ³ “Jatake pankiwarentzi, impankiwaite. ⁴ Ikanta rookakitakeri iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki. Ari rayiitaiyapaakeni owawori. ⁵ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitzi. Intsipaiteshookawetanaka. Tekaaatzi siperowa kipatsi, ⁶ sampishitanake pankirentsi ooryaanakera. Tema te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki. ⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki, anaanakero iroori ishooakanake. Te okithokitzi. ⁸ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzira kipatsi, saankana ishooakanake, kithokitanake maawoini. Tzimayetai okithoki apaanipaini okaatzi shookayetanaintsiri. Apaani shookapaintsiri, eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki.” ⁹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Kowatsiri inkemathatero, rowayempitay inkemisante.”

¹⁰ Ari riyataiyanaani maawoini atziri, apa risaikana Jesús itsipatanari oyaatapi-intziriri, eejatzi riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Tsika okantakotaka okaatzi poshiyakaawentakeri inkaaganki?” ¹¹ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro kaari piyotakoweta, ari piyotairo jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi. Iriima itsipapaini, eero nokamantzitari, apa noshiyakaawenteni, ¹² eero riyotakotantawo ikemawetari. Onkantawetya inkemisante, eero ikemath-atziro, eero rowakerashiretai irirori, tema eero rariperotairi.” ¹³ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri, ikantzi: “¿Tema piyotawakero noshiyakaawentakeri? Arika napiitakemiro noshiyakaawentemiro, ¿tsika onkantyaaka piyotantyaawori?” ¹⁴ Jirika atziri jokakitakerori iwankire, iri roshiyakaawentaitzi kenkithatakotzirori riñaane Pawa. ¹⁵ Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, ripokapaake Satanás, imaisantakaapaakeri. Iri oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari awotsiki. ¹⁶ Eenitatsi kemawetawori ñaantsi, intsipaiteshookawetanaka. Roshiyakotakawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzi, intsipaiteshookawetanaka. ¹⁷ Tera riyoperotatyeeero ñaantsi, te inkisashityaawo rowasanketaiziri ikemisantawetawowa

* 4:8 Kantakotachari jaka “eepiyokiini okithokitanake, otsipa shekiyokitanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki”, aamaakawo okaatzi 30 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 60 okithoki, otsipa okaatzi 100 okithoki.

ñaantsi, rowashaantanakero. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi sampishitanaintsiri, te onkyaaperote oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ¹⁸ Eenitatsi itsipa kemawetawori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki. ¹⁹ Okantakaantziro ramatawita apaniroini, ikenkithashiryaakotawo rashaagantya, iro ikowaperotake ontzimimotairi maawoini. Awisanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine. ²⁰ Eenitatsi kemawakerori ñaantsi, oshiyakaawentakeri jokakitapainchari okameethapathatzira kipatsi. Ikemisantanai, roshiyakawo apaani shookapaintsiri, tzi-manaintsiri eepiyokiini okithoki, otsipa shekipiyokineentanaintsiri, otsipa shekichonchoitanaintsiri okithoki.” †

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetai inchari

(Lc. 8.16-18)

²¹ Ari ikantanake eejatzi: “Ankowerika oorentakotya, ¿arima ashitakotakeri oorentamento? ¿Owakotzirima otapinaki? Tera. Akowatzi onkoñaate maawoini onkene aminawaite. ²² Ari onkantaia eejatzi, onkoñaatakoyetai manakowetai inchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaitzi pairani. ²³ Kowirori ikemathatairo, inkemisante.” ²⁴ Ikantanakeri eejatzi: “Paamagaiyaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Oztimikari pantzimotantane, rimaperoitaimikari paata eeroka. ‡ ²⁵ Ikaatzi oshekitzimotziri oitarika, eekerowa oshekitzimotaty-eri. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi oitarika, eekerowa riyaatatye eero oshekitzimotziri.” §

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús rishooki pankirentsi

²⁶ Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Arika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, roshiyari panki-wairentzi, ²⁷ rimayi tsireniriki, inkakitamanai. Te riyote tsika okanta rishookantari iwankire. ²⁸ Apaniroini rishooki, riyothowanake oryaani oshi, ripowainkaryaanake, patanake. ²⁹ Arika risampatake, monkaataka rowiitaiteri.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro okithokyaaniki inchatu

(Mt. 13.31-32; Lc. 13.18-19)

³⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “¿Litaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ¿Litaka noshiyakaawentemiri? ³¹ Oshiyatyaawo arika ampankitero okithokyaaniki pankirentsi. Onkantawetya oryaaniinitzi, * ³² arika ampankitakero, ishooakanake, anaanakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawotewanake, ari imenkoshityaari tsimeryaani itsimankatapishitzira.”

¿Litaka roshiyakaawentawori Jesús ikenkithatzi?

(Mt. 13.34-35)

³³ Rashi rowapiintziro Jesús roshiyakaawentzini atziri okaatzi riyotairiri. Eepichoki-inirika inkemathatawakero atziri, eepichokiini riyotairi. Inkemathaterorika, osheki riyotairi. ³⁴ Ikaatzi ikenkithatakairi Jesús roshiyakaawentatziiniri, te rooñaawontzini. Iriima riyotaanewo, ikemathatakairi irirori.

Romairi Jesús tampyaa

(Mt. 8.23-27; Lc. 8.22-25)

³⁵ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Jame amontyagai intat-sikeronta.” ³⁶ Irojatziri riyaatantanaari maawoini piyowentariri. Risaikitaka ketziroini irirori pitotsiki, montyaakotaiyanaani. Tzimatsi oyaatanakeriri ikenakotanake otsipaki pitotsi. ³⁷ Ari omapokakeri antawo tampyaa, otamakaanake antawoitte, okitaaganakero pitotsi, irootaintsi ritsitsiyakoteme. ³⁸ Ikaakaitanakeri rimayira opataki pitotsi, rotziitotaka, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanar! ¡Atsitsiyakotatyé!” ³⁹ Piriintanaka Jesús, riñaananakero tampyaa, ikantziro: “¡Ataama pitampyaatake!” Ikantzitanakawo inkaare: “¡Pimairyaaate!”

† 4:20 Paminero kantakotachari versículo 4.8. ‡ 4:24 Okaatzi ikenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakena, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantawakerika osheki, oshekira piyotawake, eekero niyotakaaperotatyemiro. § 4:25 Jiroka okantakotziri okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri jaka: Ikaatzi yotawakerone niyotakeriri, eekero niyotakaaperotatyeeeri. Iriima kaari kemisantawakerone niyotawetariri, rimaperotaiya eero riyotairo. * 4:31 Iro ikantakotzi jaka “okithokyaaniki pankirentsi”, jitachari mostaza, shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

Awisanake otampyaatzi, mairyaatanai inkaare. ⁴⁰ Ikantziri riyotaanewo: “¿Iitaka pi-thaawantari? ¿Tema pawentaari Pawa?” ⁴¹ Osheki ipinkathatanakeri, ikantawakagayiani ithaawankakiini: “¿Tsikama iitaka jirika romairyaatantawori tampyaa, romairyaatizitawo eejatzi inkaare?”

5

*Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari**(Mt. 8.28-34; Lc. 8.26-39)*

¹ Rareetaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare, inampiki Gadara-satzi. ² Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari ipoñakawo kitataarewoki, ³ ari risaikawaitzi irirori. Te raawyaitziri roosotantaitari kotsirotha. ⁴ Itzimpehiro roosotantaitari iitziiki eejatzi rakoki. Tekaatsi otsinampairine. ⁵ Rashi rowiro kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, ikenayetzi ochempiki, kitataarewoki, ikaimawaitzi, itowaitakeri mapisheta. ⁶ Ikanta iñaawakeri ripokake Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari. ⁷ Antawoite ikaimapaake, ikantzi: “¿Jesús, Itomi Pawapero, te nokowi powashironkaina! ¿Tsikama pinkantenaka?” ⁸ Tema rotyaantapaakitziiri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¿Peyari, piyaate!” ⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri: “¿Tsika piitaka?” Ari rakanake peyari, ikantzi: “Noita ‘Shekiyantzi’, osheki nokantaiyani.”

* ¹⁰ Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: “Te nokowi potyaantena otsipaki nampitsi.” ¹¹ Ari ipiyotaka tyonkaarikiini osheki chanchokoro roshimotokawaitiyini. ¹² Ikantaiyini peyari: “Potyaantena chanchoki.” ¹³ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimatero piyaate.” Shiyana chanchokoro impeetaki, mitaapaake inkaareki, thonkaka ripiinkake. Ikaatzi 2000 chanchokoro.

¹⁴ Thawaiyanakeri kempoyiiriri chanchokoro, shiyana, thawetapaake nampitsiki, ikamantanakeri maawoini saikatsiri rowaneki. Pokanake maawoini raminero awisaintsiri. ¹⁵ Riyaatashitaitanakeri Jesús, iñagaitapaatziiri raaganewo peyari. Risaiakake, ikithaataawo, kameetha ikantanaa. Ithaawantapaakari iñagaitapaakerira. ¹⁶ Ikaatzi ñaakeriri inkaaganki ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantziri: “Pamireri jirika, iriira Jesús etsiyatakotakagairiri. Rowiinkake osheki chanchokoro.” ¹⁷ Ikantaitanakeri Jesús: “Piyaatai, te nokowi pisaikimotena.” ¹⁸ Irojatziri rotetantanaari Jesús pitotsiki. Ikantawetawaari retsiyatakotakaanewo: “Nokowi paanaina naaka.” ¹⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero nayimi, piyaatai pisheninkaki. Pinkamantapai pinkanteri: ‘Ineshironkataana Pinkathari, retsiyatakotakagaana.’ ” ²⁰ Ikanta raagawetari peyari, jatai inampiki jitachari Decápolis, ikamantapai maawoini atziri, ikantapai: “Retsiyatakotakagaana Jesús.” Riyokitziwentaitakeri ikemaitzirira ikamantantzi.

*Rishinto Jairo eejatzi tsinane terotzitakeriri iithaare Jesús**(Mt. 9.18-26; Lc. 8.40-56)*

²¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo intatsikero. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri inkaarecheraaki. ²² Ari rareetapaaka jitachari Jairo jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga. Iñaapaakerira Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ²³ ikantapaakeri: “Onkamatyé nishintyo. Nokowi piyaate piterotantaiyaawo pako, etsiyatakotaita.” ²⁴ Irojatziri riyaatantana Jesús, ari royaatanakeri osheki atziri, ranawiimatanakeri.

²⁵ Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi omantsiyawaitake, ²⁶ osheki raawintaweetawo, ithonkakeri owaagawo ipinawentawo. Aminaashiwaitaka, eekero iyaatatzi omantsiyatzi. ²⁷ Okemake iroori ikenkithatakoitziiri Jesús, ikantaitzi: “Etsiyatakotakaanteneri rinatzi Jesús.” Osatekantanakeri atziri okenashitanakeri itaapiiki, iterotzitakeri iithaare. ²⁸ Okantashiretanake iroori: “Arika niterotzitakeri iithaare, ari netsiyatakotai.” ²⁹ Apathakerotanaka etsiyatakotanake osokaawaitaga. ³⁰ Riyotzitanaka Jesús eenitatsi etsiyatakotakanakeri ishintsinka, rosampitanakeri oyaayetakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka terotzikenawori noithaare?” ³¹ Rakanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziri? Eekero pikantatzi: ‘¿Iitaka terotzikenawori noithaare?’ ” ³² Eekero raminanakitzi Jesús, iñaantyaariri terotzitakeriri iithaare. ³³ Okanta

* 5:9 Kantakotachari jaka “Shekiyantzi”, irijatziri iitaitziri “Legión”. Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika rooñaawontaitziro osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

tsinaneka othaawantanakari Jesús, ompetawaitanaka. Tema iro retsiyatakotakaake. Iyaatashitanakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari, othawetakotapaaka. ³⁴ Ikantanakero irirori: “Nishintó, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawentaane, kimoshire pinkantanaiya piyaatai, tema etsiyatakotaimi.”

³⁵ Tekera inkaateroota Jesús riñaanatziro, ritonkyotawakari poñagainchari ipankoki Jairo. Ikantapaakeri: “Kamakera pishinto. Eero poñaashirenkiri iyotaantani” ³⁶ Ikanta ikemawakera Jesús ikantaitapaakeri, ikantanakeri Jairo: “Eero powashireta, pinkimoshirewentena naaka.” ³⁷ Tekaatzi inkowe oyaaterine. Apatziro raanakeri Pedro, Jacobo, Juan irirentzi Jacobo. ³⁸ Ikanta riyataake, areetaka ipankoki Jairo. Iñaapaak-itziri rakisheenkatake atziri riraakoiyawoni kaminkawo. ³⁹ Kyaapaake Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “¿Iitaka piraantaiyarini? Te okami, imakoryaazi.” ⁴⁰ Thainkashire rowaitakeri Jesús. Romishitowapaakeri maawoini. Apatziro risaikanake ashitawori, eejatzi riyotaanewo. Ikyaaashitanakero romaryagaitakerowa eentsi. ⁴¹ Rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanatapaakero, ikantziro: “¡Talita cumi!” (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Eentsi, pimpiri-inte.”) [†] ⁴² Piriintanaawo eentsi, anashitanaawo. Tema tzimake 12 osarentsite, irootake anashiwaitantanaari. Riyokitziwentanakero ikaatzi ñaakerori. ⁴³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.” Ikantanake eejatzi: “Te nokowi pinkamanteri atziripaini.”

6

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret-ki (Mt. 13.53-58; Lc. 4.16-30)

¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús inampiki, royaatairi maawoini riyotaanewo. ² Okanta ki-teesheri rimakoryaantaitari, riyotaantake Jesús ipiyotaitapiintaga. Riyokitziwentaikakeri. Ikantaitzi ikemaitzirira: “¿Tsika ipookamatsitawoka riyomatsitantari? ¿Iitaka yotaakeriri rantantawori kaari iñaapiintaitzi? ³ ¿Kaarima jirika kisaatapiintzirori in-chakota? ¿Kaarima otomi María? ¿Kaari irirentzipaini Jacobo, José, Judas eejatzi Simón? ¿Kaarima iritsiro tsipatakairi anampiki?” Ari opoñaawo kaari ikemisantantaitari Jesús.

* ⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Rashi rowiro Kamantantaneri ikemisantaitziri otsipaki nampitsi, te ikemisantaitziri inampiki irirori risaikira isheninkapaini.” ⁵ Iro kaari okantanta rooñaawontero Jesús ishintsinka inampiki. Te ishenitzi mantsiyari retsiyatakotakairi riterotantyaari rako. ⁶ Antawo rowashiretakotakari kisoshirewaitatsiri, kaari kowatsine inkemisante. Iroowa riyaaatantanakari riyotaantzi otsipaki nampitsi tzimayetsisiri janta.

Rotyaantziri riyotaanewo (Mt. 10.5-15; Lc. 9.1-6)

⁷ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. Ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka, raawyaantyaariri irirori peyari. Rotyaantakeri, intsipatawakaanakya apitepaini. ⁸ Ikantakeri: “Eerowa paanake pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, apatziro paanake pikotzi. ⁹ Eero paanake otsipa piithaare. Apatziro pizapato-tetanakya.” ¹⁰ Ikantawakeri eejatzi: “Pareetakyaarika pankotsiki arira pimaapiinte, irojatzi pawisantanaakyaari otsipaki nampitsi. ¹¹ Eerorika raapatziyaitawakemi, eerorika ikemisantaitzimi, pawisapithateri. Potekanairo piipatsite piitziiki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantaitziri Pawa. Iri rimaperoite rowasanketaiteri paata, anaanakero rowasanketaiteri pairani Sodomasatzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi. Imaperotatya.” ¹² Ikanta riyaaatanake riyotaanewo Jesús ikantakeri atziripaini rookairo ikaariperowaitzi. ¹³ Retsiyatakotakaake raayiri peyari, retsiyatakotakaake osheki mantsiyari ritziritantari oyeenka pankirentsi.

Ikamantakari Juan omitsiyaatananeri (Mt. 14.1-12; Lc. 9.7-9)

¹⁴ Areetakotakari pinkathari Herodes okaatzi rantakeri Jesús. Ikantaitzi: “Añagai Juan omitsiyaatananeri. Piñeeri otzimi ishintsinka.” ¹⁵ Tzimatsi itsipa kantaintsiri: “Elías

† 5:41 Iro riñaawaitakeri Jesús, tema Aram-thato riñaanetari.

* 6:3 Jacobo, iriira iitaitziri eejatzi Santiago.

rini.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Aamaaka iri itsipa Kamantantaneri.”¹⁶ Ikemake Herodes ikantaitakeri, ikantanake irirori: “Iri añaagaatsiri Juan nithatzinkakaantakeri.”¹⁷ Ipoñaantari ketziroini Herodes romonkyakaantziri Juan, okantakaantziri Herodías, iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi Herodes. Iroowa iinantaari irirori Herodes.¹⁸ Tema ikaminaawetatyari Juan, ikantziri Herodes: “Te onkameethate payiteri iina pirentzi.”¹⁹ Iro opoñaantari okisaneentziri Herodías, okowake owamaakaanteri.²⁰ Iro romonkyaaantakariri ketziroini Herodes. Iri kantacha Herodes antawoite ipinkathakeri Juan, riyotzi kameethashire rinatzi, kiteshire ikanta. Te rishinewetari rowamagaiteri. Okaatzi ikaminaawetariri, ikompitzimotakari Herodes. Ari reshiwentawetawo ikemisantziri.²¹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, roimoshirenkawentawo Herodes itzimantakariri pairani. Ripokaiyakeni iwinkatharentsite, ripokake reewake owayeripaini Roma-satzi, ripokake Itzinkamipaini Galileasatzi. Rowaiyakani.²² Ari okyaapaake ishinto Herodías rowaiyanira, omampayimotapaakari, okameethatzimotanakeri Herodes omampaane, okameethatzimotanakeri eejatzi itsipatakari rowaiyani. Ikantanakero Herodes: “Ari nompakemi oitarika pinkowakoteneri.”²³ Eero namatawizimi, riyotzi Pawa imaperotatya nokantzi. Iroorika pinkoweri nopinkathariwentziri, ari nompakemi niyanki.”²⁴ Iyaatashitanakero iniro, okantapaakero: “¿Oitaka nonkowakoteriri?” Okantanakero onaanate: “Pinkowakoteri iito Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri.”²⁵ Ipiyapaaka mainawo, okantapaakari: “Nokowi pimpenawo iito Juan, powakenawo pachakashetaki.”²⁶ Antawoite rowashiretanaka pinkathari. Tema maawoini ikemaitakeri inkaaganki ikantakerowa mainawo, tekaatsi inkenakaanairo, ontzimaty impero okowakeri.²⁷ Rotyaantake owayeri ramakeniri iito Juan.²⁸ Jatanake owayeri romonkyagaitakerira Juan, rithatzinkapaakeri, ramakotakero iito pachakashetaki. Ipakoitapaakero mainawo, aanakeniro iniro.²⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni riyotaanewo Juan-ni, pokaiyakeni, ikitatairi.

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari

(Mt. 14.13-21; Lc. 9.10-17; Jn. 6.1-14)

³⁰ Piyaawo rotyaantanewo Jesús, piyotaiyapaani maawoini risaikira, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri.³¹ Eekero ripokatzi atziri, piyayetacha itsipa. Te onkantaiya rowaiya Jesús. Iro ikantanariri riyotaanewo: “Jame aate ochempiki, amakoryaawakeeta eepichokiini.”³² Otetanaka pitotsiki, jatanake.³³ Iri kantacha, osheki aminakotawakeri riyataanakera, riyotawakeri. Shiyaiyanakani ikenanake awotsiki, ipoñaanakawo nampitsiki. Iri etakawo rareetaka, piyotaiyapaakani.³⁴ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús, iñaapaatziiri ipiyotaiyani. Retakotapaakari. Roshiyakari oweja eerorika itzimi kempoyiiriri. Riyotaapairi eejatzi.³⁵ Ari otsireniityaanake, ripokashitapaakari riyotaanewo, ikantapaakari: “Yotaanari, asaikatziira ochempiki.”³⁶ Pipakairo piyotaantzi, riyaaaita atziripaini nampitsiki ramanante royaari.”³⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimpero eeroka royaari.” Ikantzi riyotaanewo: “¿Pikowatziiima niyaate namanantakite nowakayaariri? Osheki owanawontsi, eero rimonkaata koriki nowakaantyaariri maawoini, osheki ipinatyaari.”[†]³⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Tsika okaatzika pan ramakeri atziripaini? Piyaate paminakitero.” Jatanake raminakitziro, ikantzi: “Eenitatsi okaatzi 5 pan, apite shima.”³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Poisakeri maawoini atziri onatsiryaapankaatakera kishipeenkashi, pinashiyetyari poisakeri.”⁴⁰ Rimatakero. Eenitatsi inashitainchari risaikayetake ikaatzi 100 atziri, eejatzi ikaatzitaka itsipa 50 atziri. Ari ikantakeri roisakakeri maawoini.⁴¹ Ikanta raakotakero Jesús 5 pan itsipataakero apite shima, aminanake jenoki inkiteki, riwetharyaanakari Ashitariri. Itzipetowakero pan, ipakeri riyotaanewo, rowawisaakeniri itsipa atziripaini. Eejatzi ikantakeri shima, rantetakari maawoini.⁴² Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani.⁴³ Yeekiyetai kantziriki okaatzi 12 rowagaantakariri.⁴⁴ Ikaatzi ishekitzii 5000 shiramparipaini owainchari.

Ranashaatantawo Jesús inkaare

(Mt. 14.22-27; Jn. 6.15-21)

[†] 637 Kantakotachari jaka “osheki ipinatyaari” irojatzii ikantaitziri inkaaterika 200 denario.

⁴⁵ Ikantanairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Petaiyaawo pimontyagai nampitsikinta Betsaida.” Ikantanakeri piyowentakariri: “Piyaataira pipankoki.” ⁴⁶ Ikanta riyaayetai maawoini atziri, tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki ramana. ⁴⁷ Tsirenitanaake, riweyaakotaka riyotaanewo niyankyaaki inkaare rimontyaakotaiyaani. Apaniroini risaikanake Jesús ochempiki, ⁴⁸ raminakotakeri riyotaanewo, shintsiiini rikomataiyini oipiyakotakeri tampyaa. Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, riyaatashitairi, ranashaatantanaawo inkaare, ikenashitapairi itaapiki, oshiyakawo rawisanakityeerime. ⁴⁹ Irojatzii inaanaitawaari, roshiyakaatziiri iri shiretsi, kaimaiyanakeni, ⁵⁰ maawoini rominthaawakeri inaanawairira. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Naaka pokaatsi, eero pithaawashita, tontashire pinkantya.” ⁵¹ Otetapaawo pitotsiki, awisainkatanake tampyaa. Riyokitziiwentanakeri. ⁵² Tema tekera riyotakotziroota roshyakaantakawori Jesús pan, okantakaakari ikisoshirewaitzi.

Retsiyatakotakaantzi Jesús Genesaret-ki

(Mt. 14.34-36)

⁵³ Irojatzii rareetantakeri inampiki Genesaret-satzi. ⁵⁴ Iro raatakotapaakitziini, riyotawakeri Jesús. ⁵⁵ Ikamantawakaiyanakani nampitawori janta, ramakotakeri mantsiyari romaryaamentoki. Tsikarika risaiki Jesús, ari ramakoitziniri mantsiyari. ⁵⁶ Ari ikantzitaitari ikenayetzira oryaaniki nampitsi, nampitsi antawo, eejatzii owaantsiki, rowakoitziniri mantsiyari awotsiki, ikantaitziri: “Pishinetya riterotawakero piithaare.” Maawoini terotzitaakeri iithaare etsiyatakoyetai.

7

Owaariperoshiretziriri atziri

(Mt. 15.1-20)

¹ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ipoñaakawo Jerusalén-ki. Ipiyowentapaakari Jesús. ² Ari inaanapaakeri riyotaanewo Jesús te rantero rametapiintari ikiwaakota arika roya. Ikishimatapaakeri. ³ Okaatzii rantapiintziri Fariseo-paini, eerorika ikiwaakota, eero rowaa. Iro rametari pairani icharine: Arika roya ontzimatyeki inkiwaakotawakya, inkitewathatantyaari. ⁴ Arika rareetaiya ramanantawaitzira, tekera rowapaiyaata, inkiwaakoperotapaiya. Te apatziro rametawo jiroka, ikiwayetziro eejatzii riramento, rowamento, ronkotsimento, rimaamento, maawoini. ⁵ Iroowa rosampitantakariri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ipeyakotantakawori piyotaanewo riyotagairi pairani acharine? Noñaapaakeri rowaiyani, te ikiwaakota.” ⁶ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Owapeyimotanteri pinaiyani. Eeroka ikenkithatakotake pairani Isaías, rosankenatake, ikantzii:

Ipaanteki ipinkathawaitakena atziripaini.

Temaita inkenkithashiryaakotaina ishireki.

⁷ Raminaashiwaita rotziwerowa ipinkathawetana,

Riyotaantashitawo rameyetari irirori.

⁸ Pipeyakotakero eeroka Inintakaanewo Pawa, pantashitakawo rametari acharinini. Pikiwayetziro powamento, piramento. Osheki okaatzii pantashitakari.”

⁹ Ikantanakeri eejatzii: “Iroowa pantaperotakeri pameyetari, pithainkanakero Inintakaanewo Pawa. ¹⁰ Jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni, ikantzii:

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.

Ikantzi eejatzii:

Ontzimatyeki rowamagaiteri kishimawaitziriri ipaapate.

¹¹ Iro kantacha pikantapiintzi eeroka: ‘Ankashaakairirika ayorikite Pawa, ontzimatyeki amperi. Onkantawetakya añeeri rashironkaawaitya apaapate.’ ¹² Ari pikantakariri eeroka, piyotaashitakariri atziripaini rithainkantzi, te retakotari ipaapate. ¹³ Pantashitakawo rameyetari pairani picharine, iroowa pithainkantakawori riñaane Pawa. Ari pikantapiintatya pantziro oshiyawori jiroka.”

¹⁴ Ikaimakeri Jesús maawoini piyotainchari, ikantziri: “Pinkemisantaiyeni maawoini, pinkemathatantyaawori nonkantemiri. ¹⁵ Okaatzii rowaitari, te owaariperotziro

ashire. Iroowa okaatzi omishitowiri inthomoiki, iroowa owaariperotzirori ashire. ¹⁶ Powayempitayawo jiroka.” ¹⁷ Ikanta riyataiyaini atziri, kyaapai Jesús pankotsiki. Ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka poshiyakaawentakeri?” ¹⁸ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Tema pikemathatawakero eeroka? ¿Te piyote eeroka te owaariperotero ashire okaatzi rowaitari? ¹⁹ Teakaatsi onkantero ashire, apatziro okeniro asheetoki, irojatzisi hitowantaiyaari.” Iroowa riyotaantakeri Jesús, tema te owaariperotantzi okaatzi rowaitari. ²⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: “Arika antakayeri asheninka kaariperori, iroowa owaariperotzirori ashire. ²¹ Tema ashireki opoñaawo jiroka: kaariperori kenkithashiryagaantsi, kaari kinataantsi, mayempitaantsi, tsitokaantsi, ²² koshitaantsi, shampitsitaantsi, kaariperoshiretaantsi, amatawitaantsi, mayempikyaataantsi, samakoneentaantsi, kishimataantsi, asagaawentaantsi, tzimaityaashiwaitaantsi. ²³ Okaatzi ikenkithashiretapiintari atziri kaariperori inatzi, iroowa rowaariperotantawori ishire. Tema ishireki opoñaawo jirokapaini.”

Awentaari Pawa Sirofenicia-sato

(Mt. 15.21-28)

²⁴ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Tiro, irojatzisi Sidón-ki. Ari risaikapaake pankotsiki, te ikowaweta inkemakoiteri. Temaita rimanakota. ²⁵ Eenitatsi janta tsinane raayiri peyari ishinto. Okemakotawakeri iroori Jesús, ipokashitakeri, otziwerowashitapaakari. ²⁶ Jiroka tsinane kaari Judá-ite, opoñaawo iroori otsipaki nampitsi oita Sirofenicia. Okantapaakeri: “Jesús, petsyatakotakagainawo nishintyo, raagatziro peyari.” ²⁷ Rakanakero irirori: “Paata tsinané. Ikantaitzi pairani: Te raapithaitziri eentsi rowanawo impaiteri otsitzi royaawo, apatziro rowawo eentsi irojatzisi inkemantakya.” * ²⁸ Akanakeri tsinane, okantziri: “Imaperotatya pinkathari pikantakeri. Iro kantzimaitacha ikatziyapintari irirori otsitzi jantyaatsikaini, rowayetawo rookagaantayetziri eenchaaniki.” ²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya pikantakeri. Piyaatai, ari piñaapairo pishinto etsiyatakotai iroori.” ³⁰ Okanta iyaatai tsinane opankoki, oñaapairo ishinto omaryaa imaamentoki, etsiyatakotai.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús witakempitari

³¹ Ari rawisanake Jesús risaikawetapaakaga nampitsiki Tiro, ikenanairo Sidón-ki, Decápolis-ki irojatzisi rareetantaawo Galilea-ki. ³² Ramaitakeniri witakempitari, masonntziwaanteri rini eejatzi. Ikantaitapaakeri: “Jesús, piterotantawakyaari pako.” ³³ Raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, rosagaantantakari rako ikempitaki, ritziritantakari ishimore ineneki. ³⁴ Aminanake jenoki inkiteki, rowiñeenkatanaka rafiaanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Efata!” (Akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Piwitaryagaiya.”) ³⁵ Irojatzisi iwitaryaantanakari ikempita, te imasontziwaantetanai eejatzi, wetsikanaawo riñaawaitanai kameetha. ³⁶ Ikantawetakari Jesús: “Eerowa pithawetakotana.” Te ikemisantzimaitari, thawetanake atziripainiki. ³⁷ Riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaiyini: “¿Oitaka okameethatantari rantziri jirika? Ikemakagairi witakempitari, riñaawaitakagairi eejatzi.”

8

Rowakaari Jesús atziripaini ikaatzi 4000

(Mt. 15.32-39)

¹ Ikanta ipiyotaiyani osheki atziri, thonkapaaka rowanawo. Ikaimakeri Jesús riyotaanewo ikantziri: ² “Antawoitte netakoshiretakari atziripaini. Itsipatakena okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, thonkapaaka rowanawo. ³ Arika notyaantairi, ari aakeri ritashe awot-siki, tema tzimayetatsi poñagainchari intaina.” ⁴ Rakanake riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: “Ochempikira asaiki ¿tsika ayeka owakyaariri?” ⁵ Rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Eenitatsi pan?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Eenitatsi okaatzi 7.” ⁶ Ari roisaiakaaantanakeri Jesús maawoini atziri kipatsiki. Raakero pan okaatzi 7, riwetharyaawentanakawo, itzipetowakero, ipakeri riyotaanewo rowawisaakeniri atziripaini irirori. ⁷ Tzimaitacha eejatzi shiwaireki. Riwetharyaawentakari, ipitakari eejatzi atziripaini. ⁸ Rowaiyakani

* 7:27 Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi Judá-ite, oshiyariri eenchaaniki. Iriima kaari Judá-itetatsine iriira oshiyariri otsitzi.

maawoini, kemaneentaiyakani. Yeekitai tzimagaantapaintsiri kantziriki okaatzi 7.⁹ Maawoini shiramparipaini owainchari ikaataiyini 4000. Rotyaantayetairi inampiki.¹⁰ Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo, montyaakotanaawo intatsikero nampitsiki oita Dalmanuta.

Ikwakotaitziri Jesús ritasonkawentante
(Mt. 16.1-4; Lc. 12.54-56)

¹¹ Ari ripokaiyapaakeni Fariseo, riñaanaminthatapaakeri Jesús, ikowi iñeeri ritasonkawentante, iro riyotantyaari imaperotatya opoñaawo itasorenka jenoki inkiteki, tema iñaantashiretayaari.¹² Rañaashiryaanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikowan-tari iñeena nitasonkawentante jirikapaini? Eeromaita noñaayiri. Imaperotatyaaga.”¹³ Piyanaawo Jesús, montyaakotanaawo.

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo
(Mt. 16.5-12)

¹⁴ Ari imaisantanakero riyotaanewo ragaantanakyaame pan, apaani ragaantamatsi-tanaka.¹⁵ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paamaawentyaawowa kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo eejatzi rashi Herodes.”¹⁶ Ari ikantawakaanaka riyotaanewo: “Kaari amantanaka pan.”¹⁷ Riyotake Jesús okaatzi ikantawakaakari riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka piñaanatawakaawen-tari: ‘¿Kaari amantaka pan, kaari amantaka pan?’ ¿Tema pikemi? Kisoshire pikan-taka.”¹⁸ Tzimawetacha poki te piñaante, tzimitawetacha pikempita te pinkeme. ¿Tema poshoretawo noshekyaantakawori pan? ¹⁹ Tema tzimawetacha pan okaatzi 5, nowakaaka isheki atziri ikaatzi 5000. Powiitairo okaatzi tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri yeekitaatsiri?” Ikantaiyini: “Okaatzi 12 kantziri.”²⁰ “Eejatzi nokantakero, kaawe-tachari 7 pan, rowaiyakani isheki atziri ikaatzi 4000. Powiitairo tzimagaantapaintsiri. ¿Tsika okaatzika kantziri piyeekitairi?” Ikantaiyini: “Okaatzi 7 kantziri.”²¹ Ikantanakeri: “¿Tekerama piyotakotziroota?”

Rokiryaakagaitairi mawityaakiri

²² Areetaka Jesús nampitsiki Betsaida. Ramaitakeniri mawityaakiri, ikantaitapaakeri: “Piterotantawakyaari pako.”²³ Ikanta Jesús, rotaiyawakotanakeri. Raanakeri othapiki nampitsi. Reewaakitakeri, roshyookitankakari rako. Rosampitzimaitari, ikantziri: “¿Koñaatanai pamine?”²⁴ Aminanake, ikantzi: “Aminawetaana, noñaawetaari atziri, te ikoñaaperotzimaita, roshiyashitakawo inchato.”²⁵ Rapiitanairi riterookitziri, ikantairi: “Pamine iroñaaka.” Okiryaanake, koñaatanai ramini intaina, iñaanairo maawoini.²⁶ Rotyaantairi, ikantawairi: “Eero pikenanai nampitsiki, tera nokowi pithawetakotena.”

Yotake Pedro: Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi
(Mt. 16.13-20; Lc. 9.18-21)

²⁷ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús itsipatanaari riyotaanewo ikenake Cesarea-ki inampipainiki Filipos. Okanta niyanki awotsi rosampitakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?”²⁸ Ari rakaiyanakeni riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “Ikantaitatziimi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatananeri pinatzi, ikantaitzimi eejatzi Elías pinatzi. Eenitatsi itsipa kantayetzimiri Kamantantanerira piriintaachari.”²⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaakotanari eeroka?” Ari rakanake Pedro: “¡Eeroka, Cristo pinatzi!”³⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Paataga pithawetakotzitanana.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame
(Mt. 16.21-28; Lc. 9.22-27)

³¹ Ari retanakawo Jesús ikamantziri riyotaanewo onkaate awishimoterine, tema iri jitainchari Itomi Atziri. Ikantziri: “Osheki rowasanketaitena. Osheki inkisaneentena Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi reewarepaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini. Rowamaakaantena. Iro onkaatakeme kiteesheri mawa, añagaana.”³² Ari ikantakeri, te rimaniro. Ikanta Pedro, raanakeri Jesús jantyaatsikaini, ikowaweta inkaminairime.³³ Ripithokapithatanakari, raminanakeri riyotaanewo, ikisathatanakeri Pedro, ikantanakeri: “¡Piyate Satanás! Te poshoretawo eeroka inintakaantziri Pawa,

apatziro poshoretawo ikowayetziri atziripaini.”³⁴ Ikaimanakeri Jesús piyowentakariri, ikaimitanakari eejatzi riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Tzimatsirika kowatsine intsipatena, rookero ikowashiwaitari irirori. Onkantawetya inkentakoiteri, intsipataina naaka.³⁵ Ikaatzi antashiwaitawori iñaamatashitari, ari impeyashitaiya. Irooma ikaatzi kamawentenane, okantakaantziro ikemisantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, aritake rawisakoshiretai.³⁶ Aminaashiwaitaga iñiuro oshekitzimotziri rashaagawo tzimawetachari kipatsiki, arira impeyashitaiyaawo rañaamento.³⁷ ¿Arima ripinawentaiya eero iñaantaawo impeyashitaiya? ³⁸ Ikaatzi kaaniwentanari inkenkithatakotena kaariperoriki atziri, atake nimatairi naaka paata nonkaaniwentairi arika nipiayi namairo rowaneenkawo Ashitanari nontsipataiyaari maninkaripaini, tema naaka Itomi Atziri.”

9

¹ Irojatzzi ikantantanakari eejatzi Jesús: “Pikaatayakenira jaka, tzimatsira apawopaini eero ikamita irojatzzi iñaantakyaawori ishintsinka Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi. Imaperotatya.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 17.1-13; Lc. 9.28-36)

² Okanta awisanake kiteesheri okaatzi 6. Tonkaanake Jesús ochempiki, raanakeri Pedro, Juan, eejatzi Jacobo. Ari rishipakiriimotakeri. ³ Kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare, tekaatsi oshiyakairi okitamaatanake. ⁴ Iñaatziiri Elías itsipatapaakari Moisés, ikenkithawaitakapaakari Jesús. ⁵ Riñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaanari, imaperotatya okameethatzi pamaiyakenani jaka. Kameetha niwetsikaiyemini mawa pankoshetantsi: apaani pathi eeroka, apaani rashi Moisés, apaani rashi Elías.” ⁶ Tema ithaawaiyanakitziini, irootake riñaawaitashitanakari. ⁷ Irojatzzi ipokantapaaka menkori itsimankakotapaakeri. Ikematzi ikantaitzi: “Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokiperotari, pinkemisanteri.”⁸ Raminaperowetanaari, te iñaanari, apatziro Jesús.

⁹ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani ochempiki, ikowakotakeri eero ikamantantziro okaatzi iñaakerira irojatzzi paata arika rañagai. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ari rañagai inkamawetakyaarika. ¹⁰ Iro kaari ithawetakotantari, iro kantacha osheki rosampitawakagaiyakani irirori tsika oita ikantakotziri Jesús, arika rañagai inkamawetakyaarika. ¹¹ Irojatzzi rosampitantakariri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka ikantakotziri Yotzinkaripaini iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke?” ¹² Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Imaperotatya, iri jewatapaintsine Elías ripoke, rowameethatantapaake. ¿Tsika okantzika rosankenatakoitakenari pairani? Tema okantatzi: ‘Jirika Itomi Atziri, osheki rithainkawaitaiteri.’ ¹³ Pinkeme, ari pokake Elías. Osheki ikoshekaitakari, rimonkaatakero okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeriri.”

Rowawisaakotziri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 17.14-21; Lc. 9.37-43)

¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaawo Jesús rookanakeri riyotaanewo, iñaapaatziiri ipiyowentari osheki atziri itsipatakari Yotzinkariite riñaanaminthatziri. ¹⁵ Ikanta iñaawairi ripokai Jesús, riyokitziwentawairi, rishiyanaaka riwethatawaiyaari. ¹⁶ Rosampitapaakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka piñaanatakotziri?” ¹⁷ Akanake apaani, ikantanake: “Yotaanari, namatziimiri notomi raayiri peyari, te inkantaiya riñaawaitai. ¹⁸ Ripokashitapairirika, osheki romposakaawaitari kipatsiki. Ishimorewaantawaitakairi, ratsikaikiwaita, ikisotakairi. Nokantawetakari piyotaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.” ¹⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Te pinkemisantaiyeni eeroka. ¿Tsika onkaateka piyote? Pamakenari jaka eentsi.” ²⁰ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikanta peyari iñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite rompetatakanakari eentsi, tyaanake isaawiki, ripinaawaitanaka kipatsiki, ishimorewaantawaitanake. ²¹ Rosampitanakeri Jesús ipaapate eentsi, ikantziri: “¿Tsikapaiteka retaka peentsite?” Ikantziri: “Rashi rowiro eeniro ikaatziinitzi. ²² Ritaakaawaitari paampariki, ripiinkawaitzi eejatzi ñaaki, ikowi rowamairime. Kantacharika pineshironkatena, pimatero.” ²³ Ikantziri Jesús: “¿Oitaka pikantantari ‘Kantacharika...?’ Arika pinkemisan-tanai, aritake imatayka maawoini.” ²⁴ Irojatzzi ikaimantanakari antawoite ipaapate eentsi,

ikantanake: “Kemisantawetachana, terika nokemisantaperotzi, pinkemisantakaaperotaina eeroka.”²⁵ Eekero iñaatzi Jesús ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikisathanakeri peyari, ikantanakeri: “Pitainkapithateri eentsi, te nokowi pipiyashiteri eejatzi.”²⁶ Antawoite ikaimanake peyari. Ikamimatakaanakeri eentsi. Osheki kantanaintsiri: “Kamake eentsi.”²⁷ Rakathawakotanakeri Jesús, ipiriintakeri. Añaanai.²⁸ Ikanta ikyaapaake Jesús pankotsiki, ari rosampitakeri riyotaanewo apaniroini, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari nimatantari naaka nowawisaakoteri?”²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya ishintsitzi jirika peyari, okowatyaga ankamaityaawo amaña, atziwentya eejatzi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante
(Mt. 17.22-23; Lc. 9.43-45)

³⁰ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús, ikenanai Galilea-ki. Te ikowi inkemakoteri atziripaini.
³¹ Riyotaayetzi riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Irootaintsi raakaantaiteri Itomi Atziri, ritsitokaiteri. Awisawetakyarika mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañagai eejatzi.”³² Iro kantzimaitacha tera riyotawakero okaatzi ikantawetariri. Tekaatsi kowatsine rosampitari.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri
(Mt. 18.1-5; Lc. 9.46-48)

³³ Areetaiyaani Capernaum-ki. Ikanta risaikaiyapaini pankotsiki, rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantawakaari inkaaganki awotsiki?”³⁴ Ari imairetaiyakeni irirori. Tema ikantawakaawentatyaawo awotsiki tsika itzimi iriiperotatsiri.³⁵ Saikanake Jesús, ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, ikantziri: “Arika pinkowe priiperote, poshiyakotyari imperataarewo, te ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.”³⁶ Ramake eentsi risaikaiyakeni, ithomaakeri, ikantzi: ³⁷ “Inkaate aakoterone nowairo ikemisantaana, arika raakameethatairi oshiyariri jirika eentsi, naakaga raakameethatake. Ari okantari eejatzi, arika raakameethatakena naaka, oshiyakawo iri raakameethatzi otyaantakenari jaka.”

Aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi
(Lc. 9.49-50)

³⁸ Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanarí, noñaake chapinki atziri aakotzirori piwairo, rowawisaakotziri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri ankaateri jaka, nipakaakaakeri.”³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime. Tema ikaatzi tasonkawentantsiri raakotziro nowairo, eero ikishimataana paata.”⁴⁰ Tema aritake akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi.⁴¹ Arika ineshironkaitemi raakoitero nowairo, inkantaite: ‘Nompakoteri ñaa rashitaari Cristo.’ Iri ripinaitairi paata. Imaperotatya.”

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori
(Mt. 18.6-9; Lc. 17.1-2)

⁴² “Tzimatsirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri jirika eentsi rawentaana, ari rowasanketaitakeri. Iro kameethatatsi inthataiteniri mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki.”⁴³ Iroorika pako pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeerome pako, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite pako iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,⁴⁴ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.⁴⁵ Iroorika piitzi pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pithatzinkatyeerome piitzi, piyaaponchokitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite piitzi iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,⁴⁶ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.⁴⁷ Iroorika poki pantantapiintawori kaariperori, pipakairo pawisakotantaiyaari, oshiyaawo pinkithoryaatyeerome poki, piyaapityaakitantaiyaari inkiteki. Te okameethatzi otzimawetaga apite poki iro piñaantaiyaawori paata rookaitaimi sarinkaweniki pashi powaatyeero pitagaiya,⁴⁸ janta te ikaamanetapai chowitsi, te itsiwakanetapai paampari eejatzi.⁴⁹ Tema paampariki iñaantaitantemi maawoini, roshiyakagaitemi katyori.

⁵⁰ Kameetha iwetsika tziwi okatyotzi, arika rowaitaitero tsikarika oita, eero okameethatai

inkatyokantaityaawo. Ontzimatyé poshiyaawo eeroka tziwipero, paapatziyawakagaiya, te opantawo pintzimawentakaya.”

10

Te okameethatzi pookero piina
(Mt. 19.1-12; Lc. 16.18)

¹ Ikanta rowaaganaawo Jesús riyaaero Judea-ki, ikenanakero intatsikero Jordán. Ipiyowentawaari osheki atziri. Retapaawo riyotaayetapairi ikantapiintzirowa.

² Ari ripokake Fariseo, rosampitapaakeri Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, ikantapaakeri: “¿Shinetaantsitatsima atziri rookero iina?” ³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka inintakaantziri Moisés-ni?” ⁴ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rishinetakaantziro Moisés-ni ookero aina arika impaitairo osankenatakotaga jokawakagaantsi.” ⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Okantakaantziro te pikemisantanetzi, iro rishinetantakemirori jiroka. ⁶ Tema pairani etantanakari riwetsikantzi Pawa, Riwetsikake shirampari eejatzi tsinane.

⁷ Iro rontsiparyaantariri atziri ashitariri, ompoñaantyaari raye iina,

⁸ Apaani ikantanaa raawakaana.

⁹ Te apite atziri rine, apaani ikantanaawo. ⁹ Iroowa eero okantanta rontsiparyagaiyaawo atziri itsipatakaariri Pawa.”

¹⁰ Ikanta risaikaiyini pankotsiki, rosampitairi riyotaanewo okaatzi ikantakeri, ¹¹ ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaate jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero retawetari ketziroini.” ¹² Ari okanta tsinane arika ookeri oime, agairika itsipa shirampari, mayempitake eejatzi.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini
(Mt. 19.13-15; Lc. 18.15-17)

¹³ Ari ramaitakeniri Jesús eentsipaini, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikisathatakeri amayetziriri eentsi. ¹⁴ Te inimotanakeri Jesús iñaakeri, ikantziri: “Pishineteri eentsipaini ripokashitenaata. Eero pithañaana. Maawoini oshiyaiyarine eentsi, iri ñagairone ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa. ¹⁵ Imaperotatya, eerorika ipinkathatzi Pawa roshiyakotyaari eentsipaini, eerowa iñiiri ipinkathariwentantzi.” ¹⁶ Ithomaawakeri eentsipaini, rotzimikapatziitoyetakeri, ritasonkawentayetakeri.

Mainari ashaagantachari
(Mt. 19.16-30; Lc. 18.18-30)

¹⁷ Iro rawisantanaiyaarime Jesús, rishiyashitakariki mainari, rotziwerowashitapaakeri, rosampitapaakeri: “Kameethari Yotaantenerí, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori añagaantsi kantaitaachane?” ¹⁸ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikantantnari: ‘Kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa. ¹⁹ Piyotakotakeroma Inintakaantaitziri:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero pamatawitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

²⁰ Rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “Yotaantenerí, nithotyaakero maawoini irojatziri netanakawo pairani eeniro nokaatziinintzi.” ²¹ Raminanakeri Jesús, retakotanakari, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi kowapainchari kaari pantzi. Piyataate pipankoki, pimpimantero maawoini pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkainkari. Ari piñagairo pinintagaiya jenoki inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaatena.” ²² Ikanta ikemawake, okantzimoneentanakari. Owashire ikanta ripiyanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rini.

²³ Ikanta raminanake Jesús omerekiki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “¿Osheki opomeentsita riyataai ashaagantzinkari ipinkathariwentantzira Pawa!” ²⁴ Riyokitziiitanake riyotaanewo

ikemakerira ikantakeri. Irojatzu rapiitantanakawo ikantzi: “Notomyaayí ¡Osheki ompomeentsitzimotyaaari awentaawori rashaagawo riyataai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa! ²⁵ Tema eero imata inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iro owatsiperotachane ompomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzu Pawa.” ²⁶ Eekero riyokitzi-itanakitzi riyotaanewo, ikantashiretanake: “¿Tsikama iityaaka awisakoshiretaatsine?” ²⁷ Raminanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eero rimatziro apaniroini atziri, iri Pawa matakairine. Tema tekaatsi kompitziimotyaaaririne irirori.” ²⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “Naakaga maa-woini nokaataiyakeni, nookanakeri okaatzi oshekitzimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.” ²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Imaperotatya, tziimatsirika kemisantanaorori Kameethari Ñaantsi, kenkithatakotairone eejatzi, iro rookantanakawori inampi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashitariri, iina, reentsite, rowane, ³⁰ iri ñagairone impairi Pawa osheki. Osheki onkaate pankotsi, irirentzi, iritsiro, ashitariri, reentsite, rowane. Onkantawetakya osheki inkisaneentawaitaiteri, ñagairi paata ñagaantsi kantaitaachane. ³¹ Tema tziimayetatsi etawori, iri ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Tziimayetatsi impoiyyetatsiri, iri ñagairone retaiyaawo.”

Rapiitairo ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri

(Mt. 20.17-19; Lc. 18.31-34)

³² Ikanta ritonkagayini ipampithatziro awotsi riyatero Jerusalén-ki. Iri jewatatsi Jesús ranashitaiyani. Iyokitzi ikantayetaka riyotaanewo, thaawashire ikantaiyani royaatziri. Irojatzu rapiitantakawo Jesús ipiyotziro riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12, inkamanteri onkaate awishimoterine, ikantakeri: ³³ “Aatatzi Jerusalén-ki. Ari ragaiteri Itomi Atziri raakaanteri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo intsipatakyaari Yotzinkariite, riyakowenteru ritsitokaiteri, ragaitanakeri atziriki kaari asheninkata, ³⁴ ishironawentaityaari, ripasawaitaiteri, reewawaitaiteri, ritsitokaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari ñagairi eejatzi.”

Ikowawetari Jacobo eejatzi Juan

(Mt. 20.20-28)

³⁵ Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantakeri: “Yotaantaneri, nokowi pantainawo namanemiri.” ³⁶ Rosampitanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantemiri?” ³⁷ Ikantayini: “Tema irootaintsi pimpinkathariwentante, pishinetena nisaikanampitemi pakoperoki nontsipatemi ampinkathariwentante.” ³⁸ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Te piyotziro oita pamananari. Osheki nonkemaatsityaari naaka. ¿Arima pinkisashitakyaawo eeroka pinkemaatsitya osheki? ¿Arima poshiyakena nonkame naaka?” * ³⁹ Ikantayini irirori: “Aritake nimatakero.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero, irootaintsi pimatero onkaate nonkemaatsityaari, † ⁴⁰ irooma pisaikanampitena nakoperoki pintsipatena ampinkathariwentante, eero okanta naaka nishinetaimiro, rashi iita ikashaakaizitakari ketziroini.” ⁴¹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa riyotaanewo, ikisaitanakeri Jacobo eejatzi Juan. ⁴² Ipiyotanairi eejatzi, ikantziri: “Piyotayini eeroka jimpe ikanta pinkathariyetatsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Ari roshiyari eejatzi iriiperotatsiri ipinkathataitziro irirori. ⁴³ Irooma eerokapaini arika pinkowe piriiperote, poshiyakotyaari ronampiitari. ⁴⁴ Iroorika pinkoweri peewatakaante, poshiyakotyaari noshikaarewo. ⁴⁵ Te iro ripokantyaari Itomi Atziri rimperatantya, iro ripokantari roshiyaari onampirentsi inkamawentante, ripinakowentante.”

Raminakagaitari Bartimeo

(Mt. 20.29-34; Lc. 18.35-43)

⁴⁶ Ikanta rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki Jericó. Irojatzu rowaagantanaawo itsipatanaari riyotaanewo eejatzi ikaatzi piyowentakariri. Ikanta awotsinampiki, ñaapaakeri atziri jitchari Bartimeo, itomi Timeo, ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari. ⁴⁷ Kemake irirori, iri Jesús poñaachari Nazaret, ikaimotawakeri, ikantziri: “¡Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkatana!” ⁴⁸ Ikisathawetanakari ikaatayinira imairetantyaarime, eekero ikaimanakitzi

* 10:38 Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “¿Arima pimatakero eeroka pirero kepishaari onkaate nireri naaka? ¿Arima poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena?” † 10:39 Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Ari poshiyakena eeroka pirero nireri naaka, aritake poshiyakena naaka romitsitsiyaitena. Imapero.”

antawoite: “¡Icharinentari David-ni, pineshironkataina!”⁴⁹ Katziyapaaka Jesús, ikantzi: “Pinkaimenari.” Ari ikaimaitakeri ikantaitziri: “Pinkatziye, ikaimatziimi, thaamenta pinkantanakya.”⁵⁰ Rookanakero iwewiryakowo, katziyanaka, rishiyashitanakari Jesús.⁵¹ Rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowakotanari? ¿Tsika nonkantemika?” Rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “Yotaantenerí, nokowi naminawaitai kameetha.”⁵² Ikantanake Jesús: “Kameetha piyaatai, etsiyatakotakagaimi pawentagaanaga.” Apathakerotanaka raminanai kameetha, royaatanakeri Jesús.

11

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki

(Mt. 21.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40; Jn. 12.12-19)

¹ Irootaintsi rareetya Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riweyaaka otsipaki nampitsi jitachari Betfagé eejatzi Betania, otsipakerotawo otzishi Olivo. Rotaantakeri apite riyotaanewo,² ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki atsipakerotakari. Ari piñaapaake ewonkeri piratsi burro inthatakotya, tekera ikyaaagaitariita. Pishiryakoteri, pamakenari. ³ Arika inkantaitawakemi: ‘¿Piiterika pishiryakotantarari burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroka: ‘Kowatziri Pinkathari. Aritake roipiyaimiri paata.’”⁴ Jataiyakeni, iñaapaakeri ithatakotaka ewonkeri burro pankotsikeroki. Rishiryakotapaakeri. ⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri ñaawakeriri, ikaimotakeri: “¿Piiterika burro pishiryakotantarari?”⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori okaatzi ikantawakeriri Jesús ketziroini. Rishinetaakeniri. Raanakeri burro. ⁷ Ramakeniri Jesús. Rowaitakeriri manthakintsi imitzikaaki burro, ikyaaakanakari Jesús. ⁸ Eenitatsi omaankanaintsiri manthakintsi, itsipa chekanaintsi inchashi romaankashitanakeri owaneenkatantyaari tsika inkenanake. ⁹ Atziripaini jewatanaintsiri, ikaatzi oyaatakeriri itaapiiki, ikaimaiyini, ikantzi:

¡Kaakitake awinkatharitetwé!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¹⁰ Aakameethatairi poyaatyaarine acharine David-ní.

¡Kaakitake Awinkathariteperotyaari!

¹¹ Areetapaaka Jesús Jerusalén-ki, kyaapaake tasorentsipankoki, raminayetapaakero maawoini. Tema tsireniityaanake, piyanaka Betania-ki itsipatananari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12.

Riyakatziro Jesús pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsiri

(Mt. 21.18-19)

¹² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo Betania-ki, tasheyapaake niyanki awotsi. ¹³ Raminake jantó iñaatziro pankirentsi, owaneenka okantaka oshi. Riyaatashitanakero raminero tzimatsirika okithoki. TekaatSIMAITA, iyoshiita oshi, tema tekeraata okithokipaitetziita. * ¹⁴ Riyakanakero pankirentsi, ikantziro: “Pashi powairo eero pikithokitai.” Ikemaiyakerini maawoini riyotaanewo.

Roimishitowiri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki

(Mt. 21.12-17; Lc. 19.45-48; Jn. 2.13-22)

¹⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyapaani Jerusalén-ki. Kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, rookapaakeri ikaatzi yompariyetachari. Rotatsinkapaakero rowaitzirira koriki, ari ikantakero tsika rowaitziri shiro. ¹⁶ Tekatzi rishinetanai awisakairone rowaagawo tasorentsipankoki. ¹⁷ Riyotaantanake, ikantzi: “Pairani rosankenaitakero, kantatsiri: ‘Nopanko ini jiroka, ari ramanapiintenari poñaayetachari maawoiniki nampitsi.’ Iro kanzimaitacha eerokapaini pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.”¹⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Yotzinkaripaini, itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, raminaiyakeroni jimpe inkenakairo ritsitokakaanteri. Iro kanzimaitacha osheki ithaawantakari Jesús, tema tzimatsi osheki atziri iyokitziwentakeriri iñirira kameetha okanta riyotaantziri. ¹⁹ Tema ari tsireniityaanai, piyanaawo Jesús.

* 11:13 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi “higuera”.

Kamashitanake pankirentsi riyakaitakeri
(Mt. 21.19-22)

²⁰ Ikanta ikenamanai isaikinta pankirentsi, iñaatziro kamashitanake, kamanake maa-woini oparitha. ²¹ Ikenkithashiryaanaano Pedro riyakatakerowa chapinki Jesús. Ikantziri: “Yotaantenerí, paminero pankirentsi piyakatakeri, kamashitanake.” ²² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Pawentaiyaari eeroka Pawa. ²³ Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa roshirinkerome otzishi rookero inkaareki, eerorika pikisoshirewaitzi, iri pawentaanaknya, ari rimatakemiro. Imaperotatya. ²⁴ Iro nokantanzimirori jiroka, tema arika pamañaari Pawa pinkowakoteri tsika oita, pawentaanakaaririka, ari rimatakemiro pikowakotziriri. ²⁵ Arika pamañaari Pawa, pimpeyakotairo kaari inimotzimiri rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka, inantyaari Ashitairi Jenokisatzi imepyakotakagaimiro eeroka okaatzi pikenakaawaitashitakeri. ²⁶ Eerorika pipeyakotziro rantzimotaitzimiri eeroka kaari inimotzimi, ari inkantaimi eejatzi Ashitairi Jenokisatzi, eero ipeyakotzitaime eeroka pantakero kaariperori.”

Ishintsinka Jesús
(Mt. 21.23-27; Lc. 20.1-8)

²⁷ Ikanta rareetaiyapaani Jerusalén-ki, anashiwaitapaa Jesús tasorentsipankoki. Ripokashitapaakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ripokake eejatzi Itzinkamipaini. ²⁸ Rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?” ²⁹ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Tzimatsi naaka nosampitemiri, arika pakakena ari nonkamantakemiro iitarika otyaantakenari. ³⁰ Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ní, ¿litaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Atzirima? Pakaiyeni.” ³¹ Ikantawakaanaka: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantziri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’” ³² Arika ankante: ‘Atziri otyaantakeri’, ari inkisanakai atziripaini. Tema ikantaiyini atziripaini, Kamantaperotanteneri rini Juan-ni.” ³³ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “Te niyotero.” Ikantzitanaka eejatzi Jesús: “Ari nokantzitari naaka, eero nokamantzimi iita otyaantakenari.”

12

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi
(Mt. 21.33-46; Lc. 20.9-19)

¹ Ari retanaawo Jesús roshiyakaawentziro okaatzi riyotaantayetziri, ikantzi: “Ipanki-take atziri chochokimashi, rotantotakotakero, riwetsikake inchatona inkatzikaaterowa paata, riwetsikake iwamakare onkene risaikawentaitero pankirentsimashi. Raminake saikawenterone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina. ² Okanta irakapaitetake iwankire, rotyaantawetaa rimperatanewo ragaateme okithoki. ³ Ikanta iñaawakeri antawairentzi, raawakeri ripasatawakeri, roipiyairi tekaatsi raanai. ⁴ Rotyaantawetaa eejatzi itsipa rimperatanewo. Romposayinawaitawakeri, ikaweyawaitawakeri, roipiyairi. ⁵ Rotyaantake eejatzi itsipa, ritsitokaitakeri. Osheki ikaatzi rotyaantawetakari, eenitatsi ripasawaitakeri, ritsitokayetakeri itsipapaini. ⁶ Apaani ikantapaaka itomi irirori, retakoperotane, rotyaantakeri, ikantashirentzi: ‘Jirikarika notomi naaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’ ⁷ Ikanta saikawentzirori pankirentsimashi, ikantawakaiyani: ‘Jirikaga ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsimashi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.’ ⁸ Raawakeri, ritsitokawakeri. Rookakeri othapiki pankirentsimashi. ⁹ ¿litaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsimashi? ¿Tema ari ripokanake irirori, ritsitokeri saikawentzirori iwankiremashi, raminai itsipa? ¹⁰ ¿Tema piñaanatero osankenarentsi? Kantatsiri: Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi. Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi, roshiyakagaitairo iroorikame tzinkamitsi. ¹¹ Iri Awinkatharite Pawa piriintairori. Iro ayokitziiwentantari.”

¹² Ari ikowawetaiyakani raakaanakerime Jesús, riyotanake iri ikenkithatakotake. Te okanta, tema ithaawantakeri atziripaini piyowentakariri. Ripakaanakeri, ripiyapithataari.

Kameethatatsima ripinaiteri pinkathari
(Mt. 22.15-22; Lc. 20.20-26)

¹³ Rotyaantaitake Fariseo itsipatakari aapatziyariri Herodes, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús. ¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantanerí, okaatzi piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzi, te oshiyawo ikowashiwaitari atziri. Apa piy-otaantziro kameethaperoini ikowakaantziri Pawa. ¿Kameethatatsima amperi koriki rapatotakaantziri Pinkathari César?” ¹⁵ Riyotakotakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rikompitakayaarime osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri: “¿Oitaka piñaantantanari? Pamakenari koriki, naminawakeriita.” ¹⁶ Ramaitapaakeniri. Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Litaka ashitawori roshiyakaawo jaka? ¿Litaka ashitawori iwairo?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Rashi César.” ¹⁷ Ikantanake Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitawori, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri pipinateri. Irooma okaatzi rashitari Pawa, panteniri okaatzi ikowakaimiri irirori.” Osheki riyokitziwentaianakeri Jesús.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri
(Mt. 22.23-33; Lc. 20.27-40)

¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iri Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri: ¹⁹ “Yotaantanerí, rosankenatake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri:

Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzi iinan-taiyaawo irirentzi. Arika owaiyaia tsinane, roshiyakaawo iriime ashityaarine oime kamaintsiri.

²⁰ Jame ankantawake: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 atziri, irirentzi rinaiyini. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekera osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaanakawo iina. ²¹ Irojatziri raantaawo itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri itzimi. Eejatziri ikantzitaka irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa, eejatziri ikantzitawo irirori. ²² Ari ikantaka maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaatzi apaani owaiyakayaawone. Okantaawo paata tsinane kamai iroori. ²³ Arika rañaayetaime paata ikamayewetaka, ¿tsika itzimika oimentaperotaiyaari tsinane? Tema maawoini inantawetakawo ikaatzira 7.”

²⁴ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka kaari pikemathatantawo osankenarentsi? ¿Litaka kaari piyotakotantawo ishintsinka Pawa? ²⁵ Tema arika rañaayetai paata kamayetatsiri, eero itzimapai aawakaankari. Roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite saikayetatsiri inkiteki.

²⁶ Irooma ikantakota rañaayetai kamayetatsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni tsika ikanta Pawa riñaanantantakariri itagaganki kitocheemaishi? Ikantakeri:

Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatzi Abraham, Isaac, eejatziri Jacob.

²⁷ Ari ayotziri, añaayetsi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaayetsiri. ¿Piñaakero? Pikenakaashitakawo eeroka.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa
(Mt. 22.34-40)

²⁸ Ari ripokapaake Yotzinkari, ikemapaakeri riñaanatawakaa. Yotapaake kameetha Jesús riyotaakeri Sadoc-iite, rosampitapaakeri irirori: “¿Otzimika kowaperotachari Inintakaan-taitanewo?” ²⁹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka kowaperotachari, okantzi: ¡Israel-iite! Jirika Awinkatharite Pawa, apaniro ikanta ipinkatharitziri irirori.

³⁰ Pinintaperotairi, pinintashirenkatairi, pinintashiretairi, pinintashintsitairi eejatziri.

Iroowa kowaperotachari Inintakaanaitanewo. ³¹ Ari oshiyawo oyaatapaakerori, okantzi: Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairi pinethairo piwatha eeroka.

Tekaatziro otsipa Inintakaanaitanewo anyirori jirokapaini.” ³² Ikantanake Yotzinkari:

“Kameethatake Yotaantanerí, imaperotatya pikantakeri: Apaani ikanta Pawa tekaatsi itsipa. ³³ Osheki okameethatake anintaperotairi, anintashirenkatairi, anintashiretairi, anintashintsitairi. Ari ankantawakagaiyaari eejatziri aaka, etakotawakagaiya. Iro ikowakaaperotairi Pawa, anauro ritagaitziniriri, maawoini rashitakagaitariri jaka.” ³⁴ Ikanta Jesús,

iñaakeri kameetha okanta ikantakeri, ikantanakeri: “Iroowetaincha pimpinkathaterime Pawa, inantyaari impinkathariwentaimi irirori.” Tekaatziro kowanaatsine rosampitanairi Jesús.

¿Iitaka charinetariri Cristo?

(Mt. 22.41-46; Lc. 20.41-44)

³⁵ Riyotaantanake Jesús tasorensipankoki, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryaaari eeroka, arika pinkemeri Yotzinkaripaini, ikantzi irirori: ‘Jirika Cristo-tatsiri icharine rinatzi David-ni?’ ³⁶Tema Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakaakeriri pairani David-ni, ikantake: Riñaawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentante,

Irojatzí paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri, ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

³⁷ Ikantzitaka David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿Tsika inkene incharinetyaari?’ Inimoyetakeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari, ikemirira okaatzi ikantayetziri Jesús.

Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkaripaini

(Mt. 23.1-36; Lc. 11.37-54; 20.45-47)

³⁸ Ari ikantanake eejatzí Jesús: “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkaripaini. Osheki ñaamatawo rowaneenkatyá kameetha, ishametakayero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi impinkathatapiintaiteri riwethaityaari arika ñagaiteri. ³⁹ Arika riyaate pankotsiki ipiyotaitapiinta, ikowapiintzi rosatetekaya niyaninkineki. Ari ikantari arika rowaiyani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekya. ⁴⁰ Rawentaakawo eejatzí kamayetatsiri oime rashitzitawo opanko. Iro rosamaninkantawori ramanayetapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Iro kanzimaitacha antawowa rowasanketaiteri.”

Ashironkainkawo tsinane

(Lc. 21.1-4)

⁴¹ Ikanta Jesús risaikimotapaakero rowaitapiintzirira koriki, raminaminthatziri oteyetziriri iyorikite. Ripokaiyapaakeni ashaagantzinkari roteperotzi irirori iyorikite.

⁴² Pokapaake tsinane kamatsiri oime, ashironkainkawo inatzi, otetapaake iroori apipentyakiteeni koriki, tekaatsi yomaatyaarine ramanantantaityaari. ⁴³ Ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzi oteyewetachari osheki. Imaperotatyaga. ⁴⁴ Tema ikaatzi otewetachari osheki, rotetashitakari tzigagaantsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka ashironkainkawo, apintziryaaakeri oorikite amanantantyaarime okowayetziri.”

13

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ontzimpookya tasorensipanko

(Mt. 24.1-2; Lc. 21.5-6)

¹ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús tasorensipankoki, ikantziri riyotaanewo: “Yotaantanerí, paminero mapi riwetsikantaitawori, antawo inayetzi, owaneenkawaitaka pankotsi.”

² Ikantzi Jesús: “Maawoini pankotsi okaatzi piñaakerika, irootantsi intzimpookaitero, eero ñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

Ñagaitairi paata

(Mt. 24.3-28; Lc. 21.7-24; 17.22-24)

³ Ikanta ritonkaanake otzishiki Olivo, otsipakerotari tasorensipanko. Ari risaikapaake Jesús. Ikanta Pedro, Juan, Jacobo eejatzí Andrés, rosampitakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantziri:

⁴ “Pinkamantena: ¿Tsikapaiteka imonkaatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatakya, ¿tsika onkantaatya niyotantyaari?” ⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaya ramatawitaitzimikari. ⁶ Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitimi paata, raakotapaakena nowairo, inkante: ‘Cristo ninatzi naaka.’ ⁷ Ari pinkemakoyetakero omanarentsi, paamaya ominthaawashirezimikari, tema ontzimatye imonkaayetaiya jirokapaini, ithonkimatantaiyaari maawoini paata. ⁸ Romanatawakaiya rotyaantane pinkatharipaini otsipaki nampitsiki. Ñagaitairo eejatzí osheki omoyekayetya, ñagaitairo ritasheneentaite. Iroowa retaiyaari ñagaitero inkemaatsitaityaawo jirokapaini.

⁹ Paamaya. Tema atake raakaanaitakemi jewaripainiki ripasawaitaitemi pankotsiki rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari ragaitakemi risaikira pinkatharentsiperori okantakaantziro

pawentaanaga, arira pinkenkithatakotenari janta. ¹⁰ Iroowa kowaperotachari inkemakotairo atziripaini Kameethari Nāantsi maawoiniki nampitsi. ¹¹ Arika ragaitanakemi, eero pikantashiretzi: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’ Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkanteri, tera eeroka ñaawaitashitachane. ¹² Ari iñagaitake aakaanterine irirentzi rowamaakaantereri. Piñeeri aakaanterine itomi. Piñeeri owamaakaanterine ipaapate inkisaneentanakeri. ¹³ Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro paakotaanaga nowairo pikemisantaana naaka, iro kantzimaitacha arika pinkamaitanakyawo pawentina, ari nowawisaakotaimi.

¹⁴ Arika piñaakeri iitaitziri ‘Pinkaari Thonkaatananeri’ risaikapaake tsika te ishine-taantsita, inkaatera nampitaiyaawone Judea-ki, ontzimatyte rishiye tonkaariki. Iroowa ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Daniel-ni.” (Maawoini ñaanayetairone jiroka, ontzimatyte inkemathatairo.) ¹⁵ “Pisaikirika jakakeroki pipanko, ari pimpoñaanakya pishiyanaake, eero pikyaapanaantzi paapainte tsikarika oita. ¹⁶ Powanekirika pisaiki, eero paapanaantziro piithaare. ¹⁷ Inkantamatsitaitero paata motziyetatsiri, tzimayetatsiri eentsite thotatsiri iteni! ¹⁸ Pamañari Pawa, arika pishiyayanake, onkantya eero itonkyotantzimi kyaawontsi. ¹⁹ Tema antawoite rashironkagaitya paata. Pairani owakera riwet-sikaitakero kipatsi, irojatziri iroñaaka, te iñagaitziro oshiyaawone jiroka ashironkagaantsi. Eerowa apiitaawo iñagaitairo oshiyaawone. ²⁰ Eerome ishintsitakeme Awinkatharite romairyaantakawori ashironkagaantsi, tekaatsira awisakotaatsineme. Ikamintha intzimayetai riyoyaayetairi Pawa, awentagaiyaarine, iroowa romairyaantaiyaawori ashironkagaantsi. ²¹ Arika pinkeme inkantaitemi: ‘Jirika Cristo’, itsipa kantemine: ‘Jirinta Cristo’, eero pikemisantziri. ²² Tema ripokayete oshiyakotyaarine Cristo, oshiyakotyaarine Kamantantaneri. Ari ritasonkawentantake, inkowe ramatawiteri riyoyaayetairi Pawa. ²³ Paamaya eeroka, tema nokamantzitakemiro iroñaaka.”

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri

(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Lc. 21.25-36)

²⁴ “Paata, arika onkaatapaake rashironkagaita antawo, eero ritamorekaawo ooryaa, eero ritamorekitaawo kashiri, ²⁵ rithopiryaayete impokiro, maawoini oorentayetachari jenoki ripookayetairo. ²⁶ Aripaite ripokai Itomi Atziri inkenantapaiyaawo menkori, iñagaitawairo ishintsinka eejatziri rowaneenkawo. ²⁷ Rotyaanteri maninkaripaini, impiyotairi riyoyaitakeri nampiyetawori kipatsiki, maawoini.

²⁸ Ari oshiyawo piñaapiintzirowa eeshiyetzi pankirentsi, piyotantziro irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai. * ²⁹ Iro piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetero nokamantakemiri, pokimataanaga. ³⁰ Eero ipeyayetzi jirika asheninkapaini, irojatziri iñaantakyaawori nokamantakemiri. Imaperotatya. ³¹ Eero piñaaneentairo inkite eejatziri kipatsi, irooma niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeyya iroori.

³² Apatziro riyotziro Ashitairi imonkaantaiyaari. Tera riyotziro Itomi eejatziri maninkaripaini saikatsiri inkiteki. ³³ Paamaya, aamaawenta pinkantya, pamaña. Tera piyote tsikapaite imonkaantaiyaari. ³⁴ Oshiyaawo arika riyaate atziri intaina. Rookanakero ipanko, ikantayetanakeri inoshikanewo oitarika ranteniriri. Eejatziri inkantakeri kempoyirori pankotsi, ikantanakeri: ‘Paamaya.’ ³⁵ Paamaya eeroka, tera piyote tsikapaite ripiyai ashitawori ipanko, tsireniiteeni, niyankiiteki, riñaakerika tyaapa, onkiteshetamanairika, ³⁶ tema arika romapokairo ripiyai, onkantya eero iñaantapaimi pimaye. ³⁷ Okaatziri nokantayetakemiri eeroka, irojatziri nokantzitariri maawoini: Paamaya.”

14

Ikamantawakaita raakaantereri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5; Lc. 22.1-2; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Yotapaaka apite kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaitawori Anonkoryagaantsi, rowantaitawori eejatziri tashirentsiponkaki. Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo

* 13:28 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, irojatziri ikantaitziri “higuera”, iroowa shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, ikantawakagayani: “Jame amatawiteri Jesús ayeri, owa-maakaanteri. ² Iro kantacha eero akoshekari kiteesheriki roimoshirenkaitaga, ikisakowentzirikari atziripaini.”

Risitantaitari Jesús kasankari
(Mt. 26.6-13; Jn. 12.1-8)

³ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús Betania-ki, ipankoki Simón pathaawaiwetachari. Ari risaikake rowaiyani. Areetapaaka tsinane amakotake kasankari. Iyoshiita owaa inchatayaki jitachari “nardo”, osheki owinawo, kameetha okantaka onaki riwetsikaitziro mapi oita “alabastro”. Isataakotakero othowaki, isaitantakari ipatziitoki Jesús. ⁴ Kisanaka ikaatzi ñaakerori, ikantawakaanaka: “¿Oitaka apaatantawori kasankari? ⁵ Arikame ompimantyaame, ragaiteme osheki koriki inkaate 300 denario, iri ampashityaarime ashironkainkari.” Ikisanakero tsinane. ⁶ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Piñaaminthatashityaawo, ¿Oitaka pikisantawori? Kameetha okanta noñaakero antakeri. ⁷ Pitsipatapiintari ashironkainkari, pinkowerika petakotyaari, ari pimpashitakyaari. Irooma naaka, eero piñaapiintana pintsipatena. ⁸ Jiroka tsinane antatziro aawiiri iroori, jewatake isaitantanawo kasankari oshiyakaawentatyaana arika inkitaitakena. ⁹ Arika inkenkithatakoitero paata Kameethari Ñaantsi, inemakotaitero tsinane, iroowa roshiretantaityaawori antakeri iroori. Imaperotatyaaga.”

Ikenkithashirya Judas raakaanteri Jesús
(Mt. 26.14-16; Lc. 22.3-6)

¹⁰ Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo impimantari Jesús. Iriiwetakaga riyotaanewo kaawetachari 12. ¹¹ Antawo ikimoshiretaiyanakeni jewari, ikashaakaakari imperi koriki paata. Raminake Judas tsikapaita raakaanteri Jesús.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanari riyotaanewo
(Mt. 26.17-29; Lc. 22.7-23; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

¹² Areetapaaka etawori kiteesheri rowantaitawori tashirentsiponkaki, rowamaitzi ee-jatzi rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. Rosampitakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “Yotaantaneri, ¿Tsika onkotsitakaanteka aaka?” ¹³ Ari ikantanakeri apite riyotaanewo: “Piyaate nampitsiki. Ari pitonkyotyaari atziri raakotziro ifiaate chomoki. Poyaatanakeri, ¹⁴ tsikarika inkyaapai, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikowatzi riyote yotaanari tsikarika rowakayaari riyotaanewo.’ ¹⁵ Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero maawoini onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri oyaari.” ¹⁶ Jatake riyotaanewo areetaka nampitsiki. Iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaantakeri royaari.

¹⁷ Okanta otsireniityaanake areetapaaka Jesús, itsipatapaakari riyotaanewo ikaatzi 12. ¹⁸ Ikanta rowaiyani, ikantzi Jesús: “Pikaatakera pakiyootana, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.” ¹⁹ Owashire ikantaiyanakani. Rosampiyetanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Naakama pithokashitemine?” Itsipa rosampitziri: “¿Naakama?” ²⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Jirira pikaatakera pakiyootakena. ²¹ Imaperotatyaaga impeya Itomi Atziri, rosankenatakoitakeri pairani. Ikantaitake: ‘¡Ikantamatsitziri aakaanterine! Eerome itzimime irirori.’”

²² Eniro rowaiyani, raakero Jesús pan. Riweharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi.” ²³ Raakotanakero riraitziri, riweharyaawentakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo, rirayetakero maawoini. ²⁴ Ikantziri: “Niraa inatzi, iro shitowaatsine rawisakotantaiyaari osheki. Iroowa oñaagantaperoterone aapatziyawakaantaiyaari. ²⁵ Eero niritaawo, irojatziri paata tsika impinkathariwentantai Pawa, ari napiitairo. Imaperotatya.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro
(Mt. 26.30-35; Lc. 22.31-34; Jn. 13.36-38)

²⁶ Ikanta romampaakotanakeri Pawa, jatanai tonkaariki otzishiki Olivo. ²⁷ Ikantzi Jesús: “Irootaintsi pookanawentaiyenani tsirenirikika. Tema rosankenaitake pairani kantatsiri: Rowamaiteri kempoyairiri oweja, rithonkya ripookayetanake ipira.”

²⁸ Iro kantacha, arika nañagai, Galilea-ki añaawakagaiya.” ²⁹ Ikantanake Pedro: “Ari-taikema rookanawentakemi itsipapaini, eero nimatziro naaka.” ³⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iroñaaka tsirenirika, tekera rapiiteroota riñe tyaapa, mawa poiپیيرو, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.” ³¹ Eekero ishintsitatzí Pedro, ikantzi: “Eero nookanawentzimi, kemetaka ari ankaate ankame.” Ari ikantziyakeni eejatzí maawoini.

Ramana Jesús Getsemaní-ki
(Mt. 26.36-46; Lc. 22.39-46)

³² Ikanta rareetaiyakani Getsemaní-ki, ikantapaakeri riyotaanewo: “Ari pisaikawake jaka, namanamanaatawakyaaata.” ³³ Itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzí Juan. Antawo riraakoshiretapaaka. ³⁴ Ikantziri: “Owamaimatyaana nowashirenka. Ari pisaikawake eeroka, pinkakempite.” ³⁵ Rowaaganeentanaka irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipatsiki, ramanaapaaka, onkanyaama eero ikemaatsitantawo awishimoterine. ³⁶ Ikantzi: “Ashitanarí, tekaatsi komptizimotemine eeroka. Nokowaweta pontsiparyaakowentenename onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanaawo okaatzí nokowawetakari, iroowa pimata pikowakaanari eeroka.” ³⁷ Piyapaawo, iñaapaatziiri rimagaiyini. Ikantapaakeri Pedro: “Simón, ¿litaka pimaantari? ¿Tema pikisashitawo piwochokinka?” ³⁸ Pinkakempite, pamaña, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Te pikisashiwaineta, osheki pikowawetari panterime.” ³⁹ Eejatzí ripyianaa, amanapaa. Irojatzí rapiitapai ikantakeri inkaaganki. ⁴⁰ Ikanta ripyapaa, eejatzí iñaapari rimagaiyini, tema antawo okantaka iwochokinka. Ikaaniwaitzi riyotaanewo, te riyotzi tsika inkante. ⁴¹ Okanta mawatapaintsiri ripyiaka, ikantapaakeri: “¿Irojatzima pimagaiyini? Monkaatapaakaga ragaitantyaariri Itomi Atziri, ragaiteri janta kaariperoshireriki atziri. ⁴² Pimpiriinte, thame aatai. Jekaatapaakera pithokashitenane.”

Ragaitanakeri Jesús
(Mt. 26.47-56; Lc. 22.47-53; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴³ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Jesús, areetapaaka Judas itsipawetapiintari. Osheki itsipataapaakari, ramayetake rosataamento, ripasamento. Rotyaantanewo pinkatharipaini piyowentakari Jesús: Reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, Yotzinkaripaini, eejatzí Itzinkamipaini. ⁴⁴ Tema Judas pithokashitantachari, ikantzitakari ketziroini ramaneewo: “Tskarika intzime nonthowootapaakeri, iriitakera, posoteri, paanakeri.” ⁴⁵ Ikanta rareetapaaka, rontsitokapaakari okaakiini Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Yotaantanerí.” Ithowootapaakeri riwethatapaakari. ⁴⁶ Rotaiyaitapaakeri Jesús, roosotaitapaakeri. ⁴⁷ Ikanta tsipatakari okaakiini Jesús, inowikyaanakero rosataamento, rithatzinkitakeri ikempita inoshikane reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁴⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Naakama koshintzi, pamashitantanari posataamento, pipasamento? ⁴⁹ Nashi nowapiintziro piñaapiintana niyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Arira imonkaatakari rosanke-natakoitakenari pairani.” ⁵⁰ Shiyaiyanakani riyotaanewo, rookanawentanakeri apaniirini.

Mainari shiyainchari

⁵¹ Tzimatsi itsipa mainari oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Ikithaawetaka. Iro kantzi-maitacha rotaiyaweetakari irirori, ⁵² rookanakero iithaare rithañaanakaga, raamereki-tashitanaka.

Ipiyowentaitari Jesús
(Mt. 26.57-68; Lc. 22.54-55, 63-71; Jn. 18.12-14, 19-24)

⁵³ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús reewaperoreki Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ipiyotaiyakani maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, eejatzí Yotzinkaripaini. ⁵⁴ Ikanta Pedro noshikaka irirori ropiki neetsikeroini, royaatakowentakari Jesús, irojatzí rareetantapaaka isaikira ipanko reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Ari ikatziyapaaka itsipataapaakari rimperatanepaini, rakitsitaiyani paampariki. ⁵⁵ Ikanta reewaripaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari piyotainchari, raminawetaka iita thaiyakotyarine Jesús onkene rowamaakaanteri. ⁵⁶ Osheki thaiyakowetapaakari, te oshiyawakaa ikantayawetakari itsipapaini. ⁵⁷ Katziyanaka apanipaini, ithaiyakotanakari

Jesús, ikantzi: ⁵⁸ “Nokemiri chapinki jirika, ikantzi: ‘Ari nontzimpoakakero tasorentsi-panko riwetsikanewo atziri, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri niwetsikai otsipa, kaari ratsipeta atziri riwetsikairo.’” ⁵⁹ Inashiyetaka okaatzi ikantayetakeri itsipa. ⁶⁰ Katziyanaka reewaperote Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rosampitanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka kaari pakanta? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?” ⁶¹ Irojatzi imairetake, te raki. Rapiitakeri rosampitziri, ikantzi: “¿Eeroka Cristo, Itomi Tasorentsi?” ⁶² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Naakatake. Irootaintsi piñeeri Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki Pawa impinkatharitari. Piñeeri eejatzi ripiyai inkenapai menkoriki.” ⁶³ Ikanta ikemake jewaperori, itzisagaanakero iithaare ikisanaka, ikantzi: “¿Eenitatsima otsipa ankoweri inthawetakoiteri?” ⁶⁴ Pikemake maawoini rithainkakeri Pawa. ¿Tsika pikantaiyinika eeroka?” Ikantzi maawoini: “¡Tzimataike iyenakaashitanewo! ¡Ontzimatyete inkame!” ⁶⁵ Eenitatsi jewawootanakeriri. Tzimatsi itsipa otzimikawotakeriri, ikaposawaitziri, ikantzimaitari: “¿Piyote Kamantan-tereri?” Rimatzitakawo rimperatanewo jewaperori, ripasawoowaitakeri.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.69-75; Lc. 22.55-62; Jn. 18.15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Risaikake Pedro irirori jakakeroki, shitowapaake tsinane rimperanawo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁶⁷ Oñaapaakeri Pedro rakitsita paampariki, okantzi: “¿Tema eeroka itsipataganki Jesús Nazaret-satzi?” ⁶⁸ Roipyanakero Pedro, ikantanake: “Te, tera niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Shitowanake eepichokiini. Ñaana tyaapa. ⁶⁹ Okanta osamaniityaake, oñaapari eejatzi, okamantakeri ikaatzi akitsitachari, okantzi: “Iri-jatzira jirika.” ⁷⁰ Rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyero. Tekera osamaniteeta, rapiitanakero ikaatzi saikaintsiri rosampitziri, ikantzi: “Eerokaga itsipata Jesús, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi, ariwaitakemi riñaawaitzi.” ⁷¹ Ikantzi: “Te niyoteri pikantanari. Riyotzi Pawa imapero nokantzi, nothaiyarika, rowasanketainaa.” ⁷² Ari rapiitanakero riñaana tyaapa, apitera rapiitakero. Ikenkithashiryana Pedro ikantakeriri Jesús: “Arika apitetanake riñe tyaapa, mawa poipiyero, pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’” Iraanaka ikenkithashiryanaakerowa.

15

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Lc. 23.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyamanaani maawoini pinkatharentsi: reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkaripaini, osheki ikantzimaitakeri Jesús. Roosoitnanakeri, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato. ² Rosampitawakeri Pilato, ikantzi: “¿Eerokama iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ³ Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaakatsimatanakari, ithaiyakotanakari. ⁴ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “¿Tekaatsima pinkanteri eeroka? ¿Tema pikemi okaatzi ikantakoitzimiri?” ⁵ Te raki Jesús. Riyokitziiwentanakeri Pilato jirika Jesús.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 27.15-31; Lc. 23.13-25; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

⁶ Eenitatsi rantapiintziri Pilato: Maawoini osarentsiki arika roimoshirenky Judá-ite, romishitowakaantzi isheninka raakaanaitziri, tsikarika itzimi inkoweri atziripaini. ⁷ Tzimatsi jitachari Barrabás, raakaanaitziri itsipayetakari ikaatziyanari ritsitokantzi, rantaminthatziri iwinkatharite. ⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyapaakeni atziri, ikowakotapaakeri Pilato rantero rametapiintari. ⁹ Rakanake Pilato, ikantzi: “¿Iriima pikowi nomishitowakaanteri iitaitziri ‘iwinkatharite Judá-ite?’” ¹⁰ Riyotake irirori Pilato, ikisawaitashita reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo raakaanantakariri Jesús. ¹¹ Iri kantzimaitacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rakakaakeri atziripaini inkante: “Iri kameethatatsi romishitowaiteri Barrabás.” ¹² Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitziri: “Jirika iitaitziri ‘iwinkatharite Judá-ite’, ¿Tsikama nonkanterika?” ¹³ Ikantzi ikaimaiyini atziri: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” ¹⁴ Ikantzi Pilato: “¿Eenitatsima kaariperori rantakeri?” Eekero ishintsitatzi ikaimaiyini ikantzi:

“¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!”¹⁵ Ikowanake Pilato ranteniri ikowakeri atziripaini, romishi-towakaantakeri Barrabás. Ripasatakaantanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri inkentakoiteri.

¹⁶ Ikanta owayeripaini ikyakaanakeri Jesús ipankoki Pilato, iitaitziro “Pretorio”. Ari ipiyotari maawoini owayeri. ¹⁷ Ikithaatapaakeri kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri oshiyawori ikithaatapiintari pinkathariyetatsiri. Irojatzí ramanthaitantanakariri kitocheeta-po. ¹⁸ Iroowa rantantawori jiroka, tema rithainkimawaitatziiri. Ikaimakowaitziri, ikantzi: “¡Jirikatá iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” ¹⁹ Romposayinatantanakeri sawoopanke. Reewawootanakeri. Rotziwerowashitzimaitari impinkathaterime. ²⁰ Reshitakeri ishirontaminthitari. Raatonkoryagairi ikithaatakeriri inkaaganki, ikithaatairi iithaare. Raanakeri inkentakoteri.

Ikentakoitziri Cristo irojatzí ikamantakari
(Mt. 27.32-56; Lc. 23.26-49; Jn. 19.17-30)

²¹ Ikanta Simón, poñaachari Cirene, ipaapate Alejandro eejatzí Rufo, ritonkyotakari rareeta irirori nampitsiki, ishintsineentaitanakeri inatanakero inkentakotaitantyaariri Jesús. ²² Ragaitanakeri tonkaariki oita “Gólgota”, (akantziri apaanteki aaka: “Atzirriitoni”).

²³ Ipakoitapaakeri imere rowaitaitakero kepishaari, te ririmaitawo. * ²⁴ Ikentakoitakeri. Ikanta owayeripaini rookaitawakaakawo iithaare Jesús, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaaita riyotantyaari iitarika ayerone. ²⁵ Jenokiityaapaake ooryaatsiri, ikentakoitakeri Jesús. † ²⁶ Rosankenaitake opoñaantari ikentakoitantariri, okantzi: IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE. ²⁷ Ari itsipatagaitakeri ikentakoitziri apite koshintzi, ikatziyakotaka apaani rakoperoki, itsipa rampateki. ²⁸ Ari imonkaatakari osankenatainchari pairani, okantzi: Itsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshiretatsiri.

²⁹ Rithainkawaitakeri ikaatzí awisayetatsiri janta, rotekayinata, ikantziri: “Tema eeroka tzipmookirori tasorentsipanki, iro awisake mawa kiteesheri piwetsikairo eejatzí. ‡ ³⁰ ¿Litaka kaari payiitanta ikentakoitakemira powawisaakotaiya?” ³¹ Ari ikantakeri eejatzí reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkaripaini, rowashiyawentari, ikantawakaiyani: “Rowawisaakotzi itsipa, ¿Kaarima rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori?” ³² ¡Janjaatya, rayiite Cristo-wetachari iitaitziri ‘Iwinkatharite Israel-iite’, ankemisantantyaariri!” Rimatzitakeri eejatzí ikaataiyinira ikentakota, rithainkitakari.

³³ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitana, irojatzí ishaawiiteeni ooryaa. § ³⁴ Ari ikaimanake Jesús shintsiiini, ikantanake: “¡Eloi! ¡Eloi! ¿Lama sabactani?” (Iro ikantaitziri apaanteki aaka: “Pawa, Pawa, ¿iitaka pookanawentantakariri?”) ³⁵ Ikanta saikawentakeriri Jesús, ikemawetawakari ikaimanake. Ikantanake: “Pinkemeri, ikaimatziiri Elías.” ³⁶ Rishiyapainta apaani, romitsitsiyaatapaintzi manthakintsi kepishaariki, rankowitakeniri sawoopankeki, rowaankakotakeniri ratsimiyatero, ikantzi: “Añaawakeriita ari ripokake Elías rowayiitairi.” ³⁷ Rapiitanakero ikaimanake antawoite, te rañeenkatanai. ³⁸ Okanta tasorentsipankoki, saganake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitzirori, etanakawo jenoki irojatzí isaawiki, apimawote okantanaka. ³⁹ Ikanta reeware owayeripaini katziyawentakariri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaimanake antawoite ikamantanakari, ikantanake irirori: “Imaperowetatyaa Itomintari Pawa jirika.”

⁴⁰ Eenitatsi eejatzí tsinane aminaintsiri jantyaatsikaini. Jiroka okaatzí: María Magdalena, Salomé, María inaanate iyaapitsi Jacobo eejatzí José. ⁴¹ Jirokapaini tsinane iro tsipatakari pairani Jesús Galilea-ki, osheki amitakoyetakeri. Otsipatakawo eejatzí otsipa tsinanepaini oyaatapaakeriri Jesús ripokake Jerusalén-ki.

* 15:23 Jiroka “kepishaari” oita mirra. Iroowa roitaitziriri atziri, riyampawathatantyaari, eero ikemaatsiwaitantawo arika rowasanketaiteri. † 15:25 Kantakotachari jaka “jenokiityaapaake ooryaatsiri” irojatzí ikantaitzitari pairani ooryaa 3. ‡ 15:29 Iroowa rametayariní Judá-ite rotekayinata, arika rithainkashiryaante. Iro oshiyawori ametayariní aakapaini, arika ookoteri atziri athainkashireteri, ankante: “¡Piñaakero! ¡Pikemakero!” § 15:33 Iroowa ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaakari otsirenikitana irojatzí ishaawiiteeni ooryaa 9.

*Ikitaitakeri Jesús**(Mt. 27.57-61; Lc. 23.50-56; Jn. 19.38-42)*

⁴²Tsireniityaanake. Iroowa kiteesheri riwetsikantapiintaitari rowaityaari oñaatamanai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ⁴³Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea, itsipatapiintari ipiyota Itzinkamipaini, irijatzi oyaawentziriri Pawa impinkathariwentantai. Te ithaawi irirori riyaatashitanakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetagainari nonkitatairi Jesús.” ⁴⁴Tema romapokapaakeri Pilato, te riyotzi kamake Jesús. Ikaimakaantakeri reeware owayeriite, rosampitakeri imaperorika ikamake Jesús. ⁴⁵Ikamantaitakeri Pilato, rishinetainiri José raanairi. ⁴⁶Ramanantashitakeri kithaarentsi jentamankitatsiri. Iken-takoryaakotairi, iponatairi. Rowakotakeri imoontashiitzirira kaminkaripaini shirantaaki, roipinakaantake mapi, rashitakotantakeri. ⁴⁷Okanta María Magdala-sato otsipatakawo María inaanate José, aminaiyakeni iroori tsika rowaitakeri.

16

*Rañoantaari Jesús**(Mt. 28.1-10; Lc. 24.1-12; Jn. 20.1-10)*

¹Awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. María Magdala-sato, otsipatakawo otsipa María iriniro Jacobo, eejatzi Salomé, amanantake kasankari, iyaate itziritantaatyaari Jesús. ²Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkanake iyaate omooki roowaitakerira Jesús. Shitowimatapaake ooryaatsiri iroowa areetzimatya janta. ³Okantawakagaiyani: “¿Iitaka otatsinkerone mapi rashitakotantaitakeri?” ⁴Iro aminawetapaaka, oñaatziro otatsinkaka mapi, tema antawo mapi inatzi. ⁵Kyaapaake omooki roweetakarira. Oñaashitapaakari mainari risaikake akoperoki, kitamaaniki okanta iithaare. Antawoite areetanakawo. ⁶Ikantanakero irirori: “Eero pithaawashita. Iriima pipokashiwetari Jesús Nazaret-satzi, ikentakotaitakeri chapinki. Añagai, tekaatsi jaka. Paminero rowaweetakarira. ⁷Pipiyanaake, pinkamantayetairi riyotaanewo, pinkamantairi eejatzi Pedro ari riyatai Jesús Galilea-ki, arira piñaayetairi. Ikamantzitakemi ketziroini.” ⁸Ipiyapithatanakawo omoo, ompetawaitanaka. Tekaaitsi itsipa atziri onkamantanake, tema antawo othaawanake.

*Roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato**(Jn. 20.11-18)*

⁹Ari rañagai Jesús owakera okiteeshetamanai tominko, iro retanaa roñaagaawo María Magdala-sato retsiyatakotakagairi pairani raagawetawo peyari kaatatsiri 7. ¹⁰Irojatzii yaaatashitanakariri iroori tsipatakairi pairani Jesús, oñaapaatziiri riragaiyani, okamantapaakeri oñagairi iroori. ¹¹Ikanta ikemawetayawakawoni oñagairi Jesús rañagai, te ikemisantaiyironi.

*Roñaagaari Jesús apite riyotaanewo**(Lc. 24.13-35)*

¹²Ikanta Jesús, roñaagaari apite riyotaanewo ranashitaiyani awotsiki, pashiniwootapai eepichokiini. ¹³Ari ripyaiyanakani irirori, ikamantawetapaakari ikaataiyinira. Eejatzi ikantzitaitakeri irirori, te ikemisantaitziri.

*Rotyaantziri Jesús riyotaanewo**(Mt. 28.16-20; Lc. 24.36-49; Jn. 20.19-23)*

¹⁴Rowawaiminthaita riyotaanewo ikaatzi 11, ari roñaagaari Jesús, ikisathatapai, iñaakeri kisoshire ikantaiyani, te ikemisantziri ikaatzi ñaayetairiri rañagaira. ¹⁵Ikantapai: “Piyaaite pithotyero maawoini kipatsi. Pinkenkithatakagairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁶Inkaate kemisananairone, omitsitsiyaataachane, iriira awisakotaatsine. Iriima kaari kemisananairone, rowasanketaiteri. ¹⁷Jiroka inkantaiya inkaate kemisananaatsine: retsiyatakotakaayetairi raagayetziri peyari raakotaina nowairo naaka. Riñaawaiyetairo inashiwaiyetachari ñaantsi. ¹⁸Arika rotaiyawetyaari maanke, arika rirawetyaawo pinyantatsiri, tekaatsi onkanteri, eero ikami. Ari onkantakya retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyari-paini.”

Owenonkaawo Jesús inkiteki
(Lc. 24.50-53)

¹⁹ Ikaatakero Awinkatharite ikamantayetakeri riyotaanewo, irojatzí rowenonkantaari inkiteki, itsipatapaari Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Risaikimotapairi rakoperoki.
²⁰ Riyaataiyanaini riyotaanewo, ikamantantake maawoiniki nampitsi. Awinkatharite matakaayetakeriri, rantakaayetakeri kaari iñaapiintaitzi, iroowa riyotantaityaari imaperotaty okaatzi ikamantantayetziri. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSÍ ROSANKENATAKERI LUCAS

Riwethaitari Teófilo

¹ Osheki kowawetaincha rosankenaterome okaatzi awishimoyetakairi. ² Ikowi rithoty-eerome okaatzi riyotaayetakairi ñaayetawakerori ketziroini, iriitajaantakera ñaawakerori, ikamantakairo ñaantsi. ³ ¡Teófilo! Ari nokantakari eejatzi naaka. Tema neetsikeroini nonoshikawentakawo tsika okanta opoñaantanakari ñaantsi, irootake nosankenatantzimirori eeroka okaatzi awisayetaintsiri. ⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari piyotakoperotairo mapero-tachari okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.

Ikenkithatakoitziro itzimantakari Juan

⁵ Pairani, ipinkatharitantari Herodes janta Judea-ki, ari risaikiri Imperatasorentsi-taerome iita Zacarías, icharine Abías-ní rini. Irooma iina oita Elisabet, isawo Aarón-ni ini eejatzi iroori. ⁶ Kameethashireri ikantayani apitekeroini ipinkathatziri Pawa. Rimonkaatziniri okaatzi ikowakairiri, tekaatsi apaani inkenakaashiwaityaari. ⁷ Iro kantacha te itzimi rowaiyane, tema maaniri ini Elisabet. Rantarikitashiiyakani. ⁸ Okanta kiteesheri, ari imonkaatari rantantapiintantawori Zacarías rimperatasorentsitantari. ⁹ Tema iro rametaiyapiintarini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, roshiyakaakero iñaaryaaita, ari iñagaitakeri iri Zacarías kyaatsine tasorentsipankoki ritayeniri Pawa kasankainkari. ¹⁰ Piyotaiyachani atziri jakakeroki ramanaiyani, ritagaitziro kasankainkari. ¹¹ Ari roñaagakari Zacarías imaninkarite Awinkatharite, ikatziyimotapaakari rakoperoki ritayirowa kasankainkari. ¹² Antawo ithaawanake, iyokitziitanake iñaawakerira. ¹³ Irojatziri ñaananatanakari, ikantziri: “Zacarías, eero pithaawi. Tema ikemaitakero pamananewo. Ari piñaakero piina Elisabet intzimai eentsite, iri piiteri Juan. ¹⁴ Arika intzimake pitomi, osheki pinkimoshirewentereri, ari inkantyaari eejatzi atziripaini. ¹⁵ Tema iriiperori inkantakayaari Pawa. Eero pirakairi shinchaari ishinkitaitari. Tema risaikashiretantatyaari Tasorenkantsi tekera itzimiita. ¹⁶ Ikenkithashiretakairi Israel-iite inkemisantairi Awinkatharite Pawa. ¹⁷ Iriitake jewatapaakerine Awinkatharite. Inkantakayaari ishintsinka Elías, ari raapatziyakaayetaiyari ipaapateetari maawoini rowaiyane. Ari rotsimaryaashiretairi katsimashireri, ari onkantya riwetsikashiretantaiyaari inkemisantairi Awinkatharite.” ¹⁸ Rakanakeri Zacarías maninkari, ikantziri: “¡Ari! ¿Tsikama onkantya niyotantyaawori jiroka? Antarikitakena naaka, eejatzi okantzitaka noina.” ¹⁹ Ikantzi maninkari: “Naakatake Gabriel, poñaachari Pawaki. Rotyaantakena nonkaman-temiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ²⁰ Iro kanzimaitacha, okantakaantziro pithainkawaantetak-ena, kisowaante pinkantya iroñaaka irojatziri imonkaatantakya okaatzi nokantakemiri.” ²¹ Saikaiyatsini itsipa jakakeroki royaawentaiyirini Zacarías, ari rosampitawakaanaka: “¿Iitaka rosamanitantari Zacarías tasorentsipankoki?” ²² Ikanta rishitowawetapaa Zacarías, te okanta inkenkithawaitapai, rokowaitashitapaaka. Ari riyotaiyanakeni eenitansi iñaakeri tasorentsipankoki. Rashi rowanakero ikisowaantetanake. ²³ Irojatziri imonkaatantaawo kiteesheri rantawaitzi tasorentsipankoki, piyaawo ipankoki. ²⁴ Okanta Elisabet iina Zacarías, motzitate. Antawoite okenkithashiretaka, te ishitowai opankoki ikaatzi 5 kashiri omairentaka, okantashirewaitzi: ²⁵ “Irootake inintakaakenari Pinkathari naaka, ompoñaantyaari eero imanintaitantana.”

Ikenkithatakoitziro intzimantyaari Jesús

²⁶ Ikanta rawisake 6 kashiri, rotyaantairi Pawa maninkari Gabriel nampitsiki jitachari Nazaret saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ²⁷ iñeero mainawo kaari yoterine shirampari, jitachari María, tema irootake iinantaari mainari jitachari José, icharine David-ni. ²⁸ Ikanta ikyaapaake maninkari isaikira María, ikantapaakero: “¡Pinkeme María, itsipashiretakemi eeroka Awinkatharite. Pawisayetakero otsipa tsinanepaini ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa!” ²⁹ Okanta oñaawakeri maninkari, iyokitziitanake, okenkithashiryaakotziro ikantapaakerori riwethatapaakawo. ³⁰ Irojatziri ikantantanakawori maninkari: “María, eero

pitthaawi, tema ineshironkatanewo Pawa pinatzi. ³¹ Ari piñaakero pimotozite, intzime peentsite. Iri piiteri JESÚS. ³² Iriitake materone ririiperote, iitaiteri Itomi Jenokisatzi. Tema Pawa Awinkatharite, iriitake pinkatharitakairine roshiyakagairi pairani icharineni David-ni ipinkatharitakaakeri. ³³ Irijatzi pinkathariwentairine ikaatzi icharinetari Jacob-ni, rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai irirori.” ³⁴ Akanakeri María, okantziri: “¿Tsikama onkene nomotzite, te noñiiri shirampari?” ³⁵ Rakanakero maninkari, ikantziri: “Iriira kantakayaawone Tasorenkantsi. Tema ritsimankantakemiro ishintsinka Jenokisatzi, oshiyaawome itsimankantzi aamparentsi. Irootake iitanta yaari peentsite Tasorentsi Itomi Pawa. ³⁶ Ari okantaka eejatzi pisheninkathori Elisabet, ikantaweetari maaniri, okantawetaka antawokiwetaka iroori, motzитай. Ikaatake oyashirite 6. ³⁷ Tekaatsi kompitzimotyaarine Pawa.” ³⁸ Irojatz i okantantanakari María: “Naakatake rimperatanewo Pinkathari, rantenawo okaatzi pikantakenari.” Irojatz i ripiyantanaari maninkari.

Iyaatake María areetawo Elisabet

³⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, shintsiini iyaatanake María, jatake tonkaariki Judea-ki isaikira nampitsi, ⁴⁰ irojatz i areetantakari ipankoki Zacarías, iwethatapaakawo Elisabet. ⁴¹ Okanta okemawakero Elisabet iwethatapaakawo María, shewatanaka omotz-itakeri. Tema ikantakaanakityaawo Elisabet Tasorenkantsi, ⁴² okenkithawaitanake shintsiini iroori, okantanake: “Eerokatake anaarori otsipa tsinanepaini ritasonkawentaitakemi. Ari inkantzityaari eejatzi powaiyane. ⁴³ ¿Iitaka pipokashitantanari irinirotyaari Nowinkatharite? ⁴⁴ Tema nokemawakemi piwethatapaakena, shewatanaka nomotz-itakeri naaka, kimoshiretanake. ⁴⁵ Kimoshire pinkantaiya eejatzi eeroka pikemisantake, tema ari imonkaataiya okaatzi ikowakaakemiri Awinkatharite.”

⁴⁶ Irojatz i okantantanakari María:

Antawoite niweshiryaawentaiyaari Nowinkatharite,

⁴⁷ Kimoshire nonkantawentyaari Pawa owawisaakoshiretainane.

⁴⁸ Tema iñaakero rimperatanewo ashironkaawaitaka, Aripaite inkantayeetai: Antawoite ritasonkawentaitakero.

⁴⁹ Tema antawoite rantzimotakenari matzirori otzimi ishintsinka.

¡Tasorentsi ini iwairo!

⁵⁰ Rashi rowaatyeero ineshironkayetairi inkaate incharineyeetyaari paata, Inkaatera pinkathayetairine.

⁵¹ Iroowa ishintsinka rantantayetakari.

Raperotzitari ikenkithashirewetari shamewaitatsiri.

⁵² Pawa kantakaakawori eero riyataakantawo impinkatharite ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari.

Iri iñaaperotakaayeta ikaatzi tsinampashirewetachari.

⁵³ Rashaagantakaayetari ikaatzi tasheneentawetachari,

Iriima ikaatzi ashaagantawetachari raapithatairi oshekitzimowetariri romshitowakeri.

⁵⁴ Ramitakotairi Israel-iite, tema rimperatanewo rinayetake.

Irojatz i ineshironkayetziri,

⁵⁵ Tema iro ikantaitakeriri pairani acharineyetakari,

Retanakari Abraham-ni irijatz i maawoini incharinetaiyaari.

⁵⁶ Ari isaikimowaitapaintziro María jiroka Elisabet ikaatzi mawa kashiri, irojatz i ipiyantaawo opankoki iroori.

Itzimantakari Juan omitsitsiyaatantani

⁵⁷ Okanta imonkaataka ontzimaanitanta yaari Elisabet, tzimake otomi. ⁵⁸ Ari ripokaiyakeni osheninkapaini ikimoshirewentaiyironi, tema riyotaiyakeni antawoite ineshironkatakeri Pawa. ⁵⁹ Maakotake 8 kiteesheri eentsi, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanitaiteri, ari ikowaweetaka iitaiterime Zacarías, tema iwairo inatzi ipaapate. ⁶⁰ Irojatz i okantantanakari inaanate: “Eero iita Zacarías, iitya Juan.” ⁶¹ Ari ikantaitanakero: “¿Oitaka? Tema tekaatsi pisheninka jitachane Juan.” ⁶² Rookowakoitashitanari rosampiitzi ashitariri, tsikarika inintziri iiteri itomi. ⁶³ Rookotanakero Zacarías inchakota ramaiteniri, ari rosankenatakeri, okantzi:

“Iitya Juan.” Iyokitziitanake ikaatzi osampitakeriri. ⁶⁴Romapokashitanaawo riñaawaitanai Zacarías. Antawoite ikimoshirewentanakeri Pawa, riwetharyaanakari. ⁶⁵Pagaanka ikan-taiyanakani isheninkapaini Zacarías. Tema ithonka ikemakoitanakero tonkaariki Judea-ki okaatzi awisaintsiri. ⁶⁶Kenkithashireri ikantaiyani ikaatzi kemakotakeriri, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsikama iityaaka paata jirika? Tema kempoyaawenta rowakeri Awinkatharite jirika eentsi.”

Ikamantantakeri Zacarías

⁶⁷Ikanta Zacarías, ashitakariri eentsi, ikantakaanakari Tasorenkantasi, ikenkithawait-anake, ikantzi:

⁶⁸Kameethari rinatzi Awinkatharite Pawa, Iwawanetari Israel-iite, Ripokake retsinaryaakoyetai.

⁶⁹Rotyaantakairi matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi,

Iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni, tema iriitake rimperatane Pawa.

⁷⁰Iro ikenkithawaitakaakeriri pairani tasorentsitsatsiri Kamantantaneri.

⁷¹Iri owawisaakotaine itzimawetaga kisaneentayetairi.

⁷²Tema ineshironkatairi ikaatzi acharineyetakari,

Eero ipeyakotziro tasorentsitsatsiri raapatziyawakaantyaari.

⁷³Irootake jiroka ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani acharineni Abraham, Onkaate rantzimotairi.

⁷⁴Rontsiparyaakowentai itzimawetaga kisaneentairi,

Tekaatsi anthaawantya ankemisantairi.

⁷⁵Kiteshire ankantaiya.

Kameethashire ankantawentaiyaari maawoini kiteesheriki.

⁷⁶Irooma eeroka notomi, iitaitemi iyamantanewo Jenokisatzi.

Tema eerokatake jewatakeriri Pinkathari, piwetsikaanteri tsika inkenayetanake.

⁷⁷Eeroka kamantairine asheninkapaini, iro riyotantyaari iriitake owawisaakotantaneri.

Iri peyakotakagairine ikaariperoshirewaiwetaka.

⁷⁸Tema antawoite ineshironkatakai Pawa,

Rotyaantakairi poñaachari inkiteki roshiyapaakawo okantaganki owakera onkiteesheta-manai.

⁷⁹Inkitesheetyaakotairi saikayetsatsiri otsirenikitzi.

Inkitesheetyaakotairi eejatzi itsimankakowetakari raampare yotaanzirori riyaatanta-tari sarinkaweniki.

Iri oñaagantairone risaikaitzi kameetha.

⁸⁰Kameetha ikimotatz eentsi, ñaaperoshireri ikanta. Ari risaikawaitzi ochempiki, irojatz i monkaatantakari roñaayaari Israel-iite.

2

Itzimantakari Jesús

(Mt. 1.18-25)

¹Ikanta Pinkathari César Augusto, ikantakaanake rosankenatakotya maawoini atziri.

²Aripaite omapokaka rosankenatakoyeetya reewatakantantari Cirenio janta Siria-ki.

³Maawoini atziri riyataake rosankenatakotya inampiki tsika ipoñaayeta pairani icharine.

⁴Irojatz ritonkaantanakari José irirori, ipoñaanakawo Nazaret saikatsiri janta Galilea, rijaatero nampitsiki tsika itzimake pairani Pinkathari David, oita Belén saikatsiri janta Judea-ki. Tema jirika José icharine rinatzi David-ni. ⁵Ari rosankenatakotyaari irirori intsipatyaawo iinathori María, tsika otzimi ikashaakari rayero. Iro kantzimaitacha motz-itake iroori. ⁶Ikanta rareetaiyakani Belén-ki, tzimaanitzimatake María. ⁷Ari itzimakeri etanakawori otomi. Oponatakeri, omaryaakeri rowamentoki piratsi, tema te oñaapaake tsika imaapaake.

Maninkariite eejatzi kempoyiiriri piratsi oweja

⁸ Okanta jantyaatsikaini nampitsi, eenitatsi kakiwentziriri tsireniriki ipira oweja ikem-poyiiri. ⁹ Ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Awinkatharite. Roorentantapaakari rowa-
neenkawo, antawoite ithaawayanakeni. ¹⁰ Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: “Eero pi-
thaawashita. Namatziimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro oimoshirenkairine maawoini atziri.
¹¹ Tzimataike owawisaakotantaneri inampiki pairani pinkathari David-ni, iriitake Cristo
Awinkatharite. ¹² Jiroka piyotantyaariri: Ari piñaakeri imponaiteri eenchaaniki ro-
maryagaitakeri rowamentoki piratsi.” ¹³ Iñagaitatzi ikoñaatapaake osheki inkiteweri
itsipatapaakari maninkari, romampaawentapaakari Pawa, ikantaiyini:

¹⁴ ¡Iro kameethaperotatsi oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiper-
otzinta inkite!

¡Risaikayetai kameetha ineshironkatanewopaini jaka kipsatsiki!

¹⁵ Ikanta riyaaatayanaini maninkariite inkiteki, ikantawakaanaka kempoyiiriri oweja:
“Jame aate Belén-ki, aminakitero oita awisaintsiri. Ari añeero ikamantakaantakairi
Awinkatharite.” ¹⁶ Shiyaiyanakani, irojatz iñaantapaakawori María otsipatakari José,
omaryaaakeri eenchaanikite rowamentoki piratsi. ¹⁷ Ikanta iñaapaakeri, ikamantantapaake
okaatz i kantakeriri inkaaganki maninkari. ¹⁸ Iyokitziiwenta rowaitawakeri kempoyiiriri
oweja ikemaitzirira ikamantantapaake. ¹⁹ Irooma María, antawo okenkithashiretakotawo
iroori okaatz i kantaitapaakerori. ²⁰ Irojatz i ripiyaiyantanaarini kempoyiiriri oweja,
thaamenta ikanta romampaawentanaari Pawa, tema iñaakero okaatz i kamantaitakeriri
inkaaganki.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús tasorentsipankoki

²¹ Maakotapaake 8 kiteesheri eenchaaniki, ragaitanakeri ritomeshaanitaiteri. Irojatz i
iitantaitakariri JESÚS, tema ari iitzitakariri ketziroini maninkari tekera omotzitziriita
María.

²² Okanta imonkaatapaaka omairentaiyanira onkitewathatantaiyaari, tema iro
Inintakaantakeri Moisés-ni. Ari ragaitanakeri Jesús Jerusalén-ki rashitakaityaari
Awinkatharite. ²³ Iro imonkaatantyaawori Osankenarentsipero Inintakaantziri
Awinkatharite, kantatsiri:

Iriirika shirampari omapokanewo tsinane,
Rashitakaityaari Pinkathari, intasorentsire rinatye.

²⁴ Rimatantyaawori rimonkaatairo Inintakaantanewo Pinkathari, ontzimatyete ritagainiri
Pawa:

Apite konthawo, eerorika apite iryaani shiro.

²⁵ Eenitatsi itsipa atziri janta Jerusalén-ki iita Simeón. Tampatzikashireri rinatz i,
pinkathatasorentsitantaneri ikanta, tema iri risaikashiretantakari Tasorenkantsi.
Iriitake oyaakoneentawori roimoshirenkaitairi Israel-iite. ²⁶ Riyoshiretakaakeri
Simeón Tasorenkantsi, eero ikamita irirori irojatz iñaantakyaariri Risaipatziiototane
Awinkatharite. ²⁷ Ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi, pokake tasorentsipankoki. Ikanta
ashitariri Jesús, raanakeri tasorentsipankoki rimonkaatantyaawori Inintakaantaitanewo,
²⁸ ithomaawakeri Simeón jirika eenchaaniki, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, ikantziri:

²⁹ Monkaataka Pinkathari okaatz i pinintakaakenari,
Pishinetena iroñaaka nonkame, tema pimperatanewo powana.

³⁰ Tema noñagairi owawisaakotantaneri,

³¹ Iriitake potyaantakeri owawisaakotairine atziripaini,

³² Iri kiteesheetyaakotairine atziri kaari asheninkata,

Iri kantakayaawone impinkathayeetantyaariri Israel-iite.

³³ Iyokitziiwenta rowaitanakeri ashitariri, ikemakowentzirira ikenkithakoitziri Jesús.

³⁴ Ikanta Simeón riwetharyaawentakari eenchaaniki, ikantanakero inaanate: “Jirika,
iri kantakayaawone imepyawaitashitantaiyaari osheki asheninka Israel-iite, oshiyawait-
yaawo rontziwatatyeeyaame, iri kantakayaawone eejatz i rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki,
oshiyawaityaawome impiriintaatyeeme rontziwataka. Tema osheki inkantaite: ‘Kaari
irooperori ñaantsi riñaaneyetakari.’ ³⁵ Tema jirika eenchaaniki iri oñaaganterone

onkaate inkenkithashiretaiyaari. (Iro kantzimaitacha antawoite powashiretanakya eeroka kemewaitaka rowathagaitayeemime.)”

³⁶ Ari isaiki eejatzi tsinane jitachari Ana, kamantantanewo inatzi iroori, rishinto Fanuel icharinetanakari Aser. Antawokitake iroori. Aawetaka oime eeniro ominawoweta, 7 osarensi otsipawetakari oime. ³⁷ Kinankawo inatzi, tzimake 84 osarensite. Ari ashi owatziro isaiki tasorentsipankoki, okamaitawo kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki amana, itziwentakawo eejatzi. ³⁸ Ari ipokapaakeri jiroka tsinane, iwetharyaapaakari Pawa. Okenkithatakotanakeri eenchaaniki, ikemaiyakeni ikaatzi oyaakoneentzirori rookaakowentaiteiri Jerusalén-satzi.

Ripiyantaari Nazaret-ki

³⁹ Rimonkaatakerowa okaatzi Inintakaantayetzi Pinkathari, piyaawo Galilea-ki isaikira inampi Nazaret. ⁴⁰ Thaamenta ikanta ikimotatzi eenchaaniki, eekero riyaatatzi ishintsitzi, yowaiyantzi rinatzi. Kempoyaawenta rowakeri Pawa.

Risaiki Jesús tasorentsipankoki

⁴¹ Ari ikantapiintatya osarensiki ashitariri Jesús riyaatzi Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkiro Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁴² Tzimake Jesús 12 rosarensite, jataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki tema iro rametayapiintarini roimoshirenkawaita. ⁴³ Ari ithonkapaaka roimoshirenkaiyani, piyaiyaani ashitariri, irojatzi risaikanake Jesús Jerusalén-ki, te riyotzimaita ashitariri. ⁴⁴ Iñaataawetakari jewatanake Jesús itsipayetanaari ikaataiyini. Tzimakotake apaani kiteesheri ranashitaka, ari ikowawetaari, rosampiwetakari isheninkapaini ikaatzi riyataiyini. ⁴⁵ Te iñiiri. Piyaawo Jerusalén-ki raminapanaantzi. ⁴⁶ Mawa kiteesheri iñaantaariri risaiki tasorentsipankoki, ikenkithawaitakaayetzi yotakotzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, rosatekaitakeri niyanki, rosampiminhaitzi. ⁴⁷ Iyokitzi ikantaita ñagaitzirira inapero riyowaitzi, rakayetakero kameetha okaatzi rosampitaitziriri. ⁴⁸ Ikanta iñaapairi ashitariri, iyokitzi ikantapaaka irirori. Okantapaakeri inaanate: “Notomí, ¿tsika pinkantenaka? Osheki naminaminatakemi notsipatari pipaapate, antawoite pominhaawashiryakena.” ⁴⁹ Irojatzi rakantanakari irirori, ikantanake: “¿Iitaka pithotyaakotantanari? ¿Tema piyote okowaperotatya nanteniri ikowakaanari Ashitanari?” ⁵⁰ Iri kantacha ashitariri te ikemathatziro okaatzi ikantakeri. ⁵¹ Raanairi, jataiyaini Nazaret-ki. Rantziro maawoini okaatzi rimperatariri ipaapate. Iro kantacha kenkithashire owakotakeri inaanate.

⁵² Eekero ithaamentatya Jesús ikimotatzi, osheki riyorenka. Kempoyaawenta rowiri Pawa. Ari ikantzitariri eejatzi atziripaini neshironka rowiri.

3

Ikamantanziri Juan omitsitsiyaatantneri

(Mt. 3.1-12; Mr. 1.1-8; Jn. 1.19-28)

¹ Ari imonkaataka 15 osarensi ipinkathariwentantzi Tiberio César. Ari reewatzi irirori Poncio-ki Pilato janta Judea-ki. Iriima Herodes reewatzi irirori Galilea-ki. Iriima Felipe irirentzi Herodes, reewatzi irirori Iturea-ki eejatzi Traconite-ki. Ikanta Lisaniya, reewatzi irirori Abilinia-ki. ² Iriima Anás itsipatakari Caifás reewatzi irirori Imperatorsentsitaarewo. Aripaite riñaanashiretakeri Pawa itomi Zacarías jitachari Juan janta ochempiki. ³ Irojatzi ikenayetantanakari Juan intatsikero Jordán-ki, ikenkithatakotziro omitsitsiyataantsi, ikantzi: “Pomitsitsiyawentaiyaari Awinkatharite, pipakagairo pantayetziro kaariperori, ari impeyakotakagaimiro pikaariperoshirewetakaga.” ⁴ Tema iro rosankenatakeri pairani Isafas Kamantantaneri, ikantake:

Inkamantantaite paata janta ochempiki, inkantaite:

Powameethatainiri Pinkathari tsika inkenapaake,

Poshiyakairo rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.

⁵ Onkameeropathayetai otenkanaayetziro,

Onkarenipathayetai otzishi.

Tampatzika inaatye awotsi tzipiwokiwetachari,

Mameripatha onkantayetaiya.

⁶ Ari iñeero maawoini atziri tsika ikanta Pawa rowawisaakotantzi.

⁷ Ikantayetawakeri atziri pokayetaintsiri romitsitsiyaatya: “Te pikameethashiretaiyini eeroka, poshiyashitakarini maanke. ¿Piñaawetaka eero rowasanketaitzimi?”
⁸ Kyaaryooperorika pipakagairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani, pinkameethashireyetai, poshiyayaawo pankirentsi kithokitatsiri. Eero pikantashirewaitashita: ‘Tema naaka icharineni Abraham, te okowaperota nipakagairo nokaariperoshirewaitzi.’ Pinkeme nonkante: Arika inkowerikame Pawa, kantacha ratziritakairo me jiroka mapi, iro poy-aataiyaarine icharineyetakari Abraham-ni. ⁹ Pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsi, ritowaitziro ritagaitero. Ari inkantayeetaini eeroka eerorika pikameethashireyetai.”

¹⁰ Ikanta atziripaini rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Oitaka nantairi?” ¹¹ Ari rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Eenitatsirika apite piithaare, pimperi apaani kaari otzimimotzi. Tzimatsirika powanawo, ari pinkantero eejatzi.” ¹² Irojatziri ripokantapaakari apatoyetziriri koriki ikowi romitsitsiyaatya, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, ¿oitaka nantairi naaka?” ¹³ Ikantakeri: “Eero panaakairo onkaate pinkowakotaneri.” ¹⁴ Ikanta owayeripaini Roma-satzi, rosampitakeri eejatzi, ikantziri: “Naaka, ¿iitaka nantairi?” Rakanakeri, ikantziri: “Eero pasariimatanta, eero pithaiyakotanta omponaantyaari paapithateri atziri tsikarika oitya. Pinkinatyaari ikaatziri ripinaitzimiri eeroka.”

¹⁵ Osheki atziri aamaakarini Juan, ikantashiretaiyini: “¿Kaarima jirika Cristo?” ¹⁶ Ari ikantanakeri Juan maawoini atziri: “Naaka apatziro nomitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa. Iro kantz-imaaitacha, awotsikitake maperotziriri ipinkatharentsitzi, nopinkathatizitari naaka. Te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakaina naaka rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri. Iriitake kemetakaantyaawone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime Tasorenkantsi, romitsitsiyaatantatyeeyaarime eejatzi paampari. ¹⁷ Tema arika ankowiitero awankire, otekakitziro, irojatziri ataantakyaawori otaaki. Iro aye okithoki, otekitakero, owakotakero. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite eejatzi, rinashiyetaiyaari atziri. Ineshironkayetairi inkaate kemisan-tanairine, iriima kaari pakairone ikaariperoshirewaitzi, ritagairi paampariki kaari tsi-wakanetatsine.”

¹⁸ Osheki ikaminaantakeri Juan ikenkithatakairi atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi.
¹⁹ Rimatakeri eejatzi Herodes pinkatharitatsiri, ikaminaawetakari, raakero Herodías iinantawetari Felipe irirentzi. Tema tzimatsi otsipa kaariperori rantayetakeri. ²⁰ Iroowa owatsiperotakerori rantakeri Herodes romonkyagaitziri Juan.

Romitsitsiyaata Jesús

(Mt. 3.13-17; Mr. 1.9-11)

²¹ Ikanta Juan romitsitsiyaayetzi osheki atziri, ari romitsitsiyaatakari Jesús irirori. Ramanaminthaita Jesús, kemewaitaka ashitaryaanakityeeyaame inkite, ²² iñagaitatzi ripokashitakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Ikemaitatzi inkiteki ikantaitanake: “Eerokatake Notomi netakoperotanewo. Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi.”

Icharineyetairi Jesús

(Mt. 1.1-17)

²³ Ikanta Jesús retantanakawori rantayetakeri, ari tzimake 30 rosarentsite. Ikan-taitzi iri tomintakarini José. Tomintanakarini José iita Elí, ²⁴ tomintanakarini Elí iita Matat, tomintanakarini Matat iita Leví, tomintanakarini Leví iita Melqui, tomintanakarini Melqui iita Jana, tomintanakarini Jana iita José, ²⁵ tomintanakarini José iita Matatías, tomintanakarini Matatías iita Amós, tomintanakarini Amós iita Nahum, tomintanakarini Nahum iita Esli, tomintanakarini Esli iita Nagai, ²⁶ tomintanakarini Nagai iita Maat, tomintanakarini Maat iita Matatías, tomintanakarini Matatías iita Semei, tomintanakarini Semei iita José, tomintanakarini José iita Judá, ²⁷ tomintanakarini Judá iita Joana, tomintanakarini Joana iita Resa, tomintanakarini Resa iita Zorobabel, tomintanakarini Zorobabel iita Salatiel, tomintanakarini Salatiel iita Neri, ²⁸ tomintanakarini Neri iita Melqui, tomintanakarini Melqui iita Adi, tomintanakarini Adi iita Cosam, tomintanakarini Cosam iita Elmodam, tomintanakarini Elmodam iita Er, ²⁹ tomintanakarini Er iita Josué,

tomintanakariri Josué iita Eliezer, tomintanakariri Eliezer iita Jorim, tomintanakariri Jorim iita Matat,³⁰ tomintanakariri Matat iita Leví, tomintanakariri Leví iita Simeón, tomintanakariri Simeón iita Judá, tomintanakariri Judá iita José, tomintanakariri José iita Jonán, tomintanakariri Jonán iita Eliaquim,³¹ tomintanakariri Eliaquim iita Melea, tomintanakariri Melea iita Mainán, tomintanakariri Mainán iita Matata, tomintanakariri Matata iita Natán,³² tomintanakariri Natán iita David, tomintanakariri David iita Isaf, tomintanakariri Isaf iita Obed, tomintanakariri Obed iita Booz, tomintanakariri Booz iita Salmón, tomintanakariri Salmón iita Naasón,³³ tomintanakariri Naasón iita Aminadab, tomintanakariri Aminadab iita Aram, tomintanakariri Aram iita Esrom, tomintanakariri Esrom iita Fares, tomintanakariri Fares iita Judá,³⁴ tomintanakariri Judá iita Jacob, tomintanakariri Jacob iita Isaac, tomintanakariri Isaac iita Abraham, tomintanakariri Abraham iita Taré, tomintanakariri Taré iita Nacor,³⁵ tomintanakariri Nacor iita Serug, tomintanakariri Serug iita Ragau, tomintanakariri Ragau iita Peleg, tomintanakariri Peleg iita Heber, tomintanakariri Heber iita Sala,³⁶ tomintanakariri Sala iita Cainán, tomintanakariri Cainán iita Arfaxad, tomintanakariri Arfaxad iita Sem, tomintanakariri Sem iita Noé, tomintanakariri Noé iita Lamec,³⁷ tomintanakariri Lamec iita Matusalén, tomintanakariri Matusalén iita Enoc, tomintanakariri Enoc iita Jared, tomintanakariri Jared iita Mahalaleel, tomintanakariri Mahalaleel iita Cainán,³⁸ tomintanakariri Cainán iita Enós, tomintanakariri Enós iita Set, tomintanakariri Set iita Adán, tomintanakariri Adán iriitake Pawa.

4

Inkaariperotakaiterime Jesús

(Mt. 4.1-11; Mr. 1.12-13)

¹ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús ipoñagaawo Jordán, risaikashiretantakari Tasorenkantsi. Ikan-takaanakari Tasorenkantsi, jatake ochempiki. ² Ari risaikakeri okaatzi 40 kiteesheri, irojatzi ikowantarwetakari Kamaari inkaariperotakairime. Tema tekaatsi rowaiyaa janta, aiyimatakeri ritashe. ³ Pokake Kamaari, ikantawetapaakari: “Imaperotatyaarika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimpeyero pan jiroka mapi, poyaawo.” ⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri:

Te apatziro okowimotari atziri royaawo pan, iroowa kowaperotachari ankemisantairo maawoini ikantairi Pawa.”

⁵ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri Jesús ochempiki, rampaaretakaapaintari maawoini nampitsi ipinkathariyetzira atziripaini. ⁶ Ikantziri: “Ari nonkantakaakyaawo impinkathayetaimi maawoini piñaayetakeri, ari nompakemiro eejatzi rowaneenkawo. Tema irootake rashitakaayeetakenari naaka maawoini, ari nimatakero nomperi itzimirika nokowiri.

⁷ Arika potziwerowashitakena piñaapinkathatena, maawoini ikaatzira piñaakeri, eeroka ashitanaiyaawone.” ⁸ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri: Apatziro ampinkathatairi Awinkatharite Pawa, iri ankemisante apaani.”

⁹ Ikanta Kamaari raanakeri nampitsiki Jerusalén, risaikaakeri jenoki omitzikaaki tasorentsipanko, ikantapairi: “Kyaaryooperorika Itomintzimi Pawa, pimitaye isaawikinta kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Tema eenitatsi osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Rotyaantemiri Pawa imaninkarite aamaakowentemine,

¹¹ Iri thomaawakemine,

Eero pomposantapaaka mapiki.”

¹² Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Aritake ikantaitake pairani:

Te okameethatzi piñaantashiwaityaari Piwinkatharite Pawa.”

¹³ Ikanta Kamaari te rotsinampaashitari Jesús inkaariperotakairi, rintainaryaapithata-paintziri.

Retanakari rantayetziri Jesús

(Mt. 4.12-17; Mr. 1.14-15)

¹⁴ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús Galilea-ki, ityaakari ishintsinka Tasorenkantsi. Rithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoini. ¹⁵ Riyotaantayetake maawoini tsika rapatotapiintaita. Thaa-menta ikantawentakari maawoini.

Ripiyaawo Jesús Nazaret
(Mt. 13.53-58; Mr. 6.1-6)

¹⁶ Ikanta Jesús piyaawo inampiki Nazaret tsika rantaritake. Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, jatake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, tema iro rametapiintari irirori. Ari ikatziyanakari riñaanatero osankenarentsi. ¹⁷ Ipaitakeri rosankenare Kamantanteri Isaias-ni. Ikanta rampinairyaaero osankenarentsi, ifiaatziro rosankenaitakero, kantat-siri:

¹⁸ Risaikantana naaka Itasorenka Awinkatharite,
Tema iri saipatziitotakenari ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakoteniri ashironkainkari
Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Irijatzi otyaantakenari nowawisaakoyetairi okantzimoneentayetairi.
Nonkamantairi romonkyaaakantaitziri tsika inkantaiya rontsiparyaakowentayetairi.
Ari naminakaayetairi kaari kowichaatsine,
Nisaikakaashiwaitaiyaari ikaatzi rimperaitari.

¹⁹ Nonkenkithatakoyetairo tsikapaite raakameethatantai Awinkatharite.

²⁰ Irojatzi rampinaitantanaawori Jesús osankenarentsi, ipanairi kenkithatakaantapiintatsiri, saikanake. Iyokitzi ikantanaka maawoini atziri ikaatzi saikantsiri rapatotapiintaitaga. ²¹ Ari retanakawo ikantanakeri piyotainchari: “Imonkaatzimoyetakemi iroñaaka jiroka osankenarentsi okaatzi pikemakeri.” ²² Iyokitzi iwenta ikantaitanakeri Jesús, tema kameetha okanta ikenkithatakoyetziri. Osheki kenkithatakoyetanakeriri kameethaini. Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “¿Kaarima jirika itomi José?” ²³ Irojatzi ikantantanakariri: “Aamaaka ari pinkantakena: ‘Janjaatya paawintya eeroka aawintantzinkari. Tema osheki nokemakowentakemi pantayetakeri Capernaum-ki, janjaatya pantapairo eejatzi jaka pinampiki.’ ” ²⁴ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Imaperotatya nonkantemiri, ashi rowatziro Kamantanteri te ipinkathaitziri inampiki tsika risaikayetzi isheninka.

²⁵ Tema imaperotya jiroka, pairani eeniro risaikawetani Elías, te oparyagai inkani janta Israel-ki okaatzi mawa osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri. Antawoite ritasheneentaitake. Osheki kamatsiri oime saikawetachari janta, ²⁶ iro kantzimaitacha, te rotyaantaitziri Elías-ni riyaatashitero kamatsiri oime, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri nampitsiki Sarepta saikatsiri Sidón-ki, isaikira tsinane kamatsiri oime kaari isheninkata. ²⁷ Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi eeniro risaikaweta Kamantanteri Eliseo, tziwawetachaganki Israel-ki osheki mantsiyari pathaawaitatsiri. Iro kantzimaitachari te rotyaantaitziri Eliseo retsiyatakotakagai apaani, apatziro rotyaantaitakeri Naamán kaari isheninkata poñaachari nampitsiki Siria, retsiyatakotakagairi.” ²⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni ikaatzi saikantsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, antawoite ikisaiyanakani. ²⁹ Ikatziyaiyanakani, ragaitanakeri Jesús iweyaathapitaga nampitsi, ikanakaitanakeri tsika isaiki impeeta rotziyagaiterime. ³⁰ Iri kantamaitacha Jesús, rishiyapithatanakari rosatekantanakari niyankineki, jatai.

Atziri raayiri peyari
(Mr. 1.21-28)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús oirinkanana nampitsiki Capernaum saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Riyotaantayeta-pai kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ³² Tema te omaanta ishintsinka riyotaantzira, iyokitzi iwenta ikantaitziri. ³³ Okanta janta tsika rapatotapiintaita, ari risaikakeri atziri raayiri peyari, kaimanake shintiini irirori, ³⁴ ikantzi: “Piñaaminthathashitena Jesús Nazaret-satzi, niyotzimi naaka eerokatake itasorentsita Pawa. Iro pipokantari jaka pithonkaiyenani.”

³⁵ Iksathatanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “¡Pimairete peyari, piyaatai! Tyaanake atziri rintainaryaapithatanakeri iweyarite, temaita rowaari perowaitanakeri.” ³⁶ Iyokitzi iwenta ikantawentanakeri maawoini, ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Iitayakama jirika? Rotsinampairi romishiyiri peyari richeraimotzirira.” ³⁷ Ari ithonka ikemakoitanakeri Jesús maawoiniki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta.

Jesús retsiyatakotakagairo riyote Pedro
(Mt. 8.14-15; Mr. 1.29-31)

³⁸ Ikanta rishitowanake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, kyaapaake ipankoki Simón. Okanta riyote Simón, imatakeru antawoite katsiirentsi. Ikantaitawakeri Jesús retsiyatakotakaa-pairo. ³⁹ Roiyotashitanakawo omaryakaga, kemewaitaka richeraimotakityeerome katsiirentsi. Etsiyatakotanake osaawakiweta, piriintanaka aminawakeniri oita ompawakeriri.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús mantsiyaripaini

(Mt. 8.16-17; Mr. 1.31-34)

⁴⁰ Okanta otsireniityaanake, ramaitapaakeniri Jesús osheki atziri kantawaiyetachari imantsiyare. Ikanta iñaawakeri Jesús, apatziro riterotantawakari rako, etsiyatakoyetanai. ⁴¹ Osheki romishitowitakeri eejatzi iweyarite, antawoite ikaimayetzi peyari, ikantzi: “¡Itomi Pawa pinatzil!” Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikisathayetakeri peyari, te rishineteri inkenithawaite, tema riyotake peyari iriitake Cristo.

Riyotaantzi Jesús maawoini Galilea-ki

(Mr. 1.35-39)

⁴² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ananinkanake Jesús apaniroini ikenanake ochempiki. Osheki aminaminatairiri tsikarika ikenake. Ikanta inagaitairi, te rishineetairi riyataai. ⁴³ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Jesús: “Ontzimatyee inkemaitero eejatzi otpipaki nampitsi Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithakotziriri ipinkathariwemaiterantaira Pawa. Tema irootake nipokantakari naaka jaka.” ⁴⁴ Eekero riyataakaanakitziro Jesús inkenithatanake pankot-sikipaini rapatotapiintaitaga saikatsiri Galilea-ki.

5

Kaari inagaitapiintzi tarajaawaitaantsi

(Mt. 4.18-22; Mr. 1.16-20)

¹ Okanta kiteesheri, risaiki Jesús inkaarecheraaki Genesaret. Ranawiiimatakeri atziri ikaatzi piyowentakariri ikemisantziro riñaane Pawa. ² Ari iñaake Jesús apite pitotsi aataka othapyaaki. Tekaatzi otetantyaawone, tema ikiwaiyatziironi itarajaamento. ³ Otetapaaka Jesús pitotsiki. Tema iri ashitawo Simón jiroka pitotsi, ikantakeri rotyaantero eepichokini niyankyeronkaini. Ari risaikantanakawo Jesús pitotsi, retanaawo riyotaayetanairi atziri. ⁴ Ikanta rithonkanakero riyotaantzi, ikantzi: “Simón, paanakero pipito niyankyeronkaini, ari pintarajaateri.” ⁵ Ari rakanake Simón, ikantzi: “Ari notarajaaweta tsireniriki, tekaatsi naye. Eerokarika kantanari, aritake nimatakeru.” ⁶ Rimatakeru itarajaatzi, raake osheki shima, iro isagaimateme itarajaamento. ⁷ Ikaimawakotanakeri ikaataiyapiintzinira itarajaatzi ramitakoteri. Ikanta riyataashitanakeri, inekotanake otpipaki pitotsi, riyeekitantakawo apitekeroini, iroowetainchame ritsitsiyakotaiyenime. ⁸ Ikanta iñaakero Simón Pedro awisaintsiri, rotziwerowashitanakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pintainaryaapithatena Pinkatharí, kaariperoshireri ninatzi naaka.” ⁹ Tema antawoite ithaawanake Simón iñaakerira osheki raake shima. Ari ikantaiyanakani eejatzi maawoini itsipapaini. ¹⁰ Rimatizitanakawo Jacobo eejatzi Juan, itomipaini Zebedeo, tema iri itsipatakari Simón. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ikantanakeri Simón: “Eero pithaawashiwaita, oshiyaiyaawo iroñaaka nontarajaatakagaimiri atziripaini.” ¹¹ Ikanta raatakotaiyapaini, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaataiyakanerini Jesús.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús imatziri pathaawontsi

(Mt. 8.1-4; Mr. 1.40-45)

¹² Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rareetaka Jesús nampitsiki, ari ripokakeri imatziri pathaawontsi. Ikanta iñaapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkatharí, pikowirika petsiyatakotakagaina, niyotzi tzimatsi pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantanteneri.” ¹³ Irojatziki retakotantanakariri Jesús, riterotantakariri rako, ikantzi: “Nokowi, petsiyatakotai.” Etsiyatanake ripathaawaiwetaga. ¹⁴ Ari ikantzi: “Te nokowi pinthawetakotena. Apatziro powanakero piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo, pimonkaatero rosanke-natakeri Moisés-ni, paanake pinkitewathatantaiyaari, riyotantaitaiyaari etsiyatakotaimi.”

¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha ikemakoitanakeri intaina Jesús. Osheki atziri piyowentakariri

ikemisantziri. Ikwaiyini retsiyatakotakaayetairi eejatzi mantsiyaripaini. ¹⁶ Iri kantacha Jesús risaikawaitapiintzi irirori ochempiki, ari ramanari.

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús kisopookiri
(Mt. 9.1-8; Mr. 2.1-12)

¹⁷ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri riyotaantzi Jesús, ari risaikaiyakeni Fariseo itsipayetakari Yotzinkariite, poñaayetachari nampitsiki Galilea, Judea, eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. Tema ityaakari Jesús ishintsinka Awinkatharite, kantacha retsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari. ¹⁸ Irojatzi rareetantaiyapaakarini atziri inatakotakeri shitashintsiki kisopookiri. Ikwawetaiyakani inkyakaapaakerime pankotsiki, romaryaakoterime risaikakera Jesús. ¹⁹ Te okanta inkyakaairi, tema piyochonchoitaka atziri. Rataitakaanakeri jenoki pankotsiki, imoontakero pankotsi, rowayiitakotakeri mantsiyari ikatziyajaantakaga Jesús. ²⁰ Ikanta Jesús riyotakotawakeri osheki rawentaakari, riñaanatawakeri mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Asheninká, ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka.” ²¹ Ikanta ikemawake Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo, ikantashiretaiyanakeni: “Rithainkatziiri Pawa jirikawé. Tema tekaatsi materone impeyakotakaantero kaariperori, apatziro ikantakawo Pawa.” ²² Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakotakeri, ari rosampitziri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithashiryawaitantari? ²³ ¿Tema okameethatzi nonkante: ‘Ipeyakotaitaimiro pikaariperoshirewetaka?’ Irooma pikowi nonkanteri: ‘Pinkatziye, piyaatai.’ ²⁴ Iroñaaka piyoteri Itomi Atziri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ari impeyakotari kaariperoshirewetachari.” Ripithokashitanakari mantsiyari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, paanairo pishitashi, piyaatai.” ²⁵ Piriintanaka kisopookiri, raanairo ishitashi romaryaantawetari. Iñagaitawairi riyataai ipankoki, kimoshire ikantawentanakari Pawa. ²⁶ Iyokitziwenta ikantanaka maawoini atziripaini, ikimoshirewentanakeri iriroripaini Pawa. Ithaawankakiini ikantaiyini: “Te añaaipiintero oshiyawone jiroka.”

Raantaitanakariri Leví
(Mt. 9.9-13; Mr. 2.13-17)

²⁷ Ikanta rishitowanai Jesús, iñaapaakeri jitachari Leví risaiki rapatotziriiri koriki, ikantaapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” ²⁸ Katziyanaka Leví, rookanawentanakero maawoini, royaatanakeri. ²⁹ Ikanta Leví, raanakeri Jesús roimoshirenkya ipankoki itsipataanakeri riyotaanewo. Ari riyataakeri eejatzi osheki apatotziriiri koriki, osheki jatayetaintsiri itsipa. Ari ikaataiyini rowaiyani. ³⁰ Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, riñaanaminthatakeri riyotaanewo Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Litaka pitsipatanteriri powaiyani kaariperoshireri pitsipatakari eejatzi apatotziriiri koriki?” ³¹ Irojatzi rakantanakari Jesús irirori, ikantanakeri: “Arika imantsiyate atziri, ripokashitziri aawintantzinkari, iriima atziri kaari mantsiyatatsi tekaatsi inkowe irirori. ³² Te inta nipokashiteri naaka nonkaimashiretaiiri kameethashireri, tema nipokashitatziri kaariperoshireri nonkaimashiretaiiri rookairo kaariperori.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ritziwentaita
(Mt. 9.14-17; Mr. 2.18-22)

³³ Ikanta rosampiitakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Litaka kaari ritziwentanta piyotaanewo? Iriima rashini Juan, rashi eejatzi Fariseo-paini, osheki ritziwentapiintaiyani irirori, ramanaiyani eejatzi. Noñiiri piyotaanewo eeroka, te ritziwentawaita, owawaitacha, irawaitatsi imere.” ³⁴ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika intsipataityaari aawakaachari, ¿arima rowashireneentaitakya? ³⁵ Arika paata ragaitakeri iimentaitari, aripaite ritziwentaita.” * ³⁶ Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri Jesús, ikantziri: “Antyashipawo ikithaaitari, arikame rowamatankaitantyaawo osapeki owakerari, ari imaperotanakya isagaaperotanake arika aminthatanakya owakerari. Te irooperotakairo antyashipawo

* 5:35 Iriitake Jesús oshiyakaawentachari jaka. Iriitake kemetakariri raawakaayeta atziri. Kantakotachari eejatzi jaka, arika raayetakari iimentaitari, irijatzi kantakotacha arika rowamagaitakeri, osheki rowashirewaitanakya riyotaanewopaini.

ikithaataitari rowamatankaitantyaawome owakerari. ³⁷ Te ikameethatzi eejatzi antya-shipari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaatatsiri riraitziri. Arika rowantaitakyaari, ari risanaryaanake, apaawaitashitakya riraitziri, eejatzi inkemetakya mashitsinaki irirori. ³⁸ Iri kameethatatsi owakerari mashitsinaki rowantaityaari eeryaari riraitziri. Eero rapaawaitanta apitekeroini. ³⁹ Ikaatzi ametawori ririro poyatsiri, eero rametaawo rirairo eeryaari. Inkantapiinte: 'Iro kameethatatsi arero poiri.'

6

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari

(Mt. 12.1-8; Mr. 2.23-28)

¹ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús pankirentsimashiki. Ikanta riyotaanewopaini ikowiitanake okithoki pankirentsi, ramirokakitzimaitawo inkene royaawo. ² Te inimoteri Fariseo-paini, rosampitakeri ikantziri: "¿Iitaka pikowiitantawori? ¿Tema piyote te ishinetaantsita kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari?" ³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: "¿Tema piñaanatakoteri eeroka ikantaganki David-ni itsipayetakari ikaatyiini aantawetakari ritashe?" ⁴ Ikyaaake tasorentsipankoki, raakero pan tasorentsitsiri, rowakawo irirori, ipakeri ikaatzi itsipayetakari. Tema te ishinetaantsiweta rowaityaawo, apatziro rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo." ⁵ Irojatziri ikantantakarari eejatzi: "Jirika Itomi Atziri ipinkathariperotzi irirori, ranayiro jiroka kiteesheri."

Atziri kisoimpekiri

(Mt. 12.9-14; Mr. 3.1-6)

⁶ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikyaake Jesús rapatotapiintaitaga, riyotaantapai eejatzi. Ari risaikakeri atziri kisoimpekitsiri rakoperoki. ⁷ Ikanta Yotzinkarite itsipayetakari Fariseo, aamaane rowakeri Jesús inööri arika retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyari kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ontzimantyaari inkantakoteriri. ⁸ Iri kantacha Jesús, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiretari. Ikaimakeri kisoimpekiri, ikantziri: "Pipoke, posatekyaa niyanki." Pokapaake kisoimpekiri, katziyapaaka. ⁹ Irojatziri ikantantanakarari Jesús: "Tzimatsi nosampitemiri: ¿Iitakama shinetaantsitsiri anteri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ¿Tema okameethatzi aneshironkatante, irooma kameethatatsi owa- maante? ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotaante, irooma kameethatatsi ankaariper- owaite?" ¹⁰ Ikempyaanakeri piyowentakariri, irojatziri riñaanatantanakariri mantsiyari, ikantziri: "Pampiryaaawakotali." Matanaka, akotsitanai kameetha. ¹¹ Iri kanzimaitacha jirikapaini, antawoite ikisaiyanakani. Ikenkithawaitaiyakeni tsika inkanteri Jesús.

Riyoyaake Jesús 12 Rotyaantaperore

(Mt. 10.1-4; Mr. 3.13-19)

¹² Ikanta rikonkaanake ramañaari Pawa. Ari ikamaitawo maawoini tsireniriki ramana. ¹³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo. Ari riyoyaake ikaatzi 12, iriitake jitakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ¹⁴ Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Simón, irijatziri iitakeri Pedro. Ipoñaapaaka Andrés irirentzi Simón. Ipoñaapaaka Jacobo itsipataakeri Juan, Felipe, Bartolomé, ¹⁵ Mateo, Tomás, Jacobo itomi Alfeo. Ipoñaapaaka Simón iitaitziri Jokaakowentanteri, ¹⁶ ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo. Ipoñaapaaka eejatzi Judas Iscariote, iri pithokashityaarine paata.

Ikenkithatakairi Jesús osheki atziri

(Mt. 4.23-25)

¹⁷ Ikanta roirinkaiyaani Jesús itsipataari riyotaanewo. Ari risaikaiyapaakeni owin-tenipathatzira. Osheki atziri piyowentapaakariri, Judea-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Ripokaiyakeni jirikapaini inkemero ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, ikowaiyatziini eejatzi retsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyaripaini. ¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetairi. ¹⁹ Ikowaiyanakeni atziri riterotantawakyaari rako, tema oshekitzimotziri Jesús ishintsinka, retsiyatakotakaayetziri maawoini.

Ikenkithatakotaitziri kimoshiretaatsine eejatzi ashironkaachane
(Mt. 5.1-12)

²⁰ Ikanta raminakeri Jesús riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Kimoshire pinkantaiya ashironkainkari, tema eerokatake ñagairone impinkathariwentantai Pawa.

²¹ Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa pitasheyaneentawaitzi, tema irootaintsi piña-gairo pinkemaneentaiya. Kimoshire pinkantaiya piñaawetawowa piraaneentawaita, tema irootaintsi piñeero pishirontawaitaiya.

²² Kimoshire pinkantaiya onkantawetakya piñaawetyaawo inkisaneentaitemi, rooki-mawaitaitemi, inkaweyawaitaitemi, imanintawaitaitemi, okantakaantziro poshiretaarira Itomi Atziri. ²³Thaamenta pinkantayetai, pinkimoshireyetai, tema Pawa pinayetaimine inkiteki. Pinkenkithashiryakotero tsika ikantaitakeri pairani etanakawori Kamantantaneeriite, irojatzi awishimotemine eejatzi eeroka iroñaaka.

²⁴ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ashaagantzinkari! Tema iñaawetakawo ketziroini inintaawait-aka.

²⁵ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi kemaneentachari! Tema ari iñagairo paata ritasheyaneen-tai irirori. ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi ñaayetzirori ishirontawaita! Ari iñagairo paata rashironkaawaitaiya, ari riraawaitaiyaari eejatzi.

²⁶ ¡Inkantamatsitaitairi rasagaawentaitari! Tema ari ikantaweetakari pairani oshiyakowetakariri Kamantantaneeri.”

Petakotyaari kisaneentayetzimiri
(Mt. 5.38-48; 7.12)

²⁷ “Iro kantzimaitacha pinkeme nokantzi naaka: Petakotaiyaari ikaatzi kisaneentayet-zimiri, paakameethayetairi. ²⁸Eero pipiyatari kishimawaitzimiri. Pamanakoyetai yaari thaiyakoyetzimiri. ²⁹Arika ripasaitemi kashetawooni, pishinetaiyaari rimontewootemi ripasaitemi. Arika inkowaite ragaitero piithaare posaawantapiintari, pishinetainiri raanakero pikithaatakari eejatzi. ³⁰Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpena’, ontzimatyepimperi. Arika rayitaitemiro pashitari, eero piñaawaitakotziro. ³¹Pikowirika retakoitemi, petawakyaawo eeroka petakotantya.

³² Iriirika petakotya etakoyetzimiri eeroka. ¿Kameetharinima jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³³Iriirika paakameethatake aakameethatzimiri eeroka ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri.

³⁴Arika inkantaitemi: ‘Pimpawakenawo, ari noipiyaimi paata’, irojatzi pimpantanakyaariri tema piyotzi ari rimataimi eeroka paata, ¿Kameethatakema jiroka? Tema te, iroowa rantapiintakeri kaariperoshireri. ³⁵Petakoyetai yaari kisaneentayetzimiri, eero pipiyatari. Pimpantayete arika inkowakoitemi, eero poyaawenta rimataitaimi eeroka. Antawoite ripinataimi, itomintaimira Jenokisatzi. Imaperotatya retakoyetari irirori maawoini kaariperoshireripaini. ³⁶Ikemetai Ashitairi retakotai, ari pinkantyaari eeroka.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kishimataantsi
(Mt. 7.1-5)

³⁷ “Eero pikishimatantzi, rimataitaimikari eeroka paata. Eero piyakowentantzi, rimataitzimikari eeroka paata. Arika pimpeyakotakaante, ari rimataitaimi eeroka paata. ³⁸Pantaneeri pinatyete, tema ari rimataitaimi eeroka paata, ranaakaitaimiro okaatzi pipantakeri. Eenitatsirika pantakeri, arira inkantaitaimi paata eeroka.”

³⁹ Irojatzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Kantachama rakathatawakaiya kaari kowichaatsine? ¿Tema ari imparyaake apitekeroini omoonakiki? ⁴⁰Te iñagaitzi apaani riyotagaitziri rawisheriyotairiri. Iroowa paata arika riyotaaperoitakeri ari roshiyaiyaari yotairiri pairani. ⁴¹¿Litaka pikowantari pamineniri itsipa tyaakitzinkari rokiki? Petawaiyaawo eeroka paawairo antawo inchapetoki tyaakitakemeri. ⁴²Eero okanta pinkanteri pisheninka: ‘Pipoke, nayemiro tyaakitakemeri pokiki.’ Tema tzimatsi pokiki antawo inchapetopi tyaakitakemeri. ¡Owapeyimotantaneeri! Petawaiyaawo paawairo eeroka tyaakitakemeri pokiki, onkene pamineniri pisheninka tyaakitainchari eepchokiini rokiki.”

Ari riyoitziro pankirentsi onkithokitanakerika
(Mt. 7.15-20)

⁴³ “Inchato saankanatatsiri ishooiki, te iñagaitziro onkaariperote okithokiki. Irooma inchato sampiyashitatsiri, te kameetha iñagaitero onkithokite. ⁴⁴ Tema okaatzi kameethayetsiri chochoki, tera okameethawaitashita apaniroini, iroowa kantakaawori owaato okameethatzi iroori. ¿Añiroma higo onkithokitantyaawo owaato kitochee? ¿Kantachama uva onkithokitantyaawo kitochee eejatzi? ⁴⁵ Ari ikantaari kameethashireri ikenkithashiryaapiintawo kameethari, irootake okameethatantari rantayetziri. Iriima kaariperoshireri te ikenkithashiryaapiintawo kameethari, irootake okaariperotantari rantayetziri. Tema okaatzi ikenkithashireyetari, irootake riñaaneyetakari eejatzi.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri apite owatzikirori ipanko
(Mt. 7.24-29)

⁴⁶ “¿Litaka ikantantaitanari: ‘Pinkathari, pinkathari?’ Temaita rantaitanawo okaatzi nokantayetziri. ⁴⁷ Eenitatsi antanairori okaatzi nokantayetziri. Jirika roshiyakari: ⁴⁸ Roshiyakari atziri wetsikatsiri ipanko, ikiyashitakero itzinkami okisopathatzira, rowatzikakero. Irojatzji ipokantakari antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiiini pankotsi, te eewokiro. Tema rowatzikaitakitziiro kameethaini okisopathatzira. ⁴⁹ Iriima ikaatzi peyakotzirori nokantayetziriri, kaari antanairone, roshiyakari atziri wetsikawetachari ipanko, temaita ikiyashitziro inthomoiki itzinkami. Okanta ipokake antawoite amaani, ookantapaakawo shintsiiini, tyaanake. Te iñagaitairo.”

7

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús ronampire reeware owayeripaini
(Mt. 8.5-13)

¹ Ari rithonkanakero Jesús ikenkithatakairi atziripaini, jatai nampitsiki Capernaum. ² Ikanta mantsiyatake retakoperotanewo ronampire reeware owayeripaini Roma-satzi, irootantsi inkameme. ³ Ari ikemakowentakeri Jesús, rotyaantake Itzinkamipaini Judá-ite, inkaimeri Jesús, retsiyatakotakagainiri ronampire. ⁴ Ikanta riyaatashitakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Okowaperota pamtakoteri reeware owayeripaini, ⁵ tema raakameethatapi-intakena, riwetsikaiyakenani pankotsi napatotapiintaga.” ⁶ Ikanta Jesús, royaatanakeri. Iro rareetantyaarime ipankoki, ritionkyotakari isheninkathori reeware owayeri, iri itsipa rotyaantakeri, ikantapaakeri irirori: “Jesús, ikantakaantzimi jewari, ikantzi: ‘Kaariperori nini naaka, eero pikyaawankotana. * ⁷ Irootake kaari niyaatashitantzimi noñeemi naaka. Apatziro nokowiro piñaane pinkantakaantawakeri nonampire, aritake retsiyatakotai. ⁸ Tema eenitatsi imperatanari naaka, eenitatsi eejatzi owayeri nimperatari naaka. Arika nonkanteri: ‘Piyaate’, aritake riyaatake. Arika nonkante otsipa: ‘Pipoke’, aritake ripokake. Arika nonkanteri nonampire: ‘Pantero jiroka’, rimatziro rantziro.’” ⁹ Riyokitziitanake Jesús ikemawakerira, ikantanakeri itsipatakari: “Iriitake matakakerori jirika ikemisantsi, te itzimi jaka Israel-ki asheninka oshiyaarine jirika. Imaperotatya.” ¹⁰ Ikanta ripiyaa pankotsiki rotyaantaitakeri, iñaapaatziiri onampirentsi, etsiyatakotai imantsiyawaiwetaga.

Rowañagairi Jesús eentsite kinankawo

¹¹ Ikanta ikenanake Jesús nampitsiki jitachari Naín, iri itsipayetanaari riyotaanewo. Osheki eejatzi atziripaini. ¹² Iro rareetzimatya nampitsiki, ritionkyotakotantakari ragaitziri kaminkari inkaitaitei, apintzi rinatzi otomintari tsinane kinankawo. Osheki atziri oyaatakerori tsinane. ¹³ Ikanta Jesús iñaawakero tsinane, antawoite retakoshiretanakawo. Ikontziro: “Ataama piraawaitaka.” ¹⁴ Ripokapaake okaakiini, ipampitapaakero rowantaitakariri. Katziyaiyapaakani natakotziriri. Ikontzi Jesús: “Ewankari, eeroka niñaanatzji, pimpiriintai.” ¹⁵ Piriintanaa kamawetainchari kenkithawaitanai. Rakathatanairi Jesús irojatzji iriniroki. ¹⁶ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi ñaakeriri. Ikimoshirewentanakeri

* ^{7:6} Jirika reeware owayeri kaari Judá-ite, itsipasatzi atziri rinatzi. Tema pairani Judá-ite, te ikyawankotziri kaari isheninkata.

Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: “Pokataike iriiperori Kamantantaneri.” Ikantaiyanakeni eejatzi: “Pokataike Pawa iri neshironkayetaine aaka.”¹⁷ Ithonka ikemakoitanakero rantakeri Jesús maawoini Judea-ki, eejatzi otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikanampiyetzirori.

Rotyaantakeri Juan riyotaanewo

(Mt. 11.2-19)

¹⁸Ikanta Juan ikemake irirori okaatzi awisaintsiri, ikamantapaakeriri riyotaanewopaini. Ari riyoyaake apite riyotaanewo, ¹⁹ rotyaantakeri rosampiteri Jesús, inkanteri: “¿Eerokama iitaitziri ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Tzimatsima itsipa naamaiyaari pokatsine?” ²⁰Ikanta ripokaiyakeni, iñaapaakeri Jesús, ikantapaakeri: “Rotyaantakena Juan omitsitsiyaatantaneri nosampitemi: ¿Eerokama iitaitziri ‘Pokatsine?’ Kaaririka eeroka, ¿Eenitatsima itsipa naamaiyaari pokatsine?” ²¹Eekero retsiyatakotakaayetzziiri Jesús kantawaiyetachari mantsiyari, raagayetziri peyari, rokriyaakaayetairi mawityaakiri. ²²Irojatziri rakantanakariri pokaintsiri, ikantanakeri: “Arika pipiyana, pinkamantapai Juan okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka nantakeri, okaatzi pikemakari nokantakeri. Tema nokiryaakagairi mawityaakiri, nanashitakaayetaari kisopookiri, nokemakaayetairi matyokempitari, netsiyatakotakaayetairi imatane pathaawontsi, nowañaayetairi kaminkari, nokamantayetairi ashironkainkari Kameethari Nãantsi. ²³Irootake inkimoshiretantaiyaari kaari kisoshirewentaianane.”

²⁴Ikanta ripiyaiyanaani rotyaantanewo Juan, rosampitanakeri Jesús ikaatzi piyowentakariri, ikenkithatakotziri Juan, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pikenkithashiretakotariri piñaakeri chapinki ochempiki? ¿Iriima piñaake oshiyawori sawoo ompironkatonkitakaawo tampyaa okantakaantziro te ithaamentashireta? ²⁵¿Piñaakerima rowaneenkataka ikithaataka? Tema maawoini nintaawaitachari, owaneenkatachari ikithaata, risaikawankotziri pinkathari. ²⁶Iro piyaatashitantakariri piyotaiyakeni Kamantantaneri rinatzi. Rimaperotatziiro irirori ranaakeri Kamantantaneripaini. ²⁷Iriitake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, riñaanatziiri Pawa itomi, ikantzi: Notomí, ari notyaantake paata etyaawone inkamantakotemi, Iriitake wetsikaantemine tsika pinkenapaake eeroka.

²⁸Nokantzi naaka: Atziripaini ikaatzi tzimayewetainchari, tekaatsi Kamantantaneri anairone riyotanetakari Juan. Iri kantacha inkaate impinkathariwentairi Pawa inkiteki, tsinampashiretaatsine janta, ranagairi irirori paata Juan.” ²⁹Iriima atziripaini itsipatakari apatotziriri koriki, riyotanai tampatzikashireri rinatzi Pawa, romitsitsiyaayetairi Juan.

³⁰Irima Fariseo-paini itsipatakari Yotzinkariite te rishineta romitsitsiyaateri Juan, ari rapatzirori rantzimotanteri Pawa.

³¹Irojatziri ikantantanakariri Pinkathari Jesús: “¿Iitaka noshiyakayeri jirikapaini?

³²Noshiyakagairi owashaantawairentzi eentsi arika roshiyakaawaitya ikaatzira reentsitaiyini, ikantawakaiyani: ‘Jame ashowiwaite omampaantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi. Ikantaweta eejatzi: ‘Jametya omampaawaitya owashiretantyaari.’ Temaita ikowi eejatzi.

³³Irootake rantayetakeri jirikapaini. Nãayewetakariri Juan, ritzitapaakawo irirori owanawontsi, te ririro poiri, iro kantzimaitacha ikantaitakeri: ‘Peyarishireri rini.’ ³⁴Irojatziri ripokantakariri Itomi Atziri, te ritzitawo irirori owanawontsi, ririro poiri. Ikantaitakeri: ‘Kaariperori rinatzi, owawairentzi rinatzi, shinkiyantzi, raapatziyari apatotziriri koriki, raapatziyari eejatzi kaariperoshireri.’ ³⁵Tekaatsi oitzimaitya, tema yotzinkari ari riyoitairi paata imapero riyotanetzi, arika iñaaperoitairo onkaate awisayetatsine.”

Rareetari Jesús Fariseo jitachari Simón

³⁶Ikanta Fariseo raanakeri Jesús rowakayaari. Areetaiyakani ipankoki, saikapaake Jesús rowapiintaitaga. ³⁷Okanta kaariperoshirero tsinane nampitawori janta, oke-makowentakeri Jesús ripokake ipankoki Fariseo rowaiyaani, pokanake iroori amakotanake kasankaari owantawo onaki riwetsikaitziro mapinaki. † Okatziyimotapaakari iitziikeroki Jesús, irayimotapaakari. Ithaatanaka oyaaki okiki ashetzitetakeri iitzi, oshetantzimaitari

† 7:37 Irootake ikantakoitzi jaka mapinaki, iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi “alabastro”.

oishi. Othoyitizanakeri, isaitantanakeri kasankaari. ³⁹ Ikanta jirika Fariseo amakeriri Jesús, iñaakeri, ikantashiretanake: “Rimaperotatyeeyaame jirika inkamantantaniite, ari riyotakerome tsika okantawaita jiroka tsinane thotayititakeriri, kaariperoshirero inatzi.” ⁴⁰ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Fariseo: “Simón, tzimatsi nokowiri nonkantemiri.” Ari ikantanake: “Janjaatya pinkantenawo yotaanteri.” ⁴¹ Irojatzji ikantantanakariri: “Tzimatsi Atziri, ipakeri iyorikite apite atziri. Apaani ipake 500 denario, iriima itsipa ipakeri 50 denario. ⁴² Okanta osamanitake, te rimatairi roipiyairi koriki jirika apite atziri, ipeyakoitairi rireewetanewo apitekeroini. Janjaatya pinkantena, ¿Itzimikama etakoperotantsine?” ⁴³ Rakanake Simón: “Nokantzi naaka iri etakoperotantsiri atziri ipeyakoperoitakeri rireewetanewo.” Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ⁴⁴ Raminakeri Jesús isaikakera tsinane, ikantziri Simón: “¿Piñaakero antakeri jiroka tsinane? Nokyaawankotakemi eeroka, temaita pipana ñaa nonkiwayititapaakyaari. Irooma jiroka tsinane, okiwayitizantakenawo oyaaki shitowanaintsiri okiki, irojatzji oshetantantakenawo oishi. ⁴⁵ Te pinintawootawakena piwethatawakena eeroka, irooma jiroka tsinane osheki onintayititakena. ⁴⁶ Te pisaipatzjiitotantenawori eeroka oyeenka pankirentsi pimpinkathatena, irooma jiroka tsinane, isaitantakenawo kasankaari noitzi. ⁴⁷ Osheki okaariperoshirewetaka jiroka tsinane, impeyakoitainiro tema osheki onintakena. Iriima ikaatzi ipeyakoitzi eepichokiini, eepichokiini inintantzi.” ⁴⁸ Irojatzji ikantantanakawori tsinane: “Ipeyakoitainiro pikaariperoshirewetaka.” ⁴⁹ Ikantaiyanakeni ikaatzi itsipataiyakarini: “¿Litatyaakama jirika rimatantyaawori impeyakotakaantero kaariperori?” ⁵⁰ Eekero ikantanakitziro Jesús jiroka tsinane: “Piyaatai kameetha, iro pawisakoshiretantaari pikemisantanai.”

8

Tsinane amitakoyetakeriri Jesús

¹ Ikanta Jesús itsipayetakari 12 riyotaanewo, rithotyakero nampitsi ikenkithatake, ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentantai. ² Ari itsipatakawo eejatzi tsinanepaini okaatzi retsiyatakotakagairi raagawetawo peyari, eejatzi okaatzi mantsiyawetachari. Jiroka okaatzi oyaatakeriri: María Magdala-sato raagawetari peyari ikaatzi 7, ³ opoñaapaaka Juana iina Chuza rimperatantawo Herodes, opoñaapaaka Susana. Ari otsipatakawo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane okaatzi papiintziriri koriki Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentziri Jesús pankiwarentzi

(Mt. 13.1-15, 18-23; Mr. 4.1-20)

⁴ Ikanta ipiyowentapaakari Jesús osheki atziri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Roshiyakaawentatziiniri okaatzi riyotaayetziriri, ikantziri: ⁵ “Eenitatsi apaani pankiwarentzi jatatsiri impankiwaite. Ikanta rookakitakero iwankire, tzimatsi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, ithonka raatzikakaitakero, ikanta ripokaiyakeni tsiyeryani, rowapaakawo. ⁶ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari omapipookitziira kipatsi. Okanta ishooakewetanaka pankirentsi, sampiyashitanake, tema te irenkapathata kameethaini kipatsi. ⁷ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari kitocheemashiki. Okanta ishooakewetanaka, kamanake anaanakero kitocheemashi. ⁸ Tzimatsi otsipa jokakitapainchari okameethapatatziira kipatsi, saankana okanta ishooakapaake, kithokitanake. Apaanipaini shoopakaintsiri kameethaini tziyayetai 100 okithoki.” Irojatzji ikantantanakeri Jesús: “Kowirori inke-mathatero, rowayempitaty inkemisante.”

⁹ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús rosampitanakeri oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzi riyotaantakeri. ¹⁰ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Eerokapaini nonkamante kaari piyowetaiyani, ontzimaty piyotairo tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. Iriima itsipapaini, eero nokamantziri irirori, apatziro noshiyakaawenteneri. Ari raminawetya, eeromaita ikowichaatzi. Ari inkemawetyaawo, eero ikamero ikantawetari. ¹¹ Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Jiroka okithoki ipankitakeri, riñaane Pawa oshiyakaawentachari. ¹² Okaatzi jokakitapainchari awotsiki, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi, ikanta ripokapaake Kamaari imaisantakaapaakeri, te ikemisantanai, eero rawisakoshiretai.

¹³Eejatzi oshiyawo jokakitapainchari omapipookitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi intsipaite ikemisantaweta. Temaita riyotakoperotzimaitawo ñaantsi, ripakaanakero ikemisantzi. Te ikisashitawo rantakagaitziri kaariperori, roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kyaaperotatsine oparitha inthomoiki kipatsiki. ¹⁴Eejatzi oshiyawo jokakitapainchari okitocheemashitzira, oshiyakaawentziri kemawetawori ñaantsi. Okantakaantziro okantzimoshirewaitari, ikenkithashiryaakotawo rashaagantya, iñaamawaitawo inthaamentawaitya. Iro anaanakero ñaantsi ikemawetakari, roshiyakotakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine. ¹⁵Irooma okithoki jokakitapainchari irenkapathataga kipatsi, oshiyakaawentziri kemanairori ñaantsi, kameethashire ikantanaa, roshiyakotanaawo pankirentsi saankana rishookanake, osheki ikithokitanake.”

Onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetainchari

(Mr. 4.21-25)

¹⁶Ari ikantake eejatzi: “Ankowerika ootyari ootamento, ¿arima ashitakotakeri chomooki? ¿Amanakotzirima otapinaki? Tera. Owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini. ¹⁷Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, ontzimatyee onkoñaatakoyetai manakoyewetainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ¹⁸Paamayaawo okaatzi pikemakeri. Tzimatsirika oshekitzimotziri oitarika, ari iñaakero oshekitzimoperotairi. Iriima kaari oshekitzimotzi, eekero iñaatyeero eero oshekitzimoperotziri.”*

Inaanate Jesús eejatzi irirentzipaini

(Mt. 12.46-50; Mr. 3.31-35)

¹⁹Okanta ipokashitakeri inaanate Jesús otsipatakari irirentzipaini oñeeri. Temaita okanta oñeeri rotzikaakeri atziri piyochonchoitainchari. ²⁰Irojatziki ikantaitantakariri: “Ari ipoki pinaanate otsipatakari pirentzipaini, okowi oñeemi.” ²¹Ikantanake irirori: “Ikaatzi kemanairori riñaane Pawa, rantanairo ikowakairiri, iriitake nirentzitari, irootake ninirontari eejatzi.”

Romairiuro Jesús tampyaa

(Mt. 8.23-27; Mr. 4.35-41)

²²Ikanta rotetanaka Jesús pitotsiki itsipatanaari riyotaanewo, ikantanairi: “Jame amonye intatsikeronta.” Jataiyananeni. ²³Ikanta rimontyaakooyananeni, maanake Jesús. Ari omapokapaakari antawoite tampyaa, antawo otamakaatanake inkaare, otetaagapaaka ñaa pitotsiki, iroowetaicha ritsitsiyakoteme. ²⁴Ari rowakiryagaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¡Yotaanari! ¡Atsitsiyakotatyee!” Piriintanaka, riñaananakero tampyaa, ikantziro: “¡Ataama pitampyaatake!” Riñaananakero eejatzi inkaare, ikantziro: “¡Pimairyaate!” Awisanake tampyaa, mairyaatanai. ²⁵Irojatziki ripithokashitantanakariri riyotaanewo, ikantziro: “¿Tsikama okenanakeka pawentaanewo?” Antawoite ipinkathatanakeri, ikantawakaiyani riyotaanewo ithaawankakiini: “¿Litatyaakama jirika romairyaantawori tampyaa, romairiuro eejatzi inkaare?”

Gadara-satzi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 8.28-34; Mr. 5.1-20)

²⁶Ikanta rimontyaanakawo Jesús intatsikeroki inkaare Galilea, areetaka inampiki Gadara-satzi. ²⁷Iro raatakotapaakitziini, rishiyashitawakari raayiri peyari. Pairanitate raayiri peyari aatonkoryaamereki ikantaka, te rametayyaawo risaikai pankot-siki, ari risaikawaitzi kitataarewomashiki. ²⁸Ikanta iñaawakeri rareetapaaka Jesús, rishiyashitawakari, rotziwerowashitawakari. Shintsiiini ikaimanake, ikantzi: “¡Jesús, Itomi Pawaperotatsiri! ¿Tsikama pinkantenaka? Te nokowi powashironkaina.” ²⁹(Ikisathatapaakitziiri peyari ripakagairiita atziri. Tema pairanitate risaikashiretantakari. Osheki roosoweetantari kotsirotha, rithatyiiro. Rishiyashiyawaita ochempiki ikantakaakari peyari.) ³⁰Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri peyari, ikantziro: “¿Tsikama piitaka?”

* 8:18 Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jiroka okantakota: Eepichokiinirika pinkemisantawakero nokantakemiri, eepichokiini piyotairo. Irooma pinkemisantaperotawakerika, osheki piyotawakeri, eekero niyotakaaperotanakiyeemiro.

Rakanake peyari, ikantzi: “Noita ‘Shekiyantzi.’ ” Tema osheki nokantaiyani. †
³¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi peyari: “Te nokowi pithonkaiyenani.” ³² Ari ipiyotaiyani chancho roshimotokawaitaiyini. Ikantaiyini peyari: “Potyaantena janta chanchoki.” Irojatziki ikantantanakariri Jesús: “Piyaate.” ³³ Ikanta Shekiyantzi, ikyaatapaakari chancho-paini. Irojatziki rishiyantanakari impheetaki, mitagaiyanakeni inkaareki, rithonka ripiinkake.

³⁴ Ithaawaiyanakeni kempoyiiriri chancho-paini, shiyaiyanakani ikamantantapaake nampitsiki, ikamantzitanakari eejatziki saikayetsiri rowaneki. ³⁵ Pokaiyapaakani atziri raminero okaatziki awisaintsiri. Irojatziki riyaatashiitantanakariri Jesús. Ināgaitapaatziki iri raagawetari peyari risaikake itsipatakari, ikithaataka, kameetha ikantaawo. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni. ³⁶ Ikaatzi ñaakerori awisaintsiri ketziroini, ikamantawakeri pokayetaintsiri, ikantzi: “Piñaakeri raagawetari peyari, iriitake Jesús owawisaakotairiri.” ³⁷ Ikanta Gadara-satzipaini roipiyawakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Piyaatai, te nokowi pisaikimotena.” Iro roipiyantanakari ithaawakaanakityaari antawoite. Ari rotetanaawo Jesús pitotsiki, piyanaawo. ³⁸ Ari ikantawetawaari rowawisaakotairi: “Nokowi noyaatanakemi.” Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: ³⁹ “Eero poyaatana, piyaatai pisheninkaki pinkamantapairi, pinkanteri: ‘Rowawisaakotaana Pawa.’ ” Ari ikantakari atziri, jatai inampiki ikamantantapairo okaatziki rowawisaakotantaariri Jesús.

*Rishinto Jairo eejatziki tsinane terotzitakeriri iithaare Jesús
 (Mt. 9.18-26; Mr. 5.21-43)*

⁴⁰ Ikanta ripiyaawo Jesús, thaamenta ipiyowentawaari atziri, iriitakera royaaneentakeri. ⁴¹ Tzimatsi atziri jitachari Jairo, iriitake jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga. Ari ināapaakeri Jesús, rotziwerowashitapaakari, ikantapaakeri: “Nokowi piyaate nopankoki.” ⁴² Tema okamimatatziki rapintote rishinto. Tzimake 12 osarentsite. Ikanta royaatziri atziripaini Jesús, ranawiimatanakeri.

⁴³ Okanta tsinane osokaawaitachari, tzimakotake 12 osarentsi okemaatsiwaitaka, ithonkakeri tzimimowetawori opimantziro ipinawetari aawintantzinkari, temaita etsiyatakotzi. ⁴⁴ Okenashitapaakeri itaapiiki Jesús, iterotzitakeri opatzikaaki iithaare. Apathakero etsiyatanake osokaawaita. ⁴⁵ Ari rosampitantanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka terotz-itakenawori noithaare?” Tekaatzi thawetakotachane iitarika terotzitakeriri. Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari ikaataiyini, ikantzi: “Yotaanarí, tema piñiiri ranawiimatakemira atziripaini, eekero pikantatziki: ‘¿Iitaka terotz-itakenawori noithaare?’ ” ⁴⁶ Eekero ishintsitanakitzi Jesús ikantzi: “Tzimatsi terotzishitakenawori noithaare. Tema nokemawakero noshintsinka eenitatsi etsiyatakotakaakeri.” ⁴⁷ Okanta ināakero tsinane te imanakota okaatziki antakeri, antawoite othaawanake, ipokashitapaakeri Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari, mawoini ikemaitakero othawetakota, ikemaitakero eejatziki tsika okanta etsiyatakotantaari. ⁴⁸ Ikantanakero Jesús irirori: “Tsinané, iro owawisaakotaimiri pawentaanewo. Kantacha piyaatai, kimoshire pinkantanaiya.”

⁴⁹ Tekera ikaatziroota Jesús riñaanatziro tsinane, areetapaaka poñagainchari ipankoki jewatakaantatsiri rapatotapiintaitaga, ikantapaakeri: “Kamake pishinto, ataama poomerenchiiri yotaanateri.” ⁵⁰ Ikanta ikemakari Jesús areetapainchari, ikantanake irirori: “Eero pithaawashiwaita. Pawentina, aritake etsiyatakotai.” ⁵¹ Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani pankotsiki, tekaatsi rishinete inkyapaake, apatziro Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, ashitawori rishinto eejatziki iniro. ⁵² Osheki irakotaiyaworini kamaintsiri. Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Eero piragaiyani, te okami eentsi, imakoryaatzi.” ⁵³ Thainkashire rowaweetakari Jesús, tema imapero ināgaitakero okamake eentsi. ⁵⁴ Ikanta Jesús rotaiyawakotapaakero, riñaanatzimaitawo shintsiiini ikantziro: “¡Tsinané, pimpiinte!” ⁵⁵ Piyashiretapaaka eentsi, piriintanaawo. Ikantanake Jesús: “Pimpero owanawo.” ⁵⁶ Iyokitzii ikantanaka ashitawori eentsi. Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Te nokowi pinkamantantero okaatziki piñaakeri.”

† 8:30 Kantakotachari jaka “Shekiyantzi”, irijatziki iitaitziri “Legión”. Piñaanatero isaawiki tsika rooñawontaitziri osankenata janta: Mt. 26.53.

*Rotyaantaitziri 12 yotaarewo**(Mt. 10.5-15; Mr. 6.7-13)*

¹ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri 12 riyotaanewo ripasawyaakeri ishintsinka roitsinampaantyaariri peyari eejatzi mantsiyarentsi. ² Rotyaantakeri inkamantantero jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyayetatsiri eejatzi. ³ Ikantawakeri: “Eero paanake tsika oitya, eero paanake pikotzi, pithaate, powanawo, piyorikite, eero paanake eejatzi apite piithaare. ⁴ Arika pareetakya pankotsiki, ari pimaapiintatye irojatzi pawisantakyaari. ⁵ Eerorika raakameethaitzimi janta, pawisapithateri, potekanairo piipatsite piitziki, iro riyotantaityaari te ikemisantzi.” ⁶ Ikanta riyaaatayakeni riyotaanewo, rithotyaaekero nampitsi ikamantantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, osheki mantsiyari retsiyatakotakaayetake.

*Ikamantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatanerani**(Mt. 14.1-12; Mr. 6.14-29)*

⁷ Ikanta pinkathari Herodes iitaitziri eejatzi Tetrarca ikemakotakeri Jesús okaatzi rantayetziri, okantzimoshiretanakari, tema eenitatsi kantatsiri: “Añagai Juan omitsitsiyaatanerani.” ⁸ Itsipa kantatsiri: “Elfas rinatzi.” Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Aamaaka itsiparika Kamantantanerani piriintaacha.” ⁹ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Herodes: “Noshiyakaatzi nithatzinkakaantakeri Juan-ni. ¿Itzimikama nokemakowentziri iroñaaka?” Oshekira ikowake iñeeri Jesús.

*Rowaiyani 5000 shirampari**(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-34; Jn. 6.1-14)*

¹⁰ Ikanta ripiyayetaawo otyaantaarewo, ikamantapairi okaatzi rantayetakeri. Irojatzi ipiyotantawaariri maawoini, raanakeri nampitsiki iitaitziro Betsaida. ¹¹ Iro kantacha yotake atziripaini tsika ikenake, rimpoitairi. Ikanta Jesús iñaawairira raawakeri kameethaini, ikamantakeri impinkathariwentantai Pawa, retsiyatakotakaakeri mantsiyayetatsiri. ¹² Okanta otsireniityaanake, ripokashitapaakeri Jesús 12 riyotaanewo, ikantapaakeri: “Potyaantairi atziripaini, ramine jimpe rimaye, jimpe royaa eejatzi, tema asaikatzi ochempiki.” ¹³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pimperu eeroka royaari.” Ari ikantaiyini: “Tekaatsi nomperiri, apatziro otzimi 5 pan eejatzi apite shima. ¿Pikowima niyaate namanantakite royaari maawoini atziri?” ¹⁴ Tema ikaatayini 5000 shiramparipaini piyotainchari. Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo: “Pimpiyoteri inkaate 50 atziri poisaikeyeteri, ari pinkantakeri maawoini.” ¹⁵ Rantakero, roisaikakeri maawoini atziri. ¹⁶ Raakero Jesús 5 pan eejatzi apite shima, raminanake inkiteki, riwetharyaawentakawo owanawontsi, itzipetowakero ipakeri riyotaanewo impayeri maawoini atziri piyotainchari. ¹⁷ Rowaiyakani maawoini, kemandentayakani kameetha. Rowiitai 12 kantziri okaatzi tzmagaantapaintsiri.

*Riyotake Pedro: Cristo rinatzi Jesús**(Mt. 16.13-20; Mr. 8.27-30)*

¹⁸ Ikanta risaiki Jesús ramanamanaata itsipataru riyotaanewo. Ari rosampitakeri ikantziri: “¿Litaka ikenkithashiretakotanari atziripaini?” ¹⁹ Ari rakaiyanakeni, ikantzi: “Ikantayeetzimi Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatanerani pinatzi, ikantayeetzi eejatzi Elfas-ni pinatzi. Tzimatsi kantatsiri eejatzi: ‘Iri itsipa piriintaacha etawori Kamantantanerani.’ ” ²⁰ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “¿Tsikama pikantayinika eeroka?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Eerokatake Cristo poñaachari Pawaki.”

*Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkame**(Mt. 16.21-28; Mr. 8.31-9.1)*

²¹ Ari ikantanakeri Jesús riyotaanewo: “Eero pithawetakotana.” ²² Eekero ikantanakitzi: “Osheki inkemaatsitakaityaari Itomi Atziri, imaperu inkisaneentena Itzinkamipaini, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Ari rowamaakaantakana. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nañagai.”

²³ Irojatzí ikantantanakariri maawoini: “Tzimatsirika kowatsiri intsipatena, ripakayero okaatzi ikowashiwaitari rantayeteri, onkantawetakya inkentakotaiterime roshiretaanaga, intsipatapiintaina kiteesheriki. ²⁴ Tema ikaatzi etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro iñaamashireyeteri, ari impeyawaitashitaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane okantakaatziro ikemisantana, aritake rawisakoshiretai. ²⁵ Aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri maawoini rowagawopaini tzimatsiri jaka kipatsiki, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari rñaamento, apaniroini rithonkaiya. ²⁶ Tema ikaatzi kaaniwentakotanari naaka, kaaniwentakotakerori niñaaneyetakari, ari rimatairi Itomi Atziri inkaaniwentapairi paata arika ripiyai ramairo rowaneenkawo, rashi Ashitariri, rashi eejatzi maninkariite tasorentsitsatsiri.” ²⁷ Irojatzí ikantantanakari eejatzi Jesús: “Kyaaryoo, eenitatsi pikaatake jaka, eerowa ikamita ari iñaanaero tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.”

Rishipakiriimotziri Jesús riyotaanewo

(Mt. 17.1-8; Mr. 9.2-8)

²⁸ Okanta awisake 8 kiteesheri, tonkaanake Jesús ramaña, ari itsipatanakari Pedro, Jacobo eejatzi Juan. ²⁹ Ikanta ramanaga, ari ipashiniwootanake Jesús, kitamaaniki okantanaka iithaare ishipakiryaanake. ³⁰ Iñaatzi apite katziyapainchari itsipatapaakari Jesús, Moisés rinatzi itsipatakari Elías. ³¹ Ari ikatziyaiyapaakani otapotakari rowaneenkawo, ikenkithatakotziro jimpe inkantya Jesús impeyakaityaari Jerusalén-ki. ³² Ayimatakeri iwochokine Pedro eejatzi ikaatzi itsipatakari. Okanta awishimotanakeri iwochokine, iñaatziro rowaneenkawo Jesús itsipatakari apite koñaatapaintsiri. ³³ Iro ripiyimatanaka apite tsipatapaintariri Jesús, rñaawaitanake Pedro, ikantzi: “¡Yotaanari, kameethawaitake asaíke jaka! Ari niwetsikemiri mawa pankoshetantsi pashi eeroka, rashi Moisés, rashi Elías.” Rñaawaitashitanaka Pedro, te riyotzi oita ikantziri. ³⁴ Ikenkithawaiminthatzi Pedro, ipamankapaakeri menkori, thaawanake. ³⁵ Ikematzi rñaawaitaitanake menkoriki ikantaitzi: “Notomi netakokitane rowaninatziri jirika, iriitake pinkemisante.” ³⁶ Ari okaatapaake rñaantsi ikenkithawaitaitakeri, iñagaitatzi apaniroini ikatziyanaawo Jesús. Te ikamantantzitawo riyotaanewo jimpe ikanta iñaakeri, rimanane rowakero.

Retsiyatakotakayiri Jesús eentsi raayiri peyari

(Mt. 17.14-21; Mr. 9.14-29)

³⁷ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, oirinkaiyaani Jesús ipoñagaawo tonkaariki, osheki pokapaintsiri ritonkyotawaiyaari. ³⁸ Ari rosatekaka atziri, ikaimanake shintsiini ikantzi: “Jesús, nokowi pamenari napintzite notomi! ³⁹ Raagatziri peyari, osheki ikaimakaawaitziri, ishimorewaantetakairi ikamanawaitzi, romposakaawaitari, te ripakairi eepichokiini. ⁴⁰ Nokantawetakari piyotaanewo rowawisaakotainari, te rimatziri.” ⁴¹ Rakanake Jesús ikantanake: “Te pikemanetzi eeroka. ¿Tsikama onkaate nisaikimotanaimi noñeero nonkisashitemi? Pamakeri pitomi jaka.” ⁴² Ikanta ramaitapaakeri eentsi, ishinkiwentakaanakari peyari, tyaanake isaawiki, antawoite rompetawaitanaka. Ikanta Jesús ikisathatakeri peyari, etsiyatakotanai eentsi, raanairi ashitariri. ⁴³ Riyokitziwentanakeri atziri iñaakerowa ishintsinka Pawa.

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota inkamimotante

(Mt. 17.22-23; Mr. 9.30-32)

Irojatzí rapiitantanakawori Jesús ikantziri riyotaanewo: ⁴⁴ “Powayempitayaawo eeroka jiroka rñaantsi, eero pipeyakotziro. Tema jirika Itomi Atziri ripithokashitaitayeeri raakaanaiteriri.” ⁴⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha te ikemathataiyironi okaatzi ikantawetariri, tema rimanapithaitatzi eero ikemathatantawo. Iro ithaawantaiyarini tekaatsi osampiterine oita ikenkithatakotziri.

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine

(Mt. 18.1-5; Mr. 9.33-37)

⁴⁶ Ikanta riyotaanewo Jesús ikantawakaawentakawo itzimirika iriiperotatsine. ⁴⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyoshiretakeri ikenkithashiretari. Raake eentsi, roisakakeri jimpe risaikaiyini. ⁴⁸ Rñaawaitanake ikantzi: “Ikaatzi aapatziyariri oshiyariri jirika eentsi

okantakaantziro raakotziro nowairo, oshiyawaitakawo naakame raapatziya. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arika raapatziyena naaka, oshiyawaitanakawo iri raapatziyaka otyaantakenari jaka. Ikaatzi kaari iriiperowaitatsine jaka, iriitake iriiperotaatsine paata.”

Ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi

(Mr. 9.38-40)

⁴⁹ Ari ikantanake Juan: “Yotaanari, noñaake chapinki atziri raakotziro piwairo, ret-siyatakotakaakeri raayiri peyari. Te añiiri antsipatyari jaka, nipakaakaakeri.” ⁵⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Eero pipakaakairime, tema ari akaatziri kaari kisaneentairi.”

Ikisathataitziri Jacobo eejatzi Juan

⁵¹ Ari imonkaatzimatapaaka reethonkitantaiyaari Jesús, tontashire ikantanaka riyaaete Jerusalén-ki. ⁵² Rotyaantake iita aminaanterine janta Samaria-ki. ⁵³ Iro kantzimaitacha te ikowaiyini Samaria-satzi inkenimoteri, tema riyotaiyini riyaaatye Jerusalén-ki. ⁵⁴ Ikanta Jacobo itsipatakari Juan, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, jame ankaimakaante paampari inkiteki, oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Elías, rithonkyaata ritaiya maawoini.” ⁵⁵ Ari ripithokashitanakeri Jesús, ikisathatanakeri, ikantziri: “Te pikameethashiretzi eeroka. ⁵⁶ Te iro ripokantakeri Itomi Atziri jaka impeyashiwaitaiya atziri, ontzimatyete rowawisaakoyetairi.” Irojatziri ikenantanakeri otsipaki nampitsi.

Kowawetachari royaaterime Jesús

(Mt. 8.18-22)

⁵⁷ Ikanta riyaaatanai Jesús, ikantaweetawaari awotsiki: “Pinkathari, nokowi noyaatemu tsikarika pinkenayete eeroka.” ⁵⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús ikantziri: “Tzimatsi imoo otsitziniro jimpe rimaapiintzi, eejatzi tsimeryaani eenitatsi imayemento. Iriima jirika Itomi Atziri tekaatsi ipanko rimaantapiintyaari.” ⁵⁹ Ikantanakeri Jesús itsipa: “Poyaatena eeroka.” Ari ikantziri irirori: “Pinkathari, nokowawetaka noyaatanakemi, iro kantzimaitacha nokowi noñaanakero nonkitateri nopaapate, ari noyaatemiri.” ⁶⁰ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Poyaatena, pishineteri ikaatzi kamashireyetatsiri inkitatairi irirori kamayetatsiri. Ontzimatyete pinkenkithatakotairo eeroka tsika inkantya Pawa impinkathariwentantai.” ⁶¹ Ari ikantanake itsipa: “Pinkathari, nokowi naaka noyaatemu, iro kantzimaitacha pishinetena niwethatapanantaayari nosheninka nonampiki.” ⁶² Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Apatziro potzikanatawo pikiyashitziro piwankire, tekaatsi paminayetanai otsipa. Ari roshiyari kaari pakairone rantayetapiintziri, te opantaperotari iñeero impinkathariwentairi Pawa.”

10

Rotyaantaitakeri ikaatzi 70

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyoyaake itsipa ikaatzi 70, apitepaini rotyaantakeri, reewateri nampitsiki inkenanakenta irirori. ² Ikantayetziri: “Roshiyakawo atziripaini pankirentsi risampainkatzi, iro kantacha te itzimaperotzi iita owiitairine. Pamañaaari Pinkathari rotyaanteeta jatatsine atziriki, tema yotacha osheki kemisantayetaatsine. ³ Notyaantaiyatyeemini, noshiyakaimi rotyaantaitziri oweja ipiyotaga owantaneri. ⁴ Eero paanake pithaate, piyorikite, pizapato-te. Eero piwethatari, eero pikenkithawaitakairi eejatzi inkaate piñaanakeri awotsiki posamanitzikari. ⁵ Arika pareeyetakya pankotsiki, piwethatapaakyaari saikatsiri. Pinkantapaakeri: ‘Onkamintha pisaikawaite kameetha pipankoki.’ ⁶ Tzimatsirika aakameethatakemine, aritake iñaakero risaikake kameetha. Irooma eerorika raakameethataizimi, aminaashita piwethatapaakari. ⁷ Apatziro pimaapiinte pankotsiki tsika pareeta, eero paminaminatzi otsipa pankotsi. Ari poyaari, pirero onkaate impaitemiri. Tema ikaatzi antawaitatsiri ripinaiziri. ⁸ Arika raakameethataitakemi nampitsiki, poyaawo onkaate impaitemiri janta. ⁹ Petsiyatakotakaayeteri mantsiyari, pinkanteri: ‘Irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa.’ ¹⁰ Irooma pareewetakya nampitsiki, eerorika raakameethaitzimi, pawisapithateri, pinkantanake: ¹¹ ‘Notekanairo noipatsiyitzite jaka, riyotaitantyaari te pikemisantzi. Ontzimatyete piyotzimaitya romapokakemi Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.’ ¹² Tema

rimaperoitayeeeri rowasanketaiteri paata, anaanakero ikantaitakerira Sodoma-satzi. Imaperotatya.”

Ikantamatsitaitziri kisoshireri nampitsipainiki

(Mt. 11.20-24)

¹³ “Ikantamatsitaitziri Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi. Iñaawetakawo nita-sonkawentantake, temaita ikemisantaiyini. Iriime ñaakenaneme Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi, aritake rowashiretakotakyaame ikaariperoshireyetzira. Ari ripakaakerome, inkemisantaime maawoini iriroripaini. * ¹⁴ Arika raayeyetairi paata kameethashireri, eero rimaperoitziri rowasanketaiteri Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi. Iriima Corazín-satzi, eejatzi Betsaida-satzi, iriira rimaperoitairi rowasanketaitairi paata. ¹⁵ Eejatzi inkantaiya Capernaum-satzi, ikenkithashiretaiyani irirori riyayetaime inkiteki, iro kantzimaitacha inkenashitaiya kaminkarimashiki.

¹⁶ Eenitatsirika kemisantemine, naaka ikemisantake. Itzimirika manintashiretakemine, naaka imanintashiretake. Itzimirika manintashiretakenari naaka, imanintakeri otyaantakenari jaka.”

Ripiyayetaa rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70

¹⁷ Kimoshire ripiyaiyaani rotyaantaitakeri kaatatsiri 70, ikantayetapai: “Pinkatharí, naakotairo piwairo, nimatakeri peyari nokantayetziri.” ¹⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Noñaakeri Satanás rowaryaitakeri inkiteki roshiyawaitanakawo ookathawontsi. ¹⁹ Tema naaka pakemirori shintsinkantsi, ari imatasya posatekantayari maanke eejatzi kitioniropaini. Ari potsinampakaeri peyari kisaneentzimiri, tekaatsimaita awishimotemine. ²⁰ Eero piki-moshirewentashitawo pimatakeri peyari okaatzi pikantakeriri. Iro pinkimoshirewente rosankenaitairo piwairo inkiteki.”

Ikimoshiretzi Jesús

(Mt. 11.25-27; 13.16-17)

²¹ Irojatziki ikimoshirentanakari Jesús, ikantanake: “Ashitanarí, eerokatake pinkathari-wentziriri inkiteweri, eejatzi kipatsisatzi, antawoite niwetharyaakemi. Tema eerokatake yotakaayetairiri tsinampashireri kaari riyoyetzi yotaneriite. Ari okantzimaita Ashitanari, irootake inimotakemiri eeroka.” ²² Ikantzi Jesús: “Iriitake Ashitanari pasawyaakenawori maawoini. Apatziro ikanta irirori riyoperotana naaka tema itomi rowana. Ari nokantzi-takari naaka apatziro niyoperotziri. Tema inkaate niyotakaayetairi naaka ari riyoyetairi Pawa.”

²³ Ikanta Jesús ipiyotakeri riyotaanewo, raanakeri jantyaatsikaini, ikantakeri: “Kimoshire rinaatye inkaate ñaayetairone okaatzi piñaayetairi eeroka. ²⁴ Tema tzimawetacha osheki Kamantantaneri, eejatzi pinkatharipaini kowawetainchari iñeerome okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka, temaita okanta iñeero, te ikemayetairo eejatzi.”

Aakameethatantaneri Samaria-satzi

²⁵ Ari risaikakeri yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikowaweta rikompitakayaarime Jesús, ikantake irirori: “Yotaanarí, ¿oitaka kowachari noñaantaiyaawori añaantsi?”

²⁶ Rakanakeri Jesús: “¿Iitaka okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo? ¿Tsika okantaka piyotakotziro eeroka?” ²⁷ Ari rakanai irirori, ikantzi:

“Pinintaperotairi Piwinkatharite Pawa, pinintashirenkairi, pinintashintsitairi, pinintashiretairi.”

Ari oshiyawo eejatzi:

“Petakotawakaiya maawoini, oshiyakairo anethairo awatha, ari ankantairi asheninka.”

²⁸ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Jesús: “Imapero pikantakeri. Pantero jiroka, aritake pawisakoshiretai.”

²⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha jirika, ikowajaantzi rotzikaawentanakya, rosampitziri Jesús: “¿Iitaka noshiyakairi nosheninka?” ³⁰ Rakanai Jesús, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi

* 10:13 Tema ikaatzi Corazín-satzi eejatzi Betsaida-satzi Judá-ite rinayetzi. Iriima Tiro-satzi eejatzi Sidón-satzi pashinisatzi atziri rinayetzi te isheninkatari Judá-ite.

asheninka poñaachari Jerusalén-ki ikowi riyaatero nampitsiki Jericó. Okanta niyanki awotsi, rítonkyotakari koshintzi, romposawaitawakeri, rookanakeri awotsinampiki, kamimatake. ³¹ Ari ripokake Imperatasorentsitaarewo, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri. ³² Ari ikantakari eejatzi isheninka Leví-ite, iñaawetapaakari romaryaaka, rawisapithatanakeri. ³³ Irojatzí ripokantakari Samaria-satzi, iñaapaakari romaryaa, ineshironkatapaakeri irirori. ³⁴ Raawintapaakeri ritziritantapaakari oyeenka pankirentsi, rotetakaanakari iyawayoteki, raanakeri nampitsiki. Iriitake kempoyaapaakeriri. ³⁵ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, raake apite denario, ripinakowentanakeri, ikantanake: ‘Pinkempoyeenari jirika, aritake nipinatapaimi arika nipiyake.’ ³⁶ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Mawa ikaatzi nokenkithatakotakeri ñaakeriri romposanewo koshintzi. ¿Tsika itzimika oshiyakaakeriri isheninka?” ³⁷ Rakanai yotakotzirori Inintakaanaitanewo, ikantzi: “Iriitake matakakeri ineshironkatakeri.” Irojatzí ikantantanaari Jesús: “Piyataai, iroowa panteri eeroka.”

Rareetawo Jesús opankoki Marta eejatzi María

³⁸ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús areetaka otsipaki nampitsi. Ari isaikiri tsinane jitachari Marta, irootake risaikimotapaake opankoki. ³⁹ Jiroka tsinane tzimatsi irento oita María. Irootake tsipatawakariri okaakiini Jesús okemisantziri ikenkithawaitzi. ⁴⁰ Iro kantzi-maitacha Marta osheki okantzimotakawo aminaminawaitzi oita ompawakeriri Jesús. Irootake ipokashitantapaakariri, okantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, ookanawentakena eentyo. ¿Pinkantenawo amitakotawakena?” ⁴¹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Marta, ¿oitaka okantzimoshiretantz-imirí onkaate pantayeteri?” ⁴² Pinkeme nonkantemi: Apaani okanta kowaperotachari, irootake iyoyaakeri María tekaatsi kanterone raapithatairo.”

11

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús amanaantsi
(Mt. 6.9-15; 7.7-11)

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyataake ramaña. Ikanta riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Pinkathari, piyotainawo ramanaita, ikemetairo Juan-ni riyotaantziro amanaantsi.” ² Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Jiroka pinkantero pamanapiintya eeroka:

Ashitani, Inkitesatzi,

Tasorentsi pini eeroka.

Pimpinkathariwentaina naaka.

Pantakainawo jaka kipatsiki okaatzi pinintakaanari eeroka.

Poshiyakagainari saikatsiri inkiteki, rantayetziro okaatzi pinintakairiri.

³ Pimpapiintenawo koityiimotanari nowanawo.

⁴ Pimpayakotakagainawo nokaariperoshirewaitzi,

Tema nimatakeri naaka, nopeyakotairi ikaatzi owaariperoshiretanari.

Eero pishinetaana iñaantaitena, inkowaite rantakaitenawo kaariperori.”

⁵ Ikantantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Arika intzime pitsipaminthare, ripokake niyankiiteki, inkantemi: ‘Pimpawakena mawa pan, ⁶ tzimatsi areetainchari nopankoki, tekaatsi nompawakeriri.’ ⁷ Ari pinkantawetyaari: ‘Eero poomerenchaana noimaatziiri neentsitepaini, tema nashitanakero nopanko, irootake eero okantanta nompemi.’ ⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo eero pikowaweta pimperi okantawetaka iriiwetaka pitsipaminthare. Iro kantacha eekero shintsishintsitsitsiri inkaiame. ⁹ Tema arika inkowakotemi pitomi, inkantemi: ‘Papá, pimpena pan.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri mapi? Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena shima noya.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri maanke royaari? ¹⁰ Arika inkantemi: ‘Pimpena iithoki.’ ¿Arima pimpakeri kitoniro? ¹¹ Tema piyotziro petakotari pitomipaini eeroka, kaariperori pinaweta. Iriitake

maperotzirori Ashitairi saikatsiri inkiteki, retakotari irirori ikaatzi amanapiintariri, ri-saikashiretakaantari Tasorenkantsi.”

Koshekawakaachari pankotsiki
(Mt. 12.22-30; Mr. 3.20-27)

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús rowawisaakotakeri kisowaanteri raayiri peyari. Ikanta retsiyatakotakagairi, kenkithawaitanai kisowaantewetachari. Antawoite riyokitziwentaitanakeri Jesús. ¹⁵ Eenitatsi kantayetanaintsiri: “Ripasawyaatziiri ashitariri peyari, iitaitziri ‘Beelzebú’, irootake rimatantawori rowawisaakotziri ikaatzi raagayetziri peyari.” ¹⁶ Tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri iñeero ritasonkawentante Jesús, iro riyotantaityaari imaperotatya opoña itasorenka inkiteki, tema iñaantaitatyaari. ¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús riyotake okaatzi ikenkithashiretari atziripaini, ikantanake: “Arika rantaminthatawakaiya atziri ipinkathariwentaitziri nampitsiki, iñiuro rookanawentawakaiya. Arika rantaminthatawakaiya eejatzi atziri risaikawankotawakaiyanira, ari iñaakero rookanawentawakaiya. ¹⁸ Ari ikanta eejatzi peyari arika rantaminthatawakayaame, ari rookanawentawakaakya eero iñiuro ishintsite, ari rithonkyaari. ¿Iitaka pikantantari iri Beelzebú matakaanawori netsiyatakotakaantantari? ¹⁹ Iriirikame Kamaari Beelzebú matakainawoneme netsiyatakotakaante, ¿irijatzima Kamaari matakairiri piyotane eeroke retsiyatakotakaantariri raagayetziri? Arika okanta, pithawetakotatziiri piyotaanewo, ari inkisantakemiro okaatzi pikantakeri. ²⁰ Iriitake Pawa kantakaantzirori netsiyatakotakaantariri raayiri peyari, tema romapokakemi Pawa eeroke ipinkathariwentantai. ²¹ Atziri ñaaperori kameethaini, tekaatsi materine inkyaashiteri ipankoki rayiteri okaatzi rashitari. ²² Irooma ripokashitakeri itsipa atziri maperotzirori ishintsitzi, raapithatakeri rawentaawetari, raapithatakeri rashitari, rantetakyaawo. ²³ Tema ikaatzi kaari aapatziyanari naaka, iriitake kisaneentanari. Inkaate kaari amitakotenane rowiitakotena, reewanatakotakena.”

Ripiyashitanta peyari
(Mt. 12.43-45)

²⁴ “Oshiyawaitakawo risaikashiretantaime peyari, ipankotetakawo rañaamento atziri. Arika rookaweetakyaari, awisakoweta atziri risaikantari peyari. Jatake inkenawaite ochempiki, eero iñi jimpe risaika. Irojatziri inkantantaiya peyari: ‘Nipiyaita nopankoki nopoñaakaga.’ ²⁵ Piyaawo peyari, iñaapairi atziri kameetha opishitaka rañaamento, owaneenka ikantaka. ²⁶ Ikanta peyari riyaatashitakeri maperotzirori ipeyaritzi, inkantapaakeri: ‘Jame aate nopankoki, pintsipatena ampinkatharite.’ Ramake inkaate 7. Ari rowashironkaaperotyaari atziri, eero oshiyaawo rashironkaawetaga pairani eepichokiini ikanta.”

Maperoterone inkimoshiretai

²⁷ Te ikaatziro ikenkithawaitzi Jesús, okaimanake tsinane osatekainchari ipiyotakaga atziri, okantzi: “Thaamenta onkantya tsinane owaiyimiri, antarintakemiri othotaimi.” ²⁸ Irojatziri rakantanakawori Jesús, ikantzi: “Iri thaamentaperotaachane inkaate kemisan-tairone riñaane Pawa.”

Ikowaiyini kaariperoshireri ritasonkawentante Jesús
(Mt. 12.38-42)

²⁹ Ikanta ipiyotapaaka osheki atziri, ikantanake Jesús: “¿Iitaka ikowantari iñeena kaariperoshireri nitasonkawentante? Eero noñaayimaitari, apatziro iñeero oshiyawori iñaakeri pairani Jonás. ³⁰ Tema ikantakaga pairani Jonás iñagaiyakerini Nínive-satzi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi Itomi Atziri iñagairi jirikapaini. ³¹ Paata arika raminakoitairo okaatzi rantayeetziri, ari iyakowentaimi tsinane pinkatharitatsiri pairani nampitsiki Sabá, tema ipokashitakeri iroori yotzinkari jitachari Salomón, okemisantairi. Jirika saikimotakemiri eeroke, ranairi Salomón. ³² Eejatziri oshiyawo ari riyakowentaimi paata Nínive-satzi, tema ikemisantaiyakerini irirori pairani Jonás, ripakaanakero ramewetari. Jirika saikimotakemiri eeroke jaka, ranairi Jonás.”

Ikenkithatakotziri Jesús ootamentotsi

(Mt. 6.22-23)

³³ “Arika ankowe ootyaari ootamento, ¿arima owakotakeri otapinaki? Tera, owakotziri jenoki onkene ankoñaatakote maawoini. ³⁴ Okameethatzirika poki, piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkoñeetyaakotatyeeeme. Tera okameethatzi poki, eero piñaantawo kameethaini, oshiyawaitakawo pintsirenikitakotatyeeeme. * ³⁵ Paamaawentya poitsiwakirikari ootamentotsi saikantakemiri. ³⁶ Imaperorika risaikantakemi ootamentotsi, eerorika pantanairo kaariperori, aritake poñaagantairo irooperori kameethari, poshiyanaiyaari ootamentotsi roorentantzi.”

Ikenkithatakota yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo

(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 20.45-47)

³⁷ Ikanta ikaatapaakero ikenkithatake Jesús, ripokashitapaakeri Fariseo riyaaakairi ipankoki roya. Ikanta rareetaka Jesús pankotsiki, saikapaake rowapiintaitaga. ³⁸ Osheki ikomptizimotakeri Fariseo iñaakerira Jesús te rimonkaatziro rametapiintari, inkiwaakotapaakya rowantyaari. ³⁹ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, ikantanake: “Poshiyakotakawo piraaemento eejatzi powamento okiteweta kameetha jakakeroki, irooma inthomoikinta, shere-take okantaka. Ari pikantakeri eeroka iñaaweetzimi kameethashireri pikantaka, tema koshintzi pinatzi kaariperoshireri pikantaka. ⁴⁰ Masontzi. Tema eenitatsi wetsikakemiri piwathaki koñaayetatsiri, ¿kaarima wetsikitakemiri eejatzi inthomoiki pañaamentoki? ⁴¹ Okowaperotatya pimpashitantaiyaawo oshekitzimotzimiri inthomoiki pañaamentoki, ompoñaantaiyaari pinkiteshireperotantaiyaari.

⁴² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Pipapiintziri Pawa inchashitsityeyaki. Temaita pantziniri ikowiri. Ontzimatyete pinkameethashiretai, pinintashiretai eejatzi. Tema iro kowaperowetacha pantayeterome jiroka, eero pipakayimaitawo otsipa. † ⁴³ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Fariseo! Osheki pikowapiintziro posatekya niyankineki rapatotapiintaitaga, ari pikantizitawo eejatzi pikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaitemi arika iñagaitemi. ⁴⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotzinkariite eejatzi Fariseo, owapeyimotanteri pinatzi! Poshiyashitakawo te riyoitzi ari ikitaitziri kaminkari, te riyotzimaita atziri raatzizikotatziirira kaminkari.”

⁴⁵ Ari rakanake Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Yotaanteneri, pikemakaakenawo naakapaini okaatzi pikantakeri.” ⁴⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eejatzi eeroka Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! ¿Iitaka pikematenatakaantariri atziripaini? Te pimatzimaitawo eeroka pinkematenatyaawo. ⁴⁷ ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi eeroka, oitaka powaneenkachonchoinatakotantariri ikitaitakerira etayetakawori Kamantantaneri! Iriitake rowamaakeri pairani picharinepaini. ⁴⁸ Pimatakero eeroka piwetsikashitakeri tsika ikitaitakeri, ari okoñaatziri pakakotatziiri rantakeri picharinepaini. ⁴⁹ Tema yotane rinake Pawa, ikantake: ‘Ari notyaantake Kamantantaneri intsipatakyaari otyaantaarewo. Apaaniipaini ikoshekaitaka, ritsitokaitake itsipa.’ ⁵⁰ Ari onkantya rowasanketantaitemiri eeroka, okantakaantziro powamaayetakeri Kamantantaneri etanakawori pairani. ⁵¹ Eeroka atsipetaiyaawone okantakaantziro rowamaakaantaitakeri pairani, retanakawo Abel-ni irojatzzi Zacarías-ki iriitajaantake rowamagaaitakeri ripiyawetaawo tasorentsipankoki ritayiniri Pawa. ⁵² ¡Ikantamatsitaitzimi Yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo! Te pimataatsikaitziro eeroka piyotanete, ari pikantakero eeroka kaari ikemathatantawo itsipapaini.”

⁵³ Ikanta Jesús rithonkakero ikantayetakeri. Ari retanakawo Fariseo itsipayeta-paakari Yotzinkariite, ipiyowentari Jesús ikowi rikompitakayaarime, inkemantyaariri

* 11:34 Oshiyakaawentziri oki kameethatatsiri iriitake pantaneri, kaari shampitsiwaitatsine. Iri ñagairone inke-mathatairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikanaatzi okoñeenkatzira. Oshiyakaawentziri oki kaari kameethatatsi thañaawairentzi, kaari ñagairone inkemathatairo okaatzi rantakairiri Pawa, tema risaikatzi otsirenikitzira. † 11:42 Irootake ikantakoitziri jaka “inchashitsityeyaki”: Menta, ruda, maawoini okaatzi iwankiretetari. Irootake oshiyawori pinitsi.

oitarika inkanteri. ⁵⁴ Ishintsithawaitakeri, ikowi riñaawaitakairi ñaantsi kaariperori ompoñaantyaari inkamantakoteri.

12

Kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo

¹ Ikanta ipiyowentaitapaakari Jesús, piyochonchoi ikantapaaka atziri. Irojatzi ikantan-tanakariri riyotaanewo: “Ontzimatyé paamaawentyaawo kachotakairori iwaane Fariseo, ramatawimentowa inatzi. ² Tema ontzimatyé onkoñaatakoyetai okaatzi manakoweta-ntainchari, ooñaawontairo kaari ikemathaweeta pairani. ³ Okaatzi pimanakowetari, ari onkoñaatakotai. Okaatzi pikenkithawaitziri apaniroini pipankoki, ari inkemakoitairo inkenkithataitero shintsiiini.”

¿Itzimikama ampinkathateri?

(Mt. 10.26-31)

⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, eero pipinkashiwaitari kowatsiri ritsitokemi, tema ari iweyaari raawiiri irirori. ⁵ Jirikaga pimpinkeri: Iriitake Pawa materone rowamaante, aritake rotyaantakemi sarinkaweniki. Iriitake pimpinkathatairi. ⁶ Tema te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaanipaini, riyotzimaita Pawa arika inkamagaante, tekaatsi ramaakite apaani. * ⁷ Riyotzitawo Pawa okaatzi tzimayetatsiri aishi. Tema piñaakero raminawentziri tsimeryaanipaini, eero rimaperotzi raminawentzimi, eero pipinkantashiwaita.”

Inkaate kenkithatakotainane atziripainiki

⁸ “Intzimerika kanterine isheninka: ‘Rashitaana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiya Itomi Atziri inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Nashitaari jirika.’ ⁹ Iriima kantairine isheninka: ‘Te rashitana Jesús.’ Ari inkantaiyaari irirori, inkantairi imaninkarite Pawa: ‘Te nashitaari jirika.’ ¹⁰ Itzimirika kishimatakerine Itomi Atziri, ari imepyakotakagaitari. Iriima kishimatakerine Tasorenkantsi, eero ipeyakotakagaitari. ¹¹ Arika ragaitemi rapatotapiintaita risaikira pinkatharentsi, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka nonkanteriri?’ ¹² Tema Tasorenkantsi yotakaimirone oitarika pinkenkithatakoteri janta.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri masontzitatsiri ashaagantzinkari

¹³ Ikanta riñaawaitanake apaani piyowentakariri, ikantzi: “Yotaanari, pinkantenari nirentzi impainaata kashetani rookanairi ashitanari.” ¹⁴ Ikantzi Jesús: “Asheninká, te naaka aminakoyetzirori tzimawentawakagaantsi nonkantantyaariri pirentzi.” ¹⁵ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Paamaawentya piñaayetzirowa ashaagawontsi. Te iro añaakaashiretemine.” ¹⁶ Ari roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi ashaagantzinkari kithokitaintsiri osheki iwankirepaini rowaneki. ¹⁷ Ikenkithashirewaita, ikantzi: ‘¿Tsika noweroka shenitaintsiri nowankire?’ ¹⁸ Irojatzi ikantashiretantakariri: ‘Jiroka nanteri. Notantoreero nowantapiintawori nowankire. Irojatzi niwetsikantaiyaari antawo, ari nowero nowankire, eejatzi nashaagawo. ¹⁹ Ari inimotena, tema osheki nowakeri. Osheki osarentsi nimakoryaawaite, nowaperowaita, nirawaite nomere, noimoshirenkawayita.’ ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzi Pawa: ‘Masontzi, iroñaaka tsireniriki raashireetaimi, te piyote iita agairone pashitari.’ ²¹ Ari ikantakotari osheñaawaitashitawori rashaagawo, te rosheñimaitawo rashitari Pawa.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús kantzimoshiretaantsi

(Mt. 6.25-34)

²² Ikantanairi riyotaanewo: “Pinkeme nonkante: Te okameethatzi onkantzimoshire-waitemi, pinkante: ‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri, oitaka nonkithatyaari?’ ²³ Tema tzimatsi otsipa ankenkithashiretakotapiinteri añaamentoki, iro kowaperotacha anauro okaatzi owapiintari, okaatzi akithaatapiintari. ²⁴ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri tsimeryaani.

* ^{12:6} Kantakotchari jaka “te ripinaperoweta tsimeryaani”, irootake kantakotchari ramanantantaita apite koriki inkaate 5 tsimeryaani.

Te riyotziro impankitero royaari, te riwetsiki ipanko rowantyaawori iwankire. Iri kantz-
imaitacha Pawa, ipapiintziri rowanawo. Aaka rimaperotzi retakotai Pawa. ²⁵ Arika pinka-
maityaawo onkantzimoshirewaitemi, ¿arima powawineentawairo posarentsite eepi-
chokiini? ²⁶ Eero pimatziro powawineentero eepichokiini, ¿oitaka okantzimoshirewai-
tantzimiri? ²⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakotero inchateya, te añiuro antawainete, te ontya-
gaanta onkithaatyari. Iro kantzimaitacha te okantzimoshirewaitawo, onkante: ‘¿Oitaka
nonkithaatyari?’ Tema owaneenkata kameetha, anairi rowaneenkawetaga Salomón
pinkathariwetachari pairani. ²⁸ Iriitake Pawa owaneenkatzirori, okantawetaka eepichoki
añawetawo owaneenkatapainta, iro osamanitanake, eero opantanaawo arika onka-
mateyatanake, tema richekaitziro, ritagaitakero. Eeroka rimaperote inkempoyaawentemi
Pawa, pipakairo pikisoshirewaitzi. ²⁹ Ataama okantzimoshirewaitakemi eeroka, pikantzi:
‘¿Oitaka noyaari, oitaka nireri?’ ³⁰ Apatziro okantzimoshirewaitari kaari kemisantatsiri.
Irooma eeroka, riyotakoyetzimiro Ashitairi oitarika koityimotzimiri. ³¹ Iro kowaperotacha
pithotyakotairi impinkatharishirewentaime, arira impaimiro okaatzi koityimotzimiri.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús inkitesato owaagawontsi
(Mt. 6.19-21)

³² “Eeroka oshiyakariri nopira, eero pithaawashitaiyani, tema iriitake Pawa kowaintsiri
impinkathariwentaimi. ³³ Pimpimantayetero oshekitzimotzimiri, pimpantashitya.
Irootake kameethatatsi pantayetairo piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha inkiteki.
Oshiyaiyaawome powaagaantayeeyaame inkiteki tsika te ipathaanetapai, te itzimapai
koshintzi eejatzi. ³⁴ Tema janta tsikarika powaagantapiinta, ari poshoretapiintawo eejatzi.”

Imperataarewo aamaawentachari

³⁵ “Pawinakanakyaawo piithaare. Pootayeteri pootamento. ³⁶ Poshiyakotyari impera-
ataarewo oyaawentziriri rareetaiya iwinkatharite roimoshirenka, onkene rantawainiri
intsipaite arika rimperatapaiyaari. ³⁷ Kimoshirera inkantaiya imperataarewo iñaapairi
iwinkatharite aamaawenta ikantaka. Imapero nonkante, aritake roisaikapairi impera-
ataarewo rowapiintaitaga royiitapainiri rowanawo. ³⁸ Kimoshire inkantya, iñagaitapai
aamaawenta ikanta, okantawetaka te riyotzi tsikapaita rareetya, niyankiite aamaaka
onkiteeshetzimatake. ³⁹ Pinkemero jiroka. Arikame riyote ashitaanitachari ripokatye
koshiterine, ari raamaakyaame, eero ikoshaagantaitzirime. ⁴⁰ Irootake piyoteri eeroka-
paini, ontzimaty paamaawentya. Tema te piyotzi tsikapaita ripiyai Itomi Atziri.”

Kaariiperori imperataarewo
(Mt. 24.45-51)

⁴¹ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkatharí. ¿Arima nokaatziri maawoini atziri
poshiyakaawentantakenari?” ⁴² Ikantzi Jesús: “Poshiyakotyari kameethashireri
imperataarewo kenkithashiretachari kameetha. Rookanakeri ipankoki imperatariri,
ikantanakeri: ‘Paminenari maawoini saikatsiri pankotsiki.’ ⁴³ Kimoshire inkantya jirika
imperataarewo, arika ripiyai iwinkatharite iñaapairi rimonkaatakero ikantanakeriri.
⁴⁴ Aritake rishinetakeniri inkempoyeeniri okaatzi rashitari. ⁴⁵ Irooma inkantashiretakeme
imperataarewo: ‘Eero ripiyita nowinkatharite.’ Irojatzi ripasawaitantakyaari ikaatzi
rimperaitari eejatzi inkantakero tsinane rimperaitari. Jatake rowaperowaitya,
ishinkiwaitya. ⁴⁶ Inimowaitziri jirika imperataarewo, romapokashitaiyaari rareetaiya
imperatariri. Rimaperoitairi rowasanketapairi, rookapairi tsika ikashaakagaitakeri
kioshireri. ⁴⁷ Tema jirika imperataarewo riyowetakawo okaatzi inintakaawetariri
iwinkatharite, temaita raamaiyaari ripiyai. Irootake ripasaperoitantaari. ⁴⁸ Iriima
kaari yotakoterone inintakairiri, eero ripasaperoitairi. Tema ikaatzi rishinetaitakeri
ontzimimoperotairi, iriitake rawentaaperoityaari osheki. Intzimerika osheki
rawentaaperoitari, osheki inkowakoitairi irirori.”

Ikenkithatakota Jesús
(Mt. 10.34-36)

⁴⁹ “Iro nipokantari nowasanketeri kaariperoshireri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome paampari namakeme kipatsiki. Osheki nokowakitake etataityaawo iroñaaka rowasanketaite, ithonkaiyaame kaariperori. ⁵⁰ Iro kantacha ontzimatyete netanakaawo naaka nonkemaatsitanakya, irojatzi nimonkaantakyaawori. ⁵¹ Piñaamatsitake iro nipokantari iñeero atziri risaika kameetha. Tema nipokake, namatziro kisawakagaantsi. ⁵² Iroñaaka iñagaitero inkisawakaiya atziri risaikawankotawakaaga, apite atziri kisherine itsipa atziri kaatatsiri mawa. ⁵³ Mainari ripithokashityaari ipaapate, ripiyatzityaari eejatzi ipaapate inkisaneentero itomi. Ipithokashityaawo tsinane onaanate, ipiyatzityaawo eejatzi onaanate. Ipithokashityaawo tsinane ayiro, ipiyatzityaawo eejatzi ewatairo.”

¿Tema piyotero kantainchari?

(Mt. 16.1-4; Mr. 8.11-13)

⁵⁴ Ikanta Jesús ikantziri atziri piyowentakariri: “Arika piñeero menkori ikyaapiintzira ooryaatsiri, pikantapiintzi: ‘Omparyaatyete inkani.’ Matachaga pikantakeri. ⁵⁵ Arika pinkemero tampyaa ompoñeeya katonkonta, pikantapiintzi: ‘Osaryaatyete kameetha jiroka kiteesheri.’ Matachaga okaatzi pikantziri. ⁵⁶ ¿Owapeyimotanteneri! Piyowetawo eeroka jimpe okanta piñaapiintziro inkite, eejatzi kipatsi. ¿Oitaka kaari piyotakotantawo okaatzi awisatsiri iroñaaka?”

Paapatziyaari kisaneentzimiri

(Mt. 5.25-26)

⁵⁷ “¿Oitaka kaari paminantawo eeroka okaatzi kameethatsiri? ⁵⁸ Arika intzime kishemine, irojatzi raantanakemi pinkathariki, pinthaawakote eeroka awotsiki, pinkanteri: ‘Eero pikisawaita, jame aakameethatawakagaiya.’ Tema arika rareetakaakemi pinkathariki, inkantaitakeri aamaawentanteneri: ‘Paanakeri jirika.’ Irojatzi raantaitanakemiri romonkyagaitemi. ⁵⁹ Tema eerorika pipinatashitawo pirewewere, eerowa piñagairo romishitowakaantaimi. Imaperotatyá.”

13

Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari, ari pimpeyashitaiya

¹ Ari ripokaiyakeni kamanterine Jesús, tema rowamaakaantake Pilato apaani Galileasatzi janta ritaapiintaitzinirira Pawa. ² Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Piñaamatsitakema eerokapaini iro awishimotantakariri jiroka tsika ikantaitakeri rowamaitakeri, iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Galilea-satzi? ³ Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari eeroka, ari poshiyakotaiyaari irirori. ⁴ Ari roshiyakari kaatatsiri 18 kamaintsiri anawaakeri pankotsi janta Siloé-ki, ¿piñaamatsitakema iri maperotzirori ikaariperoshiretzi ranairi itsipa Jerusalén-satzi? ⁵ Nokantzi naaka: Te ari onkantya. Eerorika pipakairo pameyetari, ari poshiyakotaiyaari.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine

⁶ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakero, ikantzi: “Otzimimotziri atziri iwankire rowaneki. Ikanta riyataake raminero tzimakerika okithoki, temaita iñaapaake. ⁷ Ikantakeri kempoyiiniriri: ‘Mawa osarentsi nipokaweta naminero nowankire onkithokite, temaita noñi. Pichekero, aminaashiwaita okatziya jaka.’ ⁸ Rakanake kempoyiiniriri, ikantzi: ‘Eero nowinkatharite, añaawairota jiroka osarentsika eerorika okithokitzi, nonkeekashitawakeroota nityaakotero oponkitziki onkithokitantaiyaari. ⁹ Arika onkithokitai, kameetha inatzi. Iroome eerorika, aripaite pitowakaantero.’”

Rowawisaakotziro Jesús tsinane kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari

¹⁰ Ikanta riyotaantzi Jesús kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari janta ipiyotaitapiintaga, ¹¹ ari isaikake tsinane tzimakotaintsiri 18 osarentsi raagaitziro. Tsinkamitzitake, te okanta onkatziye kameetha. ¹² Ikanta iñaapaakero Jesús, ikaimapaakero, ikantziro: “Tsinané, etsiyatakotaimi pimantsiyawetaga.” ¹³ Riterotakero itsinkamitziwetakaga. Tampatzikatanai kameetha. Osheki okimoshirewentanairi Pawa. ¹⁴ Temaita inimoteri jewatatsiri ipiyotaitapiintaga, antawoite ikisanaka, iñaakerira Jesús retsiyatakotakaanake kiteesheriki

rimakoryaantaitari. Ikantanake jewari, ikantziri atziripaini: “Eenitatsi 6 kiteesheri rantawaitantaitari, arika pinkowe petsiyatakotakaante, pipoke kiteesheri kaari rimakoryaantaitari. Te ishinetaantsita kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari.”¹⁵ Irojatziri rakantanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¡Owapeyimotantani! Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari pithataryaakotapiintziri pipira pirakairi imere.”¹⁶ Tema jiroka tsinane asheninka inatzi, iro isawontari Abraham-ni tziimakotake 18 osarentsi ikemaatsitakaakawo peyari. ¿Tema okameethatzi etsiyatakotakagairo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari?”¹⁷ Ikantanakera Jesús, antawoite ikaanitanake ikaatzi kisaneentziriri. Iro kanzimaitacha kimoshire ikantaiyanakani atziri ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús.

Roshiyakaawentaitziri okithoki inchato oryaanikitsiri

(Mt. 13.31-32; Mr. 4.30-32)

¹⁸ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “¿Oitaka oshiyari ipinkathariwentantai Pawa? ¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori?”¹⁹ Tema oshiyaatyaawo arika impankiitero okithoki oryaanikitsiri pankirentsi. Tema tziimatsi atziri pankitakerori rowaneki, anaanakero otsipa pankirentsi, antawo otewayetanake, ari imenkoshiyetari tsiimeryaani itsimankatapishitakera.”[†]

Roshiyakaawentaitziri kachopathari

(Mt. 13.33)

²⁰ Ari rapiitakero Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka noshiyakaawentemirori ipinkathariwentantai Pawa?”²¹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo apaani tsinane naashewaitatsiri. Aake eepichokiini kachopathari, owaitantakawo maawoini oshe. Ari oñaakero onkachopathate.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri oryaanienkaki ikyapiintaitzira

(Mt. 7.13-14, 21-23)

²² Rithonka ikenayetake Jesús nampitsiki riyotaantzi. Irojatziri ikenantanakari Jerusalén-ki. ²³ Ari rosampitaitakeri, ikantaitziri: “Pinkathari, ¿eepichokima awisakotaatsine?” Irojatziri ikantantari Jesús: ²⁴ “Ontzimatyepiñaashintsitya poshiyakayero pinkyaatyeeeme oryaanienkaki ikyapiintaitzira. Tema osheki kowawetachari inkyaanitayaawome, eeromaita rimatziro.”²⁵ Arika rashitanakero ipanko ashitawori, irojatzirika pisaikake jakakeroki, pinkantawetya: ‘Pinkathari, pashitareenawo.’ Ari rakanake irirori, inkante: ‘Te niyotzimi tsika pipoña eeroka.’²⁶ Ari pinkantawetanakya eeroka: ‘¿Tema piyotana ari akaatzi atsipatawakaa pairani owaiyani, ari akaatzi atsipatawakaa irawaitaiyini eejatziri? Piyotaantapiintana nonampiki.’²⁷ Inkante irirori: ‘Imapero, te niyotemi jimpe pipoña. Piyaaperote tziimawentzirori kaariperori.’²⁸ Ari piraawaityaari, patsikaikiwaitya, arika piñaayetairi Abraham, Isaac, Jacob intsipataiyaari Kamantantaniite risaika ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Irooma eeroka jakakeroki pisaikamatsitai. ²⁹ Tema inkaate awisakoshiretaatsine impoñaayetaiya tsikarika iweyaapaa kipatsi, risaikai rakiyooyetairi Pawa ipinkathariwentantaira. ³⁰ Tzimatsi etawetawori iroñaaka, iriitake ñagairone rimpoiyyetai. Eeniyyetatsi eejatziri impoiyyetatsiri iroñaaka, iriitake ñaayetairone retaiyaawo.”

Riraaneentakotawo Jesús Jerusalén

(Mt. 23.37-39)

³¹ Ari rareetapaaka Fariseo, ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Pishiye, kaakitake Herodes ikowi rit-sitokemi.”³² Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipiyanake, pinkanteri oshiyakariri sagari: netsiyatakotakairi raayiri peyari, netsiyatakotakairi mantziyari. Yotapaaka mawa kiteesheri nonkaantanyawori nantziri.”³³ Eekeromaitatya niyaatatyepi irojatziri mawatapaintsine kiteesheri, tema iro kameethatatsi ritsitokaiteri maawoini Kamantantaniite Jerusalén-ki. ³⁴ ¡Jerusalénsatzipaini! Osheki pitsitokake Kamantantaniite. Pitsitokakeri ikaatzi rotyaantawee-akemiri. Tema nokowawetapiintaka noshiyaarime tsiimeryaani rosatetziri iryaani. Ari nonkanterime naaka ikaatzi notomintaari. Iro kanzimaitacha te pikowaiyini. ³⁵ Jiroka

* 13:15 Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatziri asno. † 13:19 Iroowa ikantakoitziri jaka “okithoki oryaanikitsiri pankirentsi” jitachari mostaza, irootake shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri.

pinampi pisaikapiintawetaga, eero iñagaitai iita nampitaiyaawone. Pinkeme nonkante: Eero piñiitaana, irojatzji paata pinkantantaiaari: ‘Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.’”

14

Jesús retsiyatakotakairi eeniyawaitatsiri

¹ Okanta kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ikenanake Jesús ipankoki reeware Fariseo roya. Osheki kempoyaakeriri oita ranteri. ² Ari risaikakeri janta mantsiyari eeniyawaitatsiri. ³ Ikanta Jesús rosampitakeri Yotaanzirori Inintakaantaitanewo itsipataakeri Fariseo, ikantziri: “Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari inatzi iroñaaka, ζtema ishinetaantsita etsiyatakotakaante?” ⁴ Te rakaiyini, irojatzji imairetaiyakeni. Raakeri Jesús mantsiyari, retsiyatakotakagairi, rotyaantairi. ⁵ Ripithokashitanakari jirikapaini, ikantziri: “Arika rotetya pipira omooki kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ζtema ari pinoshikairi intsipaite?” * ⁶ Te rakanakeri.

Oimoshirenkaantsi aawakagaantsiki

⁷ Ari risaiki Jesús ikempoyiiri akiyooterine reeware Fariseo, thaawako ikantaiyani ikowi rosatekya niyankineki rakiyooteri jewari. Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantanake: ⁸ “Arika inkaimaitemi poimoshirenkya aawakagaantsiki, eero posatekawaita pinkowe pintsipatyaari jewari, aamaaka tzimatsi itsipa pokatsine anayimiri ririiperotzi irirori. ⁹ Arika rareetapaakya kaimakaanzimiri, inkantapakemi: ‘Eero posatekawaita eeroka, piyaate pisaika jantyaatsikaini.’ Antawoite pinkaaniwentanakya. ¹⁰ Iroowa kameethatatsi eero posatekawaita, pisaikapaake jantyaatsikaini. Irojatzji ripokantapaakya kaimakemiri, inkantakemi: ‘Asheninká, pipoke posatekya eeroka jaka.’ Ari-paite impinkathaitemi. ¹¹ Itzimirika kowashiwaitachane impinkathaiterime, aritake iñaakero intsinampashiretakaiteri. Iriima tsinampashirewaitatsiri, iriitake ñeerone impinkathaitairi.”

¹² Irojatzji ripithokashitantanakariri Jesús aanakeriri rowakayaari, ikantziri: “Arika pinkaime atziri powakayaari, eero pikaimiri pisheninkaperotari eeroka, pirementi, eejatzi ikaatzji ashaagantachari, tema ari ripiyataimi eeroka rakiyootaimi. ¹³ Arika poimoshirenkya, iriitake pinkaimayete ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiyetsiri. ¹⁴ Ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai, tema jirikapaini, eero ripiyataimi paata rakiyootaimi roimoshirenkya. Aritzimaitaka ripinaitaimiro pantakeri arika rañaayetai kameethashireri.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziro antawoite rowaita

¹⁵ Ikanta ikemawake apaani ikaatzira risaiki rowaiyani, ikantanake: “Kimoshire inkantya inkaatera owaachane impinkatharitanakerika Pawa.” ¹⁶ Irojatzji ikantantari Jesús: “Tzimatsi atziri, riwetsikakaante antawoite oimoshirenkaantsi, ari rowaiyaani. Rithonka ikaimakeri ikaataiyinira. ¹⁷ Okanta imonkaatapaaka rowantyaari rotyaantakeri rimperatanewo inkamanteri ikaatzji ikaimakaantakeri, tema irootaintsi rowaiyaani. ¹⁸ Te ikowi ripokaiyeni ikaatzji ikaimakaantawetakari. Retanakawo apaani, ikantzji: ‘Eero okanta niyaate, niyaataye naminero owaantsi namanantakeri. Irootake eero okantanta niyaate.’ ¹⁹ Ikantake itsipa: ‘Niyaataye noñaantyaari namanantakeri nopira, irootake eero okantanta niyaate.’ † ²⁰ Ari ikantanake itsipa eejatzi: ‘Eero okanta niyaate, tema owakera naawakaaka.’ ²¹ Irojatzji ripiyantaawo imperataarewo, ikamantapairi iwinkatharite awisaintsiri. Antawoite owatsimaanakeri, ikantanakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Piyaate, panashityaawo jimpe iweyaa nampitsi, pamakeri ashironkainkari, mawityaakiri, pesaponchokiri inkaatera piñeeri janta.’ ²² Ari ikantakero rimperatanewo. Irojatzji ikantantaaariri iwinkatharite, ikantziri: ‘Nimatakero okaatzji pikantakenari, eenitzimaitacha okaankitzi pankotsi.’ ²³ Ikantanairi rimperatanewo: ‘Pithonkero panashityaawo awotsi, piyaate tsikarika, pishintsineenteriri inkaate piñeeri janta, ripokeeta iyeekiteeta nopanko.

* 14:5 Iriitake ipiraitari janta: buey eejatzi asno. † 14:19 Iriitake kantakotachari jaka “nopira”, kaatatsiri 5 buey.

²⁴ Pinkeme nonkante: Tzimawetacha osheki atziri netawetakari nokaimakaantziri, eero-maita iñaamatsitairo royaawo eepichokiini niwetsikakaantakeri owanawontsi.’ ”

Pomeentsitachari oshiyakotyari Cristo

²⁵ Osheki oyaatakeriri Jesús. Ari ripithokashitanakari, ikantziri: ²⁶ “Irootake inimotzimiri petakotari pipaapate, pinaanate, piina, pitomi, pirentzi, pitsiro, petakotzita eejatzi eeroka. Iroorika anaanakerone onkaate pinintename naaka pawentaana, tekeraataga pithotyiroota pinkemisantena. ²⁷ Ontzimaty pinkyaayoowentero nokenkithatakaakemiri, onkantawetakya inkentakoitemi. Arika pipakaakero, eero noshiyakagaimi eeroka niyotaanewo. ²⁸ Apaani kowatsiri riwetsike pankotsi raminakomento, retawakyaawo inkenkithashiretya tzimatsirika rimatantyaawori riwetsikero. ²⁹ Ari onkantya rithonkantyaawori riwetsikero retanakari, arika rookashitakyaawo, ishirontaminthatyari inkaate ñeerine. ³⁰ Inkantaiyeni: ‘Piñaamatsiteri jirika, te raawiuro, rookashitakawo.’ ³¹ Ari ikanta eejatzi pinkathari tzimatsiri 10,000 rowayerite, rominthata romanatyaari itsipa pinkathari tzimatsiri 20,000 rowayerite. Ontzimaty retawakyaawo inkenkithashiretawakya, arika roitsinampaakeri. ³² Iñaakerorika eero roitsinampairi, eeniro riweyaa intaina itsipa pinkathari pokatsiri romanatyaari, rotyaante kanterine: ‘¿Tsikama ankantyaaka eero omanatawakaanta?’ ³³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi ontzimaty petawakyaawo pinkenkithashiretawakya eerokapaini, eerorika pipakairo petakoyetawo pashiyetari, eero noshiyakaimi niyotaanewo.”

Oshiyakotawori masankari tziwi

(Mt. 5.13; Mr. 9.50)

³⁴ “Tema kameetha okanta tziwi okatyotzi. Iro kantacha arika rowaitaitero tsika oitya, eero opantaawo inkatyokantaityaawo. ³⁵ Te ompantaiyaawo tziwi, eero opantaatsikaitawo eejatzi risaiponkitzitantaiyaawo pankirentsi, ontzimaty rookaitero. Kowirori inke-mathatero jiroka, rowayempitaty inkemisante.”

15

Ikenkithatakoitziri oweja peyawetachari

(Mt. 18.10-14)

¹ Ipiyotaka apatotziriri koriki itsipatakari osheki kaariperoshireri, ikemisantziri Jesús riyotaantzira. ² Ikanta Fariseo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, inkenkithatakotanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Pamineri jirika, itsipatakari atziri kaariperoshireri, itsipatari rowapiintaiyani.”

³ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri, ikantanake: ⁴ “Tzimatsi atziri piratariri oweja ikaatzi 100. Ikanta ipeyaka apaani, rookanakeri itsipa ikaatzi 99 janta owintenipathatzira, jatake rithotyaaokotairi peyainchari. ¿Tema pantziro eeroka jiroka? ⁵ Ikanta iñaapairi oweja, kimoshire ikanta inatapai. ⁶ Tema areetaa ipankoki, ipiyotapai isheninka, ikantapai: ‘Pipoke pintsipatena oimoshirenky, tema noñagairi oweja peyawetainchari.’ ” ⁷ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Ari onkantaiyaari inkiteki, antawoite inkimoshirewentaiteri pakagairone ikaariperoshireweta. Ranaanakeri kameethashiretaintsiri kaatatsiri 99.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri koriki peyawetachari

⁸ Ari ikantanake: “Eenitatsi tsinane tzimatsiri 10 oorikite. Okanta ipeyapithatakawo apaani oorikite, ootakeri ootamento, opishitakero maawoini opanko ithotyaaokotairi oorikite. * ⁹ Okanta oñagairi, okaimakeri osheninka, okantakeri: ‘Pipoke, pintsipatena noimoshirenky, tema noñagairi noorikite peyawetainchari.’ ” ¹⁰ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Ari inkantaiya imaninkarite Pawa antawoite inkimoshiretai iñaakerika apaani atziri ripakagairo ikaariperoshirewaitzi.”

Ikenkithatakoitziri tomitsi jewanawaitachari

* 15:8 Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, irijatzi iitaitziri “dracma”, koriki rinatzi rashiyetari Grecia-satzi. Iriitake ripinaiziriri antawaitatsiri apaani kiteesheri.

¹¹ Ari ikantanake eejatzi Jesús: “Eenitatsi atziri tzimatsiri apite itomi. ¹² Ikanta iyaapitsi, ikantakeri ipaapate: ‘Papá, pimpenawo pashitakainari.’ Rimatakeri, ipakeri itomi rashitakayaariri paata apanipaini. ¹³ Jatanake iyaapitsi itomi intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Ari reewanawaitakari iyorikite. ¹⁴ Ikanta reewanawaitakari maawoini, iñaakero antawoite tashetsi janta nampitsiki. Ari ikoityaanakeriri ikaatzi reewanatakeri. ¹⁵ Riyaatashitakeri nampitawori janta ikowi antawarentsi, rotyaantaitakeri inkempyeeri chancho. ¹⁶ Antawoite ritasheyake, ikowake rakiyooteri chancho, tema tekaatsi perine rowanawo. ¹⁷ Irojatzí ikantashiretantanakari mainari: ‘Osheki inintaawaita rowaperowaita antawaitatsiri ipankoki nopaapate, ¿iitaka nashironkaawaitantari naaka jaka nitasheyawaitzi?’ ¹⁸ Ontzimatyé niyaatai ashitarariki, nonkantapai: “Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, nokantakeri eejatzi Inkitesatzi. ¹⁹ Te onkameethate poshiyakagaina pitomi, apatziro nokowi poshiyakagainari antawaitatsiri powaneki.” ²⁰ Katziyanaka, pokai ashitaririki. Tema aminawooki ikanta ashitariri, iñaawairi ripokai, rishiyashitawaari, rawithakitawairi, inintawootawairi. ²¹ Ikantapaake itomi: ‘Papá, nokaariperotzimotakemi, ari nokantakeri eejatzi Inkitesatzi. Te okameethatzi pintomitaina iroñaaka.’ ²² Iri kantzimaitacha ashitariri, ikantakeri rimperatanewo: ‘Pamake irooperori kithaarentsi, pinkithaatawairi notomi. Pinkyaantakayaari rakoki poreryaatsiri, pizapato-teri eejatzi. ²³ Pamake wathantzi ewankari waaka, pitsitokeri. Nokowi oimoshirenkyá. ²⁴ Tema jirika notomi kamawetaka, iro kantzimaitacha añagai iroñaaka. Pairani ipeyaka, iñagaitairi iroñaaka.’ Ari retanakawo roimoshirenkaiyani.

²⁵ Ikanta rantarite irirentzi saikatsi rantawaitzi owaantsiki. Pokai pankotsiki, ikempaatziri roimoshirenkaiyani. ²⁶ Rosampitapaakeri rimperatanewo oitarika ikimoshirentaitairi. ²⁷ Ari ikantanakeri: ‘Areetaawo pirentzi, irootake rowamaakaantantari pipaapate ewankari waaka, tema kameethaini rareetaawo pirentzi tekaatsi awishimoterine.’ ²⁸ Ari ikisanaka, te ikowi inkyapaipankotsiki. Irojatzí riyaatashitantakariri ipaapate, osheki ikowake intsipatyaaari roimoshirenkyá. ²⁹ Irojatzí ikantantanakariri ipaapate: ‘Piñaawetana naaka nashi nowiro nisaikimotzimi, tekaatsi nantzimotemi. Te pipaatsikaitana apaani piratsi noimoshirenkyá. † ³⁰ Irooma ripokaira yeeye eewanatzikemiriri piyorikite ipiro mayempiro, iri powamainiri wathatatsiri piratsi poimoshirenkawairi.’ ³¹ Ari rakanake ipaapate, ikantziri: ‘Notomí, ari pathi powiro pisaikimotakena eeroka, maawoini okaatzi nashitari, eeroka ashitawori maawoini. ³² Irootake ankimoshirentantayaaari iroñaaka, tema jirika pirentzi, kamawetaka, iro kantacha añagai iroñaaka. Ipeyawetaka iñagaitairi iroñaaka.’”

16

Roshiyakaawentaitziri kaariperori imperataarewo

¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantakeri eejatzi riyotaanewo: “Eenitatsi atziri ashaagantachari. Tzimatsi irirori rimperatanewopaini. Eenitatsi pokaintsiri, ikantapaakeri ashaagantzinkari: ‘Jirika reeware pimperatanewo, rapaatzitakemiro pashaagawo.’ ² Ikanta jirika ashaagantzinkari ikaimakaantakeri rimperatanewo, rosampitakeri: ‘¿Oitaka pantakeri? Noke-make ikantaitana. Poñaayenawo okaatzi pantawaitakenari. Ari iweyaapaaka peewatziri nimperatanepaini.’ ³ Ari ikantashiretanake jirika rimperatanewo: ‘¿Tsika nonkantyaaka iroñaaka? Romishitowatyeeena imperatanari. Te nimatziro nompankiwaite, arika nonkowakotante impashitaitena, osheki nonkaaniwentya.’ ⁴ Ikantashiretanake: ‘Niyotake oita nanteri raakameethatantaitenari arika nishitowai.’ ⁵ Ipiyotakeri ireewetziriri iwinkatharite, ikantakeri etawori: ‘¿Okaatzika pireewetziri nowinkatharite?’ ⁶ Ikantzi irirori: ‘Nireewetziri 100 inchatonaa oyeenka pankirentsi.’ Ikantanairi: ‘Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 50 pireewetanai.’ ⁷ Rosampitakeri itsipa ikantziri: ‘¿Eeroka okaatzika pireewetziri?’ Ikantzi: ‘Nireewetziri 100 royaantantaitawori trigo.’ Ikantanairi eejatzi: ‘Jiroka pireewere, posankenate otsipa, onkaatanai 80 royaantaitzirowa.’ ⁸ Ikanta jirika pinkathari, roñaagantakeri rimperatanewo tema iñaakeri

† 15:29 Ikantakoitzi jaka “piratsi”, iriitake cabra.

imaperotatziiri riyotzi tsika inkenakairo rantakeri. Ari ikantayeta atziripaini iroñaaka, imaperotziri riyotzi tsika ikenakairo raakameethatantyaariri isheninka, ranairi tsika ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini.”⁹ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Ontzimatyepiyote pantawaitakairo pashaagawo paakameethatantyaariri itsipa, okantaweta te opantaperowetawo ashaagawontsi, iroowa raakameethatantaitemiri paata eeroka inkiteki.

¹⁰ Itzimirika kyaaryootaintsiri eepichokiini, iriitake kyaaryooperotaatsine. Itzimirika kaariperoshiretatsiri eepichokiini, iriitake maperotairone inkaariperotai. ¹¹ Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashaagawontsi kaari pantaperotawori jaka, tekaatsi ameentaimine impemiro ashaagawontsipero. ¹² Terika pikyaaryoowentziro ashinentsi, tekaatsi pemine pashityaari eeroka. ¹³ Tekaaitsi imperataarewo materone rantawaiteniri apite pinkathari. Tema apaani inkowaperote rimperatyaari, iriima itsipa inkisaneentakeri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, tekaatsi materone inkemisanteri Pawa, arika inkenkithashiretakotero ashaagawontsi, oshiyawaitanakawo imperatatyeeayarime.”

¹⁴ Ikemaiyakeni eejatzi Fariseo, tema irijatzi ñaawenatawori ashaagawontsi, ritainki-mawaitakeri Jesús ikemirira ikenkithatzi. ¹⁵ Ikantanakeri: “Piyotziro potzikaawentaiyani eeroka eero riyotantzimi atziri, riyotzimaitakemi Pawa okaatzi pikenkithashiryaakari. Okaatzi kameethatizimowetariri atziri, te ñaamatawo Pawa.”

Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi ipinkathariwentantai Pawa

¹⁶ “Tema pairani ikenkithatakoitakeri Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi rosankenare Kaman-tantaneriite. Ipoñaapaaka Juan ikenkithatapaake. Ikematziro atziripaini Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikanta ipinkathariwentai Pawa. Antawoite ikowaitzi ñagaaitero, oshiyawaitakawo ishintsitaitzi arika romanataitya. ¹⁷ Te opomeentsita ithonkaiya paata kipatsi eejatzi inkite, iro kantzimaitacha eero ithonkimaitaa Inintakaantaitanewo.”

Riyotaantzi Jesús ikantzi: “te opantawo pookero piina”

¹⁸ “Itzimirika jokerone iina, arika ragai otsipa tsinane, imayempiwentakero etakawori. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, itzimirika agairone tsinane jokaarewo, mayempitake irirori.”

Ashaagantachari eejatzi Lázaro

¹⁹ “Tzimatsi atziri ashaagantachari, owaneenka ikithaatapiinta. Ikamaitawo kiteesh-eriki roimoshirenka, owaneenka rawirikawaita. * ²⁰ Eenitzitacha ashironkaawaitachari iita Lázaro, rithonka ripathaawaitake. Ari romaryaapiinta jakakeroki ipankoki ashaagantachari. ²¹ Iriitake aperotapiintzirori rowaryaayetziri rowanawo ashaagantzinkari. Pokatsi otsitzi ithotzitziri ripathaawo. ²² Ikanta paata kamake ashironkainkari, raanakeri imaninkarite Pawa, jatake risaikira Abraham. Ikanta ikamake eejatzi ashaagantachari, ikitaitakeri. ²³ Ikanta janta sarinkaweniki, osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka ashaagantawetachari. Raminakotakeri intaina ñaantziiri Abraham itsipatakari Lázaro. ²⁴ Ari ikaimawetari irirori, ikantzi: ‘Chariné, Abraham, pineshironkatena. Potyaanteri Lázaro ramaatsikaitakena eepichokiini ñaa nirawakeeta, tema antawo itaaneentakena paampari.’ ²⁵ Ikantanake Abraham: ‘Nochariné, poshiretakotaiyaawo pashaagawo pairani, eejatzi ikantzita Lázaro roshiretakotawo rashironkaawaitaga pairani. Iri kantzimaitacha kimoshire ikanta irirori jaka, iroowa eeroka iroñaaka ontzimatyepashironkaawaitaiya. ²⁶ Tekaaitsi onkene pipoke, tzimatsi antawo impeeta otzikaimiri, eero okanta niyaatashitemi eeroka.’ ²⁷ Eekero ikantawetaya irirori: ‘Pinkemena nonkante chariné, potyaante jatatsine risaikira ashitanari. ²⁸ Tzimatsi janta ikaatzi 5 nirentzi, pinkamanteri eero ripokanta irirori jaka, osheki rashironkaawaitaita.’ ²⁹ Ikantanakeri Abraham: ‘Eenitatsi Inintakaantakeri Moisés, eenitatsi eejatzi ikenkithatakeri Kamantantaneri, iroowa inkemisanterime.’ ³⁰ Ikantanake eejatzi: ‘Eerowa Chariné, Abraham. Tzimatsirika apaani kamatsiri kamantairine ñaantsiri atziri, ari ripakagairo kaariperori rameyetari.’ ³¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Abraham: ‘Tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithawetakari Moisés eejatzi Kamantantaneri, eerowa ikemisantziri iroñaaka inkamantantawetayaarika kaminkari.’”

* 16:19 Irootake ikantakoitziiri jaka “owaneenka”, kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Apatziro ikithaayetawo ashaagantzinkari.

Eero pantakaantziro kaariperori

¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Ari intzimapiintatye antakaanterone kaariperori. Inkantamatsitaiteri jirika. ² Itzimirika antakaakerine kaariperori oshiyakariri eentsi rawentagaana, ari rowasankeyeetairi. Iri kameethatatsi inthataitenirime mapi ikentsiki, rowiinkaiteri inkaareki, ompoñaantyaari eero ikaariperotakaantanta. ³ Ontzimaty paamaakowentya eeroka. Tema intzimerika antzimotemirone kaariperori, pinkaminairi. Arika ripakaanairo rantayewetakari, pimpeyakotero rantzimowetakemiri. ⁴ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi. Tzimatsirika atziri osheki rantzimotakemi, onkaate 7 rapiipiintero apaniki kiteesheri, ontzimatyepiipiinteri pimpeyakotakairi arika ripokashitemi inkowe pimpeyakotakagairi.”

Poshoretakaaperotaina

⁵ Ikanta Rotyaantaperotanewo, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Nokowi poshoretakaaperotaina.” ⁶ Ari ikantanake Awinkatharite: “Onkantawetakya eero antawotzi poshiretaana, poshiyaawo okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi, aritake pimatakero antawo inchatokatziyainchari, pinkantero: ‘Pishirinke, pinkatziye inkaareki.’ Nonkante naaka, atake imatakya.” *

Rantayeteri imperataarewo

⁷ “Tzimatsirika pimperatanewo, piñaawairi rareetaiya rowintawaitzira powaneki, ikempoyiirira pipira jarima pinkantawairi: ‘Pakiyootapaina?’ ⁸ Tema eero, apatziro pinkantawairi: ‘Ponkotsitapai owanawontsi. Pomathakitya onkene poyiitena, nowawaitya, nirawaite nomere eejatzi. Eeroka impoitatsine poya.’ ⁹ ¿Arima pinkimoshirewentakero okaatzi rantakeri pimperatanewo? Tema eero. ¹⁰ Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eeroka, arika pimonkaatakero inintakaimiri Pawa, pinkante: ‘Eero asagaawentawaita arika rimperayeetai, tema apatziro amonkaatero ikowakaitakairi anteri.’”

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri 10 pathaawaitatsiri

¹¹ Ikanta rawisanake Jesús riyaaete Jerusalén-ki, ikenanakero Samaria-ki ipoñaagaawo Galilea-ki. ¹² Ikanta rareetaka nampitsiki, ari ritonkyotakari 10 atziri pathaawaitatsiri, jantyaatsikaini ikatziyaiyapaakani. ¹³ Ikaimimaita, ikantzi: “¿Yotaanteri Jesús, pineshironkataina naaka!” ¹⁴ Ari raminanake irirori, iñaatziiri ikatziyaiyani, ikantziri: “Piyaatashiteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminawakemiro pipathaawo.” Ikanta riyaaatayanakeni, omapokashitaka opeyanaka ripathaawo, etsiyatakotanai. ¹⁵ Ikanta apaani iñaakero retsiyatakotai, thaamenta ripiyaawo irirori, ikimoshirewentanakeri antawoite Pawa. ¹⁶ Rotziwerowashitapaakari iitziki Jesús, riwetharyaapaakari. Jirika piyaachari Samaria-satzi rinatzi. ¹⁷ Irojatziri ikantantanakeri Jesús: “¿Tema 10 etsiyatakotaatsiri, tsika ikenakeka itsipa? ¹⁸ Tekaatsi nosheninaka piyaatsine inkimoshirewentanairi Pawa riwetharyagaiyaari, apatziro ripiyaawo itsipasatzi atziri.” ¹⁹ Riñaananakeri Jesús pathaawaitetachari, ikantziri: “Pinkatziye, piyaatai. Iroowa etsiyatakotakagaimiri poshiretaana.”

Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa (Mt. 24.23-28, 36-41)

²⁰ Ikanta Fariseo rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Tsikapaiteka etantanakyaawo impinkathariwentantai Pawa.” Ari rakanake irirori: “Omapokashitaiya impinkathariwentantai Pawa. ²¹ Tekaatsi kantaatsine: ‘Jiroka jaka. Jironta janta.’ Tema mataka pinkatharishirewentantai Pawa.” ²² Ari ripithokashitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Ari pinkowawetaiya paata piñeerime eepichokiini Itomi Atziri, eero okantzimaita. ²³ Ari pinkemake inkantaite: ‘Jirika jaka.’ Itsipa kantatsine: ‘Jirinta janta.’ Eero piyaatashitziri,

* 17:6 Iro ikantakoitzi jaka “okithoki oryaanikitatsiri pankirentsi”, jitachari “mostaza”, iro shookatsiri inampiki itsipa atziri. Iro ikantakoitzi jaka “antawo inchatok”, jitachari “sicómoro”, irojatziri shookatsiri otsipaki inampi atziri.

eero poyaatziri eejatzi. ²⁴ Arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri, roshiyapaatyeyyaawo ookathawontsi, etanakyaawo tsika iweyaa kipatsi irojatzzi tsika janta ithonka. ²⁵ Etanakya inagaitawakero antawoite rashironkawaitaitya, imanintawaitaiteri jirikapaini atziri tzimatsiri iroñaaka. ²⁶ Aritake oshiyaiyaawo okanta pairani eeniro risaikaweta Noé. Aritake onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripokimatai Itomi Atziri. ²⁷ Inimotziri atziripaini rowawaita, rirawaitzi, raawakaawaita eejatzi. Irojatzzi ikyaantanakari Noé antawoki pitotsi riwetsikakeri. Okanta oonkanaka kipatsiki, thonkaiyakani maawoini atziri ikamake. ²⁸ Ari oshiyaawo pairani eeniro risaikaweta Lot. Inimotziri atziri rowaiyani, rirawaitzi, riyomparitaiyani, ipanki-waitaiyini, riwetsikaiyini ipanko eejatzi. ²⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha imonkaatapaaka kiteesheri rishitowantanakari Lot nampitsiki Sodoma, omapokashitaka oparyaapaake paampari, ari rithonkakari maawoini atziri ritagaa. ³⁰ Arira onkantaiyaari eejatzi arika ripiyai Itomi Atziri. ³¹ Tzimatsirika saikatsiri jakakeroki ipanko, ari impoñaanakya rishiyanaake, eero ikyapaanaantzi raapanaante tsika oita. Itzimirika saikatsine rowaneki, rishiye tsika ikanta, eero ripiyapanaanta. ³² Pinkenkithashiryakotero awishitzimotakerori pairani iina Lot. ³³ Ikaatzzi etakowaitachari apaniroini rantayetziro inaaawenatashitari, aritake impyashiretaiya. Iriima inkaate kamawentenane rantanaero nokowakairiri naaka, aritake rawisakoshiretai.” ³⁴ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Intzimai tsipatawakaachane rimaye. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanari. ³⁵ Ontzimai apite tsinane tsipatawakaachane itoonkawaite. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, irooma otsipa rookaitanari. ³⁶ Risaika apite atziri rowaneki. Apaani ragaitai inkiteki, iriima itsipa rookaitanari.” ³⁷ Ari rosampitaitanakeri Jesús, ikantaitziri: “¿Tsikajaantaka Pinkathari?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Tsikarika risaiki kaminkari, ari rewotaiyani tziso.” †

18

Ikenkithatakoitziro kinankawo eejatzi kaariperori pinkathari

¹ Ari roshiyakaawentanakero Jesús ompoñaanntaarime ramanaityaarime kiteesheriki, eero ripakagaitantawo. ² Ikantzi: “Eenitatsi nampitsi, ari risaikiri kaariperori pinkathari, te ipinkathatziri Pawa, te ipinkathatzitari eejatzi atziri. ³ Ari isaikitari tsinane kinankawo. Ipokashitakeri kaariperori pinkathari, okantziri: ‘Nokowi pinkaimenari kisaneentanari, piwetsikainawo awishimotanari.’ ⁴ Te ikowaweta pinkathari. Irojatzzi ikantashiretantakeri: ‘Te nompinkathateri Pawa, eejatzi atziri. ⁵ Iro kantacha jiroka kinankawo, ontzimaty nanteniro okowiri. Nisamawokari arika oomerencheena ipiyapiyatashitena.’ ” ⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Piñaakero ikantashiretakeri kaariperori pinkathari. ⁷ Iri maperotzirori Pawa, te rishenkaantzi rantainiri kameetha rashiyetaari, kamaitanaawori ramanaityaari kiteesh-eriki.” ⁸ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Eero rishenkagaita rantantaityaawori kameethari. Iro kantacha arika ripiyapaake Itomi Atziri, ¿eekeroma inaaapaate awentaapiintaariri kipatsiki?”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri Fariseo eejatzi apatotziriri koriki

⁹ Eeniyetatsi kenkithashiretachari kameethashireri rinatzi. Irojatzzi imanintashirewaitantari itsipa atziri. Irojatzzi roshiyakaawentantanakanariri Jesús, ikantzi: ¹⁰ “Eenitatsi apite atziri jatake tasorentsipankoki ramaña. Fariseo rinatzi apaani, iriima itsipa apatotziriri koriki. ¹¹ Ikanta ikatziyapaaka Fariseo ramana, ikantzi: ‘Ariwé Pawa, tema te noshiyari naaka itsipa atziri, koshintzi rinatzi, kaariperoshireri ikanta, mayempiri rinatzi, ari roshiyari apatotziriri koriki. ¹² Apite nitzitapiintawo awisayetzira kiteesh-eri rimakoryaantaitari, nowapiintzi koriki ikaatzzi ripinaitanari.’ ¹³ Ikanta apatotziriri koriki, iketatziyapaaka jantyaatsikaini, oiyotapaaka ramana te ramini jenoki. Tema rowashiretakoshiryaanakitya, ikantzi: ‘Pawa, pinkaminthagaina naaka, kaariperoshireri

† 17:37 Oshiyawo añaaapiintziri rewotaiyani tziso, ayotzi tzimatsi kamaintsiri. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi arika añaaayetakero okaatzzi ikenkithatakotakeri jaka Jesús, ayotzi irootaintsi ripiyimatai.

minatzi.’ ” * ¹⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iriitake raakameethaiteri jirika, kameethashire riyaatai ipankoki, te roshiyari itsipa. Tema ikaatzi iriiperowaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari intsinampashiretakagaitairi. Iriima ikaatzi tsinampashirewaitatsiri iroñaaka, aritake iñagairo ririiperotakagaitairi.”

Ritasonkawentziri Jesús eentsipaini
(Mt. 19.13-15; Mr. 10.13-16)

¹⁵ Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri Jesús eenchaaniki, ikowaitzi riterotantyaari rako. Iri kancha riyotaanewo Jesús, ikisathatawakeri amayetziriri eentsi. ¹⁶ Irojatzzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Pishineteri eenchaaniki ripokashitena. Eero pithañaana. Tema inkaate oshiyarine eentsi, iriitake ñaagairone ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. ¹⁷ Imaperotaty, eerorika ipinkathaitziri Pawa roshiyakotaityaari ikantaga eentsi, eero iñagairo impinkatharitai.”

Mainari ashaagantzinkari pinkatharitatsiri
(Mt. 19.16-30; Mr. 10.17-31)

¹⁸ Ikanta apaani pinkathari rosampitakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Kameethari Yotaanterí, ¿oitaka nantairi noñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi?” ¹⁹ Irojatzzi rakan-tanakari Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pikantantanari: ‘kameethari pinatzi?’ Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa ikameethatzi, tekaatsi itsipa. ²⁰ Piyotakotakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo, kantatsiri:

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakowaitanta.

Eero pamatawitantzi.

Pimpinkathateri ashitzimiri.”

²¹ Ari rakanake mainari, ikantzi: “Yotaanterí, nithotyakero maawoini netanakawo pairani eeniro neentsitzi.” ²² Ikanta ikemakerira, ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tzimatsi kowapainchari panteri. Pimpimantero okaatzi pashitari, pimpashityaari ashironkaachari. Tema ari piñagairo pinintagaiya inkiteki. Pipoke, poyaatena.” ²³ Ikanta ikemawake, owashire ikantanaka, tema ashaagantzinkari rinatzi. ²⁴ Tema iñaakeri Jesús antawoite rowashiretanaka, ikantanake: “¡Imapero opomeentsita riyaatai ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzzi Pawa! ²⁵ Tema eero okanta inkye piratsi camello imooki akoshi, iriitake maperotzirori impomeentsitya inkye ashaagantzinkari tsika ipinkatharitzzi Pawa.”

²⁶ Ikantayetanake ikaatzi kemakeriri Jesús: “¿Iitakama awisakoshiretaatsine?” ²⁷ Irojatzzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Eenitatsi pomeentsitzimotariri atziri, iriima Pawa tekaatsi pomeentsitzimotyaarine.” ²⁸ Ari ikantanake Pedro: “Jirika nokaataiyakenika naaka, nookayetanakero tzimimoyetanari, noyaataiyakemini.” ²⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotaty, tzimatsirika kowanairori impinkathariwentairi Pawa, irootake rookantanakawori ipanko, ashitariri, irirentzi, iina, eejatzzi rowaiyanepaini, ³⁰tema osheki raakotakeri iwairo Pawa jirika, aritake anagairo okaatzi rookanakeri. Ari inkantaityaari eejatzzi paata arika iñagairo kantaitaachane añaamentotsi.”

Rapiitairo Jesús ithawetakota rowamagaiteri
(Mt. 20.17-19; Mr. 10.32-34)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús rapatotairi 12 riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Aatatyte iroñaaka Jerusalénki. Ari imonkaatyari awishimoterine Itomi Atziri, tema irootake rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri. ³² Ari raakaantaiteri, rayeri atziri kaari asheninkata. Antawoite ishirontaminthaityaari, inkemaatsitakagaityaari, reewawootaiteri. ³³ Arika onkaatake ripasawaitaiteri, ari rowamagaiteri. Iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari rañagai

* 18:13 Kantakotachari jaka “rowashiretakoshiryaanakitya”, irootake kantakotachari romposashipaneetanakitya atziri. Tema irootake rameyetari Judá-ite arika rowashiretakoshiretyaawo oitarika. Inashita ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

eejatzí.”³⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha, te ikemathatziro jirikapaini ikaatzi kemawetainchari, tema te ikowaitzi inkemathatakagaiteri.

Raminakagaitairi Jericó-satzi
(Mt. 20.29-34; Mr. 10.46-52)

³⁵ Ikanta Jesús areetzimatata nampitsiki Jericó. Ari risaiki mawityaakiri awotsinampiki ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari. ³⁶ Ikemake mawityaakiri, rosampitakeri awisayetatsiri atziri, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka pokatsiri?” ³⁷ Ikantaitanakeri: “Ripokatzi Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi.” ³⁸ Irojatzí ikaimantanakari, ikantzi: “¿Jesús, icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkatinaina naaka!” ³⁹ Osheki ikisathaweetanakari imairetantyaari. Eekero ikaimanakitzi shintsiiini, ikantzi: “¿Icharinetari David-ni, pineshironkatinaina naaka!” ⁴⁰ Ari ikatziyapaaka Jesús, ikantzi: “Pamakenari jaka.” Ikanta ramaitapaakeniri, rosampitawakeri. ⁴¹ Ikantziri: “¿Oitaka pikowiri nantaimiri?” Rakanake mawityaakiri, ikantzi: “Nokowi nokiryagai, Pinkatharí.” ⁴² Ikantanake Jesús: “Aritake pokiryagai, iro etsiyatakotakagaimiri pawentagaana.” ⁴³ Romapokashitanaka raminanai, royaatanakeri Jesús, kimoshire ikantawentanakari Pawa. Ikanta atziripaini iñaakero rantakeri Jesús, rimatanakero iriroripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa.

19

Jesús eejatzí Zaqueo

¹ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús Jericó, ranashitapaakawo nampitsi. ² Ikanta reeware apatotziriri koriki iita Zaqueo. Ashaagantzinkari rinatzi. ³ Ikowaperotake irirori iñeeri Jesús. Iro kantacha te imata osheki atziri otzikaakeriri, ikaamokokitziini eejatzí. ⁴ Irojatzí reewatantanakari Zaqueo, ateetapaake inchatoki onkene iñeeri Jesús, tema ari inkenapaakeri. * ⁵ Ikanta rareetapaaka Jesús rateetakera Zaqueo, raminapaake jenoki, iñaapaakeri, ikantapaakeri: “Zaqueo, payiite intsipaite, ari noshiretawo nimaye pipankoki.” ⁶ Intsipaite rayiitanake Zaqueo. Kimoshire raanakeri ipankoki. ⁷ Ikanta iñagaitakeri, ñaawaitanake atziripaini ikantzi: “¿Iitaka ikyaawankotantariri Jesús kaariperoshireri?” ⁸ Irojatzí ikantantanakari Zaqueo: “Pinkatharí, ari nompakeri ashironkainkari niyanki nashaagawo. Tzimatsirika namatawitakeri nokoshitziri, ari noipiyainiri onkaate 4 nayitakeriri.” ⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iroñaaka piñeero pawisakoshiretai. Tema pantanairo poshiyakotanaari rowawiiroki isheninkaani okaakiini Abraham. ¹⁰ Tema iro ripokantakari Itomi Atziri rithotyaa koyetairi ikaatzi peyashiwetainchari, rowawisaakoshireyetairi.”

Roshiyakaawentaitziri 10 koriki

¹¹ Irojatzí ikemisantaiyakeni atziri ikenkithatzira Jesús. Irojatzí roshiyakaawentantanakanariri, tema ikenkithashirewetaiyani atziripaini koñaawoini impinkathariwentantai Pawa, tema irootaintsi rareetya Jerusalén-ki. ¹² Ikantanake: “Tzimatsi jewari jatake otsipaki nampitsi, impinkatharitakagaiteri, eejatzí ripiyai. ¹³ Ipiyotanakeri 10 rimperatanewo, ipanakeri 10 koriki, ikantayetanakeri: ‘Pantawaitakairi koriki nopayetakemiri, irojatzí nipiyanaiyaari.’ † ¹⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaari kowerine impinkathariwentante. Rotyaantaitake kantatsine: ‘Te nokowaiyini impinkatharite.’ ¹⁵ Ikanta ripiyaa, ipinkatharitakaitakeri. Rapatotapai rimperatanewo ipayetanakeriranki koriki, ikowi iñeeri tsika ikanta rantawaitakaakeri iyorikite. ¹⁶ Retapaakawo ripokake apaani, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, nosheñaakerira piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzi 10.’ ¹⁷ Ikantanake irirori: ‘Kameethatake nimperatanewo, okamintha pikyaaryootake eepichokiini, aritake piñaakero peewatakantero nampitsi onkaate 10.’ ¹⁸ Ari ripokapaake itsipa rimperatanewo, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí, nosheñagaimiri piyorikite, nagai itsipa ikaatzi 5.’ ¹⁹ Eejatzí ikantanakeri irirori: ‘Ari pinkantzityaari eeroke, aritake piñaake peewatakantero nampitsi onkaate 5.’ ²⁰ Ripokapaake itsipa, ikantapaake: ‘Pinkatharí,

* 19:4 Kantakotchari jaka “inchato”, irootake iitaitziri otsipaki nampitsi sicómoro. † 19:13 Ikantakoitziri jaka “koriki”, iriitake iitaitziri pairani “mina”. Raantaityaariri mina, ontzimatyee rantawentaateri inkaate mawa kashiri.

jirika piyorikite kameetha noponatakemiri. ²¹ Tema antawoite nothaawantzimi imap-erotatzimi pimashireyantziti, te piñaakota posheñaantariri piyorikite.’ ²² Ikantanake irirori: ‘Kaariperori nimperatanewo pinatzi. Eeroke atsipetyaawone okaatzi pikantakenari. Piyowetaka osheki nomashireyantziti, te noñaakoneta nosheñaantariri noorikite. ²³ Piñaawetaka eero pimatziro, pamineme iita antawaitakairineme noorikite, ari isheni-neentakeme iroñaaka, iri pimpawainarime nipiyaaga.’ ²⁴ Ari ikantanakeri atziripaini piyotainchari: ‘Paapithateri koriki, pimperi osheñaakeriri ikaatzi 10.’ ²⁵ Ikantaiyanakeni atziri: ‘Pinkathari, ¿oitaka impantaityaariri, tema tzimatsi rashi irirori 10 koriki pipakeriri inkaaganki?’ ²⁶ Eekero ikantatzi ashitariri iyorikite: ‘Ikaatzi ishekitzimotakeri, ari ishekitzimoperotari. Iriima kaari ishekitzimoperotzi, eekero iñaatyeeeri eero ishekitzimoperotari.’ ²⁷ Ikantanake eejatzi: ‘Pamakeri ikaatzi kisaneeentanari kaari kowatsine nompinkathariwentereri, poñaayenari pithatzinkeriri.’ ”

Areetaawo Jesús Jerusalén-ki
(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Jn. 12.12-19)

²⁸ Rithonkanakero ikantakeri Jesús, jewanakere riyaatziro Jerusalén-ki. ²⁹ Ikanta rareet-zimatata nampitsiki Betfagé eejatzi Betania imontenampitari otzishi Olivo. Ari rotyaan-takeri Jesús apite riyotaanewo. ³⁰ Ikantakeri: “Piyaate nampitsiki amontenampitakeri. Ari piñaapaakeri ewonkeri burro inthatakotya, tekera ikyaaagaitariita. Pinthataryaako-teri, pamakenari jaka. ³¹ Arika rosampiitawakemi: ‘¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri burro?’ Pinkantanakeri eeroke: ‘Ikwatziiri Pinkathari.’ ” ³² Jataiyankeni rotyaan-taitakeri, iñaakero okaatzi ikantaitakeriri. ³³ Ithataryaakotapaakeri burro. Rosampitakeri ashitariri, ikantziri: “¿Piiterika pithataryaakotantariri?” ³⁴ Ikantanake irirori: “Ikwatziiri Pinkathari.” ³⁵ Irojatziri ramantanakariri Jesús. Rowanketakeniri manthakintsi imitzikaaki, ikyaaakanakari Jesús. ³⁶ Ikanta ranashitakaanakari Jesús burro, romaankashiitanakeri manthakintsi awotsiki inkenanakera. ³⁷ Ikanta riyotaapiintziri Jesús, oirinkimatanaka otzishiki Olivo, ikaimaiyini ithaamentawentari Pawa, tema iñaapiintziri ritasonkawentantzi Jesús. ³⁸ Ikantaiyini:

¡Kaakitataike awinkatharite! Tasonkawentaarewo rinatzi, tema Pinkathari aitziri otyaan-takeriri.

¡Risaikakaayetzi kameetha nampitawori inkiteki!

¡Iri kameethatsiri oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Pawa nampitawori ojenokiperotz-inta inkite!

³⁹ Ikanta Fariseo saikayetaintsiri eejatzi janta, ikantakeri Jesús: “Yotaanteri, pinkisathateri piyotaanewo.” ⁴⁰ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Arika nomairyakeri ikaatzi kaimayetaintsiri, aritake onkaimanake mapi iroori.”

⁴¹ Ikanta rareetzimatapaakaga Jesús Jerusalén-ki, riraakotapaakawo iñaapaakerowa. ⁴² Ikantzi: “¿Osheki onkameethateme pinkemathatawakityeerome eepichokiini iroñaaka, irootake kiteesheri piñaantaiyaawori pisaikai kameetha! Iro kantzimaitacha eero imata tema mawityaaki ikantakagaitakemi. ⁴³ Tema irootaintsi ripoke kisaneeentzimiriri, riwet-sikashitapaakemi rithonkantemiri. Rithonka rotzikapaakemi iweyaaga potanto, eero piñiuro tsika pinkene pishiye. ⁴⁴ Ari intzimookaitakemi, rashiryagaityaari maawoini. Eero iñagaitairo mapipaini okaatzi pewiryaaayetachari iroñaaka, okantakaantziro te piyotawakeri tsika itzimi pokashiwetakemiri.”

Rookapaakeri Jesús yompariyetachari tasorentsipankoki
(Mt. 21.12-17; Mr. 11.15-19; Jn. 2.13-22)

⁴⁵ Ikanta ikyapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, rookapaakeri yompariyetachari. ⁴⁶ Ikantayetzi: “Pairani rosankenaitakero kantatsiri: ‘Nopanko inatzi jiroka, ari ramanapiintaitenari.’ Iro kantzimaitacha eeroke pamatawitantapiintake jaka pipimantayetzi, poshiyakaakero koshintzipanko.” ⁴⁷ Rashi rowapaakitziro Jesús riyotaantzi kiteesheriki tasorentsipankoki. Iri kantacha reeware Imperatasorentsitaneri, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite eejatzi Antariite, raminaminakero tsika inkenakairo

rowamaakaanteri. ⁴⁸ Te iñiimaita tsika inkenakairo, tema owayempita ikantaiyakani atziripaini ikemisantziri Jesús.

20

Ishintsinka Jesús

(Mt. 21.23-27; Mr. 11.27-33)

¹ Ikanta Jesús riyotaayetakeri atziri tasorentsipankoki, ikenkithatakairi Kameethari Ñaantsi. Irojatzí ripokantapaakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ripokitaka Itzinkamipaini eejatzí. ² Rosampitapaakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Pinkantena, ¿Jimpe itzimajaantzika pinkathari otyaantzimiri pantantawori jiroka?” ³ Irojatzí rakantanakari Jesús, ikantziri: “Tzimatsi eejatzí nosampitemiri naaka, ontzimatyé pakena. ⁴ Tema romitsitsiyaatantake Juan-ni, ¿iitaka otyaantakeriri? ¿Pawama? ¿Iriima otyaantakeri atziri?” ⁵ Ari ikantawakaiyanakani irirori: “Arika ankantakeri Pawa otyaantakeriri, ari inkantanakai: ‘¿Oitaka kaari pikemisantantari?’ ⁶ Irooma ankanteririka: “Tema atziri otyaantakeriri”, ari rishemyagaitakai. Tema maawoini atziripaini ikantaiyini Kamantanteneri rinatzí Juan-ni.” ⁷ Ari ikantaiyakani: “Te niyote iita otyaantakeriri.” ⁸ Ari ikantzitanakari Jesús irirori: “Eejatzí naaka, eero nokamantzimiro iita otyaantakenari.”

Kaariperoshireri antawairentzi

(Mt. 21.33-34; Mr. 12.1-11)

⁹ Ikanta Jesús roshiyakaawentanakeniri atziripaini, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi pankitzirori chochokimashi. Irojatzí raminantakari iita aminerone iwankiremashi, jatake irirori intaina osheki ipeyaka. ¹⁰ Ari rotyaantawetaari rimperatanewo ragaateme okithoki iwankire. Ikanta iñaawakeri antawairentzi, ripasapasatawakeri, roipiayiri tekaatsi raanai. ¹¹ Rotyaantake itsipa. Eejatzí roshiyakaawakeri, ikisawaitawakeri, romposaposaatawakeri, roipiayiri tekaatsi raanai. ¹² Irojatzí rotyaantantakariri mawatanaintsiri rimperatanewo. Eejatzí roshiyakagaitakeri, rantawakeri, roipiyakeri. ¹³ Ikantzi ashitawori iwankiremashi: ‘¿Tsika nonkanyaaka? Iriirika notyaantake netakotanewo notomi naaka, aamaaka ari impinkathaitakeri.’ ¹⁴ Ikanta antawairentzi iñaawakeri itomi ripokake, ikantawakagaiyani: ‘Pokake ashitaiyaawone paata pankirentsimeshi. Jame owamayeri, ayeroota aaka.’ ¹⁵ Raawakeri, raanakeri othapiiteki pankirentsimeshi, rowamaakeri. ¿Oitaka ranteri ashitawori pankirentsimeshi? ¹⁶ Tema pokanake irirori, rowamaakeri maawoini kempoyirori rowane, raminai itsipa atziri.” Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatzí kemakerori ikantakeri Jesús, ikantaiyanakani: “¿Onkamintha eero imata!” ¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús raminanakeri atziripaini, ikantanakeri: “¿Tsika okantziranki osankenatainchari? Imanintawetakawo mapi jirikapaini wetsikirori pankotsi. Iro kantzimaitacha ipiriintaitairo mapi pankotsinampiki, roshiyakaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.” ¹⁸ Jiroka okantakota mapi: litarika ontziwatyaawone, ari risataake. Iriima anawagairi, ari ishemyaakeri.

Ikenkithatakoitziri koriki impaiteeriri pinkathari

(Mt. 21.45-46; 22.15-22; Mr. 12.12-17)

¹⁹ Ari ikowawetaka reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite raakaanterime Jesús, tema riyotake iriitake ikenkithatakotzi. Temaita rimatziro, osheki ithaawantakari atziri piyotainchari. ²⁰ Irojatzí rotyaantantaitakariri aminaantanteneri, roshiyakotapaakyaari atziri kameethashireri, ikowaiyawetani rikompitakayaarime Jesús, inthawetakotzimaitaari pinkathariki. ²¹ Ikanta rareetaiyakani, ikantapaakari Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, okaatzí piñaanetari eeroka irooperori inatzi, kaari Inintakaantashitari atziri. Piyotaantziro eeroka irooperori Inintakaantziro Pawa. ²² ¿Okameethatzima amperi koriki ikowakaantane Pinkathari César?” ²³ Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús riyotawake ikowatzi ramatawiteri ikaatzí osampitakeriri, ikantanakeri irirori: “¿Oitaka piñaantantani?” ²⁴ Janjaatya poñaayenari koriki. ¿Iitaka ashitawori ipoo oshiyakaawentainchari? ¿Iitaka

ashitawori iwairo eejatzi?” Ikantaiyini: “Rashi César.”²⁵ Eekero ikantatzi Jesús: “Tema iri César ashitari, pantantyaanari okaatzi ikowakayimiri. Iriima ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, pantantyaanari ikowakaayetzimiri irirori.”²⁶ Te roitsinampairi rikompitakayaari, apatziro riyokitziwentanakeri ikemakeri ikantake, tekaatsi inkantanake.

Rosampikowentaitziro arika rañagai kamayetatsiri
(Mt. 22.23-33; Mr. 12.18-27)

²⁷ Ikanta ripokaiyakeni Sadoc-iite iñeeri Jesús. Iriitake Sadoc-iite kantayetatsiri eero rañagai kamayetatsiri. Rosampitapaakeri Jesús,²⁸ ikantapaakeri: “Yotaanarí, rosanke-natake pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri: ‘Arika inkame atziri, rookanawentanaiyaawo iina. Eerorika rowaiyakaawo, okameethatzi ragairo irirentzi inantaiyaawo irirori. Arika rowaiyakagaiyaawo tsinane, oshiyawaiyaawo iriime ashityaarineme irirentzi kamaintsiri.’²⁹ Jame oshiyakaawentawakero: Tzimatsi ikaatzi 7 irirentzi. Etawori itzimi raawetaka iina, tekerá osamaniteeta, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo iina. ³⁰ Irojatzí raantawetaawori itsipa irirentzi oyaatapaakeriri. Eejatzi ikantakari irirori, kamake, te rowaiyakaawo. ³¹ Ipoñaawetapaaka itsipa irirentzi, eejatzi ikantaka irirori. Ari ikantakari maawoini irirentzi ikaatzira 7. Tekaaitsi owaiyakayaawone tsinane. ³² Okanta osamanitake kamai eejatzi iroori. ³³ Arika rañaayetaine paata ikamayetakera, ¿litaka oimentaperotari tsinane? Tema oimentawetakari ikaatzira 7.”

³⁴ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Apatziro raayetzi iina atziripaini añaayetziri iroñaaka jaka, rakotagaitziri kowatsiri iina. ³⁵ Iriima añaagaatsine paata ikamawetakaga, eero raayetzi iina, eero rakotagaitziri kowatsine iina. ³⁶ Tema eero ikamanetapai janta, roshiyapaiyaari maninkariite, tema itomi Pawa rinayetaatzi rañaayetai. ³⁷ Jiroka ikenkithatakoitziri rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, ¿tema piñaanatero rosankenare Moisés-ni riñaanatantakariri Pawa kitocheemaishiki? Ikantakeri: Moisés, Naaka Pawa, ipinkathatzi Abraham, Isaac, eejatzi Jacob.

³⁸ Ari ayotziri, añaayetatsi irirori, tema te rimatziro kaminkari impinkathateri Pawa, apatziro añaayetatsiri. ¿Piñaakero? Tema ikaatzi kamayewetachari, irojatzí rañiimotziri Pawa.”³⁹ Ari ikantanake apaani Yotzinkari: “Yotaantanerí, pimatakerowa.”⁴⁰ Tekaaitsi kowanaatsine rosampitanairi.

¿Iita charinetariri Cristo?
(Mt. 22.41-46; Mr. 12.35-37)

⁴¹ Ikanta Jesús rosampitantake, ikantzi: “¿Oitaka ikantantaitari, ‘jirika Cristo-tatsine, iriitake incharinetyaari David-ni?’⁴² Tema iri David-ni osankenatakerori kantatsiri: Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite, ikantziri: Pisaikapai nakoperoki, ampinkathariwentantai,⁴³ Irojatzí paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentayetakeri, Ari pimakoryaayitzi tantaiaari.

⁴⁴ Piñaakero, ikantzita David-ni irirori: ‘Nowinkatharite rinatzi Cristo.’ ¿litama incharinetantaiyaariri David-ni?”

Ikenkithatakoitziri Yotzinkariite
(Mt. 23.1-36; Mr. 12.38-40; Lc. 11.37-54)

⁴⁵ Maawoini atziripaini ikemaiyakerini Jesús ikantakeri riyotaanewo: ⁴⁶ “Paamaiyaari Yotzinkariite. Osheki iñaamatawo rowaneenkakitya, ishamerakaayetero iithaarekoryampyaa. Ikowi pinkatha riwethatapiintaiaari arika iñagaiteiri. Arika riyaaate pankotsiki rapatotapiintaita, ikowapiintziro rosatekya niyankineki. Ari ikantzitari arika rowaiyaani isheninka, ikowapiintzi rosatekya. ⁴⁷ Rowashironkaakero kinankawo raapithatziro opanko. Iro rosamaninkantayetawori ramanapiinta eero riyotantaitari. Osheki-maita rowasankeyeetairi.”

¹Ikanta Jesús raminaminthatziri ashaagantzinkari roteyetziri iyorikite janta rotetapiin-taitzirira. ²Irojatz i ipokantapaaka kinankawo tsinane ashironkainkawo inatzi, otetapaake iroori apipentyakite koriki. ³Ikantzi Jesús: “Imapero anaantake jiroka tsinane, anaakeri ikaatzi oteyewetainchari. ⁴Tema ikaatzi oteyewetainchari osheki ikashaakaawetariri Pawa, rotetashitakari tzmagaantatsiri iyorikite. Irooma jiroka tsinane, apintziryaakeri otetakeri oorikite amanantantyaarime owanawo.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús ipooke tasorentsiipanko

(Mt. 24.1-2; Mr. 13.1-2)

⁵Eenitatsi kantayetaintsiri: “Kameetha inatzi mapi riwetsikantaitawori tasorentsiipanko, owaneenka okanta.” Irojatz i kantantanakari Jesús: ⁶“Okaatzi piñiiri wetsikayetainchari, irootaintsi rithonkaitero intzimpookaitero, eero iñagaitairo pewiryaayetachari mapi.”

Iñagaitairi arika ithonkimataiya

(Mt. 24.3-28; Mr. 13.3-23)

⁷Ari rosampitaitanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Yotaanarí, ¿tsikapaiteka imatya pikantakeri? Arika imonkaatzimatakya, ¿onkantyaaka riyotantaityaari?” ⁸Ari rakanake Jesús ikantzi: “Paamaiya ramatawitaitzimikari. Tema osheki kowatsine ramatawitemi paata, raakota-paakero nowairo, inkante: ‘Irootaintsi imonkaatzimatya, Naakaga Cristo.’ Eero poyaatziri. ⁹Ari pinkemakotakero omanarentsi, koshekawakagaantsi, paamaiya omapokimikari, ontzimaty imonkaayetya jiroka, eekero iyaatanakitye imaperoty.

¹⁰Rantaminthatawakaanakya maawoini nampitsiki inkaate rotyaantayeteri pinkathariyetatsiri. ¹¹Iñagaitero osheki omoyekayetya kipatsi, ritasheneentayeete, imantsiyataite. Iñagaite osheki inthaawantaityaari, iñagaite inkiteki kaari iñagaitapiintzi.

¹²Iroowa etayetanakyaawone raakaantawaitanakemi atziri, inkoshekakaantawaitemi. Ari ripasatakaantawaitemi rapatotapiintaitaga, romonkyaakaantawaitemi. Raayetanakemi risaikira pinkatharentsipero okantakaantziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga.

¹³Irootake antantari jiroka ompoñaantyaari pinkenkithatakotantenari janta. ¹⁴Ontzimaty pawentina naaka, eero pipomeentsiwentashitawo oita pinkantapaakeri. ¹⁵Tema naaka yotakaimirone, ompoñaantyaari eero piñaantawo ripiyatemi onkaate pinkanteriri. ¹⁶Ari piñaake raakaantemi ashitzimiri, raakaantemi pirentzi, raakaantemi pisheninkathori eejatzi. Eeniyyetatsi rowamaakaantaite. ¹⁷Osheki piñeero inkisaneentaitemi okantakaantziro paakotaana nowairo pikemisantaanaga. ¹⁸Iro kantzimaitacha eero opeyagaantawaita apaani piishi. ¹⁹Arika pinkisashitakyaawo, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori pawisakoshireyetai.

²⁰Arika piñaake rotzikapaakero owayeripaini Jerusalén, ari piyote monkaatapaaka raperoitantaawori. ²¹Inkaate nampitaiyaawone paata Judea-ki, rishiyayetai otzishiki. Inkaate saikatsine nampitsipainiki, ari impoñeeya rishiyanake. Inkaate saikatsine rowaneki, eero ripiyapanaanta ipankoki. ²²Tema ripiyakowentaitatziiri jirikapaini, ari imonkaatyaari rosankenaitakeri pairani. ²³¡Inkantamatsitaitero paata onkaate motziziyetatsine, eejatzi onkaate tzmatsine eentsite eniuro ithotayetzi iteni! Tema antawo onkantya rashironkagaitya arika rowasankeyeetairi. ²⁴Rithonkaitairime Jerusalén-satzi. Rimperatanewo rowayetairi atziri poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Iriitake oipatsiterone nampitsi Jerusalén itsipasatzi atziri, irojatz i monkaatantaiyaari okaatzi ikowakaakeriri Pawa jirikapaini.”

Ripiyantaiyaari Itomi Atziri
(Mt. 24.29-35, 42-44; Mr. 13.24-37)

²⁵“Ari iñagaitake paata kaari iñagaitapiintzi inkiteki, impashiniyetai ooryaatsiri, kashiri, eejatzi impokiro. Ari onkantziyaari kipatsiki, antawoite rashironkaayetya atziripaini, eero riyotai oita rantairi, onkantakaantero owaimanka otamakaare inkaare. ²⁶Owamayimatakeri ithaawanka atziripaini inkenkithashiretakotero awisatsine kipatsiki.

Ari inkantzitakyaari eejatzi inkiteweri oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, osheki inkantakan-tayetanakya. ²⁷ Aripaitera ripokai Itomi Atziri, inkenapai menkoriki, iñagaitawairo ishintsinka, eejatzi rowaneenkawo. ²⁸ Arika piñaayetakero etanakyaawo kantayetachane, aminapiinta pinkantya jenoki, tema irootaatsi rontsiparyaakowentaitaimi.”

²⁹ Irojatz roshiyakaawentantanakariri, ikantzi: “Pinkenkishiretakotero tsika okanta piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini. * ³⁰ Arika piñaakero eereshiyetai, piyotzi irootaintsi osarentsitzimatai. ³¹ Iroowa piyoteri eerokapaini, arika piñaayetakero nokamantayetakemiri, irootaintsi impinkathariwentantai Pawa. ³² Imaperotatya nonkante, eero ipeyaawo jirika asheninkapaini, irojatz iñaantakyaawori nokamantayetakemiri. ³³ Eero ashi owero piñeero inkite eejatzi kipatsi, irooma niñaaneyetakari imaperotaatyeyea iroori.

³⁴ Aamaawenta pinkantayetaiya eerokapaini, eero ityiimi piyaariperonka, ayimawait-emi pishinkitya, onkantzimowaiyetemi. Kyaaryoowa romapokaitzimikari. ³⁵ Eenitatsi oshiyapaakyaawone iwirentsi. Ari riwitaiyaari saikayetatsiri kipatsiki. ³⁶ Paamaiya, kamaita pinkantya pamaña, pinkante: ‘Pookaakowentena eero nokemaatsitantawo kenkithatakoyetainchari. Piwetsikashiretakayena nitonkyotantawaiyaariri Itomi Atziri.’”

³⁷ Tema kiteesheriki riyotaantzi Jesús tasorentsi pankoki. Irooma tsireniriki, riyaatzi tonkaariki Olivo, ari rimayi. ³⁸ Ananinkayetake osheki atziri ikemisantziri Jesús riyotaantzi tasorentsi pankoki.

22

Ikamantawakaita raakaantaiteeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5, 14-15; Mr. 14.1-2, 10-11; Jn. 11.45-53)

¹ Irootaatsi roimoshirenkaitero rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsi ponka iitaitziro kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi. ² Ari ikamantawakaari reeware Imperatasorentsi taarewo itsipatakari Yotzinkariite, ikantawakaiyani: “Jame owamaakaanteri Jesús.” Iro kantzi-maitacha antawoite ithaawantakari atziripaini.

³ Ikanta Judas iitaitziri eejatzi Iscariote kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo Jesús, ikyaan-tashiretanakari Satanás. ⁴ Riyaatashitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsi taarewo, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsi panko, ikenkithawaitakaakeri tsikapaite raakaanteri Jesús. ⁵ Antawoite ikimoshiretanake jewari, ikamantawakaiyakani imperi koriki. ⁶ Arira raminaminatanakero Judas tsikapaite raakaanteri, eero riyotzimaita atziripaini.

Riweyaantawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 26.17-29; Mr. 14.12-25; Jn. 13.21-30; 1 Co. 11.23-26)

⁷ Ari imonkaatakari kiteesheri rowantapiintaitawori tashirentsi ponka, rowamaapiintai-tantariri eejatzi oweja rowaitari kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. ⁸ Ikanta Jesús rotyaan-takeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, ikantakeri: “Piyaate ponkotsitakaante oyaari kiteesh-eriki Anonkoryagaantsiki.” ⁹ Ikantaiyini irirori: “¿Tsika pikowika nonkotsitakaante?”

¹⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Arika pareetzimatakya nampitsiki, ari pitonkyotakya aakotzirori iñaate chomaanikiki. Poyaatanakari irojatz pankotsiki tsika inkyaapaake. ¹¹ Tsikarika inkyaapaake, pinkanteri ashitawori ipanko: ‘Ikowi riyote yotaanari tsika rowakayaari riyotaanewo, roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi.’ ¹² Ari roñaaganakemiro jenoki ipanko, antawo okantaka riwetsikaitakero onkene rowaitya. Ari ponkotsitakaanteri janta.” ¹³ Jataiyakeni riyotaanewo, iñaakero okaatzi ikantakeriri, ari ronkotsitakaanteriki royaari.

¹⁴ Okanta imonkaataka rowantyaari, saikapaake Jesús itsipatakari riyotaanewo. ¹⁵ Irojatz ikantantakariri: “Irootaintsi noñeero inkemaatsitakagaitena, antawoite nokimoshiretzi owaiyanira iroñaaka kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsiki. ¹⁶ Tema eero nowitaawo jiroka, irojatz paata imonkaatantaiyaari impinkathariwentantai Pawa, aripaite napiitairo.” ¹⁷ Irojatz raakotantakawori riraitziri, riwetharyaawentanakawo, ipakotakeri riyotaanewo,

* 21:29 Iro ikantaitziri jaka “piñaayetapiintziro inchatopaini”, pankirentsi higo shookatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.

ikantakeri: “Pirero jiroka, pantetyaawo pikaatayinira. ¹⁸ Tema eero niritawo naaka, irojatzi paata arika imonkaataya impinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ¹⁹ Irojatzi raantanakawori pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, irootake kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryapiintantenari.” ²⁰ Ari ikaatanakero rowaiyanira, raakotakero riraitziri, ikantzi: “Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakotantayaari osheki atziri. Irootake oñaagantairone owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi. ²¹ Imaperotatya nonkante: Pikaatayakenira pakiyootana, eenitatsi pithokashitenane raakaantena. ²² Tema imaperotya impeya Itomi Atziri, ari imonkaatakari ikowaitakeri pairani. Iro kantacha, jinkantamatsitaiteri aakaanterine!” ²³ Irojatzi riñaanatawakaantanakari riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka koshekachane?”

Tsika itzimi iriiperotatsine

²⁴ Ikanta riñaanatawakagaiyanakani riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¿Iitzimika iriiperotatsine paata?” ²⁵ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Jesús: “Piyotaiyini eeroka tsika ikanta pinkatharitatsiri jaka, rimperatanta. Tema iriiperori rinayetzi ipashitantayeta ikosheka rimperatantayaari. ²⁶ Eero pimatziro eerokapaini arika piriiperoyete iroñaaka, ontzimatyeposhiyakotyaari iyaapitsi rowaiyaitziri. Arika peewatakaante, poshiyakotyaari onampirentsi ²⁷ ¿Tsikama itzimi iriiperotatsiri? ¿Tema iriitake iriiperotatsiri oshiyariri oyaaawentachari rantawaitaiteniri? Irooma naaka noshiyaari pantawaitakaaneme powena.

²⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha, eerokapaini pitsipatapiintakena, noñaayetzirowa pomeentsitzi-moyetanari. ²⁹ Irootake nokashaakaanakemirori pimpinkathariwentante, ari ikantakenari Ashitanari naaka ikashaakaanawo. ³⁰ Ari piñeero ankaate owaiyaani, irawaitaiyeni janta tsika nompinkatharitari. Ari poshiyakotaiyaari pinkathari risaikantawo owaneenkatachari risaikamento, pimpinkathariwentairi maawoini icharineyeteri Israel, kaatatsiri 12 rinashiyeta.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro
(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Jn. 13.36-38)

³¹ Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Simón, ikowakemi Satanás iñaantashiretemi, roshiyakaimi ritsikaatatyemime.” ³² Iro kantzimaitacha osheki namanakoyetakemi eero pipakaantawo pikemisantanari. Tema arika pipiyashiretapaake, eerokatake aawaashiretaakaapairine pisheninka.” ³³ Ari rakanake ikantanake: “Tema ari ankaate Pinkathari monkopyagaitai, aritake ankaate eejatzi rowamagaitai.” ³⁴ Irojatzi rapiitantanakawori Jesús ikantziri: “Pedro, nonkantemi, iroñaaka tsirenirikika, tekera riñiita tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkantake: ‘Te noñiiri Jesús.’”

Thaato eejatzi osataamentotsi

³⁵ Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri riyotaanewo, ikantziri: “Chapinki notyaantakemi te paanake pithaate, te paanake pizapato-te. ¿Eenitatsima kowimotakemiri?” Ikantaiyini irirori: “Tekaaitsi.” ³⁶ Irojatzi ikantantariri eejatzi: “Kameethatatsi iroñaaka payero pithaate. Kaari tzimatsiri rosataamento, impimantero iithaare, ramanantantayaari. ³⁷ Tema imaperi imonkaatya rosankenatakoitakenari pairani, kantatsiri:

Ari intsipatagaitakeri kaariperoshireri.

Eero awisashita jiroka, ontzimatyeposhiyakotyaari.” ³⁸ Ikaimaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Pinkathari, tzimatsi jaka apite osataamentotsi.” Ikantanake Jesús: “Ataama.”

Ramana Jesús Getsemani-ki
(Mt. 26.36-46; Mr. 14.32-42)

³⁹ Ikanta ikenanai Jesús otzishiki Olivo ikenapiintzira, ari itsipatanari riyotaanewo. ⁴⁰ Ikanta rareetaiyakani janta, ikantanakeri riyotaanewo: “Pamanaiyaani eeroka jaka

* 22:31 Ikantakoitziri jaka “ritsikaatatyemime”, ari ikantaitziri trigo-pane ritsikaataitziro. Tema ritsikaataitakeri, iyoshiitanakya oshiteki kaari pantyaawone. Irootake roshiyakaawentaitantariri riyotaanewo roshiyakotakawo ritsikaataitziro trigo-pane. Tema ari riyotaiteri te rimatziro inkameethashirete.

inkempoyaaawentantaitemiri otzimikari inkenakaashitakagaitemiri.”⁴¹ Ari rowaaganeentanakari irirori. Otziwerowapaaka kipatsiki, amanapaaka. †⁴² Ikantzi ramana: “Ashitanari, iroorika pikowakaanari, paawyaakainawo pookapithatenawo onkaate nonke-maatsityaari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eero pantanawo nokowawetari naaka, iro pante pikowakaakenari eeroka.”⁴³ Ari romapokapaaka maninkari poñagainchari inkiteki, iñaap-eroshiretakaapaakari. ⁴⁴ Tema antawoite okantzimoshiretanakari, ramanaperotanaka. Iro ishitowantanakari imasawinka oshiyawaitanakawo iro thaatanainchari riraa ipitenka-paaka kipatsiki. ⁴⁵ Ikanta ramanaka, piyapaaka, iñaapaatziiri riyotaanewo rimagaiyini okantakaawo rowashiretaiyani. ⁴⁶ Ikantapaakeri: “¿Litaka pimaantari? Pinkaakitaiyeni, pamaña eeroka inkempoyaaawentantaitemiri otzimikari inkenakaashitakagaitemiri.”

Ragaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Jn. 18.2-11)

⁴⁷ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi Jesús, iñaawakitziiri pokaiyaintsirini. Iri jewatapaintsi Judas kaawetachari ketziroini 12. Rontsitokapaakari Jesús ithwootapaakeri. ⁴⁸ Ikanta Jesús ikantawakeri: “Judas, ¿Arima pipithokashityaari Itomi Atziri pithwootapaakeri?” ⁴⁹ Ikanta iñaawakeri itsipatakari Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Pinkathari, jame apiyatantyaari osataamento.” ⁵⁰ Akotanake, rithatzinkitakeri rakoperoki ikempita rimperatanewo reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ⁵¹ Iktanake Jesús: “Ataama, eero pikoshekeri.” Ipampitziitairi ikempita, etsiyatakotanai rithatzinkitawetakarira. ⁵² Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri pokashitakeriri, reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, kempoyiirori tasorentsipanko, Itzinkamipaini, ikantziri: “¿Naakama koshintzi pamashitantanari posataamento, eejatzi pipasamento?” ⁵³ ¿Tema piñaawetapiintana tasorentsipankoki niyotantzi? ¿Kaarima paantana janta? Aritake onkantya, tema aripaite rimatakaimiro tsireniriweri kaari pimatzi pairani.”

Ikantzi Pedro: “Te noñiiri Jesús”

(Mt. 26.57-58, 69-75; Mr. 14.53-54, 66-72; Jn. 18.12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Ikanta roosoitanakeri Jesús, ragaitanakeri risaikira reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Impoitatsi Pedro irirori royaatakowentziri Jesús jantyaatsikaini. ⁵⁵ Irojatziri roonthotaitantaka paampari pankotsinampiki, rakitsitaiyani. Ari risaikitapaaka irirori Pedro rakitsita. ⁵⁶ Okanta tsinane imperataarewo, oñaapaakeri Pedro risaiki rakitsita. Opampoyapaakeri, ari okantzi: “¿Tema irijatzi jirika itsipatapiintakari Jesús?” ⁵⁷ Iri kantzimaitacha Pedro, ikantanake irirori: “Te noñiiri.” ⁵⁸ Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenapaake itsipa, ikantapaakeri Pedro: “¿Tema eejatzi eeroka ari pikaatziri Jesús?” Ikantanai Pedro: “Tera naaka.” ⁵⁹ Iro osamani eejatzi, tzimatsi itsipa kantapaakeriri Pedro: “Imaperotaty, eerokatake tsipatariri Jesús chapinki, tema Galilea-satzi pinatzi.” ⁶⁰ Irojatziri ikantantanaari Pedro: “Te niyotziri iita pikantanari.” Aripaite riñaanake tyaapa. ⁶¹ Ari ripithokapainta Jesús, raminapaintziri Pedro. Irojatziri ikenkithashiretantanakari Pedro ikantakeriri ketziroini: “Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa pinkante: ‘Te noñiiri Jesús.’” ⁶² Shitowanake jakakeroki, antawoite riraawaitanaka.

Ripasawaitatziri Jesús

(Mt. 26.67-68; Mr. 14.65)

⁶³ Ikanta jirikapaini ikaatzi kempoyiiriri Jesús, ishirontawentawaitakari, ripasawaitanakeri. ⁶⁴ Rotzimikawootakeri, romposawootzimaitari, ikantziri: “¿Kamantanteri pinatzi, janjaatya piyote iita pasawootakemiri?” ⁶⁵ Tzimatsi osheki oita ikantawaitziriiri kaariperori ñaantsi.

Rapatowentaitari Jesús

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Jn. 18.19-24)

† 22:41 Kantakotachari jaka “rowaaganeentanaka”, tema rowaaganakitya eepichoki Jesús, te osamani riyaaate, oshiyawaitakawo iweyaaga osanthatzi arika romanaitero mapi.

⁶⁶ Okanta okitaitamanai, rapatotaiyakani reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Itzinkampaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Ari ramaitakeri Jesús, rosampiitakeri, ikantaitziri: ⁶⁷ “Pinkantena, ¿Eerokatakema Cristo?” Ikantanake irirori: “Arika nonkantakemi, eero pikemisantana. ⁶⁸ Arika nosampitemi, eero pakana, eero pipakaana eejatzi. ⁶⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha retanakaawo iroñaaka, iñagairo Itomi Atziri risaikai rakoperoki Pawa roñaagantairo ishintsinka.” ⁷⁰ Irojatzi rosampitanakariri apatowentakariri, ikantziri: “¿Eerokama Itomi Pawa?” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eerokatake kantaintsi naakatake.” ⁷¹ Irojatzi ikantantanakariri jirikapaini: “Aakaite kemakeriri. ¿Iitaka ankoweri iroñaaka?”

23

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-14; Mr. 15.1-5; Jn. 18.28-38)

¹ Ikanta ikatziyaiyanaani ikaatzi apatotainchari, raanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki. ² Ikantapaakeri Pilato: “Jirika atziri osheki rowaariperotakero nampitsi, ikaminaakeri atziripaini eero ipantaari koriki pinkathari César, ikantake eejatzi Cristo rinatzi iri pinkatharitatsiri.” ³ Ikanta Pilato, rosampitanakeri irirori, ikantziri: “¿Eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” Ari rakanakeri ikantzi: “Irootake pikantakeri.” ⁴ Ikantziri Pilato Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi maawoini atziripaini: “Tekaaitsi noñe oita inkenakaashityaari jirika.” ⁵ Iri kantzimaitacha atziripaini eekero ishintsitanakitzi ikantzi: “Osheki ikaminaantake jirika inkoshekantya atziripaini nampitsiki, retanakawo Galilea-ki irojatzi iroñaaka jaka Judea-ki.”

Rowawisaitakeri Jesús janta Herodes-ki

⁶ Ikanta ikemawake Pilato ikaminaantake Galilea-ki, rosampikowentanakeri Jesús iriirika Galilea-satzi. ⁷ Ikematzi ikantaitzi iriitake. Rowawisaakeniri pinkathari Herodes ripoki irirori rareeta Jerusalén-ki. ⁸ Ikanta Herodes iñaawakeri Jesús, antawoite ikimoshiretanake, tema osheki ikowawetapiintaka iñeeri, osheki ikemakowentakeri eejatzi okaatzi rantayetakeri, ikowaperotake iñeeri irirori ritasonkawentante. ⁹ Osheki rosampitawakeriri. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús te rakiri. ¹⁰ Ari risaikitakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari Yotantaneripaini, osheki ikantakowetakariri. ¹¹ Ikanta Herodes itsipatakari rowayerite irirori, ikisashiryaaanakeri, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ikithaantakariri irooperori kithaarentsi, roipiyairi risaikira Pilato. ¹² Aripaite raakameethatanakeri Herodes jirika Pilato, tema pairani osheki ikisaneentawaawetaka.

Riyakowentaitziri Jesús

(Mt. 27.15-26; Mr. 15.6-15; Jn. 18.38-19.16)

¹³ Ikanta Pilato rapatotakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri ikaatzi jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, eejatzi maawoini atziripaini. ¹⁴ Ikantakeri: “Tema pamawetakenari jirika atziri owaariperotoneme nampitsi, nosampisampiwetakari, te noñihiro onkaariperote okaatzi rantakeri ikantakoitziriri. ¹⁵ Ari ikantakeri eejatzi Herodes, tema notyaantawetakanari irirori. Tekaaitsi rante jirika atziri ompoñaantyaari owamaakaanteri. ¹⁶ Apatziro nipasataakaanteri naaka, nipakagairi.” ¹⁷ Iroowa rametapiintari Pilato romishitowakaantziri omonkyaaantaarewo kiteesheriki roimoshirenkaitaga.

¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “¿Te nokowiri jirika! ¡Iri pomishitowakaante Barrabás!” ¹⁹ Jirika Barrabás iri romonkyaaantaaitziri okantakaantziro ritsitokantzi ikoshekakeri pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki. ²⁰ Ari rapiiwetanakawo Pilato tema ikowawetatya irirori ripakaakaanterime Jesús. ²¹ Iro kantacha rapiitanakero atziripaini ikaimaiyini: “¿Pinkentakotakaanteri, pinkentakotakaanteri!” ²² Iro mawawetainchari rapiiwetakawo Pilato rosampitantzi: “¿Oitaka kaariperori rantakeri jirika? Tekaaitsi oita rante, eero okanta owamaakaanterime. Apatziro nipasataakaanterime, riyaaaita.” ²³ Eekero ishintsitatzi atziripaini ikaimaiyini, ikowi inkentakoiteri Jesús. Rimatzitanakawo ikaimaiyini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari imatakari. ²⁴ Irojatzi rantantakawori Pilato okaatzi ikowakeri. ²⁵ Romishitowakaantakeri tsitokantzinkari

koshekariri pinkatharitatsiri nampitsiki, iriitake ikowaiyakerini atziripaini. Rishinetakeniri inkantawaiteri Jesús ikowakaari iriroripaini.

Ikentakoitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.32-56; Mr. 15.21-41; Jn. 19.17-30)

²⁶ Ikanta ragaitanakeri Jesús, ritonkyotaitakeri jitachari Simón poñaachari Cireneki, ari rareetaka irirori ipoñaagaawo rowaneki, ishintsineentanakeri inatanakero inkentakoitantyaariri Jesús. ²⁷ Osheki atziri oyaatakowentanakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi tsinane irakotanakariri. ²⁸ Raminapaintziro Jesús okaatzira tsinane irakotakariri, ikantziro: "Jerusalén-sato, eero piraakowaitashitana naaka, piraakotaiya eeroka, eejatzi powaiyane-paini. ²⁹ Tema irootaintsi piñeero inkantayeetai: 'Kimoshire onkantya tsinane kaari owayichane, othoantashitakeri.' ³⁰ Arira inkaimayeetai, inkantaite: 'Pitaankashitena impeeta, pinkitatenata.' ³¹ Tema piñaakero tsika ikantaitakero inchato añiinkawo, iro rimaperoite kaminkawo."

³² Ari ragaitanake eejatzi apite kaariperoshireri itsipatagaitanakeri Jesús rowamagaiteiri. ³³ Ikanta rareetakagaitapaakari iitaitziro atziriritoni, ari ikentakoitakeri. Ikentakoitake apaani kaariperoshireri rampateki, iriima itsipa rakoperoki. ³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: "Ashitanari, te riyotzi oita rantziri kemaatsiwaitakaakenari, pimpeyakoteri." Irojatziri ragaitantakawori iithaare Jesús rookaitawakaakawo, roshiyakaakero inewiyataita. ³⁵ Irojatziri ram-inaiyakeni atziripaini. Rimatzitakawo jewatakaantatsiri nampitsiki, rithainkimatakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "Rowawisaakotziri itsipa, ¿kaari rimatantawo rowawisaakotya irirori? Iriime Cristo riyoyaaneawo Pawa, ari rimatakerome." ³⁶ Rimatzitanaakawo eejatzi owayeripaini, rithainkakeri Jesús, irojatziri ramakotantanakeri kepishaari. ³⁷ Ikantapaakeri: "Janjaatya powawisaakotya, kyaaryooperorika eeroka iwinkatharite Judá-ite." ³⁸ Tzimatsi osankenarentsi ikentakoitakeri jeñokiini ipatziitoki, riñaaneki Judá-ite, riñaaneki Roma-satzi, riñaaneki eejatzi Grecia-satzi, okantzi: "IWINKATHARITE JUDÁ-ITE."

³⁹ Ari rimatzitakawo eejatzi riñaanaminthatziri apaani kaariperoshireri itsipatakairira ikentakota, ikantziri: "Eerokatakerika Cristo, powawisaakotya, powawisaakotzitena naaka eejatzi." ⁴⁰ Irojatziri rakantanakeri itsipa kaariperoshireri, ikisathatanakeri ñaanatak-eriri Jesús, ikantziri: "Pimatzitawoma eeroka te pipinkathatziri Pawa, ari akaakeri rowasankeyeetai. ⁴¹ Tema eenitatsi antakeri aaka añaanakawori rowasanketaita. Iriima jirika rowasanketashitaitari, te rantziro kaariperori." ⁴² Ripithokashitanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: "Pinkatharí, eero pipeyakotana naaka paata arika pipiyai pimpinkathariwentantai." ⁴³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Imaperotya nonkantemiri, aritake pintsipatapaina iroñaaka janta tsika ikimoshireetapai."

⁴⁴ Ikanta itampatzikatapaake ooryaatsiri, omapokashitapaaka otsirenikitanake, irojatziri ishaawiiteeni ithaperotanakaga ooryaa. ⁴⁵ Ari ritsiwakanakeri ooryaatsiri. Okanta janta tasorentsipankoki, saperyaanake niyanki tontamawotatsiri ithatashiitzirori. ⁴⁶ Irojatziri ikaimantanakeri Jesús shintsiini, ikantzi: "Ashitanari, paawainawo noshire." Ikan-tanakera, kamanake. ⁴⁷ Ikanta reeware owayeri katziyawentakariri iñaakero okaatzi awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaamentawentanakeri Pawa, ikantanake: "Imaperotyaama ikameethashiretzi jirika atziri." ⁴⁸ Eejatzi ikaatzi ñaayetakerori awisaintsiri, okatsitzimoneentanakeri riyaayetai. † ⁴⁹ Iriima ikaatzi ñaapiintakeriri, eejatzi tsinanepaini, tsipatakairiri ipoñaantakeri Galilea-ki, intaina ikatziyaiyakani raminakotakeri oita awi-saintsiri.

Ikitaakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Jn. 19.38-42)

⁵⁰ Ikanta José poñaachari nampitsiki Arimatea saikatsiri Judea-ki, kameethashireri rinatzi jirika, iriitake itsipatapiintari rapatota reewarepaini Judá-ite, ⁵¹ temaita inimoteri

* 23:44 Irootake ikantaitziri pairani: riweyaanaka ooryaa 6, ari omapokapaaka otsirenikitanake irojatziri riweyaanaka ooryaa 9. † 23:48 Kantakotachari jaka "okatsitzimoneentanakeri", romposashipaneentanakitya jirika atziri. Tema irootake rameyeteri Judá-ite arika onkatsitzimoshireteri tsikarika oitya. Inashita okaatzi ametari aakapaini arika omposashipaneetya, tema asagaawentawaitatya.

okaatzi ikantawaitaitakeriri Jesús, tema osheki royaakotziri irirori Pawa impinkathariwentantai. ⁵² Riyaatashitakeri Pilato, ikantapaakeri: “Pishinetenari Jesús, nonkitatairi.” ⁵³ Irojatzji ikentakoryaakotantaariri, iponatantanaari manthakintsi, ikitatakeri ikiyaitzirowa shirantaamoo, kaari ikitatantaita kaminkari. ⁵⁴ Tema irootake kiteesheri raminantapiintaitari royaari inkaamani kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ⁵⁵ Okanta tsinanepaini tsipatakariri ipoñaantakariri Jesús Galilea-ki, oyaatakowentanakeri, oñaakowentakeri tsika ikanta romaryagaitapaintziri ikitaitakerira. ⁵⁶ Okanta ipiyaiyapaakani iwetsikayetakeniri kasankaari. Imakoryagaiyakeni, tema iro kiteesheri Inintakaantaitziri rimakoryaantaitaawo.

24

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Jn. 20.1-10)

¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai tominko, ananinkamanake tsinane iyaate shirantaamooki romonkyaaokoitakerira Jesús, aanakero kasankaari iwetsikakeri ketziroini. Ari otsipatanaawo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane. ² Okanta aminawetapaaka, oñaatzi itainkanake mapi rashitantaweetakawori omoo. ³ Kyaapaake inthomoiki, te oñaapairi tsika rowakoweetakari. ⁴ Osheki othaawanake. Oñaashitakariri ikatziyimotapaakawo apite mainari, shipakiryaa okantaka iithaare. ⁵ Tema othaawantanakityaari, otziwerowashitanakeri. Ari ikantanakero: “¿Litaka paminaminantantariiri añagaatsiri jaka kaminkarimooki?” ⁶ Te risaiki, añagai. Pinkenkithashiretero okaatzi ikantakeri risaikantawetari Galilea-ki. ⁷ Ikantake ketziroini: ‘Irootaintsi raakaanaiteri Itomi Atziri, inkentakoteri kaariperoshireri atziri. Awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, aritake rañagai eejatzi.’ ” ⁸ Ari okenkithashiryaaanakawo iroori okaatzi ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús. ⁹ Ipiyapithatanakawo omoonaki, okamantapairi 11 riyotaanewo Jesús eejatzi itsipapaini. ¹⁰ Jiroka okaatzi tsinane: María Magdala-sato, Juana, María inaanate Jacobo eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane, irootake kamantapaakeriri Otyaantaperoriite. ¹¹ Iro kanzimaitacha ikaatzi okamantawetapaakari, te ikemisantziro, roshiyakaaminthaitziro okantawaitashita jirokapaini tsinane. ¹² Ikanta Pedro, jatanake irirori omoonakiki, rishiyarikoperotanakitya. Raminawetapaaka inthomoiki omoonaki, iñaapaatziro omaryaaka manthakintsi iponatantaitakariri ketziroini. Iyokitziitapaake iñaapaakerowa, piyaawo pankotsiki.

Awotsi jatachari Emaús-ki

(Mr. 16.12-13)

¹³ Tekera rimakoteeta, ranashitaiyani apite riyotaanewo Jesús riyaaatero nampitsiki jitchari Emaús. Te osamaniperotzi isaikinta Jerusalén okaatzi 11 kilómetro. * ¹⁴ Iro ikenkithatakaawakaiyarini ranashitaga okaatzi awisaintsiri. ¹⁵ Ikenkithawaiminthaitzi ranashitaiyanira, ripokapaake Jesús itsipatapaakari ranashitaga. ¹⁶ Iro kanzimaitacha jirika riyotaanewo, oshiyawaitakawo rotzimikaitatyeerime rokiki, eero riyotantawaari. ¹⁷ Ikantapaakeri: “¿Oitaka pikenkithatakotziri panashitaiyanira? ¿Oitaka powashireneentantari?” ¹⁸ Ari rakanake apaani iitaitziri Cleofas, ikantanake: “¿Eerokama yotapainchari te piyotakotziro okaatzi awisaintsiri Jerusalén-ki?” ¹⁹ Ikantzi: “¿Oitaka awisaintsiri?” Ari ikantaiyani riyotaanewo: “Iritake Jesús iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi, rotyaantakeri Pawa, Inkamantanterite, iri riyotawake atziripaini. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, okaatzi ikantayetakeri eejatzi, ari roñaagantziro ishintsinka. ²⁰ Iro kanzimaitacha raakaanakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipatakari pinkatharipaini, ritsitokaantakeri janta ikentakoitakeri. ²¹ Tema noshiyakaaminthaitziro naakapaini iri jokaawiritaantairine maawoini asheninka. Irootake mawatatsiri iroñaaka kiteesheri rowamagaitantakariri. ²² Eeniyetatsi tsinane nokaatapiintzira omapokashitenari, ananinkamanake iyaatamanai omoonakiki. ²³ Te oñaapairi rowaweetakarira Jesús, ipiyaawo okamantantapai:

* 24:13 Iro ikantakoitziro jaka “11 kilómetro”, ikantaitziro pairani 60 estadio.

‘Noñaake maninkari, ikantakena: “Añagai Jesús.”’²⁴ Ari riyataanake nokaataiyinira janta omoonakiki, iñaapaakero okaatzira okantaiyakerini tsinane, te iñiimaitapaari Jesús.”²⁵ Ari rakanakeri irirori, ikantanakeri: “Te piyotanetzi eerokapaini, osheki pithaankashiretakeri okaatzi ikamantantayetakeri Kamantantaneriite!²⁶ Tema iro kowaperotacha awishimoteri Cristo jirokapaini, irojatzisa isaikantaiya rowaneenkawoki.”²⁷ Ari retanakawo roñaawontziniri okaatzi osankenayetainchari tsika ikenkithatakoitzi Cristo. Retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés rithonkakeniri okaatzi rosankenayetakeri maawoini Kamantantaneriite.

²⁸ Areetaiyakani nampitsiki tsika roshiretawo. Ari ikowi Jesús rawisanakeme irirori oshiyawaitakawo riyaatayeeme intaina. ²⁹ Ikantaiyini jirika apite: “Eero pawishi, ari pimaanake. Tema tsireniityaake.” Irojatzisa isaikantapaakari Jesús pankotsiki. ³⁰ Ari risaikaiyakeni rowaiyaani, raakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ipayetakeri. ³¹ Aripaite riyotakaayeetanairi iriitakera Jesús. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús ipeyashiwaitanaawo, te iñaawairi jimpe ikenanai. ³² Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema thaamentashire pikanta ikenkithawaitakaira ketziroini awotsiki, ikenkithatakotairo osankenar-entsipaini?” ³³ Te rimaapaintzi, piyanaka Jerusalén-ki. Iñaapaatziiri 11 riyotaanewo rapatotaiyani, itsipayetakari ikaatapiintzira. ³⁴ Ikantaiyini: “Imaperotatya rañagai Awinkatharite. Tema roñaagaari Simón.” ³⁵ Irojatzisa ithawetakotantapaawori okaatzi awishimotakeriri awotsiki, tsika okanta riyotantawaariri riwetharyaawentapaawowa pan.

Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo

(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Jn. 20.19-23)

³⁶ Ikenkithawaiminthaizi riyotaanewo, osatekapaaka Jesús, riwethatapaakari ikantziri: “Pisaikai kameetha.” ³⁷ Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, roshiyakaaminthaiziri shiretsi ñaanatziiriri. ³⁸ Irojatzisa ikantantanakariri eejatzi: “¿Iitaka pithaawantari? ¿Iitaka pikisoshirewentantanari? ³⁹ Paminero nako, eejatzi noitzi, naakatake. Piterotena, potzikanatena. Naakame shiretsi eero otzimime nowatha, eejatzi notonki. Irooma naaka tzimatsi.” ⁴⁰ Ikantakerira, roñaaganakeri rako eejatzi iitzi. ⁴¹ Okantakaanakari ithaamentanaka te ikenkithashiretanaka iriira Jesús. Eekero rosampitanakitziiri, ikantziri: “¿Eenitatsima oyaari?” ⁴² Ari ipaitakeri tzimagaantatsiri shima itsipatagaitakeniri iyaa pitsi. ⁴³ Raawakeri Jesús, iñaakeri ikaatzira riyotaanewo rowakari.

⁴⁴ Ari ikantanake: “Iroowa nokantzitakemiri ketziroini eeniro notsipatzimi. Ontzimatyte imonkaayetya rosankenatakoyetakenari Moisés-ni, Kamantantaneriite, eejatzi Salmo.”

⁴⁵ Ikemathatakaanairi Jesús okaatzi osankenatakoyetainchari. ⁴⁶ Ikantziri: “Irootake rosankenayeetakeri. Ontzimatyte inkemaatsitakagaityaari Cristo, iro awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri aritake rañagai. ⁴⁷ Ontzimatyte rowaagakoitero nowairo maawoiniki kipatsi, retaitanakyaaawo Jerusalén-ki. Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaantaiyaawori kaariperori rantay-eetziri, impeyakoyeetairi eejatzi. ⁴⁸ Eerokatake ñaayerone jiroka. ⁴⁹ Ari piñaakeri notyaantemiri ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari. Ari pisaikaiyawakeni jaka Jerusalén-ki, irojatzisa ishintsitakaanakemiri poñaachane inkiteki.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús inkiteki

(Mr. 16.19-20)

⁵⁰ Ikanta Jesús raanakeri riyotaanepaini janta Betania-ki. Ari itzinaawakotanaka, ritasonkawentanairi. ⁵¹ Ikanta ritasonkawentakeri, romapokashita reethonkitanai inkiteki. ⁵² Ikanta ipinkathataiyakerini riyotaanewo. Piyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki, antawoite ikimoshiretaiyanakeni. ⁵³ Ari ikantapiintanaatya ithamentawentanaari Pawa janta tasorentsipankoki. Ari onkantaitaateyeyani.

KAMEETHARI ÑAANTSI ROSANKENATAKERI JUAN

Atzirítake iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”

¹ Owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi pairani, ari itzimake iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”. Ari itsipitari Pawa. Tema Pawa rini irirori. ² Iri itsipatakari pairani Pawa owakera etantanakari riwetsikantaitzi. ³ Iri wetsikajaantakerori maawoini tzimayetsiri. Tekaaitsi apaani okaatzi tzimayetsiri jaka kaari riwetsike irirori. ⁴ Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkari ikiteenkaakatotairi atziripaini ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai. ⁵ Roshiyawaitakari kiteesheenkatakotantatsiri otsirenikitzira. Temaita roitsinampairi roitsiwakawakerira oshiyakotakawori tsirenikiri.

⁶ Pairani rotyaantake Pawa apaani atziri, iita Juan. ⁷ Iriitake kenkithatakotapaakeriri iitaitziri “Kiteesheenkari”, ompoñaantyaari inkemisantaitero maawoini riyotaanteri. ⁸ Jirika Juan kaari iitaitziri “Kiteesheenkari.” Iriira pokaintsiri inkenkithatakoteri.

⁹ Tema pokake jaka kipatsiki maperotzirori roshiyakotari kiteesheenkari, iri kiteesheenkatakotairiri atziripaini. ¹⁰ Risaikapaintzi jaka isaawiki. Tema iri wetsikakeriri isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te riyotawakeri isaawikisatziite. ¹¹ Risaikimowetapaintari isheninkapaini. Temaita raakameethatawakeri. ¹² Iriima ikaatzi aakameethatawakeriri, aakotaapiintanairiri iwairo ikemisantairi, iriira itomintaari Pawa. ¹³ Itomi rowayetairi Pawa. Temaita oshiyawo itomintantapiinta atziripaini, iñaamankakini ikowi rowaiyantawaite. Iriima Pawa apaniroini ikowake intomitantya tekaatsi otsiwakaiyaarine.

¹⁴ Jirika iitaitziri “Ñaantsi”, atzirítake, risaikimotapaintai. Neshironkakitantaneri rini. Irooperori okanta riñaaneyetari. (Naakapaini ñaakerori itasorenka rapintzite itomi, ari oshiyakawo itasorenka lpaapate.) ¹⁵ Iriitake richeraawentapaake pairani Juan, ikantapaake: “Jirika nokenkithatakotakeri pairani, nokantake: ‘Awotsikitake poyaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani itzimi.’ ” ¹⁶ Tema iriiperowaitake irirori, iro añaantaawori maawoini ineshironkatapiintai. ¹⁷ Pairani, iri Moisés-ni rosankenatakaitakeri Inintakaantaitanewo. Iriima Jesucristo iri neshironkayetairi, irijatzi kenkithatapiintzirori Irooperori. ¹⁸ Tekaaitsi materone iñeeri Pawa. Iriima rapintzite itomi Ashitairi, saikimotziriri, iriitake kamantairi aakapaini ayotantaari tsika ikanta irirori.

Ikamantantakeri Juan omitsitsiyaatananeri

(Mt. 3.11-12; Mr. 1.7-8; Lc. 3.15-17)

¹⁹ Ikanta Judá-ite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, rotyaantake Imperasorentsitaarewo itsipataakeri Leví-ite, riyate rosampiteri Juan, inkanteri: “¿Piitaka eeroka?” ²⁰ Te rimanakota Juan, ikamantakeri, ikantziri: “Te naaka Cristo.” ²¹ Irojatziri rapiitantaitakariri rosampiitzi: “¿Tsikama piitayaaka? ¿Eerokama Elías-ni” Ikantzi Juan: “Te naaka.” Eekero ishintsitaitatzi rosampiitzi: “¿Eerokama Kamantantaneri noyaakoneentziri?” Ikantzi: “Te.” ²² Ari ikantaitziri: “¿Piitaka eeroka? Pinkamantena, onkene nonkamantapairi otyaantanari. Pinthawetakotya.” ²³ Rapiitanakero Juan, ikantzi: “Naakatake cheraacher-aatapaintsine ochempiki, nonkantante: ‘Powameethatainiri Awinkatharite tsika inkenapaake, poshiyakayero rotampatzikaitziro awotsi.’ Irootajaantake inkenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Isafas-ni.”

²⁴ Ikanta rotyaantane Fariseo-paini, ²⁵ eekero rosampitanakitziri, ikantziri: “Tera eeroka Cristo pine, te eeroka Elías, te eeroka Kamantantaneri eejatzi. ¿Oitaka pomitsitsiyaatanantari?” ²⁶ Ari ikantzi Juan: “Apatziro nomitsitsiyaatanashimatsitawo naaka ñaa. Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi apaani jaka pitsipatakari, kaari piyotaiyeni, ²⁷ iriitake poyaatapaakenane. Te onkantaatsikaitya naaka roshiyakaina rimperatanewo ompoñaantyaari no-zapato-ryaayitzi.” ²⁸ Maawoini jiroka, iro awisaintsiri pairani janta iitaitziri Betábara, intatsikero ñaa Jordán tsika romitsitsiyaatantzi pairani Juan.

Rowejate Pawa

²⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai iñaawairi Juan ikenapai Jesús, ikantzi: “Jirika rowejate Pawa, iriira peyakotairine iyaariperonka atziripaini. ³⁰Iri nokenkithatakotzitakari nokantake: ‘Awotsikitake atziri poyaatenane, ranaana naaka, tema iri etakawo pairani tekera notzimiita naaka.’ ³¹Te niyowetari naaka. Iro nipokantakari nomitsitsiyaatante, ompoñaantyaari riyote Israel-iite.” ³²Jiroka ikantanake eejatzi Juan: “Noñaakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenapaake jenoki roshiyapaakari shiro. Rookantapaakari. ³³Te niyowetari naaka. Iri kantacha jirika otyaantakenari nomitsitsiyaatante, ikantakena: ‘Arika piñaake rishaawiinkashiteri Tasorenkantsi rookantapaakyaari iitoki, iriitake oshiyakaanterone romitsitsiyaatantatyeeerime Tasorenkantsi.’ ³⁴Naakatake ñaakeriri, iro nokenkithatakotantariri tema Itomi Pawa rini.”

Etanakawori riyotaanewo Jesús

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai ari risaiki Juan itsipatakari apite riyotaanewo. ³⁶ Ikanta iñaawairi Jesús ikenapai, ikantanake Juan: “Jirinta rowejate Pawa.” ³⁷ Ikemawake apite riyotaanewo Juan, royaatanakeri Jesús iñeeri. ³⁸ Ripithokanaka Jesús, iñaatziiri royaatakeri, ari rosampitziri: “¿Tsika piyaateka?” Ikantayini irirori: “Rabí (Iro ikantaitziri ‘Yotaantanerí’), ¿tsika pinampitawoka?” ³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pipoke piñeero.” Ikanta royaatanakeri, iñaakero tsika inampitawo. Ari rimayimotapaintziri, tema tsireniityaake. * ⁴⁰ Jirika kemakeriri Juan, oyaatanakeriri Jesús, iriitake Andrés irirentzi Simón Pedro. ⁴¹ Ikanta Andrés, apatziro riyaatashitanakeri irirentzi, jirika Simón, ikantapaakeri: “Noñaakeri Mesías (iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, ‘Cristo.’)” ⁴² Ikanta Andrés raanakeri Simón risaikira Jesús. Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri irirentzi Andrés, ikantawakeri: “Eeroka Simón, itomi Jonás. Iroñaaka piitaiya ‘Cefas.’ (Iri ikantaitziri eejatzi, Pedro.) †

Ikaimaitakeri Felipe eejatzi Natanael

⁴³ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Jesús Galilea-ki. Ari iñaakeri Felipe, ikantapaakeri: “Poyaatena.” ⁴⁴ Jirika Felipe, Betsaida-satzi rini, irojatziri inampi Andrés eejatzi Pedro. ⁴⁵ Ikanta Felipe, riyaatashitakeri Natanael, ikantapaakeri: “Noñaakeri rosankenatakotakeri Moisés-ni janta Inintakaantaitaneki, rosankenatakotakeri eejatzi Kamantantanerite. Iriitake itomi José, Nazaret-satzi.” ⁴⁶ Ikantzi Natanael: “¿Eenitatsima kameethashireri poñaachari Nazaret-ki?” Ikantzi Felipe: “Pipoke, piñeeri.” ⁴⁷ Ikanta Jesús iñaawakeri ripokake Natanael, ikantanake: “Kaakitake iriiperori isheninka Israel-ni, te ithaiyaneta.” ⁴⁸ Rakanake Natanael ikantzi: “¿Tsikama piñaanaka piyotantanari?” Rakanake Jesús: “Noñaakemi tekera ikaimimiita Felipe pisaiki pankirentsitapishiki.” ‡ ⁴⁹ Ikantanake Natanael: “Rabí, ¿Eerokatake Itomi Pawa, eeroka lwinkatharite Israel-iite!” ⁵⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iroowa pikemisantantamatsitanakari nokantakemiro ‘noñaakemi pisaiki pankirentsitapishiki.’ Iro kantacha, ari piñaakero otsipa anayerone jiroka.” ⁵¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Ari piñaakero ashitaryagaiya inkite. Ari ripiyapiyatayeni maninkariite rayiitashiteri Itomi Atziri.” §

2

Aawakagaantsi Caná-ki

¹ Okanta mawatapaintsiri kiteesheri ari raawakaitakari nampitsiki jitachari Caná, saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ari isaikakeri eejatzi inaanate Jesús janta. ² Ari ikaimakaantaitakeri eejatzi Jesús itsipatanakari riyotaanewopaini. ³ Ikanta roimoshirenkaiyani, thaatapaaka riraiyirini. Okanta inaanate Jesús, okantakeri: “Thaatapaakaga riraitziri.” * ⁴ Ikantzi irirori: “Tsinané, ¿Oitaka pikantantanari naaka? Tekera imonkaapaitetaata noñaagantya.” ⁵ Okantanakeri iroori kitanatsiri: “Pantero onkaate inkantemiri notomi.”

* 1:39 Kantakotachari jaka “tsireniityaake”, irootake oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani “riweyaaka ooryatsiri 10”.

† 1:42 Riñaane inatzi Aram-thato ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irootake oshiyawori akantziri aakapaini “Mapi”. ‡ 1:48

Jitachari jaka “pankirentsitapishi”, irootake iitaitziri “higuera”. § 1:51 Oshiyakaawentachari jaka “ashitaryagaiya

inkite”, ari iñagaitari inkiteveri, kaari iñagaitapiintzi. * 2:3 Kantakotachari jaka “riraitziri”, irootake “vino”.

⁶ Ari otaamaaka 6 chomo mapinatatsiri, iro rowantapiintari Judá-ite ñaa ikiwantari inkitewathatantyaari. Jiroka chomo, tzimatsi okaatzi yeekitatsiri 50 litro ñaa, otsipa 60 litro. [†] ⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús ikaatzi kitantatsiri: “Piyee kite ñaa maawoini chomoki.” Riy-eekiperotakeri chomoki. ⁸ Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkitanake eepichokiini, paakotanakeniri aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi.” Ari ikantaiyakeroni. ⁹ Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi ikemaantawakero eepichokiini riraiziri ñaawetachari naaweta, te riyotzi tsika okenakotapaake irooperori riraiziri. Apatziro riyotaiyini kitantatsiri, tema iri yeekitakerori ñaa. Ikanta jirika aminakaantzirori oimoshirenkaantsi, ikaimakeri aawakaachari, ¹⁰ ikantzi: “Iro rametari atziripaini retapiintawo ikitakaantziro irooperori riraiziri, arika inkemakitaiyakaani oimoshirenkachari, ari roitaantaitero saakyaari. Irooma eeroka powapithatantakero irooperori riraiziri.” ¹¹ Iro rantakeri Jesús nampitsiki Caná saikatsiri Galilea-ki, ari retanakawo ritasonkawentantzi roñaagantziro ishintsinka. Ari ikemisantaperotanake riyotaanepaini.

¹² Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyani, jatanake Capernaum-ki itsipatanakawo inaanate, irirentzipaini, eejatzi riyotaanewopaini. Te osamani risaikapainte janta.

Romishitowiri Jesús pimantayetatsiri tasorentsipankoki

(Mt. 21.12-13; Mr. 11.15-18; Lc. 19.45-46)

¹³ Okaakitzimatai roimoshirenkapiintantawori Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi. Jatake Jesús Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁴ Ñaapaakeri tasorentsipankoki pimantayetziriri ipira eejatzi ishironepaini. Ari risaikakeri eejatzi amanantziriri koriki. [‡] ¹⁵ Ikanta ñaapaakeri, raminthatake Jesús ripasamento, rookapaakeri maawoini yompariwaitachari tasorentsipankoki, ari itsipataakeri ipirapaini. Rosokitakeri iyorikite ikaatzi amanantziriri koriki, rotatsinkitakeri risaikamentopaini. ¹⁶ Ikantakeri Jesús yomparitariri ishironi: “¡Paanairi pipira! ¡Te okameethatzi poshiyakairo ipanko Ashitanari yomparimentotsipanko!” ¹⁷ Ari ikenkithashiretanakero riyotaanewo okaatzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri: Antawoite nonkisakotyaawo pipanko.

¹⁸ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Janjaatya pitasonkawentante noñaantemiri eenitatsirika pishintsinka pantantakaworitya jiroka.” ¹⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pintzimpookero jiroka tasorentsipanko, awisawetakya mawa kiteesheri, ari nontzinagairo eejatzi.” ²⁰ Ikantaiyini Judá-ite: “Okaatzi 46 osarentsi riwetsikantaitakawori jiroka tasorentsipanko, ¿arima pintzinagairo eeroka onkaate mawa kiteesheri?” ²¹ Jiroka “tasorentsipanko” ikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, iro ikantakotzi iwatha irirori. ²² Ikanta itzinagaa pairani Jesús, ikenkithashiretanairo riyotaane okaatzi ikenkithatakotzitakari. Iro ikemisantaperotantana-kawori Osankenarentsipero, eejatzi okaatzi ikantayetakeri Jesús.

Riyoshiretantzi Jesús

²³ Eeniro risaiki Jesús Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitziro Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki kemisantakeriri ñagaitakerira ritasonkawentantake. ²⁴ Iri kantacha Jesús, te rawentaashiretari jirikapaini, tema riyoshiretziri maawoini. ²⁵ Te okowajaanta Jesús inkamantaiteri tsika ikantashiretzi atziripaini riyoshireyetziri irirori.

3

Jesús eejatzi Nicodemo

¹ Eenitatsi apani Fariseo jitachari Nicodemo, iriiperori Judá-ite rini. ² Ikanta jirika jatake tsireniriki ñeeri Jesús. Ikantapaakeri: “Rabí, niyotaiyini iriitake Pawa otyaantakemiri piyotaayetena, tekaatsi kanterone rantero okaatzi poñaagantakeri eeroka, eerorika itsipashiretari Pawa.” ³ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Kaari apiitairone intzimai, eero ñagairo ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Imaperotatya.” ⁴ Ikantzi Nicodemo:

[†] 2:6 Kantakotachari jaka “50 litro otsipa 60 litro ñaa”, irojatzi oshiyawori ikantaitziri pairani 2 cántaro otsipa 3 cántaro. [‡] 2:14 Kantakotachari jaka “ipira”, iriitake buey eejatzi oweja. [§] 2:14 Ikaatzi pokayetatsiri

Jerusalén-ki, ramayetzi iyorikite ipoñaakaari inampikipaini irirori. Iro opoñaantari ramanantziri iyorikite Jerusalén-ki, ramanantantyaari piratsipaini ritayeniriri Pawa.

“¿Kantachama rapiitairo intzimai apaani atziri antarikitaintsiri? ¿Arima onkantakya inkyagai omotziki inaanate, onkene rapiitairo intzimai?”⁵ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “Kaari tzimantaiyaawone ñaa, kaari itzimashiretakai Tasorenkantsi, eero inãgairo tsika ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. *⁶ Ikaatzi rowaiyantziri atziripaini, atziri rini. Iriima ikaatzi tzimantaariri Tasorenkantsi, tasorentsishireri ikantanaa. ⁷ Eero ikompitzimotzimi nokantakemiri: ‘Papiitairo pintzimayetai.’⁸ Okanta tampaainka itasonkantapi-intzi tsika okowakaawo. Pikemawetawo oyameninka, temaita piyote tsika okenapaake, tsikarika iyaatziro. Ari ikantari eejatzi ikaatzi itzimashiretakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi.”⁹ Rapiitanakero Nicodemo rosampitziri: “¿Tsikama okantakotaka jiroka?”¹⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “¿Eeroka, yotaapiintziriri Israel-iite, tema piyote tsika okantakota jiroka?”¹¹ Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi niyotakotziri. Nokenkithatakotaiyimironi okaatzi nokitari. Iro kantzimaitacha te pikemisantziro eerokapaini nokantayetzimiri. Imaperotayta. ¹² Te pikemisantana nokenkithatakotzimiro isaawikisato, iro owatsipero eero pikemisantana arika nonkenkithatakotemiro inkitesato. ¹³ Tekaatsi apaani jatatsine inkiteki, apatziro apaani poñainchari inkiteki. Iriira akenkithatakotzi, Itomi Atziri. †¹⁴ Tema pairani Moisés-ni rowatzikakotake maanke ochempiki, ari inkantaiteri eejatzi Itomi Atziri, ontzimaty rowatzikakoiteri irirori, ¹⁵ ompoñaantyaari inkañaaneyetai inkaate kemisantairine.”

Retakotaari Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi

¹⁶ “Tema retakokiperotari Pawa isaawikisatzi, rishinetakeri rapintzite Itomi inkamawenter, eero ikaamanetantaa inkaate kemisantanaairine, tema ontzimaty inkañaaneyetai. ¹⁷ Tema Pawa te iro rotyaantantyaariri Itomi kipatsiki riyakowentairi isaawikisatzi, rotyaantakeri rowawisaakoshiretairi. ¹⁸ Ikaatzi kemisantairine Itomi Pawa, eero riyakowentaitziri. Iriima kaari kemisantaatsine, riyakowentaiteri, okantakaantziro te ikemisantairi rapintzite Itomi Pawa. ¹⁹ Maawoini kaari kemisantsine, aritake riyakowentaitakeri, tema rantapiintatziro kaariperori. Tema ripokawetapainta pairani kipatsiki iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’, iro ikowaperotake tsirenikiri, imanintawakeri ‘Kiteesheenkari.’²⁰ Maawoini antayetzirori kaariperori ikisaneentatziiri iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari.’ Ramawenawaita eero riyotantaitari rantayetziro kaariperori. ²¹ Iriima antanaarori irooperori, rawentaanaari ‘Kiteesheenkari’, iroowa inãgaitantyaariri rantawaitainirira Pawa.”

Raapatziyaminthare iimentaitari

²² Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, jatanai Jesús Judea-ki itsipatanari riyotaanewo, ari itsipatakari romitsitsiyaatantzi. ²³ Romitsitsiyaatzitanta irirori Juan janta Enón-ki, okaakitapai Salim, ari otzimaperotziri ñaa janta. Ikaatzi jatashitziriri janta, romitsitsiyaayetziri. ²⁴ Tekera raakaantaiteriita Juan romonkyagaiteri.

²⁵ Ikanta riyotaanewo Juan riñaanaminthatake apaani Judá-ite tsika onkantya inkite-wathatantaiyaari. ²⁶ Irojatziri riyaatantanakari risaikira Juan, ikantapaakeri: “Rabí, jirintaganki tsipatakemiri intatsikero ñaa Jordán, pikenkithatakotakenari, romitsitsiyaatantzi irirori, osheki atziripaini pokashitziriri.”²⁷ Ari rakanake Juan, ikantzi: “Tsika ikanta piñaakeri jirika, iriira Pawa iriiperotakaakeri. ²⁸ Eeroka kemajaantakena nokantake pairani: ‘Te naaka Cristo apatziro rotyaantaitakena neewatapaakeri irirori nonkenkithatakoteri.’²⁹ Thame noshiyakaawentemiro: apaani aawakagaantsi, iriitake iimentaitari iriiperori, aapiintzirori tsinane. Iriima itsipaminthare, eero inãaperowaita irirori, apatziro inkimoshiretanake inkemakeririka inkenkithawaitanake jimetsi. Ari nokantakari naaka, te niriiperowaita, iro kantzimaitacha, antawo nokimoshiretake. ³⁰ Eekero riyaataty ririiperote jirika, irooma naaka ari nompairaniityaakotai.”

* 3:5 Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka “tzimantaiyaawone ñaa”, tzimatsi oshiyakaawentachari: (1) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha ikaatzi omitsitsiyaatanaachari ripakaanairo kaariperori. (2) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iro kenkithatakotacha itzimaare eenchaaniki. (3) Eenitatsi kantatsiri iri kenkithatakotacha Tasorenkantsi, tema añaakotapiintakeri Tasorenkantsi roshiyakaawentaitziri ñaa. † 3:13 Eenitatsi osankenarentsi kantatsiri Itomi Atziri saikatsiri inkiteki.

Poñagainchari jenoki

³¹“Tema poñagainchari jenoki ranairi maawoini. Iriima nampitawori kipatsiki, isaawikisatzi rinatzi, ikenkithatakotashitapiintawo isaawikisato. Iriima poñagainchari inkiteki ranairi maawoini, ³²ikenkithatakotziro okaatzi iñiiri, okaatzi ikemiri. Iro kantzimaitacha eero ikemisantatziro okaatzi ikenkithatakotziro. ³³Iri kantacha inkaate kemisantairine, ari inkantanakya irirori ikenkithatakotanakeri Pawa iriiperori rinatzi. ³⁴Itzimi rotyaantakeri Pawa, riñaane Pawa ikenkithatakotzi. Tema rithotyiro Pawa inampishiretakaantawo Itasorenka. ³⁵Jirika Ashitairi retakotari Itomi, ipinkathariwentakaakeri maawoini tzi-mayetatsiri.

³⁶Ikaatzi kemisantairine Itomi, ari inkañaanetai. Iriima kaari kemisantairine Itomi, eero iñagairo inkañaanetai irirori, apatziro ratsipetayaawo rowasanketairi Pawa.”

4

Jesús eejatzi Samaria-sato

¹Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemaiyakeni, ikantaitzi: “Tzimize osheki riyotaanewo Jesús, romitsitsiyaatake osheki atziripaini, ranaanakeri Juan.” Riyotake irirori Jesús okaatzi ikemaiyakerini Fariseo. ²(Kaarira Jesús omitsitsiyaatantatsine, tema riyotaanewopaini omitsitsiyaatantatsiri.) ³Iro rishitowantanakari Jesús Judea-ki, ripiyaawo Galilea-ki. ⁴Ari eekaatziri inkenanairo iipatsiteki Samaria-satzi. ⁵Irojatzi raretantakari nampitsiki saikatsiri Samaria-ki oita Sicar, iro tsipanampitawori iipatsite pairani Jacob-ni ipanairiri itomi, José. ⁶Ari isaikiri ñaa iyyane Jacob-ni. Tema makokitake Jesús ranashitaga, risaikashitapaakero ñaa, riweyaaka ooryaa tampatzika.*

⁷Ari ipokake apaani Samaria-sato onkaye ñaa. Ikantawakero Jesús: “Pimpena ñaa nirawakeeta.” ⁸Tema riyataiyatziini riyotaanewo nampitsiki ramanante owanawontsi. ⁹Maawoini Judá-paini te raapatziyari kameethaini Samaria-satzipaini. Ari akanakeri tsinane okantanakeri: “¿Tsika pikenakairoka eeroka Judá-ite pini, pikowakotana naaka Samaria-sato nompemi ñaa?” ¹⁰Ari rakanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “Arime piyote oita ipantzi Pawa, ari piyoterime kowakotakemiri ñaa, eeroka kowakotenaneme naaka. Aritake nompakemiro ñaa añaakaantatsiri.” ¹¹Okantanake tsinane: “Pinkathari, tekaatsi pinkitaagantyaari ñaa, inthomoi okantaka omoo, ¿tsika payeroka pimpenari ñaa añaakaantatsiri?” ¹²Iri acharineete Jacob-ni panairori pairani jiroka ñaa, iro rirakeri irirori, irojatziri rirakeri itomipaini, rirakero eejatzi ipirapaini. ¿Panairima eeroka?” ¹³Rakanakero Jesús, ikantanakero: “Maawoini irayetzirori jiroka ñaa, eero opeyawo imeretzi. ¹⁴Inkaate irakerone ñaa nomperiri naaka, eero imerenetai. Tema ñaatatsiri nopantzi naaka ari ishitowashiretantaiyaari oshiyawaityaawo ishitowantatyeyaarime ñaa añaakaantatsiri.” ¹⁵Okantanake tsinane: “Pinkathari, pimpenawo naaka jiroka ñaatatsiri, eero napiitantaawo nomeretai, eero nipiypiyawaitanta jaka nonkaye ñaa.”

¹⁶Ikantanakero Jesús: “Piyaate, pinkaimeri piime, eejatzi pipiyapai jaka.” ¹⁷Okantanake tsinane: “Tekaaitsi noime.” Ikantziro Jesús: “Kyaaryoopero pikantake, tekaatsi piime, ¹⁸tema tzimawetaka pairani ikaatzi 5 piime. Iriima pitsipatari iroñaaka, kaari piime. Imaperotatya okaatzi pikantakeri.” ¹⁹Okemakerira ikantakero, okantanake tsinane: “Pinkathari, niyotanakemi naaka Kamantantneri pini. ²⁰Pairani nosariite Samariasatzi ipinkathatapiintakeri Pawa jaka ochempiki. Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini Judá-peroriite, pikantaiyini apinkathatapiintairi Pawa janta Jerusalén-ki.” ²¹Ikantanakero Jesús: “Pinkemisantawake tsinane, irootaintsi piñeero, eero okowajaanta piyaate janta ochempiki pimpinkathayetairi Ashitairi, eero okowajaanta piyaate eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. ²²Imaperowetatya, te piyotaiyirini eerokapaini iita pipinkathatapiintziri. Irooma naakapaini niyotziri itzimi nopinkathatzi. Tema jirika owawisaakotantatsine, Judá-ite rine. ²³Iro kantacha, irootzimataintsi piñeero. Ikaatzi maperotachari ipinkathatairi Ashitairi, iritakera ikaatzi pinkathatairi ishireki. Tema iriyetake ramaminatairi Ashitairi impinkathatakaantaiyariri. ²⁴Pawa irijatziri Tasorenkantsi, kaari koñaatatsine.

*

⁴⁶ Ikantaitziri jaka “ooryaa tampatzika”, iri ikantaitziri pairani riweyaaka ooryaa 6.

Inkaate pinkathayetairine, ontzimatyé impinkathashiretai, te okowajaanta rantayetairo koñaayetatsiri.”²⁵ Akanake tsinane okantzi: “Niyotzi naaka, arika ripokake Mesías, itaitziri Cristo, arika rareetakya irirori, ari inkamantapaakairo maawoini tsika okantakota.”²⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Naakatake, ñaanatakemiri.”

²⁷ Ari rareetaiyapaani riyotaanewo, iñaapaakitziiri itsipatawo tsinane ikenkithawaitakairo, riyokitziwentapaakeri. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi osampitapaakerine oita okowiri tsinane, tsikarika oita ikenkithawaitakairori. ²⁸ Ookanakero tsinane ochomone, jatake nampitsiki, okantapaakeri atziripaini: ²⁹ “Pipokaiyeni pamineri apaani atziri yotakotakenawori maawoini rantayetakeri pairani. ¿Kaaririka Cristo?” ³⁰ Ikanta ripokaiyanakeni atziripaini ipoñaakawo nampitsiki, areetaiyakani risaikapaakera Jesús.

³¹ Ari ipankenataiyarini riyotaanewo, ikantzi: “¡Rabí, poyal!” ³² Rakanakero Jesús, ikantzi: “Tzimatsi oita nowari naaka, te piñagayironi eeroka.” ³³ Ari rosampitawakaiyanakani riyotaanewo: “¿Eenitatsima amakeniriri rowanawo?”

³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro noshiyakairi nowanawo nantero okaatzi ikowiri otyaantakenari, ontzimatyé nithonkero eejatzi antawairentsi ipakenari. ³⁵ Jiroka pikantapiintaiyini eeroka: ‘Yotapaaka 4 kashiri isampatantyaari pankirentsi.’ Nonkantemi naaka: paminero pankirentsimashi, sampainkatake, ontzimatyé owiitya. ³⁶ Inkaate antawaitatsine rowiitero pankirentsi ari ripinaitairi. Okaatzi pankirentsi rowiyeetairi iriitake oshiyakaawentacha inkaate kañaanetatsine. Iro inkimoshirentaiyaari pankitakerori intsipataiyaaari owiitairori. ³⁷ Imaperotatya jiroka roshiyakaawentaitakeri, ikantaitzi: ‘Eenitatsi pankitakerori, tzimatsi itsipa owiitairone.’ ³⁸ Notyaantakemi piyaate eerokapaini powiitairo kaari pipomeentsiwenta pantawaiwentero. Tema tzimayetatsi itsipa pomeentsiwentakawori rantawaiwentakero. Eerokatake nintagaawori rantawaiwentanewo jirikapaini.”

³⁹ Tema osheki Samaria-satzi saikatsiri nampitsiki kemisantawakeriri Jesús okantakaantziro tsinane okamantantapaakera: “Riyotakotakenawo maawoini rantayetakeri pairani.” ⁴⁰ Ikanta rareetaiyapaakani Samaria-satzipaini, ishintsineentapaakeri Jesús risaikimotanakeri inampiki. Rimatakero Jesús, apite kiteesheri risaikanake, ⁴¹ osheki itsipa kemisantananaisiri ikemaiyakenira iriroripaini okaatzi ikantayetziri Jesús. ⁴² Ikantaitanakero tsinane: “Kemisantayetaana naaka iroñaaka, te iro nonkemisantantaiyaari pikamantapaakenaga, tema naaka kemawakeri okaatzi ikantayetakeri. Niyotaiyaini eejatzi iriitake owawisaakoshirentaatsine jaka kipatsiki, iriitake Cristo.”

Retsiyatakotakagairi Jesús itomi jewari

⁴³ Okanta imonkaatakaga apite kiteesheri risaikapaake Jesús Samaria-ki, awisanake riyataairo Galilea-ki. ⁴⁴ Tema iri Jesús kantaintsi: “Apaani Kamantantaneri te ipinkathaitziri inampiki.” ⁴⁵ Ikanta rareetaawo Galilea-ki, osheki raakameethaitawairi janta, tema ari ikaatake riyataiyakeni Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi, iñaakero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús janta.

⁴⁶ Ari rareetaawo Jesús janta Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, tsika ipeyakero ñaa oshiyawitanakawo riraitziri. Tzimatsi janta Capernaum-ki iriiperori jewari, mantsiyataintsiri itomi. ⁴⁷ Ikanta jirika jewari ikemakotakeri Jesús areetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñagaawo Judea-ki, riyaatashitanakeri ineeri. Ikwakowatapaakeri, riyataakairi ipankoki, retsiyatakotakagainiri itomi, irootaintsi inkame. ⁴⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Litaka kaari pikemisantantana? Pikowaperotake noñaayemiro kaari piñaapiintzi pairani, pikowaperotzi nitasonkawentante.” ⁴⁹ Ikantanake jewari: “Pinkathari, jameeta iroñaaka, tekera ikamanakeeta notomi.”

⁵⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pipiye pipankoki. Etsiyatakotai pitomi.” Ikemisantanake atziri okaatzi ikantakeriri Jesús, piyanaka. ⁵¹ Ripiyaminthaitanaka ipankoki, ritonkyotakari inoshikane, ikantawakeri: “¡Etsiyatakotai pitomi!” ⁵² Rosampitanakeri irirori tsika ikaatake ooryaa retsinaryaakotanai itomi, ikantaiyanakeni rinoshikanewo: “Chapinki, ritainkanakera ooryaa, ari awisanakeri isaawakitzi.” † ⁵³ Ari ikenkithashiretanaawo

† 4:52 Kantakotachari jaka “ritainkanakera ooryaa”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 7”.

ashitariri ari riweyaaka ooryaa chapinki ikantakeri Jesús: “Etsiyatakotai pitomi.” Iroowa ikemisantantaari irirori, ari ikantakari eejatzi maawoini isheninkapaini irirori ikemisantanakeri Jesús. ⁵⁴ Iro apitetaintsiri roñaagantziro Jesús ritasonkawentantzi rareetaawo Galilea-ki ipoñagaawo Judea-ki.

5

Kisopookiri Betesda-satzi

¹ Okanta okaatapaake roimoshirenkaiyaani Judá-ite Jerusalén-ki, ari riyaatzitaka eejatzi Jesús.

² Janta Jerusalén-ki, ari isaiki rowaankanaitziro ñaa itaitziro riñaaneki Heberthato “Betesda.” Tzimatsi okaatzi 5 opankoshetaaniki. Ari otsipakerotawo ashitakowontsi itaitziri “Oweja.” ³ Ari ipiyotakari osheki mantsiyari, kaari kowichaataatsi, kisopookiri, ethoriwaitatsiri romaryaayeta kipatsiki royaawentziro ishewaata ñaa.

⁴ Tema ikantaitzi: Rinatzi ripokapiintzi maninkari rishewaatakaïro ñaa, itzimirika etanakyaaawone ripiinkaantantyaawo ñaa ishewaataakaga, aritake retsiyatakotai imantsiyawaitzi.

⁵ Eenitatsi janta mantsiyarimashiki apaani tzimakotaintsiri 38 osarentsi imantsiyawaitake.

⁶ Ikanta Jesús iñaapaakeri romaryaaka, riyotapaake osamani okantaka imantsiyawaitake jirika, rosampitapaakeri, ikantziri: “¿Pikowi petsiyatakotai?”

⁷ Rakanake mantsiyari: “Pinkatharí, tekaatsi iita owiinkenane arika ishewapaitetanaiya ñaa.

Tema nokowawetapiintaka nipiinkaateme naaka, ranaakotakena itsipa ripiinkaatake irirori.”

⁸ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Pimpiriinte, paanaïro pomaryaamento, piyaatai.”

⁹ Apathakerotanaka retsiyatakotanai jirika, raanaïro romaryaamento, anashitanaa.

Iro kantacha kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini,

¹⁰ ikantakeri Judá-ite jirika atziri etsiyatakotaatsiri: “Kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini iroñaaka, te ishinetaantsite paanaïro pomaryaamento.”

¹¹ Rakanake jirika atziri, ikantzi: “Jirinta etsiyatakotakagaanari, ikantakena: ‘Paanaïro pomaryaamento, piyaatai.’”

¹² Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “¿Litaka kantakemiri: ‘Paanaïro pomaryaamento, piyaatai?’”

¹³ Iri kantacha jirika atziri te riyotziri itaka etsiyatakotakagairi, tema te iñaawairi Jesús tsika ikenanake, ipiyotaiakanira atziripaini janta.

¹⁴ Ikanta Jesús iñagairi atziri janta tsarentsipankoki, ikantziri: “Pinkeme, etsiyatakotaimi iroñaaka, eerowa papiitairo pantairo kaariperori, eero awishimotantaimi koweenkaperotatsiri.”

¹⁵ Ikanta jirika atziri jatanake, ikamantakeri Judá-ite iri Jesús etsiyatakotakagairi.

¹⁶ Iro opoñaantari ikowi Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, tema retsiyatakotakaantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantanake Jesús: “Ashi rowatziro rantawaitzi Ashitanari, ari nokantziri eejatzi naaka nantawaitzi.”

¹⁸ Irootake, ikowaperotantanakari Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús, te apatziro rantawaitantakawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, tema roshiyakotakari Pawa, ikantake Jesús iriitake Pawa ipaapatetari irirori.

Ishintsinka Itomintari Pawa

¹⁹ Ikanta Jesús rakanake, ikantzi: “Jirika Itomi Pawa tekaatsi rantashiwaitya irirori ikowakaaneekiini. Apatziro rantziro okaatzi iñaakotziri Ashitariri. Maawoini okaatzi rantziri Ashitariri, irojatziri rantziri Itomi. Imaperotatya.

²⁰ Tema retakotari Ashitariri jirika Itomi, roñaayiri maawoini rantayetziri irirori. Eekero roñaagatyeeeri oitarika antawoitetsiri, iroowa piyokitziwentantyaariri eerokapaini.

²¹ Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rowañaayetziri kaminkari, ikañaanetakairi, ari inkantyaari eejatzi Itomi, rañaakaayetairi ikowiri irirori.

²² Te iri yakowentantatsine Ashitariri, Itomira rishinetake riyakowentantai,

²³ ompoñaantyaari maawoini impinkathatairi Itomi roshiyakagaitairi Ashitariri. Kaari pinckathatairine Itomi, te ipinkathatziri Ashitariri otyaantakeriri.

²⁴ Inkaate owayempitaitaiaawone nokantayetziri, inkemisantanairi otyaantakenari, ari inkañaaneshireyetai. Eero rowasankewaitatziri, tema kaatapaake ikaamanawaitzi, kañaane ikantayetaa. Imaperotatya.

²⁵ Irootzimataintsi imonkaatya, inkemayetairo kamayetatsiri riñaane Itomi Pawa. Inkaate kemairone, ari rañaashireyetai. Imaperotatya.

²⁶ Tema ikantaga Ashitariri rañaakaantzi, ikashaakaakeri eejatzi Itomi rañaakaante irirori,

²⁷ ikashaakaakeri eejatzi riyakowentantai, tema Itomi Atziri rini. ²⁸ Eero piyokitziiwen-tashitawo jiroka. Tema irootzimataintsi imonkaatyá inkemantaiyaawori kaminkariite riñaane, ²⁹ impiiriintayetanake tsika ikitayetaka. Ikaatzi antayetakerori kameethari, ari inkañaaneyetai. Iriima ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, rañaayewetaiya rowasankey-eetairi.”

Ñaayetawakeriri Cristo

³⁰ “Te nantashiwaitawo nokowashitari naaka, Ashitanari nintatakaanawori niyakowentemi. Okaatzi nokantakowentantziri tampatzika okanta, tema te nantashiwaitawo nokowiri naaka, iro ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari. ³¹ Naakame kenkithatakowait-ashitachane apaniroini, tera opantawo nokenkithatakowaiwetaga. ³² Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi itsipa kenkithatakotanari, niyotzi iro kyaaryooperotatsiri okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari irirori. ³³ Imaperowetatyá ikenkithatakotakenari Juan potyaantantakariri pairani rosampiteri. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakotakenari imaperotatyá. ³⁴ Iro kantacha te iro nonkenkithatakote okaatzi ikenkithatakotanari apaani atziri oshiyakariri Juan. Iroowa nokenkithatakotzi matairone owawisaakoshiretairi. ³⁵ Tema roshiyawetakari Juan apaani ootamentotsi kiteesheenkatapaintsiri. Iro pikowapaintziri eerokapaini pinintaawakyaawo roshiyapaintari kiteesheenkari. ³⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi kenkithatakotanari naaka anairiri Juan. Okaatzi nantziri naaka, iro ikantanari Ashitanari nanteri, iroowa riyotantaitari naaka rotyaantane Ashitanari. ³⁷ Ari ikantakariri Ashitanari otyaantakenari, ikenkithatakotakena irirori, temaita pikemisantziro riñaane. Te piñaawooteri. ³⁸ Te okyaantzimi riñaane, tema te pikemisantziri rotyaantanewo. ³⁹ Amatsinka pikantaweta piñaanatziro Osankenarentsiperi, ari poyaakoneentaawo pinkañaanetai. Naakawetakaga okenkithatakotzi Osankenarentsiperi, ⁴⁰ temaita pikowaiyini eerokapaini pawentaayetaina ompoñaantyaari pinkañaaneyetai. ⁴¹ Te nokowi naaka inthaamentawentena atziripaini. ⁴² Niyotzimi ketziroini tsika pikantaiyani eeroa, niyotzimi eejatzi te pinintziri Pawa. ⁴³ Naakatake rowake Ashitanari nipoke naakotairi iwairo. Temaita paakameethatawakena eerokapaini. Arika ripoke itsipa aakowaitashitapaakyaawone iwairo irirori, iri paakameethaiyawakerini. ⁴⁴ ¿Tsika pinkene pinkemisantaiyeni? Apaniroini pithaamentashiwaitawakaa, te paminaminatairo iri Pawaperori thaamentaimine. ⁴⁵ Eero pikenkithashirewaita naaka yakowentemine Ashitanariki. Iri Moisés-ni yakowentaimine, pawentaawetakarira eerokapaini. ⁴⁶ Arime pinkemisantakerime Moisés-ni, aritakeme pinkemisantawakename naaka, tema naakatake rosankenatakotake Moisés-ni. ⁴⁷ Tera pikemisantziro okaatzi rosankenawetakari Moisés-ni, ¿tsika pinkene pinkemisantero onkaate nonkantemiri naaka?”

6

Rowakaari Jesús 5000 shirampari

(Mt. 14.13-21; Mr. 6.30-44; Lc. 9.10-17)

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, montyaanaka Jesús intatsikero inkaare saikatsiri Galileaki, irojatzi iitaitziri Tiberias. ² Osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, tema iñaakerira ritasonkawentantake retsiyatakotakaayetairi mantsiyaripaini. ³ Irojatzi ritonkaantanakari Jesús otzishiki, ari risaikapaake itsipayetakari riyotaanewo. ⁴ Iro areetzimataiya kiteesh-eri Anonkoryagaantsi, ari roimoshirenkapiintari Judá-ite. ⁵ Ikanta raminapaake Jesús, iñaatzi osheki atziri oyaatakeriri, ikantakeri Felipe: “¿Tsika amananteka owanawontsi owakayaariri maawoini jirika atziripaini?” ⁶ Rosampitashitari Felipe inkemantyaariri tsika inkante, tema riyotake Jesús oita ranteri. ⁷ Ari rakanake Felipe, ikantanake: “Eero rimonkaata koriki amanantantyaawori owanawontsi, eepichokiinira roya jirikapaini.” * ⁸ Irojatzi rakantanakari Andrés, itsipa riyotaanewo, irirentzi Simón Pedro, ikantzi: ⁹ “Jirika apaani eentsi amaintsiri 5 pan, apite shima. ¿Arima riyomaatayaari

* ^{6:7} Kantakotachari jaka “koriki” irijatzi ikantakoitziri 200 denario.

osheki atziri?” † ¹⁰ Ikantanake Jesús: “Pinkanteri maawoini risaikayete.” Onat-siryapaankaatakera, saikaiyanakeni. Ikaataiyini 5000 atziripaini. ¹¹ Raakotanakero Jesús pan, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, itzipetowakeniri ikaatzi saikaintsiri. Rimatakeri eejatzi shima, ipayetakeri okaatzi ikowakeri royaawo. ¹² Ikanta ikemakitaiyakani maawoini, ikantairi Jesús riyotaanewo: “Powiitairo opetoki tzimagaantapaintsiri, eero apaawait-anta.” ¹³ Rowiyetairo riyotaanewo, yeekitai 12 kantziri opetoki tzimagaantapaintsiri kaawetachari 5 pan. ¹⁴ Jirikapaini atziri, iñaakero ritasonkawentakero Jesús owanawontsi, ikantaiyanakeni: “Imaperotatya, iriitake jirika Kamantantaneri ikashaakaitakairi ripoke jaka kipatsiki.”

¹⁵ Iri kantacha riyotake Jesús ishintsineentaitayeeri ragaitanakeri impinkathariwenteru atziripaini, piyanaka otzishiki, ari risaikawaite apaniroini.

Ranashaatantaawo Jesús inkaare

(Mt. 14.22-27; Mr. 6.45-52)

¹⁶ Okanta otsireniityaanake, oirinkaiyaani inkaareki riyotaanewo Jesús, ¹⁷ otetaiyapaani pitotsiki, montyaakotaiyaani riyataairo Capernaum-ki. Tema tsireniperotanake, te ripokita Jesús. ¹⁸ Ari otampyaatapaaake, antawoite otamakaanake inkaare. ¹⁹ Osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani, iñaawaatziiri Jesús ripokashitairi ranashaatantaawo inkaare. Antawo ithaawaiyanakeni riyotaanewo. ‡ ²⁰ Ikantapai Jesús: “¡Naakatake, eero pithaawaiyini!” ²¹ Kimoshire ikantaiyani rotetawairi pitotsiki, tekera osamaniteeta, aatakotaiyapaakeni tsika ikowakero rareetya.

Osheki atziripaini aminaminatakeriri Jesús

²² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, irojatzu royaawentaka atziripaini intatsikero, riyotaiyakani apinto pitotsi rimontyaantanakari riyotaarewopaini, te royaatanairi Jesús. ²³ Areetakotantapaaka otsipa pitotsi poñaachari Tiberias-ki, aatapaake tsika rowaiyakani chapinki pan riwetharyaanakari Awinkatharite. ²⁴ Ikanta riyotaitake te risaiki Jesús, eejatzi riyotaanewo, otetaiyanaani atziripaini pitotsiki, jatake Capernaum-ki rithotyaaokotairi.

Iitaitziri Jesús “owanawontsi añakaantatsiri”

²⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyaani intatsikero, iñaapairi Jesús, rosampitapairi: “Rabí, ¿tsikapaitema pareetaka eeroka jaka?” ²⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Iro pithotyaaokotantanari eerokapaini pike-makitaiyakani chapinki powaiyakani, te iro pithotyaaokotantenari pikemathatzirowa nitasonkawentantakera. Imaperotatya. ²⁷ Te onkameethate patsipewentyaawo owanawontsi thonkanetachari iro patsipewentya owanawontsi enitatsiri, kañaanetakaimine. Iro owanawontsi ipantziri Itomi Atziri, tema Pawa, Ashitariri, iriitake inintakaake ririiperote.” ²⁸ Rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Tsika nonkantyaaka natsipewentyaawori ikowiri Pawa?” ²⁹ Rakanake Jesús: “Eenitatsi ikowiri Pawa pantairi, ontzimatyepinkemisan-tairi rotyaantakeri.” ³⁰ Rosampiitanakeri eejatzi: “¿Janjaatya pitasonkawentante ompoñaantyaari nonkemisantemi? ¿Iitakama panteri?” ³¹ Pairani acharineete rowayetakawo ochempiki iitaitziri ‘maná’, iro ikantaitziri Osankenarentsi:

Pawa pakeri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.” §

³² Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Okaatzi owanawontsiperori poñagainchari inkiteki, kaari Moisés-ni panterone. Iri Ashitanari pemirone. Imaperotatya. ³³ Tema jirika owanawontsi ipantziri Pawa, iriitake poñagainchari inkiteki, iri kañaanetakaayetairine isaawikisatzi-paini.” ³⁴ Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Pinkatharí, pimpapiintenawo jiroka owanawontsi.”

† 6:9 Ikantaitziri jaka “pan”, iroowa riwetsikaitake cebada.

‡ 6:19 Kantakotachari “osamanitake rimontyaakotaiyani”, irojatzu ikantaitzi “5 kilómetro aama 6”, ikantaitziri eejatzi pairani “25 aamaakarika 30 estadio”.

§ 6:31 Jaka tsika okenkithatakota “owanawontsi”, iro ikantaitziri pairani “pan”. Ikenkithatakoitzirowa pairani pan, irojatzu ikenkithatakoitzi maawoini owanawontsi. Ariwaitake akantapiintaiyini aakapaini: “Poya kaniri”, te apatziro akenkithatakotzirowa kaniri, tzimatsi eejatzi tsimeri oyaari.

³⁵ Ikantanake Jesús: “Naakatake owanawontsi owañaantatsiri. Inkaate shentashiretainane naaka, eero ritashyawaitai. Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, eero imerewaitai. ³⁶ Tema nokantzitakemi, okantawetaka piñaawetakena temaita pikemisantaiyini. ³⁷ Ikaatzi rishentashiretakaakenari Ashitanari, iriitake shentashireperotainane, eero nomanintawakeri naaka. ³⁸ Te iro nipokantyaari nopoñaakaga inkiteki nantayetero nokowashiwaitari, iro nantapiinte ikowiri Ashitanari, otyaantakenari. ³⁹ Jiroka ikowiri Ashitanari otyaantakenari, eero nopeyagaantawaitzi apaani rishentashiretakaakenari, nowiriintairi paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri. ⁴⁰ Ikowi Ashitanari, maawoini aminairine Itomi Pawa, kemisaintairine, aritake rañaakaayetairi. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaatapaakyaarika kiteesheri.”

⁴¹ Iro ipoñaantanakari Judá-ite ikishimawaitanakeri Jesús, ikemakeri ikantake: “Naakatake owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki.” ⁴² Ikantawakaiyanakani: “¿Kaarima jirika Jesús, itomi José? Niyotziri naaka ashitariri. ¿Litaka ikantantari: ‘Nopoñaawo inkiteki?’ ” ⁴³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Atake pikishimawaitakena. ⁴⁴ Tekaatzi shentashirewaitenane naaka, eerorika ramashiretairi Ashitanari otyaantakenari. Naaka owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri. ⁴⁵ Ikantake rosankenareki Kamantanteriite: Iriitake Pawa yotairine maawoini.

Maawoini kemairiri Ashitanari, yotairiri irirori, rishentashiretaana naaka. ⁴⁶ Te nokantzi eenitatsi ñaawootakeriri Ashitanari, apa iñaawootziri poñagainchari Pawaki. ⁴⁷ Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari inkañaanetai. Imaperotatya. ⁴⁸ Naakatake owanawontsi añaakaantatsiri. ⁴⁹ Rowawetakawo picharinepaini ‘maná’ ochempiki, kamimaitaka. ⁵⁰ Iriima oshiyakawori owanawontsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka ipoñaakawo inkiteki. Inkaate owaiyaarine jirika, eero ikaamanetai. ⁵¹ Naaka kañaaneri owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Inkaate owakyaawone jiroka owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai. Jiroka owanawontsi nopantziri naaka, nowathapero ini. Iri nishinewenta isaawikisatzipaini inkañaanetantaiyaari.”

⁵² Ari ikantawakaiyani Judá-ite: “¿Tsika ikenakairoka jirika rowakaantairori iwatha?” ⁵³ Ikantzi Jesús: “Eerorika powawo eerokapaini iwatha Itomi Atziri, eerorika piriro riraa, eero pikañaanetai. Imaperotatyaaga. ⁵⁴ Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, ari inkañaanetai. Naakatake owiriintairine imonkaapaitetapaakyaarika kiteesheri. ⁵⁵ Tema jiroka nowatha owanawontsiperori ini, jiroka niraa iro riraperotairi. ⁵⁶ Inkaate owakyaawone nowatha, irakerone niraa, rishentashiretaanaga naaka, eejatzi naaka nishentashiretaari irirori. ⁵⁷ Tema Ashitanari, otyaantakenari, kañaaneri rini, iriitake añaakaanari naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi, inkaate owainane naaka, aritake nañaakaayetairi. ⁵⁸ Nokenkithatakotatziro owanawontsi poñagainchari inkiteki. Jiroka owanawontsi te oshiyawo ‘maná’ rowayetakari pairani picharinepaini. Okantawetaka rowawetakawo, kamayetai. Iriima inkaate owakyaarine jirika oshiyawori owanawontsi, ari inkañaanetai.” ⁵⁹ Iro riyotaantakeri Jesús janta rapatotapiintaiyanira nampitawori Capernaum-ki.

Ikenkithakoitziro kañaanetaantsi

⁶⁰ Ikanta ikemaitakero jiroka yotagaantsi, ikantaiyanakeni oyaatakeriri Jesús: “Pomeentsi ayotantyaawori ikantayetakeri Jesús. ¿Litaka kemisantamatsiterine?” ⁶¹ Iyotake Jesús, okaatzi ikishimawaitaitziriri, rosampitanakeri: “¿Te inimotemi jiroka? ⁶² ¿Oitaka awisatsine, arika piñeeri Itomi Atziri rowenonkaiya ipoñaakaga pairani? ⁶³ Okaatzi nokenkithatakoyetakemiri, irootake añaashiretakaantatsiri, kaari awathapero nonkenkithatakote, tekaatzi oiperotya awatha. Iro nokenkithatakotzi awentaashirenkantsi kaari koñaanetatsi, añaakaantatsiri. ⁶⁴ Iro kantacha eenitatsi apawopaini pikaataiyinira kaari kemisantatsine.” Tema riyotzitakari Jesús kaari kemisantatsine, tsika itzimi pithokashityaarine. ⁶⁵ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Iro nokantzitantakemiri: ‘ikaatzi shentashiretaanari naaka, iriira rishinetaanari Ashitanari.’”

⁶⁶ Aripaite iñagaitake ripiyapithatanakari osheki oyaawetapiintariri Jesús. ⁶⁷ Ikanta Jesús rosampitanakeri 12 riyotaanewo: “¿Pikowatziima eejatzi eerokapaini piyaayetai?”

⁶⁸Rakanakeri Simón Pedro: “Pinkatharí, ¿litaka niyaatashiteri? Eerokatake kenkithatako-takerori kañaanetaantsi. ⁶⁹Tema nokemisantakemi naakapaini. Niyotaiyini eerokatake Cristo, Itomi Pawa Kañaaneri.” ⁷⁰Rakanake Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima naaka yoyaakemiri pikaatakera 12? Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi apaani pikaatakera kamaari rinatzi.” ⁷¹Ikenkithawaitakero jiroka Jesús, ikenkithatakotatziiri Judas, itomi Simón Iscariote. Tema iriiteke Judas pithokashityaarine, iriiwetaka apaani kaawetachari 12 riyotaanewo.

7

Irirentzipaini Jesús te ikemisantaiyirini

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jirokapaini, rareetantawaita Jesús janta Galilea-ki. Te ikowi risaikanai Judea-ki. Tema rithotyaaokotatziiri janta Judá-ite ritsitokeri. ² Iro kantacha monkaatzimatata kiteesheri ikimoshirewentapiintziro Judá-ite iitaitziri “pankoshetantsi.” ³ Rithainkitanakari irirentzi irirori okaakiini, ikantanakeri: “Eero pimanashiwaita jaka, piyaate Judea-ki iñaantemiri piyotaanewopaini onkaate pantayeteri. ⁴ Ikaatzi kowatsiri rasagaawentaityaari, te rimanakaawo rantayetziri. Pantayetziro eeroka oitarika, poñaagantero tsika ipiyotaiyani atziripaini.” ⁵ Te ikemisantaatsikaitziri eejatzi irirentzipaini. ⁶ Ikantanake Jesús: “Tekera imonkaata noñaagantantya naaka, irooma eerokapaini inimowaitzimi maawoini kiteesheriki. ⁷ Te ikisaneentzimi eeroka isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma naaka osheki ikisaneentana, tema koñaawo nokantziro naaka, okaatzi rantayetziri kaariperori ini. ⁸ Piyaataiyeni eeroka roimoshirenkaitaga, eerowa niyaatzita naaka, tema tekera imonkaapaitetyaata noñaagantantya.” ⁹ Riñaawaitakerowa jiroka, irojatziri risaikanake Galilea-ki.

Roimoshirenkiro Jesús iitaitziri “pankoshetantsi”

¹⁰ Tema jataiyanakeni irirentzipaini, jatanake eejatzi Jesús roimoshirenkaitaga te roñaaganta rimananeekiini ikantaka. ¹¹ Rithotyaaokotakeri Judá-ite janta roimoshirenkaitaga, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsika risaikika atziri?” ¹² Osheki atziripaini kenkithatakotakeriri Jesús. Eenitatsi kantayetatsiri: “Kameetha rini atziri.” Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Te ikameethatzi, ramatawitakeri atziripaini.” ¹³ Iro kantzimaitacha, rimanashirekiini ikenkithatakotiziri Jesús, tema ithaawantayaaari Judá-ite.

¹⁴ Okanta osamanitake roimoshirenkaita, kyaapaake Jesús tasorentsipankoki, riyotaan-tapai. ¹⁵ Riyokitziiwentakeri Judá-ite, ikantaiyini: “¿Litaka riyotanentantari jirika, te ikyaaperoweta tsika riyotaantaitzi?” ¹⁶ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Okaatzi niyotaantziri te naaka yotashityaawone, iri yotakaanawo otyaantakenari. ¹⁷ Inkaate kowaperotairone ikowiri Pawa, ari riyotairo iri Pawa yotakaanawori okaatzi niyotaantziri, tema te naaka yotashiwaityaawone. ¹⁸ Tema ikaatzi yotaantziri riyotashiwaitari, ikowashita impinkathataiteri. Iriima kowakowatzirori impinkathataiteri otyaantakeriri, iri kenkithawaitziri irooperori. Te itzipishirewainetzi irirori. ¹⁹ ¿Tema rosankenawetakemi pairani Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro kantacha, te pimonkaataiyironi. ¿Litaka pasaryaantanari pitsitokena?” ²⁰ Ari ikantaiyanakeni atziripaini: “¿Kamaarí! ¿Litaka asariimiri ritsitokemi?” ²¹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Maawoini eerokapaini osheki piyokitziiwentakero piñaakenaga nantakeri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²² Iro kantzimaitacha, inintakaantake Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintante. (Okantawetaka kaari Moisés-ni poñaakaantyaawone jiroka, iriira poñaakaantanakawori acharineete tekera itzimiita Moisés-ni.) Iro opoñaantari pitomeshaanitapiintantzi eerokapaini, okantawetaka kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²³ Piñaakero, pimonkaatantyaawori eerokapaini Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni pitomeshaanitapiintantake kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ¿Litaka pikisaneentantanari naaka netsiyatakotakagairi maawoini iwathaki apaani atziri kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari? ²⁴ Paamaawentya owapeyimotashitzimikari arika piyakowentante. Tampatzikashirepero pinkantya paminakoyetante.”

¿Iriitakema jirika Cristo?

²⁵ Eenitatsi Jerusalén-satzi, osampitanaintsiri, ikantzi: “¿Kaarima jirika rithotyaaokotziri ritsitokaiteri? ²⁶ Jirinta risaikake, maawoini inagaitziri ikenkithawaitzi.

Tekaatsi akotashiterine. ¿Riyotatziiima jewaripaini imaperotatyaaga Cristo rinatzi jirika atziri? ²⁷ Iri kantacha jirika, ayotaiyini tsika ipoñaawo. Irooma paata arika ripokake maperotzirori iita Cristo, tekaatsi yotatsine tsika ipoñaawo.” ²⁸ Ikanta ikemake Jesús, risaikake riyotaantzi tasorentsipankoki, shintsineenka ikantanake: “¡Arima, piyotaiyanani eerokapaini tsika nopoñaawo! Iro kantacha te naaka nintakaashityaawone nipoke, rotyaantanewo nini rawentaaperoitari. Tsika itzimi kaari piyotamatsite eerokapaini. ²⁹ Niyotziri naaka tema ari nokaatziri, iriitake otyaantakenari.” ³⁰ Ari ikowawetanaka raakaanakerime, iro kantacha tekaatsi akotashitanakerine, tema tekera imonkaapaitetaata. ³¹ Osheki kemisantakeriri Jesús, ikantaiyini: “Kaarikame jirika Cristo pokatsineme, eero ritasonkawentantayetzime jirika, piñaakero.”

Rotyaantake Fariseo otaiyerine Jesús

³² Ikanta Fariseo-paini ikemakero ikantayetakeri atziripaini ikenkithatakotziri Jesús, raapatziyanakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantakeri kempoyaaawentzirori tasorentsipanko rotaiyakiteri. ³³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Eero osamanitzi nisaikimotanaimi eerokapaini, iro niyaatai risaikira otyaantakenari. ³⁴ Osheki pinkowakowawetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñaagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka.” ³⁵ Ari rosampitawakaanaka Judá-ite: “¿Tsika riyaamatsiteka jirika eero añantari? ¿Riyaatayeeema otsipaki nampitsi roiwawaayetakaga asheninkapaini Judá-ite, riyotaayetairi kaari asheninkata? ³⁶ ¿Iitaka ikantakotziri: ‘Pinkowakowawetaina, eeromaita piñaagaana, tema eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka?’ ”

Ñaa kañaanetakaanatsiri

³⁷ Weyaantapaakawori kiteesheri ari roimoshirenkaperoitari. Ari ikatziyanakari Jesús, shintsini ikanta ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: “Inkaate mereneentawaitatsine, rishentashiretaina naaka, rirawaitai. ³⁸ Tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperor: Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, oshiyawaityaawo oshiyashiretantairime ñaa kañaanetakaanatsiri.”

³⁹ Iri roshiyakaawentzi Jesús inkaate kemisantairine ari risaikashiretantaiyaari Tasorenkantsi. Okantawetaka tekera rotyaantaitziriita Tasorenkantsi, tema Jesús tekera rowenonkashitaawoota rowaneenkawo.

Itzimpoakanaka atziripaini

⁴⁰ Tzimatsi atziri kemakeriri Jesús ikantakeri, ikantaiyanakeni: “Rimaperotatya jirika atziri Kamantantaneri rini.” ⁴¹ Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Cristo rini jirika.” Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Kaari, tema Cristo te ipoñaawo Galilea-ki. ⁴² Tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperor: Icharine rinatzi pinkathari David-ni tsikarika intzime Cristo-tatsine, impoñeeyaawo Belén-ki, inampiki pairani David-ni.”

⁴³ Ari itzimawentawakaawentanakari atziripaini Jesús. ⁴⁴ Tzimatsi kowawetanainchari raakaanterime, tekaatsimaita akotashiterine.

Te iñagaitzi oshiyarine jirika ikenkithatzi

⁴⁵ Ikanta saikawentzirori tasorentsipanko jatake risaikira Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ari rosampitawairi, ikantziri: “¿Iitaka kaari pamantakari?” ⁴⁶ Ikantaiyini irirori: “¡Te iñagaitzi oshiyarine jirika ikenkithatzi!”

⁴⁷ Ikantaiyanakeni Fariseo: “¿Pimatzitakawoma eerokapaini pishinetaka ramatawitemi?”

⁴⁸ ¿Tzimatsima Itzinkami nokaataiyini kemisantakeriri jirika atziri? ¿Tzimatsima nokaatzirira naakapaini Fariseo kemisantakeriri? ⁴⁹ Apatziro ikemisantamatsitake atziripaini kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, owasanketaarewo rinayete.” ⁵⁰ Ikanta Nicodemo, Fariseo jatashitakeriri pairani iñeeri Jesús, ikantanake: ⁵¹ “Okantzi Inintakaantaitanewo, te ishinetaantsite ayakowenteriri atziri terika ankemeri aakapaini onkene ayotero oita rantakeri.” ⁵² Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “¿Eerokama eejatzi Galileasatzi? Piñaanaperotero Osankenarentsiperor, ari piñaakero tekaatsi Kamantantaneri poñaachane Galilea-ki.”

Tsinane mayempiro

⁵³Ikanta riyataiyaini ipankokipaini.

8

¹ Tonkaanake irirori Jesús otzishiki Olivo. ² Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaawo tasorentsipankoki. Osheki atziri piyowentawaariri, saikapai Jesús riyotaapairi atziripaini. ³ Ikanta Yotzinkariite itsipayetakari Fariseo-paini ramakeniri apaani tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempitzi. Ikatziyapaakero niyankineki ipiyotaiyakanira. ⁴ Ikantapaakeri Jesús: “Yotaantanerí, jiroka tsinane roonthagaitakari omayempiwaitzi. ⁵ Inintakaantziro Moisés-ni pairani ritsitokaitero antzirori jiroka. ¿Tsika pikantzika eeroka?” ⁶ Iroowa rosampitantariri jirikapaini ikowi rikompitakayaari, ontzimantyaari oita inkantakoteriri. Iri kantacha Jesús oiyotanaka rosankenawaitantawo rako kipatsi. ⁷ Eekero rosampitatziri, katziyanaka roiyotakaga, ikantanake: “Terika pikaariperoshiretaiyini eeroka, petyaawo pishemeero jiroka tsinane.” ⁸ Eejatzi roiyotanaa, rapiitanairo rosankenawaitzi kipatsiki. ⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni jiroka, piyayetanaka ikenkithashiretanakero tsika ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iri etanakawo ripiyanaka antariitepaini. Ikanta risaikanake Jesús apitekeroini itsipatakawo tsinane ramaitakeri, ¹⁰ ikatziyanaawo roiyowetakaga, rosampitakero ikantziro: “Tsinané, ¿Tsika ikenaiyanakenika? ¿Tekaatsima jatakairone riyakowentemi?” ¹¹ Akanakeri iroori okantziro: “Tekaatsi Pinkatharí.” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eejatzi naaka eero niyakowentzimi. Piyaatai iroñaaka, eero papiitairo pinkaariperoshirewaitai.”

Jesús kiteesheenkatakotziri isaawikisatziite

¹² Ari rapiitanakero Jesús riyotairi atziripaini, ikantziro: “Naakatake kiteesheenkatakotziri isaawikisatzipaini. Inkaate shentashiretainane naaka, aritake nonkiteesheenkatakoshiretai, oshiyawaityaawo te ikenawaitzi otsirenikitziro.” ¹³ Ikantaiyanakeni Fariseo-paini: “Powakowentawaitashitaka pikenkithatakowaita apaniirini, te opantawo pikenkithatakowaiwetaka.” ¹⁴ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Arime onkantawetayaame nokenkithatakowaiwetaka apaniirini, opantawo nokenkithatziro naaka. Tema niyotzi tsika nopoñaakawo, tsika janta niyaate. Temaita piyotaiyironi eerokapaini. ¹⁵ Iro pametashitapiintari eerokapaini poshiyakotari atziripaini riyakowentantzi. Iroowa naaka tekaatsi niyakowente. ¹⁶ Arime niyakowentanteme naaka, okaatzi nokantayetziri imaperotatya, te apaniirini niyakowentante, ari nokaatziri Ashitanari otyaantakenari. ¹⁷ Jiroka okantzi Inintakaantaitakemiri eerokapaini: Arika oshiyawakaiyaani inkantayeteri apite thawetakotanteneri, imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatziro. ¹⁸ Naakatake thawetakotaincha. Eejatzi Ashitanari otyaantakenari irijatzi itsipa thawetakotakenari. Apite nokaatzi nohawetakotaka.” ¹⁹ Ari rosampitanakeri: “¿Tsika risaikika Ashitzimiri?” Ikantzi Jesús: “Eerokapaini te piyotaiyenani naaka, ari pikantziro eejatzi Ashitanari. Arika piyotename naaka, ari piyotakerime eejatzi Ashitanari.” ²⁰ Ari riyotaantake Jesús tasorentsipankoki tsika rowaitapiintziro koriki rashitakaitariri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha tekaatsi aakanterine, tema tekeri imonkaataata.

Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini

²¹ Rapiitanakero Jesús ikantzi: “Arika niyaatai, osheki pithotyaakowetaina eerokapaini, iro kantzimaitacha ari pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tsika niyaatai naaka, eero pareetaawo eerokapaini.” ²² Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “¿Rishinewaitatyaama jirika. Ikantantaritya eero areeta aakapaini tsika inkenai irirori?” ²³ Ikantanake Jesús: “Isaawikisatzi pinatzi eerokapaini, iroowa naaka jenokisatzi nini. Arira pinampitawo eerokapaini kipatsiki, iroowa naaka te nonampitawo. ²⁴ Iroowa nokantanzimiri: ‘Ari pinkamakoyetairo piyaariperonka. Tema eerorika pikemisantairo nohawetakowetakaga noitaga naaka, irootake pinkamakotantaiyaawori piyaariperonka.’ ” ²⁵ Irojatzi rosampitantanakeriri: “¿Piitakama eeroka?” Ari rakanakeri Jesús: “Nokamantakemi ketziroini. ²⁶ Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, ari niyakowentakemi eejatzi. Tema okaatzi

ikenkithawaitziri otyaantakenari irooperori inatzi. Okaatzi nokamantakemiri eeroka isaawikisatzipaini, irootake ikamantakenari irirori.”²⁷ Iri kantacha jirikapaini kemakeriri Jesús, te ikemathatawakeri ikenkithatakotziri Ashitairi. ²⁸ Ikantanake Jesús: “Arika pinkentakotakaantakeri Itomi Atziri, aripaite piyote naakatake. Te naaka antashiwait-yaawone nokowiri. Apatziro niyotaantziro okaatzi riyotaanari Ashitanari. ²⁹ Tema itzimi otyaantakenari ari itsipashiretana naaka. Te rookanawentana Ashitanari, tema nantapiintakenari okaatzi kameethatzimotziriri.”³⁰ Ikanta ikenkithatakoyetakerowa Jesús jiroka, osheki kemisantakeriri.

Irooperori ini risaikakaashiwaitai

³¹ Ipoña Jesús ikantanakeri Judá-ite ikaatzi kemisantakeriri: “Arika poisokerotanakyaawo niñaane, eerokatake iriiperori niyotaanewo. ³² Ari piyotairo irooperori, iro saikakaashiwaitaimine.” ³³ Rakaiyanakeni jirikapaini: “Icharineete Abraham-ni ninayetzi naakapaini. Tekaatsi imperawaitenane. ¿Iitaka pikantantari eeroka: ‘Ari pisaikashiwaitaiya?’”

³⁴ Ikantanake Jesús: “Ikaatzi antapiintzirori kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo imperawait-ateeyaarime. Imaperotatya. ³⁵ Apaani imperataarewo eepichokiini isheninkaitari, iriima itomintaitari rashi rowaatyeero isheninkaityaari. ³⁶ Tema arika risaikakaashiwaitaimi Itomintaitari, ari pisaikashiperowaitaiya. ³⁷ Niyotaiyimini icharineete Abraham-ni pini. Iro kantzimaitacha pikowaiyakeni pitsitokena, tema te inimotemi niñaaneyetari. ³⁸ Iro nokenkithatakoyetzi naaka okaatzi roñaaganari Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini pantashitawo pikemakotziriri ashitzimiri eeroka.”

Iri ashitariri Kamaari

³⁹ Ari rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¿Iri Abraham-ni aitziri Ashitanari, iriitake nocharineete!” Ikantanake Jesús: “Eerokame charinetyaarineeme Abraham-ni, ari pantakerome okaatzi rantayetakeri irirori. ⁴⁰ Iro kantacha, okantawetaka nokenkithatakemiro irooperori okaatzi riyotakaakenari Pawa, pikowaiyakeni eerokapaini pitsitokena. ¿Iroowa kaari rantzi pairani Abraham-ni! ⁴¹ Irojatzu pantapiintakeri rantakeri pairani picharinepaini.” Ari ikantaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¿Te naakapaini rowaiyane thainkatasorentsiwaitaneri. Apatziro ikanta Ashitanari, iriitake Pawa!” * ⁴² Ari rakanakeri Jesús: “Kyaaryoome rashitemime Pawa, ari pinintakename, tema Pawaki nopoñaakawowanki naaka, piñaakena jaka. Te naaka pokashiwaitachane nonintakaanekiini, Pawa otyaantakenari. ⁴³ ¿Iitaka kaari pikemathatantana eerokapaini? Iro kantakaawori te pikowaiyini pinkemisantero niñaane. ⁴⁴ Iriira ashitzimiri Kamaari, pantapiintakenari ikowiri. Tema ari rashi rowiro Kamaari owakera etantanakari pairani, rowamaashiretantzi. Thairi rini, te riñaawaitziro irooperori. Arika inkowe ramatawitante, riñaawaitziro thaiyaantsi. Antariite thairi. ⁴⁵ Irooma naaka niñaawaitziro irooperori ñaantsi, temaita pikemisantaiyanani eerokapaini. ⁴⁶ ¿Eenitatsima jaka pikaatayakeni yotzirori ikantzi: ‘Kaariperoshireri rini Jesús?’ Tema irooperori okaatzi nokenkithawaitziri ¿iitaka kaari pikemisantantana? ⁴⁷ Ikaatzi rashitari Pawa, ikemisantziro niñaane. Irooma eerokapaini te rashitzimi Pawa, te pikowi pinkemisantaiyeni.”

Itzimataka Cristo

⁴⁸ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: “Imaperotyá nokantaiyakemini Samaria-satzi pini, tema Kamaari pini.” ⁴⁹ Rakanake Jesús: “Te nonkamaarite, nopinkathatziri naaka Ashitanari. Irooma eerokapaini, te pimpinkathataiyenani. ⁵⁰ Te naaka kowashitachane pimpinkathatena, tzimatsi itsipa kowatsiri impinkathaitena, iriitake yakowentantatsine. ⁵¹ Inkaate kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai. Imaperotatya.” ⁵² Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Ari niyoperotaiyini imapero pikamaaritzu. Tema kamake Abraham-ni, ari ikantakeri Kamantantneriite, kamayetake maawoini. Iro pikantantari eeroka: ‘Inkaaterika kemisantairone niñaane, eero ikaamaneyetai.’” ⁵³ ¿Panairima eeroka nocharineni

* ⁸⁴¹ Ikantakoitziri jaka “thainkatasorentsiwaitaneri”, irijatzu ikantaitziri mayempiriite. Tema roshiyakaawentapiintakeri pairani Judá-ite, te ikinatari Pawa, rantayetziro kaariperori.

Abraham? Kamake irirori, ari ikantayetakari Kamantantanerite eejatzi. ¿Tsikama piimatsitaka eeroka?" ⁵⁴ Rakanake Jesús: "Naakame kowashitachane impinkathaitename, tekaatsi pantenane. Iri kantacha, iri Ashitanari pinkatharitakaanari. Irijatzi pikantawetapiintari eerokapaini 'Nowawane.' ⁵⁵ Tetzimaita piyotaiyirini eerokapaini. Irooma naaka noñiiri. Arikame nonkante 'te noñiiri', thairi nini noshiyakotakemiro eerokapaini. Iro kantzimaitacha imapero noñiiri. Nokemisantziro riñaane. ⁵⁶ Pairani Abraham-ni, picharineyetanakari eerokapaini, ikimoshiretake iñeero nipokapaitete. Aritake iñaakena ketziroini, antawoite ikimoshiretake." ⁵⁷ Ikanta Judá-ite ikantanakeri Jesús: "Te otzimi eeroka 50 posarentsite. ¿Iita pikantantari piñiiri Abraham-ni?" ⁵⁸ Ari rakanake Jesús: "Tekera itzimiita Abraham-ni. 'Naakatziitaka jirika naakatapiintatsiri.' Imaperotatya." † ⁵⁹ Ikanta jirikapaini raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeerime. Iri kantzimaitacha Jesús, rimanapithatanakari. Shitowanake tasorentsipankoki.

9

Retsiyatakotakaqairi Jesús mawityaakiri

¹ Ikanta ikenayetzi Jesús, iñaake mawityaakiri, rashi rowatziro owakera itzimapaake. ² Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitakeri, ikantziri: "Rabí, ¿Iitaka kaari ikowichaataata owakera itzimake jirika atziri? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori iyaariperonka ipaapate? ¿Irooma kantakaantzirori iyaariperonka irirori?" ³ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: "Te iro kantakaanerone iyaariperonka irirori, te okantakaantziro eejatzi iyaariperonka ipaapate. Iroowa opoñaantari jiroka, iñaantaityaawori ishintsinka Pawa. ⁴ Eeniro okiteeshetzi, ontzimatyte antero rantawaire otyaantakenari. Tema arika ontsirenitanake, tekaatsi kanterone rantawaite. ⁵ Eeniro nisaiki naaka jaka kipatsiki, naakatake kiteesheenkatatziirini isaawikisatziite." ⁶ Ikaatakeri ikenithawaitake Jesús, reewatanake kipatsiki, ramirokake eepichokiini kipatsipitha, ritziryookitakeri mawityaakiri. ⁷ Riñaanatakeri ikantziri: "Piyaate pinkiwaakitya owaankanaataga jitachari Siloé." Jatanake mawityaakiri, ikiwaakitapaaka. Ikanta ripiyapaa, kantanaa raminanai kameethaini. * ⁸ Ikanta isheninkapaini, ikaatzi ñaapiintziriri ikowakotantzi impashitaityaari, rosampitawakaiyani, ikantzi: "¿Kaarima jirika kowapiintatsiri impashitaityaari?" ⁹ Tzimatsi kantatsiri: "Iriitake." Itsipa kantatsiri: "Kaari, iri oshiyawetariri." Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzi irirori: "Naakatake." ¹⁰ Rosampitaitanakeri: "¿Tsiika pikantaaka pikowichaataantaari iroñaaka?" ¹¹ Ikantzi irirori: "Jirinta atziri jitachari Jesús, iriitake aminakagaanari, eenitatsi ritziritantakenari nokiki, ikantakena: 'Piyaate owaankanaataga Siloé. Pinkiwaakitya.' Nokanta niyaatanake, ari nokiwaakitapaaka, koñaatanai namine." ¹² Ikantziri: "¿Tsiika iroñaaka jirika atziri?" Rakanake irirori: "Te niyotzi."

Fariseo-paini rosampitziri mawityaakiri kowichaataatsiri

¹³ Ari ragaitanakeri mawityaakiri risaikira Fariseo-paini. ¹⁴ Tema kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari ini, ritziryookitantakarini Jesús mawityaakitatsiri, aminai kameethaini. ¹⁵ Rosampitakeri Fariseo-paini tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini. Ikantanake irirori: "Ritziritantakenawo nokiki eepichokiini kipatsi, irojatzi nokiwaakitantakarini. Aminaana iroñaaka kameethaini." ¹⁶ Ikantzi Fariseo: "Itzimi antakerori jiroka kaari rashi Pawa, tema te ipinkathatziro kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari." Iro kantacha ikantaiyini itsipa: "¿Kaariperoshireri rinatyeeeme, eerome rantziro jiroka?" Te raapatziyawakaawo ikantaiyakerini Fariseo-paini. ¹⁷ Ari rapiitakeri rosampitziri mawityaakiwetachari: "¿Iitaka pikenithashiretari eeroka, iitaka aminakagaimiri kameethaini?" Ikantzi irirori: "Kamantantanerini rini."

† 8:58 Raakotapiintaka iwairo Jesús ikantzi: "Naakatziitaka", ari oshiyakawo ikenithawaitake Pawa pairani, riñaanantakariri Moisés-ni. Tema pairani Moisés-ni rosampitakeri Pawa, ikantziri: "¿Tsiika piitaka?" Ari rakanake Pawa, ikantzi: "Naakatziitaka." Arira rowaitziri eejatzi Pawa, ikantaitziri "Naakatziitaka." Iro riyotantaiyarinii Judá-ite okaatzi ikantakeri Jesús, ikowatzi rimonkaatyaari Pawa. * 9:7 Jiroka jitachari "Siloé", irojatzi iyyeetziri: "Otyaantaawo."

¹⁸ Aminawaitai iroñaaka kameethaini, te ikemisantziri Judá-ite mawityaakiperori rinaweta. Irojatzi ikaimantakariri ipaapate, ¹⁹ rosampitawakeri, ikantziri: “¿Iriima pitomi jirika? Pinkantena rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake. ¿Tsika okantaka raminantaari iroñaaka kameethaini?” ²⁰ Rakanake ashitariri: “Niyotaiyini iriitake nowaiyanewo, ari rashi rowiro imawityaakitzi owakera itzimapaake. ²¹ Iro kantacha te niyote tsika okanta raminantaari kameethaini iroñaaka, te niyote eejatzi iita aminakagairiri kameethaini. Posampiteri irirori, antari rinatzi, iriitake kamantemine.” ²² Iro ikantantari ashitariri tema ithaawatzi, ikantaiyakeni Judá-ite: “Tzimatsirika kantatsine Cristo rini jirika Jesús, eero nishinetairi inkyagai ipiyotaitapiintaga.” ²³ Iro ikantantari ashitariri: “Posampiteri irirori, tema antari rinatzi notomi.”

²⁴ Rapiitakero Judá-ite ikaimairi mawityaakiwetachari, ikantziri: “Pimpinkathateri Pawa, pinkamantena kameethaini, eero pipinkathawaitashitari jirika atziri, kaariperoshireri rini.” ²⁵ Ikantanake irirori: “Te niyote naaka kaariperoshirerira rini. Apatziro niyotzi mawityaakiri ninaweta. Iro kantacha aminaana kameethaini.” ²⁶ Rapiitakeri rosampitziri: “¿Tsika ikantakemika? ¿litaka rantakeri raminakaantaimiri?” ²⁷ Ari rakanairi: “Nokantawetakemi, temaita pikemisantziri. ¿litaka pikowantari napiitemiro? ¿Pikowatziima pinkemisanteri eerokapaini?” ²⁸ Ari ikaweyawaitanakeri, ikantziri: “Aamaaka pikemisantziririka eeroka jirika atziri, irooma naakapaini nokemisantziro Inintakaantziri Moisés-ni. ²⁹ Niyotzi naakapaini riñaanatakeri Pawa pairani Moisés-ni. Iriima jirika, tekaatsi yoterine tsika ipoñaaka.” ³⁰ Ari rakanake atziri, ikantzi: “¿Tsikama okantatyaaaka jiroka! Raminakagaana naaka kameethaini, te piyoteri eerokapaini tsika ipoñaaka. ³¹ Ayotaiyini maawoini te ikemiri Pawa kaariperoshireri. Apatziro ikemiro riwetharyanewo tsika itzimi pinkathatziriri, ikaatzi antanairori ikowakairiri. ³² Tekaatsi ankemakowentapiinte tzimatsi aminakagairine mawityaakitatsiri owakera itzimapaake. ³³ Eerome ipoñaakawo jirika atziri Pawakinta, eero rantzirome jiroka.” ³⁴ Ari ikantanakeri: “Piyaariperonka pitzimakaaake eeroka. ¿Pikowima piyotaina naaka iroñaaka?” Romishitowakaantairi.

Oshiyariri Mawityaakiri

³⁵ Yotake Jesús romishitowakaantaitakeri mawityaakiwetachari. Ikanta iñagairi paata, rosampitairi: “¿Pikemisantzirima eeroka Itomi Atziri?” ³⁶ Ikantanakeri irirori: “Pinkathari, pookotainari tsika itzimi, onkene nonkemisanteri.” ³⁷ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Tema piñaakeri, naakatake pikenkithawaitakaakerira.” ³⁸ Ikanta jirika atziri rotziwerowashitanakeri Jesús ipinkathatanakeri, ikantziri: “Nokemisantzimi Pinkathari.” ³⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Nipokake naaka kipatsiki niyakowentantai, iroowa inkowichaantantaiyaari mawityaakiwetachari. Iriima ikaatzi aminawetachari, mawityaaki inkantaiya.” ⁴⁰ Tzimatsi Fariseo tsipatakariri Jesús, ikemakiri ikantake, rosampitanakeri: “¿Poshiyakaantatyaaanarima naakapaini mawityaakiri?” ⁴¹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Imaperotatyeyaaame poshiyakari mawityaakitatsiri eerokapaini, tekaatsi yakowentemirone piyaariperonka. Irooma pikan-taiyinira te poshiyari mawityaakiri, irootake piñaantaiyaawori riyakowentaimiro pipiyathatakenaga.”

10

Roshiyakaawentaitziro owejatanto

¹ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Inkaaterika kaari kyaatsine imoontaitzirowa owejatanto, ranonkashitakyaarika inkyaanayaari, koshintzi rini, kaariperori rini. Imaperotaty. ² Iriima kyaatsiri imoontaitzirowa, iriitake kempoyaapiintziriri oweja. ³ Iriirika ashitaryaakerone kempoyiirori ashitakowontsi, irojatzi inkyaanapaakya kempoyiiriri oweja, ripairyapaari inkaimayetapaakeri, ari riyowaantetawairi. Iri omishitowairine kempoyaapiintakeriri oweja. ⁴ Arika romishitowakeri maawoini, iri jewaterine kempoyiiriri, royaatzimaityaari oweja, tema riyowaantetziri iri kempoyiiriri. ⁵ Iro kantacha te royaatziri kaari iñaapiintzi, osheki rishiyapithatari, tema te riyowaantetziri.” ⁶ Ikantakera Jesús roshiyakaawentziniri, iro kantacha te ikemathatawakero jirikapaini oita ikantziri.

Roshiyari Jesús kameethari kempoyaantaneri

⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Jesús ikantziri: “Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitzirowa owejatanto. Imaperotatya. ⁸ Ikaatzi kaariperoriite etakawori ketziroini tekeru nipokiita naaka, roshiyashitakari koshintzi. Irootake kaari ikemisantantayarinu oweja. ⁹ Naakatake oshiyawori imoontaitzirowa owejatanto. Ikaatzira kyagaatsine noshiyakawowa imoontaitzirowa owejatanto, ari rawisakoshiretai. Ari roshiyakotaiyaari oweja ripiyapiyata ikyaapiintzira, rishitowapiintzi eejatzi. Te okoityimotari rowanawo. ¹⁰ Iriima koshintzi apatzirowa ripoki inkoshite, ritsitokante, rithonkante. Irooma naaka nipokake nañaakaashireperotantani. ¹¹ Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Apaani kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja, rishinewentari. ¹² Ikaatzi ripinaiziri ikempoyiirira ashinentsi oweja, arika iñaawake owaminthatariri, rookanawentziri, ari rowagaantaitya piratsi rishiyanakera kempoyiiriri, pookayetei itsipa piratsi. ¹³ Iro rishiyantari kempoyiiriri, ikowashita ripinaiteri. Te inkowaperote inkempoyeeri oweja. ¹⁴ Naaka oshiyari kameethari kempoyiiriri oweja. Niyotziri nowejate. Riyotzitana eejatzi irirori. ¹⁵ Ikantanaga riyoperotana naaka Ashitanari, ari nokantziri eejatzi naaka niyoperotziri irirori. Nishinewentari naaka nowejawte. ¹⁶ Eenitatsi itsipa nowejate kaari saikatsine jaka. Ontzimatyete namayetairi eejatzi. Aritake inkemisantana irirori. Apaani inkantya impiyotaiya. Apaani inkantaiya kempoyagairine. ¹⁷ Retakotana naaka Ashitanari, iro nishinetantyaawori nañaamento onkene nañagai eejatzi. ¹⁸ Tekaatzi shintsineentenane, naaka shinetashitacha. Oshakitzimotana noshintsinka nishinetantari, iroowa nañaantaiyaari eejatzi. Iro ikowakaakenari Ashitanari nantero.”

¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeroni Judá-ite jiroka ñaantsi, rapiitanakero itzimawentawakaanaka. ²⁰ Tzimatsi osheki kantanaintsiri: “¿Litaka pikemisantantari? Ikamaaritatziri, iroowa ishinkiwentantakari.” ²¹ Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri: “Tekaatzi kamaari materone inkenkithawaitero jiroka ñaantsi. ¿Kantachama kamaari raminakagairi mawityaakiri?”

Ikisaneentanakeri Judá-ite Jesús

²² Okanta okyaawontsitapai. Ari roimoshirenkaitzirowa tasorentsipanko janta Jerusalénki. ²³ Ari risaikitakari Jesús tasorentsipankoki, ranashiwaitaga awisatapishitzirowa itaitzirowa “Salomón-tapishi.” ²⁴ Ipiyowentapaakari Judá-ite, rosampitakeri: “¿Tzikapaiteka pipakairo pikompitakaashiretena? Eerokarika Cristo, janjaatya poñaayenawo.” ²⁵ Rakanake Jesús ikantziri: “Nokamantzitakemira ketziroini, temaita pikemisantana. Okaatzi imatakaanari ishintsinka Ashitanari, oñaawontawaitakero kameethaini. ²⁶ Iro kantacha eerokapaini te pikemisantaiyini, te poshiyakaanta eerokame nowejate. ²⁷ Ikaatzi oshiyakaantachari nowejate riyowaantetana, niyotziri eejatzi naaka. Royaataana iriroripaini. ²⁸ Naakatake añaakaayetairine. Eero ipeyawaita, tekaatzi aapithatenarine. ²⁹ Ikaatzi rashitakaanari Ashitanari, tekaatzi aapithatenarine, iri matzirowa rantaritzi anaakoperotantatsiri maawoini. ³⁰ Itsipashiretana Ashitanari, oshiyawaitakawo apaanime nonkantya.”

³¹ Ikanta Judá-ite raawetanaka mapi ikowi rishemeeri, ³² iri kantacha Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Iro ishintsinka Ashitanari antakaanawori kameethayetsiri piñaakoyetakenari eeroka. ¿Tzimatsima apaani piñaakeri pitsitokawentantenari?” ³³ Ari ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Te iro nishemyaawentemi kameethatatsiri, irootake nishemyaawentemiri pithainkatasorentsitakerira Pawa. Tekaatzi piimatsitya eeroka, atziri pini, poshiyakaantashiwaitaka Pawame pinatye.” ³⁴ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Jiroka osankenata Inintakaantaitanewo, Naaka kantatsi: ‘Pawaite pinaiyini eerokapaini.’

³⁵ Ayotaiyironi Osankenarentsiperi, eero okanta oipiyawaantetero. Iri Pawa jitakeri atzirowa ‘Pawaitera’ riyotakaayetairi riñaane. ³⁶ ¿Litaka pikishimatantanari eerokapaini pikantaiyini nithainkatasorentsitake nokantake naaka Itomi Pawa? Naakaga rookotake, rotyaantakena nipoke kipatsiki. ³⁷ Eero nantzirome naaka rantziri Ashitanari, eero pikemisantaiyini. ³⁸ Iro kantacha nantzitakawowa. Onkantawetya eero pikemisantana

naaka, iro pinkemisante okaatzi nitasonkawentantayetake, iro piyoperotantyaari niwithagaari naaka Ashitanari, riwithagaana eejatzi irirori.”³⁹ Ari ikowawetanaka raakaanterime eejatzi, iri kantacha Jesús rishiyapithatanakari.

⁴⁰Piyanaawo Jesús katonko ñaa Jordán. Ari risaikapai tsika romitsitsiyaatantzi pairani Juan-ni. ⁴¹Osheki atziri jatashitakeriri iñeeri Jesús. Ikantaiyini: “Ikantawetaka Juan-ni te ritasonkawentantzi irirori, iro kantacha okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeriri jirika atziri irooperori ini.” ⁴²Osheki kemisanakeriri Jesús janta.

11

Ikamantakari Lázaro

¹Eenitatsi apaani mantsiyari atziri jitachari Lázaro, Betania-satzi rini, ari onampitawori janta María eejatzi irento Marta. ²(Jiroka María, iritsiro Lázaro, irootake saitantakariri kasankari iitziki Awinkatharite opoña oshetantanaari oishi.) ³Okanta apite iritsiro Lázaro, okaimakaantakeri Jesús, okantake: “Pinkathari, imantsiyatziira pitsipaminthare.” ⁴Ikanta ikemawake Jesús, ikantzi: “Jiroka mantsiyarentsi te owamaantzi, arira iñagaitero ishintsinka Pawa, ari iñagaitero eejatzi ishintsinka Itomi.”

⁵Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki retakotawo Marta, eejatzi irento, eejatzi Lázaro, ⁶ikemawetaka ikantaitakeri imantsiyatzi, eekero risaikawaitanaatzi okaatzi apite kiteesheri. ⁷Irojatzi ikantantanaariri riyotaanewo: “Jame apiyai Judea-ki.” ⁸Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Rabí, ikowaiyatziinira Judá-ite ritsitokemi. ¿Eejatzi pikowanai pipiyanaai janta?” ⁹Ikantanake Jesús: “¿Tema osamani okanta kiteesheri okaatzi 12 hora? Ikaatzi anashitachari kiteesheriki, te rontziwawaita, tema iñaakeri kiteesheenkari jaka kipatsiki. * ¹⁰Iriima anashitachari tsireniriki, rontziwawaita, tema okoityaatya janta kiteesheenkari.” ¹¹Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Makoryaake atsipaminthare Lázaro, iro kantacha ontzimatyete niyaate nowiriintairi.” ¹²Ari ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Pinkathari, aamaa iro retsiyatakotai, tema rimakoryaatzi.” ¹³Okaatzi ikantawetariri Jesús riyotaanewo rimakoryaatzi, roshiyakaatzi riyotaanewo iro ikenkithatakotzi Jesús makoryagaantsi. ¹⁴Irojatzi roñaawontantanakawori, ikantanakeri: “Kamakera Lázaro. ¹⁵Owanaa nokimoshiretake te nisaiki janta, tema iro pinkemisantaperotantyaari, jame aate amineri.” ¹⁶Ikanta Tomás iiyeetziri “Tsipari”, ikantanakeri ikaataiyinira: “Jame oyaatanakeri, aminawakero eero rowamagaitai aaka.” †

Iri Jesús, owiriintanteri, añaakaantanteri

¹⁷Ikanta rareetzimatapaaka Jesús, ikemapaake tzimakotake Lázaro 4 kiteesheri ikitaitantakariri. ¹⁸Te intainaperote Betania isaikira Jerusalén, ‡ ¹⁹iroowa riyaatashitantakawori Judá-ite jiroka Marta eejatzi María, roimoshirenkantyaawori ikamakera iyaariri. ²⁰Okanta iyotake Marta iro rareetzimatyete Jesús, jatanake itonkyotyaaari. Iroowa saikanaintsiri María pankotsiki. ²¹Okantawakeri Jesús Marta: “Pinkathari, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aarini. ²²Iro kantacha niyotzi naaka arika pinkowakoteri Pawa oita rantemiri, ari rimatakemiro.” ²³Ari rakanakero Jesús: “Aritake rañagai piyaariri.” ²⁴Okantzi Marta: “Niyotzi aritake impiriintai paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri impiriintantaiyaari kamayetatsiri.” ²⁵Ikantanakero Jesús: “Naakatake owiriintantatsiri, naakatake añaakaantantanteri. Tzimatsirika kemisaintanane naaka, onkantawetya

* 11:9 Oshiyakaawentachari jaka “12 hora”, rañaamentowa ini Jesús, iro oshiyakawori apaani kiteesheri. Tema ikenkithawaitakero Jesús jiroka, riyotzi tekera imonkaapaitetaata rowamaantaiyaariri. Jiroka ikantakeri: “Pinkenkithashiretakotero oita awisatsiri arika anashitya kiteesheriki. Tema arika anashitya kiteesheriki, kameetha okoñaatzi, eero ontziwawaita, añaari eejatzi tsika ankene eero aminaashiwaita tsikarika aate. Iroowa anashityaarika tsireniriki, osheki ontziwawaita, aminaashitya tsikarika aate. Iro aatantyaari iroñaaka tsika inintakairo Pawa, eero aminaashiwaita aate. Eerorika aatzi tsikarika ikowakairo Pawa, ari aminaashiwaitakya tsika aate. Tema iri Pawa oshiyawori iroñaaka kiteesheri, tsikarika aate, eero aminashiwaita.” † 11:16 Ikantakoitzi jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzi iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”. ‡ 11:18 Kantakotachari jaka “te intainaperote”, iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri iroñaaka 3 kilómetro, irojatzi ikantaitziri pairani 15 estadio.

inkame, ari rañagai. ²⁶ Ikaatzi añaaetatsiri iroñaaka, ikaatzi kemisantainane, eero ikaamaneyetai. ¿Pikemisantziroma jiroka? ²⁷ Ari okantziri iroori: “Arima Pinkathari, nokemisantzimi naaka eerokatake Cristo Itomi Pawa, ikowakaakerira ripoke jaka kipatsiki.”

Riraapaaka Jesús ikitaitzirira Lázaro

²⁸ Ikaatakero Jesús ikantayetakero jiroka, jatanake Marta okaimiro irento María, okamantapaakero, okantziro: “Areetapaaka yotaantaneri, ikaimimi.” ²⁹ Okanta okemawake María, katziyanaka, pokanake oñeeri Jesús. ³⁰ Tekera rareeyaata Jesús nampitsiki, irojatzi risaikake itonkyotawakarira Marta. ³¹ Okanta iñagaitakero María okatziyanaka ishiyanaka, jirikapaini Judá-ite ikaatzi tsipatakawori opankoki, roimoshirenkiro, royaataianakeroni roshiyakaatziro iraawaitateyeya kitataarewoki. ³² Okanta areetapaaka María risaikakera Jesús, otziwerowashitapaakari okantziri: “Pinkathari, arime pisaikeme eeroka jaka, eero ikamime aari.” ³³ Iktanakeri Jesús, iñaakerowa María irayimotapaakari, ari ikantapaakari eejatzi Judá-ite oyaatapaakerori, antawoite rowashiretanaka, okatsizimoshiretanakeri, ³⁴ rosampitanakero: “¿Tsikajaantaka pikitatakerika?” Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Pipokeeta Pinkathari, piñeeri.” ³⁵ Ari riraapaakari irirori Jesús. ³⁶ Irojatzi ikantantanakari Judá-ite: “¡Pamine antawoite retakotari!” ³⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kantanantsiri: “Iriiwetaka jirika etsiyatakotakagairiri mawityaakiri, ¿kaari rantantawo eero ikamanta Lázaro?”

Rañaaantaari Lázaro

³⁸ Apiitanaka Jesús okatsizimoshiretanakeri, riyaaashitanakeri okaakiini kitataarewoki. Omoonaki ini, mapi rashitakotantaitakari. ³⁹ Iktanake Jesús: “Potainkero mapi.” Ari okantanake Marta iritsiro kamaintsiri: “Pinkathari, aama shitzitake, tema tzimake 4 kiteesheri ikamantakari.” ⁴⁰ Rakanakero Jesús: “¿Tema nokantakemi, pinkemisantenarika, arira piñaakero ishintsinka Pawa?” ⁴¹ Rotainkaitakero mapi. Aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: “Ashitanari, niwethariimi eeroka, tema pikemana. ⁴² Niyotzi ari pikan-tapiintatya pikemana. Iroowa nokantantari inkemantyaari jirikapaini atziri saikaintsiri jaka, iroowa inkemisantantyaari eerokatake otyaantakenari.” ⁴³ Okanta okaatapaake ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, ikaimanakeri: “¡Lázaro, pishitowe!” ⁴⁴ Shitowapai kaminkari, roosotakawo manthakintsi rakoki eejatzi iitziki, irojatzi iponawootakawo rankowitanta-itawakariri ketziroini. Iktanake Jesús: “Poosoryaakoteri, riyaaaita.”

Ikamantawakaita ritsitokakaantaiteri Jesús

(Mt. 26.1-5; Mr. 14.1-2; Lc. 22.1-2)

⁴⁵ Iroowa ikemisantantanakari osheki Judá-ite ikaatzi jatanaintsiri itsipatawo María, ikaatzi ñaakerori rantakeri Jesús. ⁴⁶ Iro kantacha eenitatsi jatashitanakeriri Fariseopaini. Ikamantapaakari okaatzi rantakeri Jesús. ⁴⁷ Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ipiyotakeri Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyini: “¿Tsikama ankantyaaka? Jirika atziri osheki ritasonkawentantake. ⁴⁸ Arika añaaaminthatashitakyaari, arira inkemisantakaakeri maawoini. Ripokake reewarepaini Roma-satzi, itzimpookakaan-takero tasorentsipanko, rithonkakaanakero anampipaini.” ⁴⁹ Iri kantacha, jirika jitachari Caifás, reewaperore Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantanakeri irirori: “Te piyotaiyeni eeroka. ⁵⁰ Iri kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamawentayetai, iro ompoñaantyaari eero rithonkaintantai anampiki.” ⁵¹ Iri kantacha Caifás, Imperatasorentsiperori, riñawaitakaanakeri Pawa. Okantawetaka te riyowetawo, iri Jesús ikenkithatakotake inkamawenterishi eninkapaini. ⁵² Te apatziro inkamawenterishi eninkapaini inkamawentzityaari maawoini itomipaini Pawa pookayetanaintsiri, ompoñaantyaari riwithaawakaantaiyaari inkaate rashitaiyaari. ⁵³ Ari ikowaiyanakeni reeware Judá-ite rowamairi Jesús.

⁵⁴ Iro kaari ikowantanaa Jesús itsipatanaiyaari Judá-ite. Shitowanake Judea-ki, jatake ochempiki isaikira nampitsi jitachari Efraín. Ari risaikakaapari riyotaanewo.

⁵⁵ Irootzimataatsi roimoshirenkairo Judá-ite Anonkoryagaantsi, osheki atziri jatatsiri Jerusalén-ki riwetsikashiretaiya. ⁵⁶ Rithotyaakoitakeri Jesús, rosampitawakaiyani tasorentsipankoki: “¿Tsiika pikantaiyini eero? ¿Ari ripokake roimoshirenkaityaaga?”

⁵⁷Ikanta Fariseo-paini itsipayetakari Imperatasorentsiperoriite, ikantantayetake: “Ikaatzi yotatsine tsika risaiki Jesús, inthawete, naakaanteriita.”

12

Risaitantaitari Jesús kasankari
(Mt. 26.6-13; Mr. 14.3-9)

¹Iyotapaaka 6 kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi, jatake Jesús Betania-ki, inampiki Lázaro rowiriintairi chapinkiranki. ²Ari roimoshirenkaitakeri Jesús. Iro Marta owiitantatsiri. Ari risaikitaka eejatzi Lázaro itsipatakari Jesús rowaiyani. ³Amakotake María kasankari. Osheki owinawo jiroka. Isaitantakari iitziki Jesús. Oshetantzimaitari oishi. Kasankainka maawoini okantaka pankotsi. * ⁴Ikanta Judas Iscariote, riyotaanewo Jesús iri pithokashityaarine paata, ikantanake: ⁵“Arikame ampimanterome jiroka kasankari, ari aakeme osheki koriki aneshironkatantyaariri ashironkainkari. ¿Kaari antantawo iroori?” † ⁶Te iro inkantantyaari Judas retakotatyaarira ashironkainkaripaini, ikowashita inkoshite. Iriira rowaitake rapatoteri koriki, ikoshitapiintzi eepichokiini. ⁷Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Piñaaminthatahityaawo, tema imotaitatyaanawo inkitaitakenaga paata. ‡ ⁸Iriima ashironkainkaripaini rashi rowaatyeero risaikimotemi, irooma naaka eero nokantaitatyaani nisaikimotemi.”

Ikamantawakaagaita ritsitokaiteri Lázaro

⁹Osheki Judá-ite yotaintsiri ari risaiki Jesús janta Betania-ki. Jataiyakeni janta, te apatziro ramineri Jesús eejatzi Lázaro rowañagairi pairani Jesús. ¹⁰Iri kantacha Imperatasorentsiperoriite ikamantawakaayetaka ritsitokeri eejatzi Lázaro. ¹¹Tema iri kantakaawori Lázaro kaari raapatziyaitantanaari Judá-ite ikemisantaitanakeri Jesús.

Areetaa Jesús Jerusalén-ki
(Mt. 21.1-11; Mr. 11.1-11; Lc. 19.28-40)

¹²Osheki atziri jataintsiri Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkawo Anonkoryagaantsi. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikemaiyakeni ripokatye Jesús nampitsiki. ¹³Richekaiyakeni oshiyawori tsiyaroshitenki. Jataiyini ritonkyotyaaari, ikaimaiyini ikantzi: ¡Kaakitake Awinkatharite!

Tasonkawentaarewo rini, Pinkathari aitziri otyaantakeriri.

¡Iri Awinkathariteperotaiyaari aakapaini Israel-iite!

¹⁴Ari iñaapaake Jesús ewonkeri burro, ikyakaanakari, tema othawetakotzitakari Osankenarentsiperi, ikantaitake:

¹⁵Sion-satoité, eero pithaawaiyini,

Pokataike Piwinkatharite,

Kyaakaapaakariri ewonkeri burro.

¹⁶Ketziroini, te ikemathatziro riyotaanewo jiroka. Iro kantacha rowenonkashitaawo pairani rowaneenkawo Jesús, aripaite riyotairo iriitake Jesús rosankenatakoitzi. ¹⁷Atziripaini ikaatzi tsipatakari pairani Jesús rowiriintairi Lázaro, ikenkithatakoyetairo okaatzi iñaakeri. ¹⁸Iro riyaatantanakari atziripaini ritonkyotyaaari Jesús, tema ikemakotakeri rowañagairi. ¹⁹Iriima Fariseo-paini ikantawakaiyakani iriroripaini: “Piñaakero, eero otsinampairi. Pamineri, iro riyaatashiteri maawoini.”

Rithotyaakotziri Jesús Grecia-thato

²⁰Tzimatsi Grecia-thatoweri pokaintsiri itsipatakari atziripaini roimoshirenkaiyani. ²¹Ripokashitakeri Grecia-thatoweri jirika Felipe Betsaida-satzi, nampitsi saikatsiri Galilea-ki. Ikantapaakeri: “Pinkatharí, nokowi noñeeri Jesús.” ²²Jatanake Felipe, ikamantapaakeri

* 12:3 Jiroka kasankari kenkithatakotachari jaka, iro riwetsikaiziri inchatayaki jitachari “nardo”. Okaatzi otenatzi apaani libra, irojatziki ikantaitairi iroñaaka 300 gramo. † 12:5 Kantakotachari jaka “osheki koriki”, irijatziki ikantaitziri pairani “300 denario”. Iri ripinaitziriri antawarentzi rimonkaatakerorika apaani osarentsi rantawaitake. ‡ 12:7 Eenitatsi rametaitari pairani. Arika inkamayete, risaitantaitari kasankari onkene inkitaiteri.

Andrés. Apitekeroini riyaaanake, ikamantakeri Jesús. ²³ Ikantanakeri Jesús: “Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri. ²⁴ Apaani okithoki kaari ipankiitzi, ari ashi owaatyero onkaate apakithowoini. Irooma arika ipathaakitanake ishokantakyaari ipankiitakerowa, ari iñagaitairo onkithokitai. Imaperotaty. § ²⁵ Ikaatzi etakowaitashitachari rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari, ari imepewaitashitaiya. Iriima manintanakerone rantashiwaitari jaka kipatsiki, ikamaitanaatyawowa inkañaaneyetai. ²⁶ Ikaatzi kowatsiri noshiyakairi nimperatanewo, roshiyakotenawo naaka. Tsikarika nisaikai naaka, ari risaikitaiya eejatzi irirori nimperatanewo. Ikaatzi noshiyakagairi nimperatanewo naaka, iri Ashitanari kantakaawori impinkathaitantyaariri paata.”

Ithawetakota Jesús rowamagaiteri

²⁷ “¡Antawoite okatsitzimoshiretakena iroñaaka! ¿Tsikama nonkanteka? ¿Nonkantema: ‘Ashitanari, petsinryaakotaina?’ ¡Tema iro nipokantakeri, nimonkaatairo! ²⁸ Ashitanari, poñaagantairo powaneenkawo.” Ikemaitatzi inkiteki, ikantaitzi: “Tema noñaagantzitakawo, iroñaaka napiitero.” ²⁹ Atziripaini piyotainchari ikaatzi kemawakerori, ikantaiyanakeni: “Ookathawontsi ini.” Ikantayetzi itsipa: “Riñaanatakeri maninkari.” ³⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Te apatziro naaka riñaanate, eerokapaini riñaawaiwentake. ³¹ Irootaintsi iñagaiteri rowasankeeteri okantakaantziro iyaariperonka isaawikisatzipaini, roitsinampaitairi eejatzi pinkathariwentantashitainchari. ³² Iro kantacha arika rowatzikakoitakena jaka kipatsiki, aritake nonkaimashiretanairi maawoini.” ³³ Ari rooñaawontziro Jesús tsikarika onkanta arika rowamagaitakeri. ³⁴ Ari rakaiyanakeni atziripaini: “Ayotaiyini okantziri Inintakaantaitanewo: ‘Kañaaneri rini Cristo.’ ¿Iitaka pikantantari ontzimaty rowatzikakoiteri Itomi Atziri? ¿Iitaka Itomi Atziri?” ³⁵ Rakanake Jesús: “Eenitatsi risaikimotanaimi iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’, eepichokiini risaikanai. Poshiyakayero panashitatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzira, iroowa ompoñaantyaari eero omapokantzimi oshiyawori tsireniri. Tema ikaatzi anashitachari otsirenikitziro, te iñiuro tsika inkene. ³⁶ Pinkemisantairi iitaitziri ‘Kiteesheenkari’ eeniro itsipatzimira, poshiyakotyari irirori.”

Te ikemisantaiyini Judá-ite

Ikaatanakero ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús. Te roñaagantanaa.

³⁷ Ikantawetaka Jesús osheki ritasonkawentantake inampiki jirikapaini, te ikemisantaiyini. ³⁸ Ontzimaty imonkaatya rosankenatakeri Kamantantaneri Isafás-ní, kantatsiri: Pinkathari, ¿Iitaka kemisanterone añaane?

¿Iitaka roñaagaitakeri ishintsinka Pinkathari?

³⁹ Jiroka otsipa rosankenatakeri Isafás-ni, iro kaari ikemisantantaita, ikantake pairani:

⁴⁰ Iri Pawa mawityaakitakaakeriri,

Imasontzitakaayetakeri,

Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikowichaatanta

Eero ikemathawaitanta.

Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ripiyashitaana naaka nowawisaakotantaiyaariri.

⁴¹ Iro riñaawaitantakawori jiroka Isafás-ni, tema inewiyatakityaawo rowaneenkawo Jesús, irootakera ikenkithatakotantakariri. ⁴² Iro kantacha, osheki Judá-ite kemisantanairiri Jesús, ari ikantzitanakawo Itzinkamipaini. Iro kantzimaitacha te ithawetakota irirori, tema ithaawantatyaari Fariseo-paini eero rishinetanairi inkyaayetai rapatotapiintaitaga.

⁴³ Ari okantzimaitaka. Iri ikowaperotake Fariseo-paini raapatziyaari, iriima Pawa, te.

Jesús yakowentairine atziripaini

⁴⁴ Ari riñaawaitanake shintsini Jesús, ikantanake: “Tzimatsirika kemisantainane, te apaniro ikemisantana naaka, ikemisantzitakeri otyaantakenari. ⁴⁵ Ikaatzi okitaanari naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime rokityaame otyaantakenari. ⁴⁶ Iro nipokantakeri naaka, noshiyaari ‘Kiteesheenkari’, ompoñaantyaari noiteenkatakotairi isaawikisatzi. Eero risaikayetai otsirenikitziro inkaate kemisantainane. ⁴⁷ Te iro nipokantyaari kipatsiki

§ 12:24 Kantakotachari jaka “okithoki”, trigo ini.

nowasanketante, tema nipokatzi nowawisaakotante. Iro kantacha ikaatzi kemayeweta-
 wori niñaane, temaita ikemisantzi, te naaka owasanketerine. ⁴⁸ Inkaate manintenane,
 kaari kemisantairone niñaane, tzimatsi iita owasanketerine. Oshiyawaitakawo jiroka
 ñaantsipaini okaatzi niñaawaitakeri atzirime inaty, iro owasanketantsine paata, ripiy-
 athawaantetaitakenaga. ⁴⁹ Tema naaka te niñaawaitashiwaitya nonintakaanekiini. Ashita-
 nari otyaantakenari, iriitake kantakenawori okaatzi nokantakeri, okaatzi niyotaantakeri.
⁵⁰ Niyotzi naaka, okaatzi inintakaantziri Ashitanari iro kañaanetakaantsiri. Ari okantari,
 okaatzi nokantakeri naaka, nithotyaaatziro ikantakenari Ashitanari.”

13

Jesús ikiwayitziziri riyotaanewopaini

¹ Yotapaaka apaani kiteesheri roimoshirenkantaityaawori Anonkoryagaantsi. Riyotake
 Jesús monkaatzimatapaaka rookanawentantyaawori kipatsi, riyatai intsipatapaiyaari
 Ipaapate. Antawoite retakoyetakari ikaatzi kemisantakeriri, ari ikantapiintatya retakotari
 irojatz weyaantapaakyaawone. ² Ikanta risaiki rowaiyani, kamaarishiretanake Judas
 Iscariote, itomi Simón, pithokashityaarine Jesús. ³ Riyotake Jesús tema ipoñaatyaawo
 irirori Pawaki, ari riyaaeri janta. Iriitake shintsitakaakeriri Ipaapate. ⁴ Ari ikatziyanaka
 risaikakera rowaiyani, raatonkoryaanakawo iwewiryaaakowo, romathakanakawo man-
 thakintsi. ⁵ Raake ñaa risakero kiwaakomentotsiki. Ikiwayitzitakeri riyotaanewo, roshey-
 itzizantzimaitari manthakintsi romathakitakari. ⁶ Iro inkiwayitzitantaaririme Simón
 Pedro, ikantanake irirori: “Pinkatharí, ¿eerokama kiwayitzitenane naaka?” ⁷ Ikantzi
 Jesús: “Te pikemathatziro okaatzi nantziri iroñaaka, iro kantacha paata, ari pinkemath-
 atairo.” ⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “¿Eero nishinetzimaitzimi poshiyaari imperataarewo pinki-
 wayitzitenal” Rakanake Jesús: “Eerorika nokiwayitzizimi, te paapatziyana.” ⁹ Ikantzi
 Simón Pedro: “¿Pinkatharí, eero pikiwayitzitana eepichokiini, maawoini pinkiwenana
 nakoki eejatzi noitoki!” ¹⁰ Ikantzi Jesús: “Ikaatzi eshitakerone ikaawoshita, apatziro
 ikowi inkiwayitzitya, tema kitetake maawoini. Ari kitetakemi eerokapaini, okantawetaka
 te maawoini pinkiteshiretaieni.” ¹¹ Tema riyotakeri Jesús iita pithokashityaarine, iro
 ikantantari: “Te maawoini pinkiteshirete.”

¹² Ari rithonkakero ikiwayitzitakerira, ikithaanaawo Jesús iwewiryaaakowo, saikanai
 tsika rowaiyani, ari ikantzi: “¿Pikemathatakeroma okaatzi nantakeri?” ¹³ Pikantapiintaiyini
 eerokapaini ‘Yotaanarí, Pinkatharí.’ Imataty pikantanari, tema naakatake. ¹⁴ Naaka
 ‘Yotaanarí’, naaka ‘Pinkatharí.’ Iro kantacha, noshiyakotari imperataarewo, noki-
 wayitzitakemi, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pinkiwayitzitawakagaiya. ¹⁵ Naaka
 yotaakemirori, poshiyakotenawo tsika nokantakemi naaka. ¹⁶ Te ipinkathaitziri
 noshikaarewo ranairi imperatariri. Tekaatzi eejatzi otyaantaarewo anairine otyaantziriri.
 Imaperotatya. ¹⁷ Arika pinkemathatanairo jiroka irojatz pantantaiyaawori, aritake pinki-
 moshiretai. ¹⁸ Pinkeme nonkantemi, iro kantacha te maawoini niñaanatemi. Niyotziri
 naaka ikaatzi niyoshiitakeri. Arira imonkaatyaari Osankenarentsipero, kantatsiri:
 Eenitatsi akiyootakenari, iriitake pithokashitenane.

¹⁹ Arika imonkaatkyaa jiroka, iroowa pinkemisantaperotantenari ‘Naakatzitaka.’ Iro nee-
 watantzimirori nokamantzimiro. [†] ²⁰ Inkaate kempiyaarine notyaantanewo, naakatake
 ikempiyaminthata. Inkaate kempiyenane naaka, ikempiyaminthataro otyaantakenari.”

Ithawetzi Jesús ripithokashityaari Judas
 (Mt. 26.20-25; Mr. 14.17-21; Lc. 22.21-23)

* 13:5 Iro rametari Judá-ite ikiwayitzitapiinta inkyaantyaari ipankoki. Iroowa rantawaire apaani imperataarewo
 ikiwayitzitantiintzi. Apaani iriiperori atziri, eero okanta inkiwayitzitante. Iro kaari inimotantariri pairani
 riyotaanewo Jesús ikiwayitzitakerira. Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesús, riyotaatziiri riyotaanewo, onkantawetya jewari
 rine apaani atziri, ontzimaty raapatziyaari itsipa, roshiyakotyaari ikanta apaani imperataarewo, tsinampashireri
 inkantya. [†] 13:19 Raakotapiintaka Jesús ikantzi “Naakatzitaka”, ari oshiyawo riñaawaitake Pawa pairani. Paminero
 Jn. 8.58.

²¹ Ikaatapaakero riñaawaitakero jiroka, antawoite okatsitzimoshiretanakeri Jesús. Eekero rooñaawontanakitziro ikenkithatakotakeri, ikantzi: “Pikaatakera eerokapaini jaka, eenitatsi apaani pithokashitenane. Imaperotatya.” ²² Ari raminawakaanaka riyotaanewo, te riyotzi itzimi ikantziri. ²³ Ikanta apaani riyotaanewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, shentakeriri okaakiini rowaiyani, ²⁴ riñaanacheratakeri Simón Pedro, ikantziri: “Posampiteri itzimirika ikantziri.” ²⁵ Ikanta jirika shentakeriri okaakiini, rosampitakeri: “Pinkatharí, ¿Itzimika?” ²⁶ Rakanake Jesús: “Piñeena nashete eepichokiini pan, itzimirika nompakeri, iriitakera.” Rashedake eepichokiini pan, ipakeri Judas Iscariote, itomi Simón. ²⁷ Ikanta rowawakawo Judas pan. Kamaaritanake. Ikantziri Jesús: “Thaakyaapaini pantero pikenkithashiretapiintakari.” ²⁸ Ikaatzira rowaiyani tekaatsi kemathatawakerone oita ikantantariri. ²⁹ Tema jirika Judas iriitake kempoyiiriri koriki, roshiyagagaitzi riyaatatye ramanante roimoshirenkyaari ikantakeriri Jesús, roshiyagagaitzi eejatzi ramanantatye imperiri ashironkainkaripaini. ³⁰ Ikaatakero Judas rowakawo pan, jatanake. Tema tsirenitanake.

Owakerari Inintakaantaitanewo

³¹ Jatake Judas, ikantzi Jesús: “Monkaatapaaka rowenonkashitantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo Itomi Atziri. Ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa. ³² Ari okanta, iriitake Pawa oñaaganerone iñagaitantyaawori rowaneenkawo. Iroñaakaga rantero. ³³ Notomipaini, eepichokiini nisaikimotanaimi. Osheki pithotyaakowetaina eerokapaini, eeromaita piñaagaana. Iro nokantzitakariri eejatzi asheninkapaini Judá-ite, iroowa napiitemiri nonkantemiro eerokapaini, eero pitsipatana tsika nisaikapai naaka. ³⁴ Jiroka owakerari nonintakaantane: ‘Ontzimatyete petakotawakagaiya.’ Poshiyena naaka netakotzimi, ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini, petakotawakagaiya. ³⁵ Arika petakotawakaanaiya eerokapaini, ari riyotaimi maawoini eerokatake niyotaanewo.”

Ikenkithatakotziro Jesús rookanawentante Pedro

(Mt. 26.31-35; Mr. 14.27-31; Lc. 22.31-34)

³⁶ Ikanta Simón Pedro rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkatharí, ¿tsika piyaateka?” Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Tsikarika niyaate naaka, eerowa pimatziro poyaatena eerokapaini, irooma paata aritake poyaatakana.” ³⁷ Ikantanake Pedro: “Pinkatharí, ¿iitaka eero noyaatantzimi iroñaaka? ¿Arira nishinewentakemi!” ³⁸ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “¿Imaperotatya pishinewentena? Tekera riñeeta tyaapa, mawa papiitero pinkante: ‘Te niyotziri Jesús.’ Imaperotatya.”

14

Iriitakera Jesús oshiyawori awotsi rareetantaitari Ashitairiki

¹ “Eero powhireshiryaawaitashita. Pawentaiyaari Pawa, pawentina eejatzi naaka. ² Janta ipankoki Nopaapate eenitatsi osheki tsika anampitapaiyaawo. Eerome otzimi, eero nokantawaitzimime niyaatai niwetsikayetapaimi tsika pinampitapaiyaawo eeroka. ³ Arika niyaatai, niwetsikayetapaimirika tsika pisaikapai, ari nipiashitaimi nagaatemi, pintsipatantapainari eerokapaini tsika nisaikai naaka. ⁴ Piyotaiyironi eerokapaini awotsi riyaatantaitari tsika nisaikai.” ⁵ Ari ikantanake Tomás: “Pinkatharí, te niyotaiyeni tsika piyaate. ¿Tsika nonkantaaya niyotantyaawori awotsi?” ⁶ Rakanake Jesús, ikantanake: “Naakatake ‘Awotsi’, ‘Kyaaryooperotatsiri’, ‘Añaamentotsi.’ Apatzirowa impampithawok-itaitena naaka, aritake rareetaitakya Ashitanariki. ⁷ Arime piyoperotaiyenane, arira piyotairime eejatzi Nopaapate. Tema piyotzitakari iroñaaka, iriitakera piñaapiintakeri.” ⁸ Ikantanake Felipe: “Pinkatharí, janjaatya poñaayenari Pipaapatetari, tekaatsi itsipa nonkoweri.” ⁹ Ikantanake Jesús: “Felipe, osamanitake notsipayetakemi eeroka, ¿tekerama piyotenaata? Ikaatzi ñaakenari naaka, iñaakeri Nopaapate. ¿Iitaka pikantantari? ¹⁰ ¿Tema pikemisantzi ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori? Okaatzi niñaawaitziri,

‡ 13:27 Kantakotachari jaka “Kamaaritanake”, te iro pan kantakaanterone rowawakawowa ikamaaritantanakari Judas, iriitakera kantakaashitakawo ikamaaritantanakari.

te naaka kowashiwaityaawone niñaawaitero. Iri Nopaapate withaashiretanari, iri antakaanawori rantawaitanewo. ¹¹ Pinkemisante ari niwithaari Nopaapate, ari riwithaana irirori. Ikompitzimotzimirika jiroka, pinkemisantaatsikaitena nitasonkawentantayetake.

¹² Inkaate kemisantainane naaka, ari ritasonkawentantayetai eejatzi. Ari rimaperotanakero ritasonkawentante, anaanakero okaatzi iñaakoitakenari, tema iro niyaatzimatai naaka nontsipatapaiyaari Nopaapate. Imaperotaty. ¹³ Maawoini aakotainane nowairo naaka inkowakotaina ramanamanaatana, aritake nantakeniri. Iro ompoñaantyaari inthaamentaiyaari Nopaapate, okantakaantziro rantzimotantakeri Itomi. ¹⁴ Onkaate pinkowakotainari paakotaina nowairo naaka, ari nimatakemiro.”

Ikashaakaantziro Tasorenkantsi

¹⁵ “Arika pinintayetaina, aritake pinkemisantairo nonintakaanewo. ¹⁶ Ari nonkowakotairi Nopaapate rotyaantemi itsipa Kaminaakowentanteri, ¹⁷ Tasorentiperori rinaty, iritake tsipashiretapiintaimine. Iriima isaawikisatzipaini eero risaikimotziri, te iniiri, te riyotziri eejatzi. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyirini, tema risaikimotakemi, iri saikashiretantakemiri.

¹⁸ Eero poshiyakotari miritzi rookanawentaitziri, ari nipiashitaimi. ¹⁹ Okaakitake, eero iñagaana isaawikisatzipaini. Irooma eerokapaini ari piñaayetaina, kañaaneri pinkantayetaiya, tema kañaaneri nini naaka. ²⁰ Ari piyotai niwithaashiretari Nopaapate, eejatzi eerokapaini piwithaashiretana, ari nokantari naaka niwithaashiretzimi eerokapaini. ²¹ Inkaate kemisantawaantetanane, roñaagantziro imaperotaty inintana. Iroowa retakotantaiyaari Nopaapate, nimateri naaka netakotaiyaari, ari noñaagaiyaari.”

²² Ikanta Judas (kaari Iscariote) rosampitanakeri: “Pinkatharí, ¿litaka eero poñaagantaari itsipapaini, apa poñaagaina naakapaini?” ²³ Rakanake Jesús: “Ikaatzi nintanari naaka, ikemisantawaantetana. Iro retakotantaari Nopaapate. Ari notsipatari Nopaapate nontsipashiretayaari jirikapaini. ²⁴ Iriima kaari nintanane, ripiyathawaantetakena. Te naaka yotashiwaityaawone okaatzi nokantayetakemiri, ashitanari otyaantakenari, iri yotakaakenawori.

²⁵ Nokamantatziimiro maawoini jirokapaini eeniro nisaikimoyetzimi. ²⁶ Iriima Tasorenkantsi, Kaminaakowentanteri, rotyaantemiri Nopaapate poyaatenane, riyotakaapaakemiro maawoini, inkenkithashiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri. ²⁷ Kameetha pisaikayetai. Te nonkenkithatakotashityaawo tsika ikanta risaikakaantzi isaawikisatzipaini. Naaka kantakaantzirori pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini. Eero powashirewaiyeta, eero pithaawawaitzi eejatzi. ²⁸ Tema pikemakena nokantake: ‘Iro niyaatai, irojatzi nipiyantaiyaari ari ankaatai asaikayetai.’ Arime pinintename, eerome powashirewaitame nookayetanaimi, ari pinkimoshirewentakena piyotake niyaatatye Nopaapateki, anaakenari iroñaaka natziripaintzira. ²⁹ Nokamantatziimiro jiroka, pinkenkithashiretantaawori paata, arika imonkaatapaakya. ³⁰ Eero nokenkithawaitakayitzimi, tema okaakitake pinkathariwetachari kipatsiki. Temaita ipinkathatana naaka. ³¹ Ari onkantyaari, iro riyotantyaari isaawikisatzipaini nonintziri naaka Nopaapate, nantziniri okaatzi inintakaanari irirori. Pinkatziyaiyeni. Thame aatai.”

15

Roshiyawo Jesús oponkitzithapero pankirentsi

¹ Eekero ikantanakitzi Jesús: “Naaka oshiyawo oponkitzithapero pankirentsi. Iriima Nopaapate roshiyari pankitzirori. ² Eerorika okithokitzi otewatha, richekathatziro ashitawori. Irooma kithokitatsiri, rowameethatewatziro, rowaankiityaakotziro onkene onkithokiperote. ³ Kaankiityaakotaimi iroñaaka eerokapaini, okantakaakemi ñaantsipaini nokamantayetakemiri. ⁴ Apaani otewatha pankirentsi tewaryagaintsiri eero okithokitai, tema ontzimatyeshooke oponkitziki. Ari okantari eejatzi eerorika poisokerotana, eerowa pantairo kameethari. ⁵ Naaka oshiyawo oponkitzi pankirentsi, irooma eerokapaini poshiyaawo notewa pinayetzi. Ikaatzi oisokerotanari naaka ari nokantzikariri irirori, oshiyawaitakawo osheki inkithokiperotaime. Eerorika

pitsipashireyetana, tekaatsi kameethari pantairi. ⁶Ikaatzi kaari oisokerotenane naaka, ari nookakeri. Arira roshiyaiyaawo okamatewatzi pankirentsi, ragaitziro ritagaitero. ⁷Kisokerorika powayetaina, pinkyaaryoowentairorika okaatzi niyotaayetakemiri, pinkowakotairi Nopaapate oitarika pikowiri, aritake rimatakemiro. ⁸Arika pimatanaairo roshiyakaawentaitakeri kithokiperotatsiri pankirentsi, aritake riyoitaimi imapero niyotaanetaimi. Iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Ashitanari. ⁹Antawoite netakoyetakemi, noshiyakari Ashitanari retakotana naaka. Pinintaawaitiyaawo netakoyetaimira. ¹⁰Eekerorika pinkemisantanakityeero nonintakaantanewo, ari pinintaawaitiyaawo netakonka, poshiyaina naaka nokemisantawaantetziri Ashitanari nonintaawaitawo retakonka. ¹¹Iro nokamantanzimirori jiroka onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni. Imapero iroowa pinkimoshirekitantyaari eeroka.

¹²Jiroka nonintakaantanewo: 'Ontzimaty petakotawakaayetaiya, poshiyaina naaka netakoyetaimi eerokapaini.' ¹³Inkaate shinewentyaarine raapatziyanewo, roñaagan-tatziro retakokitanta. ¹⁴Notsipaminthatanewo pinatzi eerokapaini, arika pantanaairo nokantzimiri. ¹⁵Aritapaake noshiyakaimi nonoshikane, tema apaani noshikaarewo te riyotzi oita rantziri onampitariri. Noshiyakagaimi naapatziyanewo, tema nokamantaimiro maawoini ikamantanari Ashitanari. ¹⁶Te eerokapaini yoshiitenane, tema naaka yoshiitaimiri eerokapaini. Naakatake otyaantayetemine piyaate tsikarika, poshiyakotaiyaawo pankirentsi kithokiperotatsiri, ari pinkantapiintanakityeeya. Iro ompoñaantyaari rimatakaayetaimiro Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakoteriri paakotainarika nowairo. ¹⁷Pinkeme nonkantemi: 'Ontzimaty petakotawakaayetaiya.' "

Ikisaneentayetanakemi isaawikisatzipaini

¹⁸"Arika piñaayetakero inkisaneentanakemi isaawikisatzipaini, poshiretyaawo ari inkantaitakena naaka ikisaneentawaitaitakena. ¹⁹Irojatzirikame poshiyakotyaari isaawikisatzipaini, ari retakoyetakemime ikantawakaaga irirori retakotawaka. Iro kantacha niyoyagaimi naaka, pitsipawetari isaawikisatzipaini, iro ikisaneentantanakemiri. Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka kaarime eeroka isaawikisatzipaini. ²⁰Pinkenkishireterero nokantzitakemiri: Te añi apaani noshikaarewo impinkathaiteri ranairi imperatariri. Ari inkantaitemi eerokapaini inkowaite ritsitokaitemi, ikantaitakenaga naaka. Ari okantari eejatzi ikaatzi kemisantawaantetanari naaka, aritake inkemisantaitakemi eerokapaini. ²¹Iro inkowaitantyaari ritsitokaitemi, naakatake tsitokakaantemine, okantamantziro te riyotena iri Pawa otyaantakenari. ²²Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eero nipokime niyotaayetairi. Eeromaita okanta rookaakowentaiyaawo iyaariperonka. ²³Ikaatzi kisaneeentakenari naaka, ikisaneentzitakari eejatzi Ashitanari. ²⁴Eero otzimime iyenakaashitanewo, eerome nitasonkawentzimoyetakeri iñaantakawori kaari iñaapiintzi. Okantawetaka iñaawetakawo jirokapaini, eekero ikisaneentanakityaana, ikisaneentzitakari eejatzi Ashitanari. ²⁵Ari okantzimaitaka, ontzimaty imonkaatya osankenarentsi, kantatsiri:

Ikisaneentashiwaitakena.

²⁶Iriima Tasorenkantsi iriiperotatsiri, iitaitziri 'Kaminaakowentantaneri', rotyaantaimiri Ashitanari poyaatenane, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini, inkenkishiretakaimiro okaatzi nokantayetakemiri. ²⁷Arira pinkenkithatakoyetaina eerokapaini, tema pitsipayet-zitakena ketziroini etantanakawori."

16

¹"Iro nokantanzimirori jirokapaini, eero pontziwashirewentantana. ²Ari piñaayetakero eero rishineetaimiro pinkyaayetai ipiyotaitapiintaga. Ari piñaakero eejatzi ritsitokaitemi, roshiyakagairo rantatziiniri Pawa kameethatatsiri. ³Iro rantantawori jiroka, tema te riyotziri Ashitanari, te riyotana eejatzi naaka. ⁴Arika imonkaatkyajiroka, pinkenkithashiretakotero nokantayetakemiri. Iroowa netantawori nokamantzimiro ketziroini."

Rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

“Te nokamantzimiro ketziroini jiroka, tema irojatzi notsipayetzimi. ⁵ Iro kantacha jataana iroñaaka nontsipatapaiyaari otyaantakenari. Tekaatsimaita osampikowenterone tsikarika niyaatai, ⁶ apatziro powashiretaiyani pikemakenaga nokantakemiro jirokapaini. ⁷ Pinkeme nonkamantemiro irooperori. Osheki onkameethatzimotemi niyaatai. Tema eerorika niyaatai, eero ripoki jitachari ‘Jokaakotanteneri’ intsipashiretantapiintaimiri. Irooma arika niyaatai, naakatake otyaantapairine. ⁸ Arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi, roñaagantapaakero ikenkithashirewaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini, tema ikenakaashiwaitakawo ikenkithashiretawo kaariperonkantsi, tsika okantakota kameethashiretaantsi, tsika okantakota yakowentaantsi. ⁹ Ari riyotakaantairo kaariperonkantsi ini eerorika ikemisantaitana naaka. ¹⁰ Ari riyotakaantairo kameethashirenkantsi, nimatziro naaka nowameethashiretantzi, tema niyaatairika Ashitanariki eero iñagaitaana. ¹¹ Ari riyotakaayetairi riyakowentakeri, iri pinkathariwentashiwaitakari isaawikisatzipaini.

¹² Eenitatsi osheki nonkantemiri, iro kantacha tema anaanakemi nokantayetakemiri. ¹³ Arika ripokapaake iriiperori Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaapaakemirone maawoini irooperori. Eero riñaawaitashiwaitawo ikowashiwaitari irirori, inkamantantairo ikemakemiri. Ari riyotakagaimiro onkaate awisayetaatsine paata. ¹⁴ Iri kemayetaiane niñaawaitero, irojatzi rowaagayetaimiri eerokapaini, inantyaari riyoitairo nowaneenkawo. ¹⁵ Tema okaatzi riyotanetari Ashitanari, irojatzi niyotanetari naaka. Irootake nokantantakari: ‘Iri kemayetaiane niñaawaitero, irojatzi rowaagayetaimiro eerokapaini.’”

Onkantawetya powashiretya, aritake pinkimoshiretai

¹⁶ “Eepichokitapaake eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzi. Tema niyaatatye naaka Ashitanariki.” ¹⁷ Ikanta riyotaanewo rosampitawakaanaka: “¿Oita ikantakotziri? Ikantayetakai eepichokitapaake eero añayetairi, iro osamaniwetakya ari añagairi eejatzi, tema riyaatatye Ashitaririki. ¹⁸ ¿Iitaka ikantakotziri ‘eepichokitapaake?’ Te akemathatziro iitarika ikenkithatakotziri.” ¹⁹ Riyotanake Jesús ikowatzi rosampiteri riyotaanewo, ikantanakeri: “Nokantaiyakemini: ‘Eepichokitapaake, eero piñagaana, iro osamaniwetakya ari piñagaina eejatzi.’ ¿Irooma posampitawakaawentari? ²⁰ Ari piñaayetairo piraawaitaiya, owashireki pinkantaiya, piñaaminthateri isaawikisatzipaini ikimoshiretaiyini. Onkantawetya powashirekitaiyani, ari piñagairo pinkimoshiretai. Imaperotatya. ²¹ Arika ontzimaanitzimate apaani tsinane, okemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha arika intzimake eentsite, ompeyakotanairo iyatsinka okimoshirewentanakeri eenchaanikite. ²² Ari okantari eejatzi, ontzimatyepowashirenentawakya eerokapaini iroñaaka. Arika piñaawaina paata, osheki pinkimoshiretai, tekaatsi owashiretakagaimine. ²³ Paata tekaatsi posampitainari naaka. Iri mataimirone Ashitanari oitarika pinkowakoteneri paakotainarika nowairo. ²⁴ Tema pamanapiintayetari Ashitanari pikowakoyetziri oiyetarika, pikowakowaitashitakari. Irooma iroñaaka arika pinkowakoyetairi, paakotapiintaina nowairo naaka. Iri pinkantya pinkowakotapiintairi, ari rimatakemiro, irootake pinkimoshirekitantaiyaari.”

Noitsinampagairo naaka isaawikisato

²⁵ “Noshiyakaawentatziimiro jirokapaini nokenkithatakotzimiri. Iro kantacha eepichokitapaake imonkaatantyaari eero noshiyakaawentaimiro, koñaawoini nonkenkithatakotaimiri Ashitairi. ²⁶ Paata, ari piñaayetairo paakotaina nowairo pinkowakotairirika Ashitanari. Te naaka kowakowentaimine. ²⁷ Tema iri Ashitairi etakoyetaimi eerokapaini. Iro retakoyetantaimiri pinintayetaanaga naaka, pikemisantaana nopoñagaawowa Pawaki. ²⁸ Ashitairiki nishitowanake nipokantanakari jaka kipatsiki. Iroñaaka nookanawentairo kipatsi nipiyaatyeero Ashitairiki.”

²⁹ Ikantaiyanakeni riyotaanewo: “Koñaatake iroñaaka pikenkithawaitziri, te poshiyakaawentero. ³⁰ Nonaayetakemi iroñaaka piyotziro maawoini tsikarika oiyeta, te okowa iita osampitemine piyotziro oitarika ikenkithashiretaitari. Iro nokemisantantari imapero pipoñaaka Pawaki.” ³¹ Ari rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “¿Arima, kemisantaimima iroñaaka? ³² Monkaatzimatapaaka. Iroñaaka piñaayetero apawopaini pipookayetai

tsikarika, ari pookanawentanakena apaniroini. Temaita nisaike apaniroini itsipatana ashitanari. ³³ Nokamantakemiro maawoini jiroka piñaantyaawori kameetha pisaike pintsipatena naaka. Jaka isaawiki, osheki piñaayetero pinkemaatsiwayitaaawo. Iro kantacha, pishintsishirete. Tema noitsinampaakero naaka isaawikisato.”

17

Jesús ramanakotari riyotaanewopaini

¹ Ikanta rithonkakero riñaawaitakero jirokapaini, aminanake Jesús inkiteki, ikantanake: “Ashitanarí, monkaatapaaka. Pooñaawontero iroñaaka rowaneenkawo pitomi, roñaagantantyaawori pitomi eejatzi powaneenkawo eeroka. ² Eeroka owakeri ipinkathariwentantakariri maawoini atziri, inkañaanetakaantyaariri ikaatzi pashitakaakariri. ³ Arika riyoitaimi apaniroini Pipawaperotzi eeroka, riyoitairi eejatzi Jesucristo potyaantakeri, ari inkañaanetakaayetairi. ⁴ Nooñaawontakero powaneenkawo jaka kipatsiki, nithotyakero pikantakenari nantero. ⁵ ¡Ashitanarí! Pishinetena nontsipataimi iroñaaka, ari ankaate añaayetairo owaneenkawo akantaga pairani tekeru awetsikeroota kipatsi.

⁶ Jirikapaini piyoshiitairi pashitakaakenari, niyotayetairi tsika piita eeroka. Eeroka ashitakariri ketziroini, ipoña pashitakagaanari naaka. Nokemisantakaayetairi piñaane. ⁷ Ikenkithashireyeta iroñaaka, okaatzi niyotanetari naaka, eerokatake yotakaayetanawori. ⁸ Niyotayetairi okaatzi piyotakaayetanari, ikemisantanakero jirikapaini. Ikenkithashiretanaa imapero nopoñaakawo pisaikira eeroka, ikemisantayetanai eerokatake otyaantakenari. ⁹ Naakatake kowakowentziriri jirikapaini. Te iri nonkowakowente nampitashiwaitawori kipatsiki, apa nokowakowentziiri pashitakaanari. ¹⁰ Maawoini nashitari naaka irijatzi pashitari eeroka. Ikaatzi pashitari eeroka irijatzi nashitari naaka. Tema iri oñaawontakerori nowaneenkawo. ¹¹ Eero nisaikanai jaka isaawiki, niyaatai nonkaatapaini eeroka, iriima jirikapaini eekero risaikanaatye. Ashitanarí Tasorentsi, pinkempoyaawenteru raakotapiintantemiri piwairo, riwithaawakaantyaari eejatzi, akemetaawakaga aaka. ¹² Eenirowa nontsipayetari jaka isaawiki, nokempoyaayetziri raakotapiintantakemiri piwairo. Te ipeyagaantawaita, apatziro ikantakaawo iitaitziri ‘Otomi peyashiwaitaantsi’, irojatzu imonkaantantyaari okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsipero. ¹³ Iroñaaka niyaatai pisaikinta eeroka. Iro nokantantawori jirokapaini eenirowa nisaikira isaawiki, roshiyantari naaka inkimoshiretai kameetha jirikapaini. ¹⁴ Osheki ikisaneantatanakeri niyotagairi piñaane, te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini, roshiyaana naaka te isaawikisatzi ninatye. ¹⁵ Te nokowakotzimi paayetairi risaiki jaka isaawiki, apatziro pinkempoyaawentairi ikaariperotakaitzirikari. ¹⁶ Nokanta naaka te isaawikisatzi nini, eejatzi jirikapaini te roshiyanaari isaawikisatzipaini. ¹⁷ Pintasorentsishiretakagairi inkyaryoowentantyaawori irooperori. Tema irooperori ini piñaanetari eeroka. ¹⁸ Pikantakena naaka potyaantakena nisaikimoteri isaawikisatzipaini, ari nonkantzityaari naaka niyaaanteri risaikimoteri. ¹⁹ Okowaperotatya iroñaaka nontasorentsishiretai nishinewentaiyaari jirikapaini, intasorentsishireperotantaiyaari eejatzi irirori.

²⁰ Te apatziro nonkowakowenteru jirikapaini, tema nokowakowentzitari inkaate kemisantainane arika inkenkithatakaayetairi jirikapaini. ²¹ Namanakotari maawoini jirikapaini riwithaawakaantyaari, apaani inkantanaiya riwithagaimi eeroka. Ashitanarí, oshiyawaityaawo awithaawakaiyani aaka, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi riwithaawakaaperotaiya inkemisantantaiyaari isaawikisatzipaini, eeroka otyaantakenari. ²² Jiroka nowaneenkawo okaatzi poñaagakenari, irojatzu nimatairi naaka noñaagairi iriroripaini. Ompoñaantyaari riwithaawakaaperotantyaari, roshiyakotairo aaka. ²³ Tema piwithaashiretana eeroka, ari nonkantzityaari eejatzi naaka niwithaashiretaiyaari iriroripaini, riwithaawakaantaperotyaari. Iro inkenkithashiretantyaari isaawikisatzipaini eerokatake otyaantakena, antawoite petakoyetzitakari poshiyakaakenaga naaka, antawoite petakotakena. ²⁴ Ashitanarí, eerokatake ashitakaakenariri jirikapaini, nokowi intsipatina tsika nisaikai naaka, iñaantaiyaawori nowaneenkawo. Eeroka owaneenkatakaakenari, tema petakotakena ketziroini tekeru iwetsikaata kipatsi. ²⁵ Ashitanarí tampatzikashireri, te

riyotzimi isaawikisatzipaini. Iro kantacha naaka niyotzimi, eejatzi ikanta jirikapaini riyotzi eeroka otyaantakenari. ²⁶Niyotagairi tsika piita eeroka, eekero niyaataakaatyeeero niyotagairi, notsipashiretaari, netakoyetaari pikemetaakena naaka petakotakena.”

18

Ragaitanakeri Jesús

(Mt. 26.47-56; Mr. 14.43-50; Lc. 22.47-53)

¹ Ari rithonkanakero ikantayetakero jiroka, shitowanake Jesús itsipatanaari riyotaanewo riyaaero intatsikeronta pareenkariki iitaitziro “Cedrón.” Ari otzimiri pankirentsimashi, tsika risaikapaake Jesús itsipayetakari riyotaanewo. ² Iñiitawo eejatzi jirika Judas pithokashitantachari, ari risaikakaapiintziri Jesús riyotaanewo janta. ³ Areetapaaka Judas itsipatakari owayeriite, itsipatakari kempyoanteneri rotyaantawo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rotyaantawo eejatzi Fariseo-paini. Rotaiyetakero ripasamento, ramake eejatzi rootamento. ⁴ Riyotzitakawo ketziroini Jesús oita awishimoterine, rishitowashitanakeri, rosampitawakeri: “¿Litaka pithotyaakotziri?” ⁵ Ikantaiyini jirikapaini: “Nithotyaakotatziiri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” Rakanake Jesús: “Naakatake.” Jirika Judas pithokashitarikari, ari itsipayetakari jirikapaini. ⁶ Riñaawaitanakera Jesús, piyaponthoivanakani, tyagaiyanakani. ⁷ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, rosampitzi: “¿Litaka pithotyaakotziri?” Rapiitanakero iriroripaini, ikantzi: “Nithotyaakotatziiri Jesús Nazaret-satzi.” ⁸ Ari rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantzi: “Nokantakemi naakatake. Naakarika pithotyaakotzi, potyaantairi jirikapaini notsipayetakari, riyataita.” ⁹ Ari imonkaatari ikantzitakari ketziroini Jesús: “Ashitanari, te ipeyagaantawaita apaani pashitakaakenari.” ¹⁰ Ikanta Simón Pedro, eenitatsi irirori rosataamento, inowikyaanakero, rithatinkitakeri rakoperokempita jitachari Malco, inoshikanewo Imperatasorentsiperori. ¹¹ Ikanta Jesús riñaanatanakeri Pedro, ikantzi: “Poyaagairo posataamento. Iri shinetakenari Ashitanari nonkemaatsiwaityaawo jiroka, ¿eeroma okanta nimonkaateniri?” *

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Imperatasorentsiperoriki

(Mt. 26.57-58; Mr. 14.53-54; Lc. 22.54)

¹² Ikanta owayeripaini itsipatakari reeware, eejatzi reeware kempyoaawentanteri rotyaantawo Judá-ite, rotaiyanakeri Jesús, roosotanakeri. ¹³ Retapaintawo ikenakaanakari ipankoki Anás. Iriitake rikonkiri Caifás Imperatasorentsiperotatsiri. ¹⁴ Jirika Caifás iriitake kantakeri pairani Judá-ite: “Iro kameethatatsi ashinete apaani atziri inkamimowentai.”

Ikyaaake Pedro iyaankiipankariteki Anás

(Mt. 26.69-70; Mr. 14.66-68; Lc. 22.55-57)

¹⁵ Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, royaatakowentakeri Jesús. Jirika itsipa yotaarewo, iñaapiintanewo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ikyaaapaakari royaatakowentakerira Jesús. ¹⁶ Iriima Pedro ikatziyapaaka jantakeronta otantotsiki. Jirika yotaarewo iñaapiintanewo rini Imperatasorentsiperori, ikenkithawait-akaakero kempoyiirori ashitakomentotsi, omonkyaakeri eejatzi Pedro. ¹⁷ Okanta kempoyiirori ashitakomentotsi, osampitakeri Pedro: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Rakanake Pedro, ikantzi: “Tera naaka.” ¹⁸ Tema okatsinkaityaatzi, jirikapaini noshikaarewo itsipayetakari kempyoaawentanteri, rowaampataiyakeni paampari. Ari risaiki rakitsitaiyani. Ari itsipatakari eejatzi Pedro jirikapaini rakitsitaiyani paampari.

Anás rosampitzi Jesús

(Mt. 26.59-66; Mr. 14.55-64; Lc. 22.66-71)

¹⁹ Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori retanakari Jesús rosampikowentziri riyotaanepaini, eejatzi okaatzi riyotaantayetakeri. ²⁰ Ari ikantanake Jesús: “Nokenkithatakaapiintakeri maawoini atziripaini. Niyotaantapiintake ipiyotaitapiinta eejatzi janta tasorentsipankoki,

* 18:11 Jiroka jaka ikantajaantziri Jesús: “Iri shinetakenawori Ashitanari nirantyaawori kepishaari.” Tema iro oshiyakaawentacha arika inkemaatsiwaitaitya, oshiyawaitakawo rirerome kepishaari.

tsika rapatotapiintaiyani maawoini Judá-ite. Te nimanakaawo okaatzi nokenkithayet-ziri. ²¹ ¿Litaka posampitantanari naaka? Posampiteri ikaatzi kemayetakenari. Iriitake yotzirori okaatzi nokantayetakeriri.” ²² Ikantakero Jesús jiroka, apaani kempoyaawentan-taneri ripasawootanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Arima pinkantya pakeri Imperatasorensiperori?” ²³ Rakanakeri Jesús, ikantanakeri: “Eenitatsirika kaariperori niñaawaitakeri, pinkante-nawo tsika otzimi. Okaatzi niñaawaitakeri kameetha ini. ¿Litaka pipasawootantanari?” ²⁴ Ikanta Anás rotyaantakeri janta Caifás-ki Imperatasorensiperotatsiri, roosotaka.

Ikantzi Pedro: Te niyotziri naaka Jesús

(Mt. 26.71-75; Mr. 14.69-72; Lc. 22.58-62)

²⁵ Irojatziri ikatziyaka Pedro rakitsiwaita paampariki. Ari rosampiitakeri: “¿Kaarima eeroka riyotaanewo jirika atziri?” Ari roipiyanakero ñaantsi Pedro, ikantanake: “Tera naaka.” ²⁶ Okanta osamaniityaake rosampitairi eejatzi inoshikanewo Imperatasorensiperori, iri sheninkathoritariri nitotzitari inkaaganki Pedro ikempita, ikantziri: “¿Kaarima eeroka noñaake itsipatzimi janta pankirensimashiki?” ²⁷ Ari rapiitanakero Pedro roipiyañaanetantzi, ari riñaanake tyaapa.

Ragaitanakeri Jesús Pilato-ki

(Mt. 27.1-2, 11-31; Mr. 15.1-20; Lc. 23.1-5, 13-25)

²⁸ Tema kiteeshetzimatatake, romishitowaitanairi Jesús ipankoki Caifás, ragaitanakeri risaikinta Pilato reewarite Roma-satzi. Te ikyagaiyapaakeni Judá-ite ipankoki Pilato, tema arika inkyapankotakeri ripiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitanewo ikitewathatantaitari, eero okantzi roimoshirenkero kiteesheri Anonkoryagaantsi. ²⁹ Iro rishitowantapaakari Pilato, ikenkithawaitakairi, ikantziri: “¿Litaka rantakeri jirika atziri?” ³⁰ Ikantaiyini irirori: “Eerome ikaariperotzime jirika, eero namirime jaka.” ³¹ Ari ikantanake Pilato: “Paanairi eerokapaini, powasanketeri tsika okantzi Inintakaantaitzimiri.” Ikantaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Te pishinetapiintaiyenani nitsitokeri nosheninkaite.” ³² Ari imonkaatakari ikantakeri ketziroini Jesús tsika onkantya rowamagaitei.

³³ Irojatziri ripiyantanakari Pilato ikyaapaintzi inthomoi ipankoki, ikaimapaakeri Jesús, rosampitakeri: “¿Eerokatakema Iwinkatharite Judá-ite?” ³⁴ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “¿Piyotashitawoma jiroka posampitanari? Aamaaka tzimatsi kantakemiri noitaga naaka.” ³⁵ Rakanake Pilato: “¿Naakama Judá-ite? Iriira pisheninkaite amakemiri jaka itsipatakari reeware Imperatasorensitaarewo. ¿Litaka pantakeri?” ³⁶ Ari rakanake Jesús: “Te nopinkathariwentantzi naaka jaka isaawiki. Ari onkantyaame, ari piñaakeme osheki nowayerite kisawentenane, eero raakaantantana Judá-ite. Iro kantacha te ari nompinkathariwentante jaka.” ³⁷ Rapiitanakeri Pilato rosampitanakeri: “¿Arima, eerokatakema Pinkathari?” Ari rakanake Jesús: “Eerokatake kantaintsiri. Iro notziman-takari, iro nipokantakari jaka kipatsiki nonkenkithatakotairo irooperori. Tema ikaatzi kamaitanaawori irooperori, ikemisantawaantetana.” ³⁸ Ari ikantzi Pilato: “Irojatzitawee-tacha, irooperori.” Ikantanakera, shitowanake ipiyotaiyakanira Judá-ite, ikantapairi: “Te noñiuro oita inkenakaashityaari jirika atziri.

³⁹ Poimoshirenkapiintziro Anonkoryagaantsi, pametapiintawo nomishitowi apaani raakaantaitziri. ¿Nomishitowakaantairima iitaitziri ‘Piwinkatharite?’ ” ⁴⁰ Ari ikaimaiyanakeni maawoini, ikantaiyini: “¿Eero pomishitowiri jirika! ¡Iri pomishitowe Barrabás!” Jirika Barrabás, koshintzi rini.

19

¹ Ikanta Pilato ripasatakaantakeri Jesús. ² Ikanta owayeripaini rimpitatake kitocheetapo roshiyakaakero amanthairentsi, ramanthaitakaakeri Jesús. Ikithaatakaakari anashiriki-mawotatsiri kithaarentsi. * ³ Ipiyowentapaari, ishironantawawaitari ikantaiyirini: “¡Jirikaga Iwinkatharite Judá-ite!” Ripasawootzimaitari. ⁴ Eejatzi rishitowapai Pilato,

* 19:2 Irootake rametapiintari pinkatharipaini ramanthaiyetawo poreryaayetsiri, ikithaayetawo eejatzi kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri.

ikantapairi Judá-ite: “Pamine, jirika nomishitowakeri te noñi oita inkenakaashityaari.”⁵ Rishitowakaapaakeri Jesús ramanthaitakagaitakeri kitocheetapo iitoki, ikithaaitakeri anashirikimawotatsiri kithaarentsi. Ikantzi Pilato: “¡jirika atziril!”⁶ Ikanta iñaawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi kempoyaantaneripaini, ikaimaiyanakeni, ikantaiyini: “¡Pinkentakotakaanteri! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” Irojatzi ikantantari Pilato: “Jirika paanairi eeroka pinkentakoteri, te noñi naaka oita inkenakaashityaari jirika.”⁷ Rakaiyanakeni Judá-ite: “Eenitatsi Inintakaantaitanari naakapaini, ontzimaty rowamagaiteri jirika, tema roshiyakaantashiwaitaka Itomi Pawa.”⁸ Ikemawake Pilato ikantaiyakeni roshiyakaantaka Itomi Pawa rini, osheki ithaawanake.⁹ Eejatzi ripiyanaa inthomoiki ipankoki, rosampitapaakeri Jesús: “¿Tsikama pipoñaaka eeroka?” Te raki Jesús.¹⁰ Ikantanake Pilato: “¿Tema pakana? ¿Tema piyote pinkathariperori nini naaka, ari imatakya nonkentakotakaantemi, ari onkantakya eejatzi nomishitowakaantaimi?”¹¹ Rakanake Jesús, ikantzi: “Eero pipinkathariwentaatsikaitzime eero ikowakaimirome Jenokisatzi. Iro nokantantari naaka, iri maperotainchari ikaariperotake amakenari jaka, anaanakeri piyaariperonka eeroka.”

¹² Ari rithotyakowetanakawo Pilato romishitowakaantairime Jesús, iro kantacha eekero ikaimaiyatziini Judá-ite ikantaiyini: “¡Arika pomishitowakaantairi jirika, te paapatziyari piwinkathaperorite César! ¡Tema tzimatsirika oshiyakyaarine jirika, roshiyakaantashiwaitaka pinkatharime rinaty, ikisaneentaitziiri César!”¹³ Ikanta ikemawake Pilato, ramakaantairi Jesús, ragaitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira, roisaikapaakeri raminakoitapi-intzirira yakowentaarewo, iitaitziro “Mapipankaari”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi Heber-thatoki “Gabata.”¹⁴ Ari riwetsikawentaiyakawoni Anonkoryagaantsi roimoshirenkantaityaawori, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa. Ikantziri Pilato jirikapaini Judá-ite: “¡Jirika Piwinkatharite!”¹⁵ Ikaimaiyanakeni jirikapaini, ikantzi: “¡Inkame! ¡Inkame! ¡Pinkentakotakaanteri!” Ikantanai Pilato: “¿Kantachama nonkentakotakaanteri piwinkatharite?” Rakaiyanakeni reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantaiyini: “¡Apatziro César nowinkatharitetari, tekaatsi itsipa!”¹⁶ Ikanta Pilato, romishitowanakeri inkentakotakaanteri. Raanakeri.

Ikentakoitakeri Jesús irojatzi ikamantakari

(Mt. 27.32-50; Mr. 15.21-37; Lc. 23.26-49)

¹⁷ Ikanta Jesús inatanakero inkentakoitantaariri, jatanake janta iitaitziri “Atziritioni”, irojatzi iitaitziri Heber-thatoki “Gólgota.”¹⁸ Ari ikentakoitakeri, itsipatagaitakeri apite atziri, apaani rowatzikakoitake rakoperoki, rowatzikakoitakeri itsipa rampateki.¹⁹ Ikanta Pilato rontarekakotakaantake osankenarentsi opoñaantari ikentakoitziri Jesús, kantatsiri: “JESÚS NAZARETSATZI, IWINKATHARITE JUDÁITE.”²⁰ Osheki Judá-ite ñaanatakerori jiroka osankenarentsi, te intainaperote nampitsi ikentakoitakerinta Jesús. Rosankenaitakero jiroka osankenarentsi Heber-thatoki, Grecia-thatoki, eejatzi Latín-thatoki. †²¹ Iro ikantantakari reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, ikantziri Pilato: “Eero posankenatziro: ‘Iwinkatharite Judá-ite.’ Onkantatyeme: ‘Oshiyakaantashiwaitachari iwinkatharite Judá-ite.’”²² Iri kantacha Pilato, ikantanakeri: “Okaatzi nosankenatakeri, ari ashi owatyeeero osankenatakaga.”

²³ Ikanta owayeripaini ikentakotakerira Jesús, rayitanakeri imanthaki, ritotakero 4-kota ipawakaiyakawoni apanipaini. Rayitzitakeri eejatzi iithaare, te owawimawota iroori, apamawo okanta ronyagaitakero.²⁴ Ari ikantawakaiyani owayeripaini: “Eero athatyaawaitziro jiroka, apatziro añaryaawentyaawo, ari añeero iita ayerone.” Ari imonkaatari Osankenarentsipero, kantatsiri: Ipawakaayetakawo nomanthaki. Iñaaryaawentakawo noithaare.

Irootake rantaiyakerini owayeripaini.²⁵ Okanta janta ikentakoitakerira Jesús ari isaikitakari inaanate otsipatakawo irento, María iina Cleofas, eejatzi María Magdala-sato.²⁶ Ikanta Jesús iñaakero inaanate, otsipatakari riyotaanewo retakoperotane, ikantanakero

† 19:20 Ikantaitziri jaka “Latín-thatoki”, iroowa riñaaneyetari Roma-satzi.

inaanate: “Tsinané, iriitake pintomintaiyaari jirika.” ²⁷ Ikantanakeri riyotaanewo eejatzi: “Iro pinaanataitaiyaari jiroka.” Aripaite isaikapankotanakeri jirika riyotaanewo.

²⁸ Okanta awisayetake jiroka, yotake Jesús rimonkaatakerowa maawoini, ikaimanake: “¡Nomerewé!” Ari imonkaatari okenkithatakotakeriri Osankenarentsiperu. ²⁹ Ari owokotakari kepishaari janta chomoki. Ragaitanake manthakintsi, rankowitantaikawo inchatewa, romitsitsiyaatakeru kepishaariki, rowaankakoitakeniri ipaanteki Jesús. †
³⁰ Ratsimiyawakero Jesús jiroka kepishaari, ikantanake: “Thotyapaaka maawoini.” Ari ithamenkotanaka, jatashirenkatanake.

Rosataamerekitaitakeri Jesús

³¹ Ari imonkaatapaaka riwetsikawentapiintantaitawori kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. Iro kaari ikowanta Judá-ite inkatziyakote ikentakoitakeri kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, tema jiroka kiteesheri iro ipinkathaperoitziri. Iro ikantantakariri Pilato intzinkaaporitakaaneri kentakotaaawo inkamantyaari intsipaite, rowatzikaryaakotairiita eejatzi. ³² Ikanta riyataaiyanakeri owayeripaini, itzinkaaporitapaakeri itsipatakari Jesús ikentakoitaziri, eejatzi itsipa. ³³ Ari ripithokashiwetanakeri Jesús, iñaatziiri kamake. Iro kaari itzinkaaporitantari irirori. ³⁴ Ikanta apaani owayeri rosataamerekitantanakeri rosataamento, ari iyowanake riraa otsipatanakawo ñaa. ³⁵ Kenkithatzirori jiroka, iriitake ñaakerori. Imaperotatya ikamantzimiri, pinkemisantayetai eerokapaini. ³⁶ Awisantakari jirokapaini imonkaatatya okantzitakari Osankenarentsiperu: Eero itzinkayiwaitaitziri apaani itonki irirori.

³⁷ Okantzitaka eejatzi Osankenarentsiperu: Ari raminakoitakeri rosataamerekitaitakeri.

Ikitaaitakeri Jesús

(Mt. 27.57-61; Mr. 15.42-47; Lc. 23.50-56)

³⁸ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, José Arimatea-satzi, ikowakotairi Pilato, ikantziri: “Pishinetenari naanairi Jesús.” Jirika José irijatzi kemisantakeriri Jesús, rimananeikiini ikemisantzi ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ikanta Pilato rishinetakeniri. Jatake José, raanairi. ³⁹ Ari ripokapaake eejatzi Nicodemo, jatashitakeriri pairani Jesús tsireniriki, ramakotapaake rowaitaitziri kasankari, osheki otenanka jiroka. § ⁴⁰ Ikanta José itsipatakari Nicodemo raanairi Jesús, iponatantakari manthakintsi rasetantakawo kasankari. Iro rametari Judá-ite arika inkitateri kaminkari. ⁴¹ Janta tsika ikentakoitakeri Jesús, tzimantzi pankirentsi-mashi, ari isaikiri owakerari omoona tsika ikitaitziri kaminkari, tekera ikitatantaitawoota. ⁴² Ari rowaitakeri Jesús, tema okaakiini isaiki jiroka omoonaki, irootzimatake areetya kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite.

20

Rañaantaari Jesús

(Mt. 28.1-10; Mr. 16.1-8; Lc. 24.1-12)

¹ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, ananinkanake María Magdala-sato iyaate omoonakiki rowaitakerira Jesús. Oñaapaatziro itainkake mapi rashitantaikawori omoonaki. ² Piyana iroori ishiyaperotanakitya, iyaatashiteri Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa yotaarewo, retakoperotanewo Jesús, okantapaakeri: “¡Ragaitakeri Awinkatharite, te ayote tsikarika rowaitairi!” ³ Ikanta Simón Pedro itsipatakari itsipa riyotaanewo Jesús, jatanake kitataarewoki. ⁴ Rishiyanakitya apitekeroini. Rishiyaperotanakitya itsipa rookanakeri Pedro, iri etapaakawo rareetaka kitataarewoki. ⁵ Inetapitapaake omoonakiki, iñaapaakitziro omaryaamawotaka iponataitantakariri, temaita ikyaapaake inthomoiki. ⁶ Areetapaaka Simón Pedro, ikyaapaake inthomoiki, iñaapaakero irirori omaryaamawotaka iponaitantakariri. ⁷ Iniitapaakawo manthakintsi iponataitantakariri iitoki, inashita rowaitanakero te otsipatawo iponaitantakariri, kameetha ichonaankanake.

† 19:29 Kantakotachari jaka “inchatewa”, iro ikantaitziri pairani “isopo”. § 19:39 Jiroka kasankari, rowaitaitakero mirra, rowaitaitzikawo eejatzi owaa inhashi itaitziri áloe. Osheki otenanka okaatzi 100 libra, iro ikantaitziri iroñaaka 30 kilo.

⁸ Ikyaapaake eejatzi itsipa yotaarewo etawetakawori rareeta kitataarewoki. Iñaapaakero okaatzi awisaintsiri, ari opoña ikemisantaperotanake. ⁹ Te ikemathatziro okantziri Osankenarentsiperu, aritake rañagai Jesús. ¹⁰ Irojatzi ripiyantanakari ipankoki jirika apite yotaarewo.

Roñaagaawo Jesús María Magdala-sato
(Mr. 16.9-11)

¹¹ Ari isaiki María omookeroki irawaita. Okanta irawaitaka, onetapitzi inthomoiki omoonakiki, ¹² oñaatziiri apite maninkari okitamaakitake iithaare, risaikake tsika romaryaawetaitarira Jesús. Apaani risaikake iitowetakaga, risaikake itsipa iitziwetakaga. ¹³ Ikanta maninkariite, rosampitakero ikantziro: “Tsinané, ¿iitaka piraantari?” Akanakeri iroori, okantzi: “Rayitaitakenari Nowinkatharite, te niyotzi tsika rowaitakeri.” ¹⁴ Ari ipithokanaka, oñaatziiri Jesús, temaita iyotawairi. ¹⁵ Rosampitanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¿Iitaka piraantari tsinané? ¿Iitaka pithotyakotziro?” Oshiyakaatzi iroori iri ñaanatziro aminirori pankirentsi, okantanakeri: “Pinkatharí, eerokarika aakeri, pinkamantena tsika powakeri, niyaateeta naminairi.” ¹⁶ Riñaanatanakero Jesús, ikantziro: “¡María!” Ari aminanakeri iroori, okantzi: “¡Raboní!” (iro ikantaitziri Heber-thatoki “Yotaantanerí.”) ¹⁷ Ikantziro Jesús: “Papanakaina, tema tekera niyaatziita nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari. Piyaate pinkamanteri iyeikiite, iro niyaatai nontsipatapaiyaari Ashitanari tsika itzimi Ashitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri Nowawanetari naaka, irijatzi Piwawanetzitari eerokapaini.” ¹⁸ Okanta iyaatanake María Magdala-sato, okamantapaakeri maawoini iyotaarewo oñagairi Awinkatharite, okamantapaakeri eejatzi okaatzi ikantawakerori.

Roñaagaari Jesús riyotaanewoite
(Mt. 28.16-20; Mr. 16.14-18; Lc. 24.36-49)

¹⁹ Okanta otsirenitanake awisanake rimakoryaantaitari kiteesheri, piyotaiyakani riyotaanewo rashitakotaiyakani shintsiini ithaawantari Judá-ite. Ari ikyaapaake Jesús, ikatziyimotapaakari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: “¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini!” ²⁰ Ikanta riwethatapaakari, roñaagapairi rako, eejatzi imereki. Kimoshiretaiyanakeni jirikapaini iñaawairira Awinkatharite. ²¹ Rapiitanakeri Jesús, ikantziro: “¡Pisaikayetai kameetha eerokapaini! Rotyaantakena naaka Ashitanari, ari nonkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini notyaantayetaimi.” ²² Ritasonkakeri riyotaanewopaini, ikantziro: “Risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi. ²³ Inkaate pimpeyakotairi eeroka jaka, ari ipeyakotairi janta. Iriima kaari pimpeyakoyetai eeroka jaka, te ipeyakotairi eejatzi.”

Iisoshirenka Tomás

²⁴ Ikanta Tomás kaatatsiri 12 yotaarewo, iitaitziri eejatzi “Tsipari”, te risaiki irirori ra-reetantapaakari Jesús. * ²⁵ Ikanta itsipapaini yotaarewo ikamantairi, ikantziro: “Noñagairi Awinkatharite.” Rakanake Tomás, ikantzi: “Eerorika noñagairi tsika ikentawakoitakeri, eerorika nokyaantawakotari rakoki, eerorika nokyaantamerekitari eejatzi, eero nokemisantzi.”

²⁶ Okanta awisanake 8 kiteesheri, rapiitairo yotaarewo ipiyotaiyani. Ari risaikitakeri eejatzi Tomás irirori. Rashitakoiyakani kameetha, iri kantacha Jesús kyaapaake, ikatziyimotapaari, riwethatapaari ikantapairi: “¡Kameetha pisaikaiyini eerokapaini!” ²⁷ Ikantapaakeri Tomás: “Jiroka nako, pinkyaantawakotena, pinkyaantamerekitena eejatzi. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, ¡Pinkemisante!” ²⁸ Rakanake Tomás, ikantanake: “¡Nowinkatharite, Nowawané!” ²⁹ Ikantzi Jesús: “Iro pikemisantamatsitantanakari piñaakenaga. ¡Kimoshirera inkantaiya inkaate kemisantainane kaari ñaanari!”

Oita rosankenaitantawori jiroka

³⁰ Osheki rapiipiintakero Jesús ritasonkawentzimoyetanairi riyotaanewoite, te osankenatakoyeta jaka. ³¹ Iroowa osankenayetantakari jirokapaini pinkemisantantayetaari, jirika Jesús iriitake Cristo, Itomi Pawa. Arika paakotapiintanairi iwairo pinkemisantanairi, aritake inkañaanetakaayetaimi.

* 20:24 Ikantakoitziro jaka “Tsipari”, irijatzi iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”.

Roñaagari Jesús 7 Riyotaanewo

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, rapiitakero Jesús roñaagari riyotaanewo, inkaarecheraki iitaitziri Tiberias. Jiroka okantaka. ² Ari itsipatawakagaiyani risaiki Simón Pedro, Tomás, iitaitziri “Tsipari”, Natanael, poñaachari Caná-ki saikatsiri Galilea-ki, itomipaini Zebedeo, eejatzi apite itsipa yotaarewo. * ³ Ari ikantanake Simón Pedro: “Niyaatatye nontarajaate.” Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Ari ankaatanake.” Jataiyananeni, otetaiyapaakani pitotsiki. Tekaatsumaita raye itarajaawetaka tsireniriki.

⁴ Okanta okiteeshetzimatake, katziyapaaka Jesús omapipookitzira inkaare. Te riyotawairi riyotaanewo. ⁵ Ikaimotapaakeri, ikantziri: “Mainariité, ¿Te payi?” Rakaiyanakeni iriroripaini: “¿Tetaawé!” ⁶ Ikantzi Jesús: “Powiinkero pakoperoki pitarajaamento, ari paake.” Rowiinkakero tsika ikantaitakeri. Raake osheki shima, te raawyagairo inoshikairo itarajaamento. ⁷ Ikanta yotaarewo retakoperotanewo Jesús, ikantanakeri Pedro: “¿Iriitake Awinkatharite jirinta!” Ikemawake Simón Pedro, tema raatonkoryaawetakitaya iithaare, ikithaatananao, rimitaakaanakero inkaareki. ⁸ Iriima itsipapaini yotaarewo pitotsiki ikenakoyetanai inoshikakotairi ishimane, irojatzi raatakotantapaari omapipookitzira. Tema risaikakotakitzi niyankyeeeronkaini. †

⁹ Ikanta rayiitaiyapaakeni, iñaapaakitzi oisaka paampari, ari ritashitakari shima, itipataitakeri pan. ¹⁰ Ari ikantzi Jesús: “Pamake shima owakera paakeri.” ¹¹ Ikanta Simón Pedro, roosoryaakotakeri ishimane, inoshikakotakeri irojatzi omapipookitakera. Antaripaini ikanta shima, ikaatzi 153. Temaita isagayi itarajaamento. ¹² Ikantzi Jesús: “Jame oya.” Tekaatzi apaani yotaarewo osampiterine iitakarika, tema riyoperotaiyakerini iriitake Awinkatharite. ¹³ Raakero Jesús pan, ipayetakeri apawopaini, ari ikantakeri eejatzi shima. ¹⁴ Irootake mawatanaintsiri roñaagari Jesús riyotaanewoite rañagaira.

Pinkempoyagainari nowejate

¹⁵ Rithonkanakero rowaiyani, rosampitanakeri Jesús jirika Simón Pedro, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿Pinintaperotanama eeroka?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka Pinkathari, naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.” ¹⁶ Rapiitakeri rosampitziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ikantzi Pedro: “Piyotzi eeroka naapatziyimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.” ¹⁷ Iro mawatatsiri rosampitziri, ikantziri: “Simón, itomi Jonás, ¿pinintanama?” Ari rowashiretanaka Pedro, tema mawa rosampiminthakeri, ari rakake: “Pinkathari, eerokatake yotzirori maawoini, piyotzi eeroka nonintzimi.” Ikantzi Jesús: “Pinkempoyagainari noshiyakayiri nowejate.” ¹⁸ Tema eeniro pimainaritz, pikithaata pikenayetantari tsika pinintakaawo. Irooma arika pantarikitapaake, apatziro powaankawakotaiya, itsipa kithaataimine, raayetaimi tsika te pikowawetawo piyaate. Imaperotatya.” ¹⁹ Ikantantakawori Jesús jiroka, ikowatzi inkemathaitero eero ikamita Pedro irojatzi rantyashiparikitantakya, iroowa impinkathaitantyaariri Pawa. Ikanta Jesús ikantanakeri Pedro: “¿Poyaatenai!”

Yotaarewo retakoperotanewo

²⁰ Ikanta ripithokanaka Pedro, iñaatzi royaatakeri retakoperotanewo Jesús, iri shentakeriri Jesús rowaiyani pairani, osampitakeriri, ikantziri pairani: “¿Pinkathari, iitaka pithokashitemine?” ²¹ Iñaawakeri Pedro jirika impoitapaintsiri, rosampitanakeri Jesús: “Pinkathari, jirika, ¿iitaka awishimoterine irirori?” ²² Ikantzi Jesús: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatzi nipiyanakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka. Poshiretaina eeroka.” ²³ Okanta paata ithonka iyaatakotanake rakakeriri Jesús jirika Pedro, ikemayetakero maawoini iyeikiite, roshiyakaatzi eero ikamita jirika yotaarewo

* 21:2 Ikantakoitzi jirika “Tsipari”, irijatzi iitaitziri pairani “Dídimo”. † 21:8 Kantakotachari “niyankyeeeronkaini”, okaatzi osanthatzi “200 akosampi”, irojatzi ikantaitairi iroñaaka “100 metro”.

rosampikowentakeri Pedro. Iro kantacha, tera inkantatye Jesús: “Ari nokowi rañaaperote...” Jiroka ikantajaantakeri: “Arime nonkowe ari rañaaperotakeme jirika, irojatzi nipiyantakyaari paata, te okowajaanta piyotero jiroka?”

²⁴Naaka kenkithatakotaincha nokantake “jirika yotaarewo”, tema naaka osankenatakerori jiroka osankenarentsi. Iro riyoperotantaitari imaperotatya jiroka.

²⁵Te nonkenkithatakotero maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, tema osheki okanta. Arime osankenatakoyetyaame maawoini, aritakeme anaanakero maawoini kipatsi ompiyotyaaame osankenarentsipaini. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

RANTAYETAKERI OTYAANTAPERORIITE

Ikashaakagaitziri Tasorenkantsi

¹ Teófilo, pairani owakera netantanakawori notyaantzimiro nosankenare, ari nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini rantayetakeri Jesús, nokenkithatakotakemiro eejatzi okaatzi retanakari riyotaantziri, ² irojatzí imonkaatantapaakari reethonkitai inkiteki. Tekera reethonkitaita, riyoyaakeri Rotyaantaperotaarewo, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaakeri oitarika rantayeteri. ³ Ikanta ikamawetaka, ñagaitawairi koñaawoini, ari riyotaiyini riyotaanewo añagai. Okaatzi 40 kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari riyotaanewo, riyotaapanaantziri jimpe ikanta ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa. ⁴ Eenirowo itsipayetari Rotyaantaperore, ikantzitakarí irojatzí risaikayetawake Jerusalén-ki, ikantakeri: “Ari poyaawentawakya imonkaatya okaatzi ikashaakaakemiri Ashitanari, nokenkithatakotzitikemiri. ⁵ Tema imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantakawo ñaa, iro kantacha eero osamanitzimaita piñaayetantyaariri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemi oshiyawaitakawome romitsitsiyaatantayemiri.”

Reethonkitantaari Jesús

⁶ Ikanta jirikapaini tsipatakariri Jesús, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, ¿Irootaintsima pookaawiritaantairi nosheninka Israel-iite?” ⁷ Ari rakanakeri Jesús, ikantziri: “Te okowajaanta piyotero eerokapaini tsikapaita, apatziro riyotzi Ashitanari tsikapaiterika, iriitajaantake oshekitzimotzi ishintsinka rantantyaawori. ⁸ Iro kantacha arika ripokake Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantapaakemi eerokapaini, iriitake aawyaashiretakaimine, iro ompoñaantyaari piyaayetanake pinkenkithatakotaina naaka Jerusalén-ki, maawoini janta Judea-ki eejatzi Samaria-ki, irojatzí intaina jimpe iweyaapaa kipatsi.” ⁹ Ithonka ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, raminaminthaitziri riyotaanewo, eethonkitairo Jesús, irojatzí ipyantapaakari menkoriki, te ñagaitanaari. ¹⁰ Raminaminthaitziri jimpe ikanta Jesús reethonkitai inkiteki, apite atziri katziyimotapaakari kitamaaniki iithaare, ¹¹ ikantapaakeri: “Galilea-satzi, ¿Iitaka paminiri inkiteki? Piñaakeri jimpe ikanta Jesús riyataai, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata arika ripiye.”

Raminake itsipa poyaatyaarine Judas

¹² Ikanta ripiyaiyaani riyotaanewo janta Jerusalén-ki ipoñaagaawo otzishiki iitaitziri Olivo, te osamaniperote, ishinetaantsita ranashiyeetya kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari.

¹³ Ikanta rareetaiyaani nampitsiki, ataitaiyapaini jenokinta pankotsi tsika rimaapiintaiyini. Jirika ikaataiyini: Pedro, Jacobo, Juan, Andrés, Felipe, Tomás, Bartolomé, Mateo, Jacobo itomi Alfeo, Simón iitaitziri “Jokaakotantaneri”, ipoñaapaaka Judas irirentzi Jacobo.

¹⁴ Maawoini jirikapaini ari ikantaiyapiintatyaani ipiyotaiyani ramanaiyani itsipayetakari irirentzi Jesús, itsipatawo María inaanate, eejatzi otsipapaini tsinane.

¹⁵ Ikanta ipiyotaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 120 atziri. Ari ikenkithawaitanake Pedro, ikantanake: *

¹⁶ “Iyeikiite, monkaataka okaatzi rosankenatakaakeriri Tasorenkantsi pairani David-ni, ikenkithatakotakeri Judas jewatapaintsiri raakaantziri Jesús. ¹⁷ Jirika Judas iri atsipatapiintawetari antawaireki. ¹⁸ Iro kantacha raakeri koriki ripinataitakeriri iyaariperonka, ramanantantakawo kipatsi. Ari ipyaakeri janta Judas, rowatziitotanaka, rithonka ritankawaitapaake, jokaporenthakeerekiwaitapaaka isheeto.

¹⁹ Ikanta ikemaiyakeni Jerusalén-satzi, iitakero kipatsi ‘Iraantsipatha’, iitziro riñaaneki iriroripaini ‘Acéldama.’ ²⁰ Tema osankenarentsiki Salmo-ki, ikantaitake:

Kaankithaante onkantya ipanko,
Tekaatzi saikantaiyaawone.
Ikantaitake eejatzi:

* 1:15 Ikantaitziri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, irijatzí iitaitziri “Iyeikiite”.

Intzime itsipa poyaataiyaraine rantawaireki.

²¹ Eenitatsi jaka atziripaini tsipatapiintakairi eeniro itsipawetai Awinkatharite Jesús, ²² atsiptatitakari owakeraini romitsitsiyaataka Jesús irojatzí reethonkitantaari inkiteki. Ontzimatyé aminai antsiptatayaari ñiitakariri eejatzi Jesús rañagái.” ²³ Irojatzí rookotaitantanakariri José, iitaitziri Barsabás, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo, ipoñaapaaka Matías. ²⁴ Ari ramanakowentanakari, ikantzi: “Pinkatharí, eeroka yotashiretziriri maawoini, jirika apite nookotakeri, poñaayenari jimpe itzimi pinintakeri eeroka, ²⁵ iriitake nontsiptatayaari notyaantaperoritari nantawaitaimi, ripoyaataiyariri Judas-ni opeyakaashitakari iyaariperonka irirori. Tema Judas, jatake irirori tsika inintakagaitakeri. ²⁶ Irojatzí roshiyakaantanakawori jirikapaini iñaaryaataita, iñaatziro iriitake Matías. Iriitakera Matías kaatanairiri jirikapaini 11 Otyaantaperoriite.

2

Ripokantakari Tasorenkantsi

¹ Okanta imonkaatapaa roimoshirenkantaitawori kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. Ipiyotaiyaani maawoini riyotaanewo Jesús. * ² Ari omapokapaakari antawoite kamenitapaintsiri oshiyawetapaakawo antawo tampyaa, okenapaake jenoki inkiteki, ookantapaakawo pankotsi risaikaiyakenira. ³ Iñaawakitzi paampashithakeerekitapaintsiri, opeyantapaakari apaanipaini ikaatzí piyotainchari. ⁴ Maawoini risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi. Ari retanakawo riñaawaiyetanakero otsipasato ñaantsi, iriitakera Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakaanakeriri.

⁵ Okanta janta Jerusalén-ki, ari risaikayetziri Judá-ite poñaayetachari intaina otsipaki nampitsi. Iriiyetake pinkathatasorentsitaneripaini. ⁶ Ikanta ikemaitakero kamenitapaintsiri, ripokaiyapaakeni osheki atziri, te riyotawakero oita awisatsiri, tema ikemathatakero apaanipaini ñaantsi okaatzí riñaawaiyeetziri, irootake riñaane. ⁷ Iyokitzi ikantayetanaka, ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Tema Galilea-satzi rinatzi ñaawaiyetakerori otsipasato ñaantsi? ⁸ ¿Tsika okantaka akemantariri riñaawaitziro añaanepaini aaka? ⁹ Tema atsiPAYETAKARI JAKA PARTO-SATZI, MEDO-SATZI, ELAM-SATZI, MESOPOTAMIA-SATZI, JUDEA-SATZI, CAPADOCIA-SATZI, PONTO-SATZI, ASIA-SATZI, ¹⁰ FRIGIA-SATZI, PANFILIA-SATZI, EGIPTO-SATZI, EEJATZI AFRICA-SATZI JEKAATAPAI CIRENE. Tema atsiPATAKARI EEJATZI POÑAAYETACHARI ROMA, JUDÁ-ite eejatzi kaari Judá-itetatsi pairani. ¹¹ Eejatzi Creta-satzi, ipoñaapaaka Arabia-satzi. Ari atsiPATAKARI MAAWOINI IRIRORI AKEMAYETAKERI RIÑAAWAITANTAYETAKAWO AÑAANEPAINI, IKENKITHATAKOTZIRI PAWA RITASONKAWENTANTZI.” ¹² Iyokitzi ikantanaka atziripaini, te riyotzi oita iñiiri. Ikantawakagaiyani: “¿Oitaka jiroka?” ¹³ Iro kantacha tzimatsi atziri thainkan-taneri, ikantayetzi irirori: “¿Ishinkitaiyatyaani jirikapaini!”

Retantanakawori ikenkithatanake Pedro

¹⁴ Ikanta ikatziyanaka Pedro irirori, itsipatakari Otyaantaperoriite ikaatzí 11, ikenkithawaitanake shintsiini, ikantzi: “¿Asheninká! ¿Jerusalén-satzipaini! Pinkemisantawakena piyotantyaari. ¹⁵ Piñaawetaka eerokapaini ishinkitaya jirikapaini. Te, tema owakera reenokiityapaake ooryaa. † ¹⁶ Imonkaataya okaatzí rosankenatakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Joel-ni, ikantake:

¹⁷ Ikantzi Pawa:

Tzimatsi awisatsine weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri.

Ari notyaantakeniri atziripaini Notasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitayeenirime. Ari inkenkithatakoyetanaina itomipaini eejatzi rishintopaini.

Ari iñaawyaawaitakya mainaripaini, Eejatzi antarikitaintsiri rimishiwaiyetai.

¹⁸ Ari nonkantakeri ewankaripaini ronampireyeetari, eejatzi ewankawopaini.

* 2:1 Kantakotachari JAKA “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzí ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

† 2:15 Kantakotachari JAKA “reenokiityapaake ooryaa”, irootake ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 3”. Okaatzí rametari Judá-ite irirori, te ishinkineta owakera okiteeshetamanai.

Notyaantainiri Notasorenka paata, ari inkenkithatakaantayetai.

¹⁹ Ari iñagaitake inkiteki kaari iñaapiintaitzi.

Iñagaitero kipsatsiki iraantsi, paampari, antawo oyachaarinka.

²⁰ Iñagaiteri ritsiwakimate ooryaatsiri,

Iñagaiteri eejatzi kashiri riratzimotante,

Irootaatsi iyomaataiya kiteesheri ripokantaiyaari Pinkathari.

Tema antawo rowaneenkawo onkantaiya.

²¹ Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Pinkathari, rawentaayetaari, iriiyetake awisakoshiretaatsine.

²² ¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Pinkemaiyeni nonkante. Piñagaiyakerini eeroka, jirikaganki Jesús Nazaret-satzi, iriitake rotyaantakemiri Pawa. Ritasonkawentayetakemi, roñaagayetakemiro kaari piñaaweta pairani. ²³ Iro kantacha, ramaitapaakemiri jirika, powamaakaantakeri eerokapaini ikentakotakeri kaariperoshireripaini, ari imonkaatakari onkaate awishimoterine, tema irootake ikenkithashiriritakari Pawa. ²⁴ Ikanta rowiriintairi Pawa ikamawetakaga, te rishinetairi inkemaatsiwaitaiya. Tema te okitsirinkiri kaamane-taantsi. ²⁵ Tema iri rosankenatakotakeri pairani David-ni, ikantake:

Noñaapiintziri Nowinkatharite itsipatana.

Tema risaiki nakoperoki, tekaatsi kitsirinkerine.

²⁶ Irootake nokimoshiretantari,

Kamenywaante nokanta nothaamentawentari.

Iriitake noyaakoperotairi, nawentagaiyaarini.

²⁷ Tema eero pookanawentanawo noshire sarinkaweniki arika nonkamawetakya.

Eero pishinetziro ipathaye nowatha, pitasorentsita ninatzi.

²⁸ Piyotaakenawo jimpe nonkantya nañaashiretai.

Osheki poimoshirenkaina arika nontsipataimi.

²⁹ Iyeikiite, ayotaiyini aaka te iri acharine David-ni kenkithatakotachane jaka, kamake pairani irirori, ikitaitakeri, irojatziri risaiki iroñaaka jimpe ikitataka. ³⁰ Tema Kamantantneri rinake irirori, riyotzitaka pairani tzimatsi ikashaakaakeri Pawa, ari impinkathar-itakagairi apaani incharinentyaari. † ³¹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo iñaakityeerome David-ni, ikenkithatakotakero rañagai Cristo, ikenkithatakotakeri eero risaiki sarinkaweniki, eero ipathai eejatzi iwathaki. ³² Iriitake añaakagairiri Pawa jirika Jesús. Imaperotatya maawoini noñagaiyawairini naaka. ³³ Ari reethonkitai, risaikimotapairi rakoperoriki Pawa ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari imonkaatari okaatzi ikashaakayitakairi pairani Ashitairi, tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoitaayainirime. Irootajaantakera piñaayetakeri iroñaaka. ³⁴ Tema kaari David-ni eethonkitaatsine inkiteki iriitake kenkithatakerori pairani jiroka, ikantake:

Ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantawairi Nowinkatharite:

Pisaikapai nakoperoki ampinkathariwentante.

³⁵ Irojatziri paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisaneentakemiri,

Ari pimakoryaayitizantaiyaari.

³⁶ ¡Asheninká! iro kameethatatsi ayotaiyeroni jiroka maawoini aakapaini icharineyetaira Israel-ni. Jirika Jesús pikentakotakaantakeri eerokapaini, iri ipinkatharitakaakeri Pawa, irijatziiita Cristo.”

³⁷ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni ikaatzi piyotainchari, antawoite ithaawashiryaaanake, rosampitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantaitanakeri: “Iyeikiite, ¿jimpe nonkantaiyaaka naaka?” ³⁸ Ari rakanakeri Pedro: “Pipiyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Jesucristo, paakoyetanairi iwairo. Iro riyotantaityaari impeyakotakagaimiro Pawa pikaariperowetaka, ari risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi.

³⁹ Irootake ikashaakagaitakemiri eejatzi eeroka, irojatziri ikashaakayitaitakariri pitomipaini, eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori intaina. Tema maawoini ikaimashireyetairi iriitake ikashaakayitaitakari eejatzi irirori.” ⁴⁰ Osheki okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeri Pedro, ishintsithatantakari eejatzi, ikantayetakeri: “¡Powawisaakoshiretya!

† 2:30 Tzimatsi osankenarentsi aakotziriri iwairo Cristo risaikimotairi Pawa tsika ipinkathariwentantzi irirori.

¡Pintainaryaapithateri atziripaini kenashiwaiyetainchari!”⁴¹ Irojatzí ikemisantantanakari osheki atziri, omitsitsiyaayetanaka, ikaatzi 3,000 atziri kemisantanaantsiri. ⁴² Kisokero rowanakero okaatzi riyotaayerakeriri Otyaantaperoriite, kameetha raapatziyawakaanaka. Ari itzipetowapiintaiyironi pan, ikamaitanakawo eejatzí ramanaiyani. §

Rañaantare etayetanakawori ikemisantzinkaritzí

⁴³ Riyokitziiwentanakero iñaakerowa ritasonkawentantayetake Otyaantaperoriite, rantayetakero kaari iñagaitapiintzi. ⁴⁴ Osheki raapatziyawakaanaka ikaatzi kemisantanaantsiri, rantetaawakaanawo okaatzi oshekitzimoyetziriri. ⁴⁵ Ipimantayetzíro oshekitzimoyetziriri. Rayi koriki ipayetzíri itsipapaini kemisantanaantsiri ashironkaayetachari. ⁴⁶ Ari ikantaitanaatya kiteesheriki raapatziyawakaanaka ipiyotaiyani tasorentsipankoki. Te ripakaanakero ikaimawakaiyani ipankoki rowaiyani, ari itzipetowíroni pan. Kimoshire ikanta itsipatawakaiyani, itsinampashireyetanai. ⁴⁷ Ithaamentapiintanakari Pawa. Iro inimoyetakeriri atziripaini iñaayetakero jimpe ikantayetanaa. Ari okantaitanaatya kiteesheriki roshkeyiiri Awinkatharite kemisantzinkaripaini inkaate awisakoshireyetaatsine.

3

Retsiyatakotakagaitziri kisopookiri

¹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, tsireniityaanake ramanapiintantari. Ari ritonkaanakeri Pedro itsipatanakari Juan, riyaaatero tasorentsipankoki. * ² Ari ritonkyotakotantaka ramaitziri kisopookitatsiri. Rashi rowíro owakera itzimapaake. Maawoini kiteesheri ramaitapiintziri omooki tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Owaneenkaanto”. Ari risaikapiintziri impashiyetantyaariri koriki ikowakoyetziriri kyaayetatsiri. ³ Ikanta jirika iñaawakeri Pedro itsipatakari Juan, iro inkyaantapaakyaarime tasorentsipankoki, ikowakotawakeri impashitanakyaari koriki. ⁴ Ari ipampoyaanakeri. Ikantziri: “¡Paminena!” ⁵ Ikemisantatzí kisopookiri, roshiyakaatzi impatyeeri jimpe oitya. ⁶ Iri kantacha Pedro, ikantanakeri: “Tekaatsi noorikite, te itzimi eejatzí ooro, iro kantacha eenitatsi nantzimotemiri. ¡Pinkatziye! ¡Panashitai! Naakotatzimiri iwairo Jesucristo Nazaret-satzi, iriitake antemirone.” ⁷ Rakathatakeri, ipiriintakeri. Omapokashitanaka ishintsitanai iitziki eejatzí ishoonketziki. ⁸ Ari rimitaanake ikatziyanaka, anashitanaka. Itsipatanakari jirikapaini ikyaapaake tasorentsipankoki, anashiwaitanaawo, mitaamitaawaitanai, ithaamentanaari Pawa. ⁹ Ithonka iñagaitakeri ranashitanaa, ikemaitakeri eejatzí ithaamentawaita. ¹⁰ Riyokitziiwentaitanakero iñagaitakerowa awisaintsiri, te rikompiyeetawakari jirika, iriitake kowakotantapiintatsiri impashiyeeetyaari janta omooki tasorentsipanko, iitaitziri “Owaneenkaanto”.

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pedro ikyaapiintaitzira tasorentsipankoki

¹¹ Ikanta kisopookiwetachari, te rookanakari Pedro itsipatakari Juan. Iyokitziiwenta rowanakari atziripaini, intsipaiteperoini ipiyowentapaakari awisashetakera tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Rashi Salomón”. ¹² Ikanta iñaawakeri Pedro, ikantawakeri: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Judá-ite! ¿Iitaka piyokitziiwentantanari? Eero pikenkithashiryaashiwaita naaka ashitawo noshintsinka, naaka tasorentsi nimatantariri nanashitakagaari jirika. ¹³ Iwawane Abraham-ni, Isaac-ni, Jacob-ni, iwawanetanakari eejatzí acharineete, iriitake matakoreri jiroka, ari onkantya impinkathaitantyaariri Itomi Jesús, paakaantakeri

§ 2:42 Kantakotachari jaka “itzipetowíro pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantake. Ari ikantzíro rakiyootawakagaiyani, itzipetowíro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyani eejatzí imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús tsika ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanari riyotaanepaini. Irootake inkenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “Pintzipetowero pan.” * 3:1 Kantakotachari jaka “tsireniityaanake”, irootake ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

eerokapaini janta jewaripainiki. Ikwawetaka Pilato romishitowakaantairime, te pikow-
imaita eerokapaini. ¹⁴Iriitakeme pomishitowakaantaime Tasorentsitsitsiri, matzirori itam-
patzikkashiretzi, pomishitowakaantashitaari tsitokantaneri. ¹⁵Iro oñoñantari powamaan-
takariri añashiretakantaanereri. Iri kantacha Pawa rowañagairi. Noñagaiyawairini naaka-
paini rañagai. ¹⁶Okaatzi etsiyatakotakagairiri kisopookiri piñaapiintziri eerokapaini,
iro matakaakeriri rawentaashirenka ikemakenaga naakotakeri iwairo Jesús. Irootake
piñaantakariri iroñaaka retsiyatakotai kameethaperoini. ¹⁷Iyeikiite, niyotzi naaka, te piy-
operotero okaatzi pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakemi eejatzi peewarepaini. ¹⁸Ari ikenakairori
Pawa rimonkaatziri okaatzi ikenkithatakayaetakeriri maawoini Kamantantaneriite, ikan-
take: "Aritake inkemaatsitakagaitakyaari Cristo paata." ¹⁹Irootake pipiyashitantaiyariri
eero kapaini Pawa, pipakaayetairo piyaariperonka, oshiyawaitaiyaawome roshetakotaaty-
eerome irirori pikaariperowetakaga. Ari piñagairo intspashiretaimi Awinkatharite, retsi-
naryaashiretakagaimi. ²⁰Aritake rotyaantairi Pawa eejatzi Jesucristo, tema ikashaakay-
itakemiro pairani aritake ripiye. ²¹Onkantawetakya risaike Jesucristo inkiteki irojatzi
inkowapaitetantakyaari Pawa rowakeratakagairo maawoini okantawetaga pairani. Iro
ikenkithatakayaetakeriri Tasorentsishireri Kamantantaneriite. ²²Iro ikenkithatakotakeri
pairani Moisés-ni, ikantake:
Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantaneri, ari roshiyapaakena naaka rotyaantak-
enaga.

Asheninka rinaty. Maawoini inkamantayetapaakairi, ontzimaty ankemisantero.

²³Maawoini kaari kemisanterine jirika Kamantantaneri, ari rithonkayeetakeri,

Eero iñagairi isheninkapaini.

²⁴Ari roshiyakiri eejatzi Samuel-ni, ikenkithatakotakero okaatzi añaaetakeri iroñaaka,
irojatzi ikenkithatakoyetakeri eejatzi maawoini itsipapaini Kamantantaneriite.

²⁵Eerokayetake ñeerone okaatzi ikowakaantakeri Pawa ikenkithatakoyetakeri
Kamantantaneriite. Eerokayetake ñeerone eejatzi okaatzi raapatziyawakaantari pairani
Pawa itsipatakari acharineete. Tema Pawa ikantakeri Abraham-ni:

Iri picharine tasonkawentairine maawoini sheninkatawakagaachari tsikarikapaini janta
kipatsiki.

²⁶Ikanta rowañagairi Pawa itomi, retakari rotyaantakemiri eerokapaini, ompoñaantyaari
ritasonkawentemi. Iroowa pipakaantaiyaawori maawoini eerokapaini piyaariperonka."

4

Pedro eejatzi Juan ragaitanakeri jewaripainiki

¹Ikanta Pedro itsipatakari Juan ikenkithatakayaetziri atziripaini, areetaiyapaakani
Imperatasorentsitaarewo, itsipatapaakari reeware kempoyirori tasorentsipanko, eejatzi
Sadoc-iite. ²Ikaisiatyaani, tema Pedro eejatzi Juan riyotaatziiri atziripaini, ikantayet-
ziri: "Imaperotatya rañaaayetai kamawetainchari, iriitake Jesús oñaagantapaintzirori."

³Rotaiyaitapaakeri, romonkyakaantakeri irojatzi oñaatamanai, tema tsireniityaake. ⁴Iro
kantacha osheki kemayetawakerori kenkitharentsi, ikemisantayetanake. Jirika ikaatzi
tzmanaintsiri kemisantanzinkaripaini, ikaataiyini 5,000 shiramparipaini.

⁵Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ipiyotaiyakani Jerusalén-ki maawoini reewarite Judá-ite,
Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. ⁶Ari risaikakeri eejatzi Anás Imperatasorentsiper-
otaarewo, Caifás, Juan, Alejandro, ipoñaapaaka isheninkapaini Imperatasorentsiperori-
ite. ⁷Ikaimakaantakeri ramaiteri Pedro eejatzi Juan. Rosatekaitawakeri niyanki ipiy-
otaiyakaniira, rosampitakeri: "¿Iitaka shintsitakaimiri pimatantakawori jiroka? ¿Iitaka
paakotakeri iwairo?" ⁸Irojatzi rakantanakari Pedro, ikantakaaperotakariri Tasorenkantsi,
ikantanake: "Pinkatharipaini, Itzinkamipaini. ⁹¿Iriima pikantakotanari netsiyatakotak-
agairira mantsiyari? ¿Pikowatziima piyotaiyeni jimpe ikanta retsiyatakotantaari? ¹⁰Ari
nonkamantaiyakemirini, onkantya riyotantyaari maawoini Israel-iite. Jirika shirampari
atsipataiyakarini jaka, iri Jesucristo etsiyatakotakaakeriri, iitzitaitari Nazaret-satzi. Iri-
itake naakotakeri iwairo, irijatzi pikentakotakaantakeri eerokapaini. Iro kantzimaitacha

rowañagairi Pawa. ¹¹ Jirika Jesús iri oshiyakawori mapi pimanintakeri eerokapaini, poshiyakowaitakari wetsikirori pankotsi. Iro kantacha ipiriintaitairo pankotsinampiki roshiyaawo iroorikame tzinkamitsi. * ¹² Tekaatsi itsipa oshiyaarine Jesús rowaw-isaakotantzi. Tekaatsi aakotai iwairo jaka isaawiki kipatsi, apatziro ikantakaawo Jesús.”

¹³ Iyokitzii rowaitanakeri Pedro, eejatzi Juan, ikantaiyanakeni piyowentakariri: “Pamineri jirika, te riyotaaperoweetari, iro kantzimaitacha pinkathawaante rowaitziri. ¿Iriima yotaakeriri Jesús itsipatakari pairani?” ¹⁴ Irojatzi itsipatakari Pedro eejatzi Juan jirika atziri retsiyatakotakagairi. Te otzimi oita inkantakoteriri. ¹⁵ Romishitowakaantairi ipiyotaiyanira, ari risaikaiyanakeni irirori riñaanatawakagayani. ¹⁶ Ikantzi: “¿Tsikama ankanterika jirikapaini atziri? Maawoini Jerusalén-satzi riyotaiyakani ritasonkawentantake. Eero amatairo amanakoteri. ¹⁷ Jame asariimatashityaari, iro ompoñaantyaari eero riyataakaantawo inkenkithatakoteri Jesucristo, raakotapiintairi iwairo.” ¹⁸ Irojatzi ikaimantaariri eejatzi. Ikantaiyakerini: “Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús, eero papiitairo piyotaantayetai paakoyetairi iwairo.” ¹⁹ Iro kantacha rakanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan, ikantanakeri: “¿Kameethatatsima nipiyathatyaari Pawa, nonkemisantantemiri eerokapaini? Janjaatya pinkantena. ²⁰ Eero okanta nipakagairo nonkenkithatakoyetero okaatzira noñaawakeri, nokemajaantakeri eejatzi.” ²¹ Ikanta rasariimawaiwetakari jewaripaini, ripakagairi. Tema maawoini atziripaini ithaamentawentanakari Pawa iñaayetakero awisayetantsiri, te otzimi oita rowasanketantyaariri. ²² Jirika atziri retsiyatakotakaayeetairi, tzimatsi rosarentsite awisaneentakero okaatzi 40.

Ramanaiyani kemisantzinkaripaini rawentaashireperotantyaari eero ithaawantaiyani

²³ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, ripakagaitairi, jatake ipiyotaiyani ikaataiyinira, ikamantakeri okaatzi ikantakeriri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi Itzinkampaini. ²⁴ Ikanta ikemaiyakani, maawoini ramanaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantzi: “Pinkathariperori, eerokatake wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ikaatzi tzimantayetawori. ²⁵ Eerokatake wensikithakaakeri pairani ponampire David-ni, ikantake: ¿Iitaka riñaawaiwentaiyirini atziripaini? ¿Iitaka inkenkithashiryawaitantakari?

²⁶ Piyotaiyakani pinkathariwentantatsiri jaka kipatsiki, Ipiyoyetaka jewaripaini, Inkoshekantyaariri Pinkathari, eejatzi riyoyaanevo Cristo.

²⁷ Rimatzimaitakawo Herodes eejatzi Poncio Pilato ipiyotaiyakani nampitsikika, eejatzi Israel-iite ipiyotaiyakani itsipatakari itsipasatzi atziripaini, ikoshekakari Jesús, pitasorentsita Pitomi, piyoyaanevo. ²⁸ Ari okantaka, rimatakero jirikapaini okaatzi pikenkithashiryaaakari tsika onkantya. ²⁹ Iroñaaka, Pinkathari, paminero eeroka rasariimatakana, pishinetainawo ponampireyetaina, eero nothaawawaitanta nonkamantantairo piñaane. ³⁰ Iro pishintsinka petsiyatakotakaantyaariri mantsiyayetatsiri. Iro pitasonkawentakaantantenari naakoteri iwairo Tasorentsita Pitomi Jesús.” ³¹ Ikanta ikaatakero ramanaiyani, ontziñaanaka janta tsika ipiyotaiyakani. Ikantakaakiperotanakari Tasorenkantsi inkenkithatakotanakero riñaane Pawa, tekaatsi inthaawakaanakya.

Okaatzi oshekitzimoyetziriri maawoini rashitaiyawoni

³² Shenitanake kemisantanaatsiri. Apaani okantanaa inkenkithashiretanaari. Te ishampitsitawakaiyaawoni oitarika, ipayetawakaawo okaatzi koityimoyetariri. ³³ Jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite eekero riyaatatzi inkenkithatakotziro tsika okanta rañaantaari Pinkathari Jesús. Antawoite ineshironkayetakeri Pawa maawoini. ³⁴ Te itzimawaitzi apaani koityaawaitatsine, itzimirika tzimatsiri iipatsite, ipanko, ipimantayetziro. Raakeri koriki, ³⁵ impakeri Otyaantaperoriite, iriitake antetaariri

* 4:11 Paminero Mt. 21.42; Ef. 2.20; 1 P. 2.6-8.

maawoini raantayetari apaanipaini oita ikowiri. ³⁶ Iro rimatakeri apaani Levite iitaitziri José, Chipre-satzi rinatzi, irijatzi iitakeri Otyaantaperoriite, Bernabé. (Oshiyakaawentachari jiroka waironsi Bernabé: “Otomi oimoshirenkaantsi.”) ³⁷ Jirika atziri tzinatsi iipatsite, ipimantakero. Raanakeri owinawo iipatsite, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite.

5

Ananías eejatzi Safira

¹ Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa atziri iita Ananías, itsipatakawo iina oita Safira, ipimantakero iipatsite. ² Jirika atziri raapatziyakawo iina, rimanagaantake owinawo iipatsite. Ramakeri tzimagaantapaintsiri, ipapaakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ³ Ikantawakeri Pedro: “Ananías, ¿iitaka pishinetantakariri Satanás inthaiyakayemi, iro pikowantanakari pamatawiteri Tasorenkantsi, pimanagaantake owinawo piipatsite?” ⁴ “¿Kaarima eeroka ashiwetawo kipatsi? ¿Kaarima eeroka ashiwetari owinawo? ¿Iitaka pikenkithashiryaa-takawori pantero jiroka? Tera iri atziripaini pamatawite, Pawaga.” ⁵ Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, tyaanake, kamanake. Antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni ikaatzi kemayetaintsiri. ⁶ Ikanta mainaripaini, iponatapaakeri, raanakeri, ikitatakeri.

⁷ Tekera osamaniteeta, ari okyaapaake iina Ananías, te iyote iroori oita awisaintsiri. * ⁸ Rosampitawakero Pedro, ikantziro: “Pinkantena, ¿Arima ikaatzi owinawo?” Akanake iroori: “Jee, arimachee ikaatzi.” ⁹ Ikantziro Pedro: “¿Iitaka paapatziyawakaantakari pikowi piñaantyaari Itasorenka Pinkathari? Piyaiyakani aanakeriri piime ikitatzi, iroñaaka rayitanakemi eeroka.” ¹⁰ Apathakero ityaanake Safira ikatziyakaga Pedro, kamanake. Ikanta ikyagayapaini mainaripaini, iñaapaatziro kamake. Raanakero, itsipatagairo oime ikitatakaga irirori. ¹¹ Ikanta iñagaitakero awisaintsiri, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi kemakoyetakerori okaatzi awisaintsiri.

Osheki ritasonkawentantayeetake

¹² Eekero riyataakaanakitziro Otyaantaperoriite ipiyotapiintaiyanakani janta awisashetatakera tasorentsipanko iitaitziro “Rashi Salomón”. Eekero ritasonkawentanakitzi osheki atziripaini. ¹³ Iwinkanewo rowayetanakeri itsipapaini, te ikowayetanai intsi-pantaniyaari. Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi osheki thaamentaperowentanakariri. ¹⁴ Eekero ripokanakitzi osheki shirampari eejatzi tsinanepaini, shenitanake ikaatzi kemisan-tanairiri Pinkathari. ¹⁵ Ramakoyetapaakeri atziri imantsiyarite romaryaakoyetapaakeri ishitashiki tsika inkenapaake Pedro. Ikantayetzi: “Inkenapaakerika Pedro jaka, arika ritsi-mankantanakyaari eepichokiini raampare, aritake retsiyatakotai.” ¹⁶ Ari ikantaiyapaakani atziripaini poñaayetainchari nampitsiki saikanampitziro Jerusalén, ramayetake osheki mantsiyaripaini eejatzi osheki raagayeziri peyari, retsiyatakotakaayetawakeri maawoini.

Ikisaneentaitanakeri Pedro eejatzi Juan

¹⁷ Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori, itsipatakari ikaatzi aapatziyakariri, jirikapaini Sadoc-iite, ikisaneentaiyanakani. ¹⁸ Raakaanakeri Otyaantaperoriite, romonkyakaantakeri. ¹⁹ Okanta otsireniwetanaka, pokake imaninkarite Pinkathari, rashityaakotairi, romishitowayetairi, ikantawairi: ²⁰ “Piyaate tasorentsipankoki, pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini tsika okantakota owakerari añaaamentotsi.” ²¹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, areetaiyapaakani tasorentsipankoki, retapaakawo ikenkithatakapaake. Te riyotaat-sikaiziti Imperatasorentsiperori, piyotaiyachani itsipayetakari raapatziyanewo, eejatzi maawoini Itzinkamipaini Israel-iite. Irojatzi rotyaantantakari ramaiteri Otyaantaperori-ite romonkyakaantaweetakari.

²² Ikanta riyatashiweetanakari romonkyakaantane, te iñaapairi. Piyapaaka, ²³ ikantapaakeri: “Te añagairi. Irojatzi okanta noñaawetapaakawo ashita kameethaini, irojatzi ikatziyayeweta kempoyiiriri. Ikanta nashityaakowetapaakari, te noñaapairi.”

* 5:7 Kantakotachari jaka “tekera osamaniteeta”, iro ikantaitzitari eejatzi “3 horas”.

²⁴ Ikanta ikemawake Imperatasorentsiperori, eejatzi reeware kempoyiirori tasorentsi-panko, eejatzi reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, rosampitawakagaiyanakani oitarika awisatsine. ²⁵ Areetapaaka kamantapaakeriri: “Jirikapaini pomonkyaaakantawetakari, risaikaiyini tasorentsi-pankoki ikenkithatakayetziri atziripaini.” ²⁶ Irojatz riyaaatantanakari reeware kempoyaaanteripaini, raanake osheki ratzirite, ramairi eejatzi. Iro kantacha te rakotashiwaitziri. Tema ithaawakaatyaari atziripaini rishemyaantyaari mapi.

²⁷ Ikanta rareetakaapaakari, rowawisaapaakari tsika ipiyotaiyakani jewaripaini. Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori rosampitawakeri, ²⁸ ikantziri: “¿Tema pikemi nokantzi chapinki: ‘Atapaake pikenkithatakotakeri Jesús?’ Eekero piyootaatziri maawoini Jerusalén-satzi. Pikantakotakena eejatzi naaka, pikantzi: ‘Iri owamaakaantakeri Jesús.’” ²⁹ Ari rakanake Pedro eejatzi itsipapaini Otyaantaperoriite, ikantanake: “Iriira Pawa nonkemisantaperote, eero nokemisantawaitashitari atziripaini. ³⁰ Tema imapero powamaakaantakeri eroka Jesús, pikentakotakaantakeri. Iro kantacha rowañagairi Pawa, ikemisan-takeri pairani acharineni. ³¹ Rowenonkairi Pawa, roisaikairi rakoperoki, itsipataari ipinkathariwentanzi. Iri owawisaakotaine eejatzi. Ikowake apiyashireyetai maawoini aakapaini Israel-iite, ompoñaantyaari impeyakotantairori akaariperoshirewetakaga. ³² Naaka ñaakero okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesús, ontzimaty nonkenkithatakotero. Irijatzi Tasorenkantsi matakainawone, tema iriitake rotyaantakenari Pawa risaikashiretantaina naakapaini nokemisantairira.”

³³ Ikanta ikemaiyakani, antawoite ikisanaka, ikowanake ritsitokerime. ³⁴ Iro kantacha ari ikatziiyanaka apaani, jitachari Gamaliel. Fariseo rinatzi irirori, irijatzi yotaantzirori Inintakaantaitanewo. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini atziri. Iktanake: “Asheninká, jametya omishitowawakeri eepichokiini jirikapaini.” ³⁵ Irojatz ikantantanakari: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! Ontzimatye pinkenkithashiryaawakya kameetha tsikarika pinkanteri jirika atziripaini. ³⁶ Pinkenkithashiryaakoteri jitachari Teudas, ishamewaitake irirori. Ipiyotake pairani 400 atziri. Iri kantzimaitacha ritsitokaitakeri Teudas, rithonka ripookayetanake maawoini tsipayewetakariri, ari ipeyari. ³⁷ Ari okantzi-takar pairani rosankenatakotantari maawoini atziri, itzimaweta itsipa jitachari Judas, Galilea-satzi rinatzi. Ipiyotake atziri. Iro kantacha rowamagaitakeri irirori. Irojatz ripookantanakari maawoini tsipayewetakariri, ari ipeyari. ³⁸ Pinkeme nonkantemi naaka: Eero pikoshekari jirika, pinkempoyaaaminthataashityaari. Iriirika antashiwaitawo inintakaanekiini, apanirowa impeyashitaiya, roshiyakotyari apitetaintsiri nokenkithatakotakeri. ³⁹ Iri kantzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa matakaayetziriri okaatzi rantayetzi, eerowa pimatziri eerokapaini poitsinampairi. Paamaawentya pikoshekakari Pawa.”

⁴⁰ Inimotanakeri maawoini kemaintsiri. Ikaimairi eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, ripasatakaantakeri, ikantakeri: “Ataama pikenkithatakotziri Jesús.” Ripakagairi. ⁴¹ Irojatz rishitowaiyantanaarini Otyaantaperoriite ipiyowentaitakari. Thamenta ikantaiyanakani, ikantaiyini: “Piñaakero, roshiyakagaitakai iriiperome anaty, rowasankewentaitakari Jesús, aakotairira iwairo.” ⁴² Ari ikantapiintanakitya riyotaantzi maawoini kiteesheriki, ikenkithatakantzi tasorentsi-pankoki, ikantzi: “Cristo rinatzi jirikaganki Jesús.” Ari ikantayetakeri eejatzi janta pankotsipainiki.

6

Raminaitake 7 amitakotantaneri

¹ Ikanta isheniperotanake riyotaanewo, ikenkithawaiyetanake Grecia-weri, ikantzi: “Pamineri rantapiintakeri Heber-thato, ipapiintayetziro owanawontsi kinankawo, ramaakiyetzimaitawo kaari isheninkayeta iriroripaini.” ² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite kaatatsiri 12, ipiyotakeri maawoini riyotaanewo, ikantakeri: “Te onkameethate nipakairo nonkenkithatakotanairi Pawa, nompantapiintemiri poyaari. ³ Iyekiite ontzimaty pamine akaataiyinira, inkaate 7 atziri, iriitake aminakaantapiinterone jiroka. Piyoyee kameethashiretzimotakemiri, eenitatsi riyorenka, risaikashirepotantari

Tasorenkantsi. ⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkamaitantyaawori naakapaini namanayetya, nonkenkithatakaante, niyotaantayete eejatzi.” ⁵ Ikanta maawoini piyotainchari, inimotanakeri okaatzi ikantakeriri. Ari riyoyagaitakeri Esteban, awentaariri kameethaini Pawa, risaikashireperotantari Tasorenkantsi. Riyoyagaitakeri eejatzi Felipe, Prócoro, Nicanor, Timón, Parmenas, ipoñaapaaka Nicolás Antioquia-satzi, oshiyakotaariri Judá-ite, tema kaari isheninka Judá-ite pairani. ⁶ Irojatzji ragaitantanakeriri jirika 7 risaikira Otyaantaperoriite, ari ramanakotawakari, ritasonkawentayetakeri rotzimikapatziitoyetantakariri rako.

⁷ Eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Pawa. Eekero isheniperotanakitzi riyotaanewo Jerusalén-ki. Rimatizitanakawo ikemisantayetanake osheki Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

Raakaantantaitakariri Esteban

⁸ Ikanta Esteban osheki ritasonkawentantake atziripainiki, tema Pawa neshironkatakakeri, ipakeri ishintsinka. ⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi Judá-ite ikaatzi piyotapiintachari jitayetachari “Rimperaweetari”. Iri poñaayetainchari Cirene-ki, Alejandría-ki, Cilicia-ki eejatzi Asia-ki. Riñaanaminthatanakeri Esteban. ¹⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha te roitsinampairi, tema imaperotatya Esteban riyotanetakaakeri Tasorenkantsi. ¹¹ Iro ikamantantakariri rimananeikiini isheninka, ikantziri: “Pinthaiyakotyaari Esteban. Pinkante: ‘Nokemakeri Esteban rithainkimawaitziri Moisés-ni, eejatzi ikantzitari Pawa.’ ” ¹² Iro owatsimaanakeriri atziripaini ikisaneentanakeri Esteban, rimatizitanakari Itzinkamipaini, eejatzi Yotzinkariite. Raakaantaitakeri, raayeeetanakeri ipiyotaiyanira jewaripaini. ¹³ Ari ramaitapaakeri thaiyakotakariri Esteban, ikantapaake: “Jirika atziri osheki rithainkakero tasorentsipanko, rithainkakero Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi. ¹⁴ Nokemakeri ikantake: ‘Ari intzimpookakero tasorentsipanko Jesús, iitaitziri Nazaret-satzi. Rowashiñaayetairo eejatzi ameyetari aakapaini riyotaayetairi pairani Moisés-ni.’ ” ¹⁵ Ikanta jewaripaini piyotainchari, ikempoyaanakeri Esteban, iñaatziiri ipooki roshiyanakari maninkari.

7

Roipiyanakaneriri ñaantsi Esteban irojatzji ritsitokantaitakariri

¹ Ikanta Imperatasorentsiperori rosampitakeri Esteban, ikantziri: “¿Imaperoma ikantakoitzimiri?” ² Ari rakanake irirori, ikantzi: “¡lyekiite! ¡Ashitaanitachari! Pinkeme nonkantemi. Pairani risaikantawetakari acharine Abraham-ni janta Mesopotamia-ki, roñaagakari owaneenkatachari Pawa, tekera riyataanakeeta inampityaawo Harán-ki. ³ Ikantakeri: ‘Pookanairo pinampi, pookanairi pisheninkapaini, piyaate otsipaki kipatsi noñaagakemiri naaka.’ ⁴ Ikanta Abraham-ni, rookanairo inampi jitachari Caldea. Irojatzji ripokantaari inampitaawo Harán-ki. Ikanta ikamai ipaapate, irojatzji rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka, tsika anampitawo iroñaaka aakapaini. ⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha, te rashitakaaperotari, tekaachaajaini rashitakayaariri eepichokiini. Ikashaakaakeri imperi paata, arika inkamake. Iri ashitaiyaawone inkaate charinetaiyaarine. Irootake ikantakeriri okantawetaka Abraham-ni te itzimi rowaiyaneni. ⁶ Iro kantacha ikantakeri eejatzi: ‘Ineero pincharineyetaari inampityaawo iipatsiteki itsipa atziri. Onkaate 400 osarentsi inkemaatsiwaitya rimperawaitaityaari janta. ⁷ Ari nowasanketairi naaka inkaate imperawaitakyaarine. Iriima pincharineyetaari namairi maawoini jaka nampitsiki, ari rantawaitainari naaka.’ ⁸ Irojatzji ikantantakariri Pawa eejatzi pairani Abraham-ni: ‘Ontzimatyte pitomeshaaninya, tema tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari.’ Rimatakeri pairani Abraham-ni. Rimatakeri eejatzi itomi irirori, rimaakotapaakera 8 kiteesheri, ritomeshaanitakeri. Rimatakeri Isaac itzimake pairani Jacob-ni. Rimatakeri eejatzi Jacob-ni 12 itomipaini, acharineyetanakari aakapaini. ⁹ Ikanta jirikapaini, acharineyetaari aakapaini, ikisaneentakeri irirentzi José, ipimantakeri. Irojatzji rareetantakariri inampiki Egipto-satzi. Iri kantacha, ari itsipatapiintakariri Pawa, ¹⁰ rowawisaakotairi okaatzi ikemaatsiwaiwetaka. Ipakeri yorenkantsi, irootake raakameethatantakariri iwinkatharite Egipto-satzi jitachari Faraón. Irojatzji ipinkathariwentantakariri irirori maawoini Egipto-satzi, eejatzi maawoini

isheninkapaini Faraón. ¹¹ Irojatzí areetantakarí antawo tashetsi janta. Osheki ikoytaaneentaiyakeni Egipto-satzi. Ari okantakarí eejatzí inampiki Canaán-satzi. Te ñiñiro pairani acharineni oitarika rowayetaiyaari. ¹² Ari ikemakeri Jacob eenitatsi owanawontsi janta Egipto-ki. Rotyaantakeri itomipaini ramanantakite. ¹³ Ikanta rapiitakeri riyataiyini, ari riyotakagaari José irirentzipaini. Irojatzí riyotantakariri Faraón isheninkapaini José. ¹⁴ Ikanta José, ikaimakaantairi ipaapate Jacob, eejatzí maawoini isheninka, aamaaka ikaatzí 75 atziri jataintsiri Egipto-ki. ¹⁵ Irojatzí rareetantakarí Jacob Egipto-ki. Ari ikamairi irirori janta. Ari ikantakarí eejatzí ikaatzí acharineyetanakari. ¹⁶ Irojatzí raatonkiyee-tantanaariri, ikitaitapairi Siquem-ki ramanantakeri pairani Abraham-ni, rashi naaweta itomipaini Hamor.

¹⁷ Okanta imonkaatzimataka okaatzí ikantakeriri pairani Pawa acharine Abraham-ni. Tzimanake osheki reentsite asheninkapaini janta Egipto-ki, ¹⁸ irojatzí itzimantakarí itsipa pinkathari janta Egipto-ki, kaari yotakotziriri José. ¹⁹ Ikanta jirika pinkathari, osheki ramatawitakeri asheninka, rowashironkaawaitakeri. Ishintsineentakeri rookayeteri reenchaanikite, inkamantyaari, eero ishenitanta. ²⁰ Aripaite itzimakeri Moisés irirori. Iriitake jirika eentsi kameethatzimotakeriri Pawa. Ikaatzí mawa kashiri rimanawetakarí ipankoki ashitariri. ²¹ Okanta imonkaapaitetapaaka rookanawentantyaariri inkameme, oñaakeri rishinto Faraón, aakeri, opiraanikitakarí, oshiyakaanakeri iriime owaiyane iroori. ²² Ari ikantakarí Moisés-ni riyotantakawori okaatzí riyorenkatari Egipto-satzi. Iriiperori atziri rinake, iroopero okantayetaka rantayetakeri.

²³ Ikanta otzimake 40 rosarentsite Moisés-ni, ikowake rareetyaari isheninkapaini, Israel-iite. ²⁴ Ikanta ñaapaakeri Egipto-satzi rowasanketziri isheninka. Ikisawenta-paakarí Moisés isheninka, ritsitokakeri Egipto-satzi. ²⁵ Roshiyakaatzí Moisés-ni ari inkenkithashiryagaiyakaani isheninkapaini, iriitake rotyaantakeri Pawa rookaawiri-taantairi. Iri kantzimaitacha jirikapaini te riyotaiyirini. ²⁶ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ñaatzí rantawakaiyani isheninka. Ikowawetaka Moisés rookakairime, ikantawetapaakarí: 'Eero powashironkaawakaiyani pantawakaa, pisheninka powawakaiyani.' ²⁷ Ikanta jirika antziriri isheninka, rotatsinkawakeri Moisés. Ikantziri: '¿Iitaka kantakemiri eeroka nowinkatharite? ¿Pikowatziima eeroka piyakowentena?' ²⁸ ¿Pikowatziima pitsitokena naaka pikemetaakerira chapinki Egipto-satzi?' ²⁹ Ikanta ikemawake Moisés ikantakeriri isheninka, shiyanaka. Jatake iipatsiteki Madián-satzi. Ari risaikakeri janta nampitsinentsiki, irojatzí itzimantakarí apite itomi.

³⁰ Okanta awisake okaatzí 40 osarentsi. Janta ochempiki, okaakitapai otzishi jitchachari Sinaí, ari roñaagakari imaninkarite Pawa, ipaampatakiro kitocheemaishi. ³¹ Riyokitziiwentanakeri Moisés ñaakerowa. Ikowaminthaitzi raminero okaakiini, ari ikemakeri Pinkathari riñaanatziiri, ikantziri: ³² 'Pawa ninatzi naaka, naakatake ipinkathatziri picharine, Abraham, Isaac, eejatzí Jacob.' Ari ithaawanakeri Moisés, okawaitanaka, te ikowi raminanaero. ³³ Irojatzí ikantantanakariri eejatzí: 'Pizapato-reeya, tema pikatziyantatyaawo iroñaaka kipatsi notasorentsipathataakaakeri. ³⁴ Noñaakeri janta Egipto-ki niyoyaakeri pisheninkapaini, osheki rashironkaawaitaka. Nokemakeri ratekawaitaiyini. Irootake nipokantakarí nookaawiritaantairi. Eerokaga notyaante Egipto-ki pantero.'

³⁵ Tema pairani imanintaweetakari Moisés-ni, ikantaitakeri: '¿Iitaka nintakaakemirori eeroka nowinkatharite?' Tema iriitajaantake rotyaantakeri Pawa impinkathariwentairi isheninkapaini, iri jokaawiritaantairine eejatzí. Iriitakera matakakaakeri imaninkarite Pawa ñaakeri pairani ipaampatakiro kitocheemaishi. ³⁶ Irijatzí Moisés-ni omishitowairiri pairani asheninkapaini Egipto-ki, osheki ritasonkawentantake janta. Ari ikantakero eejatzí janta inkaareki iitaitziri 'Kityonkaari', eejatzí ikantakero risaikawaitantakarí ochempiki okaatzí 40 osarentsi. ³⁷ Irijatzí Moisés-ni kantakeriri pairani asheninkapaini: 'Ari rotyaantake paata Pawa itsipa Kamantantaneri, ari roshiyakotapaakenawo naaka rotyaantakena. Asheninka rinatye.' ³⁸ Irijatzí Moisés-ni piyotakeriri pairani asheninkapaini janta ochempiki, inkenkithawaitakaakeri maninkari janta otzishiki Sinaí,

* 7:12 Kantakotachari jaka "owanawontsi", irootake ikantaitziri "trigo".

itsipayetakari asheninkapaini. Iriitake ajaantakerori owañaantatsiri ñaantsi, irojatzí rowawisaantakairori aakapaini. ³⁹Iro kantacha te ikowi acharineni inkemisanteri Moisés-ni, osheki ripiyathatakari. Ikowaiyakeni ripiyaime inampiki Egipto-satzi. ⁴⁰Ikantakeri Aarón-ni: 'Iriiwetaka Moisés jokaawiritaantaanari Egipto-ki. Iro kantacha te ayote oita awishimotakeriri kaari ripokanta riyaatzi chapinki otzishiki Sináí. Piwetsikena nowawanetaiyari.' ⁴¹Ari riwetsikaitakeniri oshiyawetariri ewonkeri waaka. Ikowaiyakeni roshiyakairi Pawa. Rowamaakeniri ipirapaini roimoshirenkantyaariri iwawane. Iriiwetaiyakani wetsikakeriri. ⁴²Irootake, rintainaryaapithatanakariri Pawa jirikapaini, rishinetanakeri impinkathayetairi oorentayetchari inkiteki, tema iriitake rosanke-natakotzitari Kamantanteneriite, ikantake:

¡Israel-iite! ¿Naakama pipinkathatantaka pipirapaini pitaapiintzirira?

Tema iro pantapiintakeri okaatzi 40 osarentsi janta ochempiki.

⁴³Iri Moloc pipinkathatapiintashitakeri, pikenakenatakaapiintakeri ipankoshetaitari.

Ari pikantapiintakeri iwawanetashiitari oshiyariri impokiro iitaitziri Renfán,

Pipinkathatashiwaitakeri piwetsikayetanewo eerokapaini.

Irootake nishinetantemiri ragaitemi intaina panaanakero Babilonia.

⁴⁴Risaikawaitantakeri pairani acharineeteni ochempiki, otzimimotziri tasorentsithaante. Ari rowakoyetzirori rosankenare Moisés-ni. Jiroka tasorentsithaante, irootakera riwetsikakaantakeri kameethaini Moisés-ni okaatzira roñaagakeriri Pawa.

⁴⁵Iroowa ikenakenatakaapiintakeri pairani acharineeteni, irojatzí rareetantakeri kipatsiki rashitakaitariri. Iro ramayetairi reewatantakariri Josué, roitsinampaantakariri ashiwetawori iipatsite, ikantakaari Pawa. Ari ikantaitatziro roisokerotakawo tasorentsithaante, irojatzí itzimantakeri pairani pinkathari David-ni. ⁴⁶Ikanta pinkathari David, osheki raakameethatakari Pawa, ikantake irirori: 'Tema eeroka Pawa ipinkathatake pairani Jacob-ni, pishinetena naaka niwetsikemi pankotsi pisaikantyaari.' ⁴⁷Iri kantacha Salomón, iriira wetsikaperotakerori tasorentsipanko. ⁴⁸Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa Jenokisatzi, te inampitantawo pankotsi riwetsikanewoki atziri. Iro ikenkithatakotakeri Kamantanteneri, ikantake:

⁴⁹Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Iro inkite nisaikantari nopinkathariwentantzi.

Iroowa kipatsi nimakoryaayitizantari.

¿Tsika onkaateka pankotsi riwetsikaitenari?

Eero niyomaatawo nimakoryaantyaawo.

⁵⁰¿Tema naaka wetsikayetakerori maawoini tziyametsiriri?

⁵¹Eeke riñaawaitanakitzi Esteban, ikantzi: 'Iro kantacha eerokapaini, ari pikan-tapiintatya pikisoshiretzi, te pikemisantanetzi, poshiyakari itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata. Pashi powapiintziro pipiyathatakari Tasorenkantsi poshiyakotaari picharineni.' ⁵²¿Eenitatsima Kamantanteneri kaari inkemaatsitakaya pairani picharineni? Rowamaayetzira ikaatzi kenkithataintsiri, ikantake: 'Awotsikitake matzirori itampatzikashiretzi.' Tema pokake iroñaaka matzirori, iriira pipithokashitaiyakarini eerokapaini, pitsitokakeri. ⁵³Tema eerokatake yowetawori Inintakaanaitanewo riyotaawetakairi maninkari, iro kantacha osheki pipiyathataka."

⁵⁴Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni piyotainchari, antawo ikisanakeri Esteban, ratsikaikitashitanakari. ⁵⁵Iriima Esteban risaikaperotantanakari Tasorenkantsi, raminanake inkiteki, iñaakero rowaneenkawo Pawa, iñaakeri eejatzi Jesús ikatziya rakoperoki Pawa. ⁵⁶Ikaimanake, ikantanake: "¡Pamine! Noñaakero inkite ashitaryaanaka, noñaakeri Itomi Atziri ikatziyaka rakoperoki Pawa." ⁵⁷Ari rotzimikayempitanakari jirikapaini. Ikaimaiyanakeni shintsiiini, rishiyashitapaakari Esteban. Rotaiyapaakeri. ⁵⁸Irojatzí ragaitantanakariri okaathapitzira nampitsi. Ari retapaakari rishemyaantari mapi, raatonkoryaanaka, rookanakeniri iithaare mainari jitachari Saulo, ikantakeri: "Potaiyawakenawo noithaare, nishemyaawakeriita." ⁵⁹Ikanta rishemyagaitzirira Esteban, ramananakari

irirori Pawa, ikantziri: “Nowinkatharite Jesús, jatashiretaana noñaapaimi.” ⁶⁰ Ari rotziwerowanakari, riñaawaitanake shintsini, ikantanake: “Nowinkatharite, eero poipiyiniri jiroka kaariperotaantsi.” Ikaatakerowa riñaawaitzi, peyanaka.

8

Royaakyaaminthatziri Saulo kemisantzinkaripaini

¹ Ikanta Saulo ipampoyaakowentakeri Esteban ritsitokaitziri, ikantanake irirori: “Ariwé, kamake Esteban.” Aripaite etanakawo royaakyaaminthatziri kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki. Irootake rishiyetantanakari maawoini Judea-ki, ikenayetanake eejatzi nampitsiki Samaria. Irojatzimaita risaikanake Otyaantaperoriite. ² Ikanta pinkathata-sorentsitaneripaini ikitatakeri Esteban, antawoite riraakowaitakari. ³ Iriima Saulo ikowawetaka irirori rithonkerime kemisantanaatsiri. Riyaatashitapiintakeri ipankoki, inoshikayetziri atziri, tsinanepaini, maawoini. Romonkyakaantayetakeri.

Ikenkithaitziro Kameethari Nãantsi nampitsiki Samaria

⁴ Ikanta maawoini shiyetanainchari, jatayetanake otsipaki nampitsi. Ikenkithatakoyetakero Kameethari Nãantsi. ⁵ Ikanta Felipe, iriitake itsipa shiyainchari eejatzi, areetaka nampitsiki Samaria. Ikenkithatakotapaakeri Cristo. ⁶ Ari ipiyotaiyanakani maawoini atziripaini, rowayempitatakawo ikenkithatzi Felipe, tema iñaayetakero ritasonkawentantapaake. ⁷ Retsiyatakotakaayetzi osheki atziri raagawetari peyari. Antawo ikaimayetzi peyari rishiyayetaga. Eejatzi ikantakeri, osheki atziri kisopookiwetachari, kaari kameethawetachane iitzi, retsiyatakotakaayetairi maawoini. ⁸ Irootake ikimoshiretantakari maawoini nampitawori janta nampitsiki.

⁹ Iro kantacha tzimatsi janta jitachari Simón. Sheripiyari rinaweta pairani. Ramataw-itake osheki atziri nampitachari Samaria-ki. Osheki ishamewaitake. ¹⁰ Ipinkathawetari atziripaini, jewaripaini, maawoini, ikantayetzi: “Jame ankemisanteri, jirika Simón rimatakero iñaawyaatari Pawa.” ¹¹ Ikemisantaitziri Simón maawoini ikantayetziri. Osheki osarentsi riyokitziwentaitakeri eeni isheripiyariwetaga. ¹² Iri kantacha rareetapaaka Felipe, ikenkithatapaakero Kameethari Nãantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kenkithatakotzi eejatzi Pawa tsika inkantaiya impinkathariwentantai. Romitsitsiyaayetanaka shiramparipaini, eejatzi tsinanepaini. ¹³ Rimatztitanakawo eejatzi Simón irirori, ikemisantawetanaa, omitsitsiyaawetaka eejatzi. Kisokero rowanakeri Felipe itsipatari, iñaakeri ritasonkawentantayetzi. Iyokitzi ikantawentanakari.

¹⁴ Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite saikatsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotakeri Samaria-satzi ikemisantayetairo riñaane Pawa. Irootake rotyaantantakariri Pedro eejatzi Juan. ¹⁵ Ikanta rareetaiyakani Samaria-ki, ramanakotapaakari kemisantzinkaripaini, ompoñaantyaari risaikashiretantyaariri Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁶ Tema apatziro romitsitsiyaayetakeri raakotakeri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús. Tekeramaita risaikashiretantyaariita iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁷ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, rotzimikapatziitoyetantakariri rako apaanipaini. Risaikashiretantanakari Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakeri Simón rantakeri Otyaantaperoriite, ikaatzi rotzimikapatziitotantakariri rako atziri, risaikashiretantyaari Tasorenkantsi, ripinawetanakari irirori Otyaantaperoriite, ¹⁹ ikantanakeri: “Jirika koriki, pimpena eejatzi naaka pishintsinka, noshiyakotantemirori eeroka, ompoñaantyaari nisaikashiretakaantyaariri Tasorenkantsi nosheninka, notzimikapatziitotantyaari nako.” ²⁰ Ari rakanakeri Pedro, ikantziri: “¡Ari pinkaatzimaitaiyaari piyorikite pimpeyashitaiya! ¿Poshiyakaatzi ari pamanantantakyaawo piyorikite ipashitantziri Pawa? ²¹ Eero pimataatsikaitziro poshiyakotenawo naaka, tema iñaakemi Pawa te pitampatzikashiretzi. ²² Pipakagairo piyaariperonka, pinkowakotairi Pawa, añaamatsite ari impeyakotaimiro pikenkithashiryawetakeri. ²³ Niyotakemi naaka, osheki pikisashirewaitaka. Ari pikantapiintatya pikaariperoshirewaitzi.” ²⁴ Irojatziri rakantanakari Simón, ikantanake: “Pamanakotaina eeroka Pinkathariki, ompoñaantyaari eero awishimotantana okaatzi pikantakenari.”

²⁵ Ikanta Pedro eejatzi Juan, ikaatakeri ikenkithatakotakeri Pawa. Irojatzii ikenayetan-tanakari otsipaki nampitsi okaatzi saikatsiri janta Samaria-ki, ikenkithatakero janta Kameethari Naantsi. Ari ripyaiyaani Jerusalén-ki.

Felipe eejatzi Etiopía-satzi

²⁶ Ikanta imaninkarite Pawa, riñaanatakeri Felipe, ikantziri: “Piyaate nampitsiki jitchari Gaza, iro pimpampithatanake awotsi poñaachari Jerusalén-ki irojatzii janta.” Tema jiroka awotsi irootake awisatsiri ochempiki. ²⁷ Jatake Felipe. Okanta niyanki awotsi, ritonkyotakari Etiopía-satzi. Iriiperori rinatzi. Iriitake Kempoyiiriri koriki janta Etiopía-ki opinkathariwentantzira tsinane jitachari Candace. Ipoñaagaawo irirori Jerusalén-ki iñaapinkathatzirira Pawa. *

²⁸ Iro riyaaatairo irirori inampiki, risaikantakawo ranashitakomoto, riñaanatziro rosankenare Kamantantaneri Isaías-ni. ²⁹ Riñaanashiretanakeri Tasorenkantsi Felipe, ikantziri: “Piyaatashiteri shiyakotainchari.”

³⁰ Ikanta riyaaatashitanakeri Felipe, ikematziiri Etiopía-satzi riñaanatziro rosankenare Isaías-ni. Ari ikantziri: “¿Pikemathatakero piñaanatziri?” ³¹ Ari ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “¿Tsika onkene nonkemathatero, tekaatsi yotainawone? Pipoke eeroka, pintsipatena.”

³² Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsi riñaanatziri:

Roshiyakagaitakeri ragaitziri oweja ritsitokaiteri.

Roshiyakari oweja te ikaimawaitzi rameetaiziri,

Ari ikantakari eejatzi irirori, maire ikantaka.

³³ Tsinampashireri ikantakagaitakari, te otampatzikatzi okaatzi ikantakoweetakari.

Ari rowamagaitakeri, temaita itzimi rowaiyane irirori.

³⁴ Ikanta jirika iriiperori Etiopía-satzi, rosampitanakeri Felipe: “Pinkantena. ¿Iitaka ikenkithatakotziri Kamantantaneri? ¿Iriijatzima kenkithatakotacha? ¿Itsipama ikenkithatakotziri?” ³⁵ Ari retanakawo Felipe ikenkithatakanakeniri rosankenareki Isaías-ni, ikenkithatakotanakeniri Kameethari Naantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesús.

³⁶ Okanta osamaniityaake, ikenaitapaakero ñaa, ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “Jiroka ñaa. ¿Eeroma okanta nomitsitsiyaatyaa naaka?” ³⁷ Rakanakeri Felipe, ikantziri: “Pikemisantaperotanairika, ari onkantake.” Ikantzi Etiopía-satzi: “Nokemisantzi, iriitake Jesucristo Itomi Pawa.” ³⁸ Ari rowaatzinkakotapaake rishiyakomoto Etiopía-satzi. Ayiitanake apitepaini, jatanake ñaaki. Ari romitsitsiyaatakari. ³⁹ Ikanta ritonkaana ñaaki, raanairi Felipe Tasorenkantsi.

Jirika iriiperori Etiopía-satzi, te iñaanairi jimpe ikenanake. Iro kantacha jirika atziri kimoshiire ikanta riyaaatai irirori. ⁴⁰ Iriima Felipe iñaashitaawo irirori risaikapai Azoto-ki.

Irojatzii rawisantanakari otsipaki nampitsi ikamantantayetziro Kameethari Naantsi, irojatzii rareetantaari Cesarea-ki.

9

Pashinshiretai Saulo

(Hch. 22.6-16; 26.12-18)

¹ Ikanta irirori Saulo, te ripakairo rasariimayetari rowamayeri riyotaanewo Pinkathari.

Irootake riyaaatashitantakariri Imperatasorentsiperori Judá-ite, ² ikantakeri: “Posankenateniri Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikatsiri nampitsiki Damasco, pinkanteri: ‘Pishineteri Saulo raayeteri aapatziyanaariri iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri’. Inkyaaayete ipiyotaitapiintaga, roosoyeteri atziri eejatzi tsinanepaini, ramakeri jaka Jerusalén-ki.’ ” ³ Iro rareetzimataka nampitsiki Damasco, ari romapokakeri morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakeri ikatziyakaga Saulo. ⁴ Tyaanake Saulo. Ikematzi ñaantsi inkiteki, ikantaitziri: “¿Saulo!

¿Saulo! ¿Oitaka poyaakyaaminthatantanari?” ⁵ Rakanake Saulo, ikantzi: “¿Piitaka eeroka Pinkathari?” Ari ikantaitanakeri: “Naakatake Jesús poyaakyaaminthatakeri. Eerokata-
era owasankewaitacha apaniirini, oshiyawaitakawo pipaikayitziatyeeyaawome thoyem-pithowari.” ⁶ Ikanta Saulo, okawaitanaka ithaawanake, ikantanake: “Pinkathari, iita

* ^{8:27} Kantakotachari jaka “Iriiperori rinatzi”, Nowikyaanikiri rinatzi. Tema iro rametaiyarini pairani ikaatzii saikapankoyetziriri pinkathari, inowikyaanikiyeetziri, onkene eero rowaiyakaantanta ipankoki pinkathari.

pikowiri nantairi naaka.” Ari ikantanakeri Awinkatharite: “Pimpiriintanai, piyaate nampitsiki. Ari inkamantaitemiro oita panteri.” ⁷Osheki ithaawanake ikaatzi oyaatakeriri Saulo, tema ikemawakero eejatzi irirori ñaantsi, te ñiimaitari kenkithawaitatsiri. ⁸Irojatziki ikatziyantawetanaari Saulo. Ikowaweta rokiryanaime, te onkantya raminanai. Irootake rakathatantanaariri itsipayetakari, raanakeri nampitsiki Damasco. ⁹Ari risaikeri janta okaatzi mawa kiteesheri, te okanta raminawaitai, te rowaiya, te rirai eejatzi imere.

¹⁰Okanta janta Damasco-ki, ari risaiki yotaarewo iita Ananías. Iriitake riñanatakeri Awinkatharite rimishireki, ikantziri: “¡Ananías!” Ari rakanakeri irirori: “¿Iitaka, Pinkathari? Jaka nisaiki.” ¹¹Ikantziri: “Piyaate awotsiki iitaitziri ‘Tampatzikari’. Ari isaiki ipanko jitachari Judas, ari posampikowenteriri atziri jitachari Saulo, iri poñaachari nampitsiki Tarso. Ari risaikiri irirori ramanawaita. ¹²Nomishimpyaakeri irirori. Iñaakemi pikyaashitapaakeri, potzimikapatziitotantakari pako, irojatziki ram-inawaitantanaari.” ¹³Ikanta ikemawake Ananías, ikantanake: “Pinkathari, osheki nokemi ikenkithatakoitziri jirika atziri, koweenka okanta rantayetakeri Jerusalén-ki rowasankeyetziri pikiteshiretakaanewo.” ¹⁴“Iro ripokantari iroñaaka jaka, tema rotyaantatziiri Imperatasorentsiperori raayeteri aakotzimiri piwairo rawentaanaimi.” ¹⁵Ikantziri Pinkathari: “Piyaate. Tema jirika atziri iriitake niyoyaakeri naaka inkenkithatakotaina maawoiniki nampitsi. Inkenkithatakari Israel-iite isheninkatari irirori, eejatzi itsipasatzi atziri kaari isheninkata, eejatzi iwinkatharite. ¹⁶Ari noñaagakeri eejatzi jimpe onkaate inkemaatsiwentaina naaka.” ¹⁷Irojatziki riyaatantanakari Ananías pankotsiki risaikakera Saulo. Kyaapaake, rotzimikapatziitotantapaakari rako. Ikantziri: “Iyekí, rotyaantakena Awinkatharite Jesús, oñaagakemiri awotsiki pikenapaakera. Iro rotyaantantanaari ompoñaantyaari pokiryaaantaiyaari, risaikashiretantaimiri eejatzi Tasorenkantsi.” ¹⁸Ari oparyaanaake rokiki oshiyawetariri shimapentaki, aminanai kameethaini. Irojatziki ikatziyantanakari, jatanake romitsitsiyaataiteri. ¹⁹Ari rowawaitanaa, irojatziki ishintsitanataari kameethaini. Eepichokiinira risaikimowaitapaintziri kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Damasco-ki.

Ikenkithatzi Saulo Damasco-ki

²⁰Ari retanakawo Saulo ikenkithatakaantanake rapatotapiintayeta Judá-ite, ikantziri: “Iriitake Itomi Pawa jitachari Jesús.” ²¹Riyokitziiwentanakeri ikaatzi kemiriri, ikantawaka: “¿Tema iriitake jirika kisaneeentziriri Jerusalén-ki ikaatzi aakotziriri iwairo Jesús? ¿Tema irijatziki pokaintsiri jaka rayeri kemisantzinkari Imperatasorentsiperorikinta?” ²²Iri kantacha Saulo eekero ishintsitatzi ikenkithatakaantzi tekaatsi inthaawantya. Te riyotzi oita inkanteri Judá-ite nampitawori Damasco-ki, ikemiri Saulo ikantziri: “Jirikaganki Jesús Cristo rinatzi.”

Saulo rishiyapithatari Judá-ite

²³Okanta awisanake osheki kiteesheri, ikantawakaaka Judá-ite: “Jame atsitokeri Saulo.” ²⁴Tema kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki royaawentakeri rishitowapiintaitzira nampitsiki, ritsitokeri. Iri kantacha Saulo riyotake ikowatzi rowamagaiteiri. ²⁵Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, rotetakeri antawoki kantziri, roinkitaakotakeri tsireniriki jakakeroki rotantaitzirowa nampitsi. Ari okanta rishiyantakari Saulo.

Areetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki

²⁶Ikanta rareetaawo Saulo Jerusalén-ki, ikowawetaka intsipatapaiyaarime riyotaanewo Pinkathari. Iro kantacha osheki ithaawantakari, roshiyakaatzi te ikemisantaperotai irirori. ²⁷Iro kantacha tzimatsi kemisantzinkari jitachari Bernabé, raapatziyanakari Saulo, jatake roñaagantairi ipiyotaga Otyaantaperoriite. Ikantapaakeri: “Jirika Saulo iñagairi Awinkatharite awotsiki jatachari Damasco-ki, ari ikenkithawaitakaakeriri. Ari retanakawo Saulo nampitsiki Damasco raakotanairi iwairo Jesús ikenkithatakotanairi. Tekaaitsi inthaawantanakya.” ²⁸Ari ikantaka Saulo risaikantapaari Jerusalén-ki, itsipayetapaari jirikapaini Otyaantaperoriite. ²⁹Raakotakeri iwairo Pinkathari Jesús ikenkithatakotziri, tekaatsi inthaawantya. Ikenkithatakaayetziri Judá-ite Grecia-weri. Iro

kantacha ikowake jirikapaini ritsitokeri. ³⁰ Ikanta riyotaiyakeni kemisantzinkaripaini, raanakeri Saulo janta Cesarea-ki. Irojatzji rotyaantantaariri Tarso-ki.

³¹ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, nampiyetawori Judea-ki, Galilea-ki eejatzji Samaria-ki, kameetha ikanta risaikawaitaiyini, eekero rantakishireperotanakitzi, pinkatha rowapi-intanakeri Pinkathari, ikempoyaaawentziri Tasorenkantzi. Eekero riyaatatzji isheniper-tanake.

Retsiyatakotakagaitairi Eneas

³² Ikanta rareetantayetaka Pedro nampitsipainiki, irojatzji rareetantaka Lida-ki in-ampiyetawowa ikiteshiretakagaitairi. ³³ Ari iñaapaake jitachari Eneas, kisopookiri rinatzi, tzimakotake 8 osarentsi romaryaawaitaka. ³⁴ Riñaanatapaakeri, ikantziri: “¡Eneas, ret-siyatakotakagaimi Jesucristo. Pinkatziye, paanairo pomaryamentol!” Ari ikatziyanakari Eneas. ³⁵ Ikaatzji nampitawori Lida-ki eejatzji Sarón-ki, iñaayetakeri ikatziyawaitanaa Eneas, iroowa ikemisantantakariri Awinkatharite.

Añaantaari Dorcas

³⁶ Okanta nampitsiki Jope, tzimatsi tsinane yotagaarewo oita Tabita, riñaaneke Grecia-thato iitaitziro “Dorcas”. Jiroka tsinane opashitantapiinta, oneshironkatantapiintzi. ³⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, omantsiyatake Dorcas, kamake. Raayetakero, ikaawoshitaitakero, romaryagaitapaintziro jenoki opankoki. ³⁸ Okanta janta Jope-ki te intainap-erote nampitsi Lida, rareetakaga Pedro. Ikanta ikemaiyakeni yotaarewopaini ari risaikiri Pedro janta, rotyaantake apite atziri inkantakiteri: “Pipokeeta intsipaite Jope-ki.” ³⁹ Jatanake Pedro. Ikanta rareetapaaka janta, ragaitanakeri jenoki romaryagaitakerowa. Opiyowentapaakari maawoini kinankawo, iragaiyapaakani, oñaagayeta-paakeri kithaarentsi ishirikanewo Dorcas. ⁴⁰ Ikanta Pedro romishitowakero maawoini, ari rotziwerowanaka, ramananaka. Irojatzji ripithokashitantanaawori kaminkawo, ikantziro: “¡Tabita, pimpiriintal!” Ari okiryaanake, oñaatziiri Pedro, piriintanaka saikanai iroori. ⁴¹ Rakathawakotanakero, ikatziyakero. Ikaimayetairo kinankawo eejatzji ikaatzji ikiteshire-takagaitanewo, iñaayeetairo añagai. ⁴² Ikanta ikemakoyetakero nampitsiki Jope, osheki kemisantankeriri Pinkathari. ⁴³ Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanake Pedro nampitsikika, iri risaikimotake jitachari Simón “Mashicheempeki”.

10

Pedro eejatzji Cornelio

¹ Tzimatsi Cesarea-ki atziri jitachari Cornelio, iriitake reewarite owayeripaini Roma-satzi iitaitziri “Italia-satzi”. ² Jirika atziri pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, ari ikaataiyini maawoini isheninkapaini ipinkathatziri Pawa. Ipapiintziri ashironkainkari osheki iyorikite okantawetaka te isheninkatari. Ramanapiintari Pawa irirori. ³ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, thataawo ooryaa, ishaawiityaake, ari romapokakeri imaninkarite Pawa ikyashitapaakeri risaikakera irirori, iñaawakeri koñaawoini, ikantapaakeri: “¡Cornelio!” * ⁴ Iyokitzii ikantanaka Cornelio, ithaawankakiini rosampitanakeri, ikantziri: “¿Pinkatharí, iitaka pikowakotanari?” Ikantanakeri maninkari: “Ikemakemiro Pawa pamananewo, iñaakemi pineshironkatantapiintzi. ⁵ Potyaante ponampire nampitsiki Jope ramantyaariri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzji Pedro. ⁶ Ari rimayimotziri itsipa Simón, ‘Mashicheempeki’ saikacheraatzirori inkaare. Iri kamantemine oita pantairi.” ⁷ Ikanta rishitowanai maninkari, ikaimake Cornelio apite romampire. Ikaimake eejatzji oway-eri, rawentaanewo rowiri, pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinayetzi irirori. ⁸ Ikamantakeri okaatzji ikantaitakeriri. Rotyaantakeri Jope-ki.

⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, tampatzikatapaake ooryaa, areetzimataiyakani Jope-ki rotyaantaitakerira. Ari rateetanake irirori Pedro ramaña otaapiipankaki pankotsi. ¹⁰ Ikemaminthatakero ritashe, ikowake roya, iro kantacha owakera ronkotsitaitzi royaari, ari iñaawyaatakari. ¹¹ Iñaakero ashitaryaanaka inkite, rowayiitaitziro oshiyawetawori

* 10:3 Kantakotachari jaka “thataawo ooryaa”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

antawo manthakintsimanki, ithatotaitakero opatzikaakipainiki. ¹² Okanta manthakintsimankiki eenitatsi osheki itsipasatzipaini tsimeri, tzimatsi anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetatsiri. ¹³ Irojatziki ikemantakari riñaanataitanakeri, ikantaitziri: “Pedro, pinkatziye, powamayeri jirikapaini, poyaari.” ¹⁴ Rakanake Pedro: “Eero Pinkathari. Te nowapiintari naaka jirika ipinkaitziri.” ¹⁵ Rapiitaitanakeri Pedro riñaanataitzi, ikantaitziri: “Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantzi Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka ‘Ipinkaitziri.’ ” ¹⁶ Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatziki ragaitantanaawori manthakintsimanki inkiteki.

¹⁷ Antawo okantzimoshiretanakari Pedro, ikenkithashiryaawaitanaka oita oshiyakaawentachari okaatzi iñaakeri. Irojatziki rareetantapaakari rotyaantanawo Cornelio, rosampikowentapaakero ipanko Simón. ¹⁸ Ikanta rareetapaaka pankotsiki, ikaimaiyapaakitziini rosampitantapaake, ikantzi: “¿Ari rimayiri jaka Simón, iitaitziri Pedro?” ¹⁹ Ikenkithashiryaakominthaitawo Pedro iñaakeri, riñaanashiretanakari Tasorenkantsi, ikantzi: “Pamine, areetapaaka mawa atziri aminaminatzimiri.” ²⁰ Pinkatziye, payiite. Eero pikisoshirewaitzi, pintsipatyari, tema naaka otyaantakeriri.” ²¹ Ari rayiitapaake Pedro, ikantapaakari areetapainchari: “Naaka pithotyaaokotzi. ¿Iitaka pipokantari?” ²² Ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Nipokantari rotyaantatyana Cornelio, reeware owayeripaini. Tampatzikashireri rinatzi, pinkathatasorentsiwaitaneri rinatzi, iri aakameethatapiintziriri pisheninkapaini Judá-ite. Tema chapinki ripokashitakeri imaninkarite Pawa, ikantakeri: ‘Pikaimakaanteri Pedro, ripokantyaari pipankoki, ari pinkemeri oita inkamantemiri.’ ” ²³ Ikanta Pedro ikyakaanakeri pankotsiki, ari rimagaiyapaakeni. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jatake Pedro royaataiyanakerini pokashitakeriri, itsipatanakari eejatzi Jope-satzi, “iyekiite” rinatzi.

²⁴ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri areetaiyakani Cesarea-ki. Oyaatsi Cornelio itsipayetakeri isheninkapaini, eejatzi aapatziyariri ikaatzi ikaimayetakeri irirori. ²⁵ Areetapaaka Pedro pankotsiki, rishitowashitanakeri Cornelio, rotziwerowashitawakari, impinkathatawak-erime. ²⁶ Iri kantacha Pedro ipiriintakeri, ikantzi: “Pinkatziye, atziri ninatzi eejatzi naaka, ari noshiyimi eeroka.” ²⁷ Ikanta ikenkithawaitakaawakeri Cornelio, ikyakaanakeri ipankoki, iñaapaakitzi osheki atziri piyotainchari. ²⁸ Ikantanake Pedro: “Piyotaiyini eeroka, naakapaini Judá-ite te rishinetaitana nontsiptatemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, te onkantya nonkyaaawankotemi. Iro kantacha owakeraini riyotaakana naaka Pawa, te onkameethate nonkantayetemi: ‘Nowinkane pinatzi.’ ” ²⁹ Iroowa kaari nishenkaantanaka pikaimakaantakenaga. Iroñaaka nokowi niyote oita pikaimakaantan-tanari.”

³⁰ Rakanake Cornelio, ikantzi: “Chapinki, tzimake 4 kiteesheri, ari ikaatake ooryaa iroñaaka, ishaawiityaake. Nisaiki naaka nopankoki nitziwentawaita, namana ot-sireniityaanaira, ari ikoñaatzimotakena atziri, shipakiryaa okantapaaka iithaare. †

³¹ Ikantapaakana: ‘Cornelio, ikemakemi Pawa pamanari, ikenkithashiryaakero pineshi-ronkatantapiintzira. ³² Potyaante nampitsiki Jope amerine Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. Ari rimayiri itsipaki Simón, mashicheempeki nampitawori inkaarecheraaki.’ ³³ Intsipte notyaantake iñagaitemi, pimatakeri eeroka pipokanake intsipte. Naakaga ipiy-otakaakari Pawa iroñaaka. Janjaatya pinkantenawo okaatzi ikantakemiri Awinkatharite.”

³⁴ Irojatziki ikantantanakari Pedro: “Ari niyotziri iroñaaka rimaperotatya Pawa te ramaakinetziri atziri, ³⁵ raakameethatziri pinkathatanairiri, tampatzikashiretatsiri, okantawetaka jimpe inampiyetawo, kaari nosheninkata. ³⁶ Tema jiroka Naantsi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, okaatzi jatakotaintsiri nosheninkapainiki Israel-iite, iriira Pawa kantakaawori nokenkithatakotantaariri. Tema iriitake pinkathariwentaine maa-woini, iriira saikaaayetaine kameetha. ³⁷ Piyoperotaiyini eeroka okaatzi awisaintsiri noipatsiteki. Tema pikemakowentakero pairani ikenkithatakotakero Juan-ni okantakota omitsiyaataantsi. Irojatziki oponaanaka Galilea-ki, ³⁸ iñagaitakeri Jesús Nazaret-satzi. Iri Pawa pakeriri ishintsinka eejatzi Itasorenka. Irojatziki ikenakenayetantanakari irirori

† 10:30 Kantakotachari jaka “ishaawiityaake”, iri ikantaitziri pairani “ooryaa 9”.

ineshironkantatayetzi, rowawisaakoyetake osheki raagayetziri peyari. Iroowa rantan-takawori jiroka tema Pawa tsipatakari. ³⁹Naakayetake ñaaperotawakeriri rantayetakeri Jesús janta Judea-ki eejatzi Jerusalén-ki. Irojatzzi rowamagaitantakariri, ikentakoitakeri. ⁴⁰Iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri rowañagairi Pawa, ikantakaakawo irirori noñaayetairi naakapaini. ⁴¹Te roñaagapanaantari maawoini atziri, apatziro naakapaini, ikaatzi riy-oayaakeri pairani Pawa iñaayetairi. Ikanta rañagaira, notsipatawaari nowaiyani eejatzi nirawaitaiyini. ⁴²Iriira otyaantakenari nonkamantayetairi atziripaini, nonkantai: ‘Iri Jesús rowake Pawa kantakowentairine maawoini añaayetatsiri, eejatzi kamayetaintsiri.’ ⁴³Irijatzzi Jesús ikenkithatakotzitakari pairani Kamantantaniite, ikantake: ‘Inkaate kemisantairine jirika, raakoyetairi iwairo, aritake impeyakotainiri iyaariperonka.’”

⁴⁴Ikenkithawaiminhaitzi Pedro, risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi maawoini kemisantakeriri ikenkithatzi. ⁴⁵Iyokitziitanake ikaatzi oyaatakeriri Pedro, iñaakerira risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi kaari isheninkata, oshiyawaitakawo risakoper-oitatyeenirime, † ⁴⁶ikemaiyakerini riñaawaitantanakawo otsipasato ñaantsi, ithaamentanakari Pawa. ⁴⁷Ikantanake Pedro: “¿Kantachama athañapithatyaari romitsitsiyaatyia jirikapaini atziri, oshiyakairi aakapaini risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi?” ⁴⁸Rotyaantakeri romitsitsiyaataiteri jirikapaini raakotakeri iwairo Jesucristo. Ikanta jirikapaini ikantakeri Pedro: “Pisaikimowaitanakena.”

11

Ikamantapairiri Pedro kemisantzinkaripaini Jerusalén-ki

¹Ikanta ikemaiyakeni itsipa Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi iyekiite nampitawori Judea-ki, ikantaitzi: “Ikemairo riñaane Pawa kaari asheninkata, ikemisantayetai irirori.” ²Iro kantacha rarewetaaga Pedro Jerusalén-ki, riñaanaminthatawairi Judá-ite kemisanta-yetaatsiri. * ³Ikantawairi: “¿Litaka pareetantariri kaari asheninkata, pakiooyetakeri eejatzi?” † ⁴Ari ikamantanakeri Pedro oita opoñaantari. Ikantanakeri: ⁵“Nisaiki naaka nampitsiki Jope, namana, ari noñaawyaatakari. Noñaake oshiyawetawori antawoite manthakintsimanki, ithataitakero opatzikaakiki, rowaiyitaitakero okenapaake inkiteki irojatzzi tsika nisaikake naaka. ⁶Ari naminaperotanakero, noñaake osheki tsimeri, noñaake anashiyetachari kipatsiki, eejatzi shiwankiyetatsiri. ⁷Irojatzzi nokemantakari ñaanatakenari, ikantana: ‘Pedro, pinkatziye, powamairi jirikapaini, poyaari.’ ⁸Ari nakanake naaka: ‘Eero Pinkathari, tema te namonkotapiintziri naaka ipinkaitziri.’ ⁹Rapiitaitanakena riñaanataitana, ikantaitana: ‘Tema jirikapaini ikaatzi rishinetaantairi Pawa, eero piitashiwaitari eeroka “Ipinkaitziri”.’ ¹⁰Mawa apiitaka jiroka. Irojatzzi ragaitan-tanaawori inkiteki okaatzi noñaakeri. ¹¹Ari rareetaiyapaakani mawa atziri thotyaaakotanari, rotyaantaitakeri ipoñaakawo Cesarea-ki. ¹²Riñaanashiretakena Tasorenkantsi, ikantakena: ‘Poyaatanakeri jirikapaini, eero pikisoshirewaitanake.’ Irootake nantakeri. Jirika 6 iyekiite notsipatanakari. Iri notsipatakari nokyaapankotakeri atziri kaari asheninkata. ¹³Ikamantawakena, ikantana: ‘Chapinki, noñaake maninkari ikatziyapaaka jaka nopankoki, ikantakena: “Potyaante jatatsine nampitsiki Jope raakiteri Simón, iitaitziri eejatzi Pedro. ¹⁴Iriitake kamantemirone tsika pinkantya pawisakoshirentaiyaari, pitsipataarira maawoini pisheninkapaini.”’ ¹⁵Ikanta nokenkithawaitakapaakeri, ari omapokapaaka risaikashiretantapaakari Tasorenkantsi iriroripaini, ariwaitake risaikashiretantakairi ketziroini aakapaini. ¹⁶Ari nokenkithashiryaanakero ikantakeri pairani Awinkatharite: ‘Imapero Juan romitsitsiyaatantawo ñaa, iro kantacha ari piñaayetakero eeroka risaikashiretantemi Tasorenkantsi oshiyawaityaawome romitsitsiyaatantaitatyeemirime.’ ¹⁷Tema iriitake Pawa neshironkatakakeriri eejatzi iriroripaini it-sipayetai aakapaini akemisantayetairi Pinkathari Jesucristo. ¿Litaka nonkoshekantyaariri

‡ 10:45 Jirikapaini “oyaatakeriri Pedro”, irijatzzi iitaitzitari “Tomeshaaniri”. * 11:2 Kantakotchari jaka “Judá-ite”, irijatzzi iitaitzitari “Tomeshaaniri”. † 11:3 Kantakotchari jaka “kaari asheninkata”, irijatzzi iitaitziri “kaari tomeshaaniri”.

Pawa?" ¹⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni iyekiite nampitawori Jerusalén-ki, tekaatsi inkantaiyanakeni. Ithaamentaiyanakarini Pawa, ikantaiyanakeni: "¡Imaperotatyawé! ¡Ineshironkairi Pawa kaari ashenkata! ¡Kantacha iriroripaini ripakagairo iyaariperonka, ompoñaantaiyaari rañaashireyetai!"

Kemisantaatsiri Antioquía-ki

¹⁹ Rowamagaitakerira Esteban, ari retaitanakawo royaakyaataiziri kemisantzinkari-paini. Iro opoñaantanakari rishiyayetana kemisantzinkari-paini janta Fenicia-ki, Chipre-ki eejatzi Antioquía-ki. Ari ikenkithatakaayetakeri Judá-ite jimpe okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi, temaita ikenkithatakairi kaari isheninkata. ²⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rareetaiyakani Antioquía-ki, kemisantaatsiri poñaachari Chipre-ki eejatzi Cirene-ki. Ikenkithatakaapaakeri kaari isheninkata, ikenkithatakeniri Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Jesús, Awinkatharite. ²¹ Okantakaaperotanakari ishintsinka Awinkatharite jirikapaini, ripakaakagairi itsipasatzi atziri ramewaitashitari. Osheki kemisantanairiri Awinkatharite. ²² Ikanta kemisantanaintsiri Jerusalén-ki, ikemakotaiyakerini, rotyaantakeri Bernabé janta Antioquía-ki. ²³ Areetaka Bernabé, iñaapaakeri tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkayetakeri jirikapaini, antawoite ikimoshiretapaake. Ikaminaayetapaakeri mawoini ompoñaantyaari roisokeroshireyentyaariri Awinkatharite. ²⁴ Tema jirika Bernabé neshironkatanteneri rinatzi, rawentaashiretari Awinkatharite, risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi. Irootake isheniperotantanakari kemisantanairiri Awinkatharite. ²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé, jatake Tarso-ki iñeeri Saulo. ²⁶ Ikanta iñaapairi, ramairi Antioquía-ki. Ari risaikimowaitakeri riyotaanewo apaani osarentsi, riyotaayetake osheki atziri. Ari etanakawo janta Antioquía-ki itaitziri kemisantzinkari "Cristo-weripaini".

²⁷ Okanta apaani kiteesheri, rareetaiyakani Antioquía-ki kamantanteneripaini ipoñaanakawo Jerusalén-ki. ²⁸ Ikanta apaani kamantanteneri jitachari Agabo, ikatziyanaka ipiyotaiyanira, ikantanake: "Ari iñagaitake antawoite tashetsi maawoiniki nampitsi." Iri Tasorenkantsi ñaanashiretakeriri riyotantakawori. Iroowa monkaatainchari pairani ipinkathariwetantakari Claudio. ²⁹ Irootake ikenkithashiryaaantaiyakerini Antioquía-satzi ineshironkateri Judea-satzi rotyaanteniri iyekiite okaatzi rimayetziri. ³⁰ Iro rantaiyakerini, rowaitakeri Bernabé itsipatakari Saulo iri aminakaanterone. Rotyaantakeniri itzinkampaini janta Judea-ki.

12

Rowamagaitantakariri Jacobo, romonkyagaitakeri Pedro

¹ Ikanta pinkathari Herodes royaakyaatakeri kemisantzinkari. ² Ikantakaantakeri rithatzinkaiteri Jacobo, irirentzi Juan. ³ Ikanta iñaakero Herodes kameetha inimotakeri Judá-ite, rotaiyakaantakeri Pedro. Aripaite imonkaatakari jiroka roimoshirekantawori rowantapiintawori tashirentsiponka. ⁴ Ari rotaiyakaantaitakeri Pedro, romonkyakaantakeri. Rowaitake 16 owayeripaini aminerine. Ikenkithashiryaa Herodes roñaaganterime atziripainiki onkaatakerika roimoshirenkaita kiteesheriki Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁵ Romonkyaaaminthaitziri Pedro, amanaiyachani kemisantzinkari-paini ipiyowentaiyarini Pawa.

Romishitowaitairi Pedro

⁶ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka raantyaariri Herodes jirika Pedro roñaaganteri atziripainiki. Maatsi Pedro tsireniriki rosatekakeri apite owayeri, roosotantakeri apite kot-sirotha. Saikaiyatsini itsipa owayeripaini ikyaapiintaitzira aminiriri. ⁷ Ari romapokaka ripokake imaninkarite Awinkatharite, kiteeshaaniki ikantakaapaakawo. Rotzinkamerek-itapaakeri Pedro, rowakiryapaakeri, ikantziri: "¡Pinkatziye!" Oparyaashiwaitanaka kotsirotha roosotantaitakariri rakoki. ⁸ Rapiitakeri maninkari, ikantziri: "Pinkithaatya, pizapato-tya." Ari ikantakero Pedro. Eekero ikantatzi maninkari: "Pinkithaatyaawo piwewiryaaakowo, poyaaten." ⁹ Shitowanake Pedro royaatanakeri maninkari. Te riyotzi kyaaryooperorika okaatzi rantziri maninkari. Oshiyimowaitakeri iñaawyaatatyeeyaame. ¹⁰ Iro kantacha rawisanake apaani aminiriri, rawisanake itsipa. Iro rishitowimate,

raareetapaakawo kotsirotakitatsiri ashitakowontsi, ashitaryaashiwaitanaka apaniroidi. Shitowanake. Ikanta ranashitanaka, iro itaponeentanaka, ari rookanairi maninkari apaniroidi. ¹¹ Ari ikenkithashiryaaanakari Pedro, ikantanake: “Ari niyotzi iroñaaka imaperotatya rotyaantakeri Pinkathari imaninkarite, rookaawiritaantakena Herodes-ki, rookaawiritaantakena eejatzi tsikame inkantawaitename Judá-ite.”

¹² Ikanta riyotanakero Pedro jiroka, jatanake opankoki María, inaanate Juan, iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos, ari ipiyota ramana. ¹³ Kaimapaake ikyaapiintaitzira. Okanta ewankawo jitachari Rode, jatanake amineri iitarika. ¹⁴ Ari iyowaantetawairi Pedro rinatzi, antawoite okimoshiretanake, te ashitaryaanakeniri inkyaantapaakyaari, piyanaka inthomoiki okamantantzi, okantapaake: “Pedro rinatzi kaimatsiri.” ¹⁵ Ari ikantaitawakero: “¡Te pishinkiwenta!” Eekero oshintsitatzii iroori, okantzi: “Imaperotatya.” ¹⁶ Ikontaiyini irirori: “Aamaaka ramanka Pedro.” ¹⁷ Eekero ishintsitatzii Pedro ikaimi. Ikanta rashitaryagaitakeniri, iñagaitatziiri Pedro rinatzi, riyokitziitaiyanakeni. ¹⁸ Rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pedro, imairetantaari. Irojatzii ikenkithatakotantanakawori jimpe ikantakero Awinkatharite romishitowantaari. Eekero ikantanakitzi Pedro: “Pinkamanteri jiroka Jacobo eejatzi itsipa iyekiite.” Ari rishitowanai, jatanake otsipaki nampitsi.

¹⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, osheki okantzimoshiretaiyakerini aminiriri, tema te riyotaiyini jimpe ikenake Pedro. ²⁰ Inintakaantakero Herodes rithotyakoitairi, iro kantacha te iñagaitairi. Irootake rokoitantanakariri aminiriri, rowamaakaantaitakeri. Okanta awisake jiroka, shitowai Herodes Judea-ki, jatake inampitapaintyaawo Cesarea-ki.

Ikamantakari Herodes

²⁰ Ari ikantatya Herodes ikoshekawaitakari nampitawori Tiro-ki eejatzi Sidón-ki. Ikanta ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ikoshekaminthatane raakameethayetairi, tema ari riyomparitaiyapiintani. Rotyaantaiyakani jatashiyeterine Herodes rapatziyaiyaari. Ikanta saikawankotziriri Herodes, rawentaaperotanawo, jitachari Blasto, raakameethayetaiwakeri pokashitakeriri. Ikantakowentakeri Herodes-ki tsikapaiterika inkenkithatakantaaari. ²¹ Monkaatapaaka kiteesheri ikaimakaantakeri Herodes inkenkithawaitakairi. Ari ikithaatanakawo owaneenkari iithaare ikenkithawaitantapiintari, saikapaake risaikamentoki ipiyotaiyakanira, kenkithawaitanake. ²² Ari ikaimakotaiyirini atziripaini, ikantzi: “¡Jirinta kenkithawaitaintsiri, Pawaga rinatzi, kaari atziri!” ²³ Te onkantzimotaatsikaityaari Herodes roshiyakaantaitakariri Pawa ithaamentaitakariri. Irootakera romapokantanakariri romantsiyaakeri imaninkarite Awinkatharite, chowiwaitanake, kamake.

²⁴ Iro kantacha, eekero iyaatakotanakitzi riñaane Awinkatharite, eekero isheniperotanakitzi kemisantzinkaripaini.

²⁵ Ikanta Bernabé eejatzi Saulo rimonkaatakero rantakero rotyaantantaitakariri Jerusalén-ki, piyaiyaani Antioquía-ki, ari itsipataari Juan iitaitziri eejatzi Marcos.

13

Retanakawo ikenkithatakantzi Bernabé eejatzi Saulo

¹ Tzimatsi kamantantaneriite janta Antioquía-ki rapatotapiintaiyanira kemisantzinkaripaini, tzimatsi eejatzi yotaantaneriite. Jirika ikaatayini: Bernabé, Simón iitaitziri eejatzi Kisaakiri, Lucio poñaachari Cirene-ki, Manaén iyempiyane pairani Herodes roimonkaiyakanira, ipoñaapaaka Saulo. ² Ikanta ipiyowentaiyaniri Awinkatharite, ritziwentaiyani, riñaanashiretakeri Tasorenkantzi, ikantakeri: “Pownari Bernabé pintsipataakenari Saulo nantawaitakaantaaari.” ³ Ikanta rithonkakero ramanaiyani, ritziwentaiyani, rotzimikapatziiitoitantakariri rako jirikapaini, rotyaantaiyakerini.

Ikenkithatayini Otyaantaperoriite Chipre-ki

* 13:1 Jirika “Herodes” iriitake pinkathariwentantatsiri pairani Galilea-ki.

⁴ Ikanta rotyaantanewo Tasorenkantsi, jataiyakeni Seleucia-ki, ari rotetaiyakanani riyaaero Chipre-ki. ⁵ Aatakotaiyapaakeni Salamina-ki. Retapaakawo ikamantantapaakero riñaane Pawa rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. Ari riyaaztitanakari irirori Juan ramitakoteri. ⁶ Ranonkanakero eentamentare, irojatzari rareetantakari Pafos-ki. Ari iñaake kamantantaneri sheripiyari Judá-ite, thairi rinatzi, iita Barjesús. ⁷ Jirika sheripiyari raapatziyanewo rinatzi pinkathari Sergio Paulo. Osheki riyorenka jirika pinkathari, ikaimakaantakeri Bernabé eejatzi Saulo, ikowi inkemero riñaane Pawa. ⁸ Iri kantacha jirika sheripiyari jitachari Elimas riñaanekei Grecia-thato, ikowake rotzikawakeri pinkathari eero ikemisantanta. ⁹ Ikanta Saulo, iitaitziri eejatzi Pablo, ipampoyaanakeri jirika, ikantakaaperotanakari Tasorenkantsi, ¹⁰ ikantanakeri: “¡Thairí! Kaariperori, itomi kamaari pinatzi. Pimanintakero kameethari. ¿Eeroma pipakairo potzikayetziro tampatzikatzimotziri Nowinkatharite?” ¹¹ Iroñaaka rowasanketaitemi, osamani pinkantya pimawiyaaakite.” Apathakero ikantanaka, te ikowichaatanai. Rithotyaaakowaiweta akathawakotairine. ¹² Ikanta iñaakero pinkathari awisaintsiri, ikemisantanake. Riyokitziwentaikanakero ikenkithatakoitziri Awinkatharite.

Areetaka Pablo eejatzi Bernabé Antioquía-ki saikatsiri Pisidia-ki

¹³ Ikanta rishitowanai Pablo janta Pafos-ki itsipatakari ikaataiyinira otetanaka riyaaero Perge-ki saikatsiri janta Panfilia-ki. Iri kantacha Juan, te royaatanairi, piyanaka irirori Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁴ Ikanta rareetaka Perge-ki awisanake otsipaki nampitsi Antioquía-ki saikatsiri janta Pisidia-ki. Ikanta ikyagaiyakeni rapatotapiintanta Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, saikapaake. ¹⁵ Tema rithonkakitakero riñaanaitziri rosankenare Kamantantanerite, Inintakaantaitanewo eejatzi, ikantake jewatakaantsiri rapatotapiintaitaga: “Iyeikiite, eenitatsi pinkanteri ompoñaantyaari inthaamentantyaari atziripaini.” ¹⁶ Irojatzari ikatzimoyantanakari Pablo, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantaityaari, ikantanake: “¡Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Maawoini pinkathairiri Pawa!

¹⁷ Iriitake Pawa yoyaakeriri pairani etakaantawori acharineeteni, Israel-iite. Iriitake oshelyaakeriri. Irojatzari roñaagantantakawori ishintsinka rookaawiritaantairi Egiptoki. ¹⁸ Irojatzari ripiyathawaitantakariri Pawa janta ochempiki okaatzi 40 osarentsi. Iri kantacha Pawa ikisashitakawo ripiyathayetakari. ¹⁹ Irojatzari rithonkantakariri Pawa sheninkatawakaachari janta Canaan-ki ikaatzi 7, irootake iipatsitetaayetaariri acharineeteni. ²⁰ Maawoini jiroka nokenkithatakotakemiri awisake 450 osarentsi okaatzi osamanitake. Irojatzari rowantakariri jewaripaini aminakoterine, irojatzari riweyaantantapaakawori Samuel-ni, Kamantantaneri. ²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha ikowawetaka apaani iwinkathariteperotyaaari. Iroowa rowantakariri Pawa jitachari Saúl, itomi Cis, icharinetari Benjamín. Iri pinkathariwentakeriri okaatzi 40 osarentsi. ²² Iri kantacha Pawa rowinkatharyaakeri Saúl-ni, ripoyaatantaari David-ni. Tema iri David-ni ikenkithatakotake pairani Pawa, ikantzi: Noñaakeri David itomi Isaí, rinimotakena, Iriitake materone nokowiri naaka.

²³ Ikanta itzimake Jesús, icharinetakari David-ni. Iriitake ikashaakaakeri Pawa rotyaanteri rowawisaakoyetai aakapaini Israel-iite. ²⁴ Tekeraata ripokeeta Jesús, ikenkithatakotzitari Juan-ni, ikantake: ‘Ontzimatyepipiyashireyetai, pomitsitsiyaawentaiyaari Pawa.’ ²⁵ Ikanta Juan-ni rithonkimatakero rantawaitanewo, ikantanake: ‘¿Piñaakityaanama naakatake jirika? Te naaka. Awotsikitake nopinkathaperotziri naaka, te onkantaatsikaitya roshiyakayena rimperatanewo no-zapato-ryaantyaariri.’

²⁶ ¡Iyeikiite! ¡Isheninkapaini Abraham! ¡Maawoini eerokapaini ikaatzi pinkathairiri Pawa! Aakatakera rotyaantaitakai jiroka Naantsi awisakoyetantaiyaari. ²⁷ Tema ikaatzi nampitawori Jerusalén-ki eejatzi reewarepaini, te riyotawakeri Jesús riyakowentaiyak-erini. Iro opoñaantari kaari riyotantawo rimonkaatero okaatzira rosankenatakotakeriri Kamantantanerite, okantaweta reshiewentapiintawetawo riñaanawetawo ipiyotaiyanira kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. ²⁸ Irojatzari ikowakotantakariri Pilato ritsitokaiteri Jesús, okantawetaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya irirori. ²⁹ Ikanta rithonkakero rantayetakero

okaatzi rimonkaatakaakari rosankenatakoitakeriri pairani, inowikyaakotakeri iken-takoitakerira, ikitatakeri. ³⁰Iri kantacha Pawa rowiriintairi. ³¹Ari retanakawo Jesús roñaagapanaantari ikaatzi tsipatakariri pairani ipoñaantakari Galilea-ki irojatzji Jerusalén-ki. Osheki okaatzi kiteesheri roñaagapanaantari. Iriitajaantakera kenkithatakoyetairiri iroñaaka tsikarikapaini risaikayetzji atziri. ³²Irijatzjiita nokenkithatakotzimiri iroñaaka eerokapaini, nokenkithatakotzimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe okantakota ikashaakaakeriri Pawa acharineeteni. ³³Ari rimonkaatakero Pawa okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri, tema rowiriintairi Jesús roñaagayetai aakapaini, tema icharine anaiyini. Irootake osanke-natakotachari Salmo-ki, okantzi:

Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naaka pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka. †

³⁴Ari ikenkithatakotzitakari Pawa rowiriintairi Jesús, eero oshitzwaitanta iwatha. Ikan-take ikenkithawaitake:

Okaatzi nokashaakaakeriri David-ni, iroowa nantemiri eeroka.

³⁵Otsipaki Salmo okoñaatakoperotzira jiroka, okantzi:

Eero pishinetziri ishitzwaita iwatha pitasorentsita.

³⁶Imaperotatya, kaari David-ni onkenkithatakote jaka, tema rañaakaakeri Pawa jirika David-ni, rimakoryaagai eejatzji, itsipataari icharineete jimpe ikitayetaa, ari ishitzitairi iwatha. ³⁷Irooma iwatha jirika rowiriintairi Pawa, te ishitzwaita iwatha irirori. ³⁸Iyekite, ontzimatyepiyoyetai eerokapaini, iri nokenkithatakotzi Jesús, tema iri matzirori ipeyakotakagaimiro piyaariperonka. ³⁹Eekerorika poyaatatyero Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, eero ipeyakotaitzimiro piyaariperonka. Irooma arika pinkemisan-tanairi Jesús, ari impeyakotaimiro irirori. ⁴⁰Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, patsipeta-wokari rosankenatakotakeri Kamantantaneriite, ikantake:

⁴¹Pinkemaiyeni manintzirori kyaaryooperori,

Ari pinkitakitziitapainte, irojatzji pimpeyantakyaari.

Tzimawetakaga oita nantzimotaimiri,

Eeromaita pikemisantziro, intzimawetakya ooñaawontemirone.”

⁴²Ikanta rishitowimatanaa Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ikowakotaiyakerini kaari isheninkata, ikantziri: “Pipiyai otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, papiitero pinkenkithatakayenawo jiroka ñaantsi.” ⁴³Ikanta riyataiyaini Judá-ite eejatzji kaari isheninkata ipiyotaiyani, eenitatsi osheki oyaatanakeriri Pablo eejatzji Bernabé. Ari ikaminaathayetakari roisokerotantyaawori ineshironkayetairiri Pawa.

⁴⁴Okanta imonkaatapaawo kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintaitari, ipiyotaiyakani osheki atziri inkemisantero riñaane Pawa. ⁴⁵Ikanta iñaakerira Judá-ite ipiyotaiyapaakani atziripaini, ikisashiretaiyanakani, retanakawo ikoshekawaitakari Pablo, rithainkimawait-anakeri. ⁴⁶Te ithaawanake Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé, ikantakeri irirori: “Iro kameethawetachari netawakemi nonkamantayetemirome eerokapaini riñaane Pawa, tema Judá-ite pinayetzji. Irooma pimanintaiyakeronira, eero piñagairo rañaashiretakagaitaimi. Iroowa nonkenkithatakantyaariri iroñaaka kaari asheninkata. ⁴⁷Iroowa rotyaantantanari Nowinkatharite, ikantakena:

Eeroka nowake poitesheetyaakotairi kaari pisheninkata,

Pinkenkithatakotainiri awisakotaantsi.

Pithotyagairo maawoiniki kipatsi.”

⁴⁸Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni kaari isheninkata, ikimoshiretaiyanakani, ikantaiyanakani: “Osheki okameethatzi riñaane Pinkathari.” Rithonka ikemisantaiyaini ikaatzi riyoy-agaitakeri rañaashireyetai. ⁴⁹Ithonka ikenkithatakotitanakero riñaane Awinkatharite nampitsikipaini. ⁵⁰Iri kantacha Judá-ite, ikenkithawaitakaake iriiperoripaini jew-atakaantatsiri nampitsiki, tsinanepaini iyemakoitane, tsipatapiintariri Judá-ite ipiyotaiyanira, rakakaayetakari royaakyaateri Pablo eejatzji Bernabé, romishitowairi inampitsiteki. ⁵¹Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé rotekanairo iipatsiyitzite riyotantaityaari

† 13:33 Kantakotachari jaka “Salmo”, irojatzji ikantaitziri “Salmo 2”. Omampagaantsi inayetzji iitaitziri Salmo. Osheki okaatzi, iro apitetanaintsiri rosankenaitakero pairani jiroka.

te ikemisantaitziri Pawa janta. Irojatzu ikenaiyantanakarini otsipaki nampitsi Iconio-ki. ⁵² Iro kantacha kimoshire ikantaiyani riyotaanewopaini, risaikashireperotantanakari Tasorenkantsi.

14

Riyaatake Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé Iconio-ki

¹ Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé, icyagayakeni rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite janta Iconio-ki. Ikenkithatakaapaakeri, ari ikemisantaiyanakeni osheki Judá-ite eejatzu kaari isheninkata. ² Iro kantzimaitacha, eeniyetatsi kisoshireri Judá-ite, ikaminaakeri kaari isheninkata inkoshekyaaari kemisantakaantapaintsiri. ³ Iroowa risaikantapaakari osamani janta. Eekero ikenkithatakotanakitziiri Awinkatharite te ithaawaiyini. Ritasonkawentantayetake, iroowa riyotantaitari imaperotatyá ikenkithatakotziro ineshironka Awinkatharite. ⁴ Iro kantacha ikoshekawakaanaka ikaatzu nampitawori janta. Eenitatsi aapatziyanakariri Judá-ite, tzimatsi itsipapaini aapatziyanakariri Otyaantaperorite. ⁵ Ikanta Judá-ite itsipayetakari kaari isheninkata, ikenkithawaitakaakeri jewaripaini rowasankewaiteri, rishemyaantyaari eejatzu mapi. ⁶ Iri kantacha iriroripaini, riyotake oitarika rantaiteri, shiyaka ikenaiyanakeni Lистра-ki eejatzu Derbe-ki, iro nampitsipaini saikatsiri janta Licaonia-ki. Irojatzu raayetantanakari eejatzu otsipaki nampitsi okaatzu tzimayetatsiri janta. ⁷ Arira ikenkithayetakero Kameethari Naantsi janta.

Rishemyaawetakari Pablo Lистра-ki

⁸ Okanta janta Lистра-ki tzimatsi atziri kisopookiri, te ranashiwaita, tema rashi rowiro owakera itzimapaake. Ari risaikiri jirika atziri, ⁹ ikemisantziri Pablo. Ikanta Pablo rotzikanatanakari atziri, riyotake osheki rawentaashiretakari, kantacha retsiyatatakotakagairi. ¹⁰ Riñaanatanakeri shintsini, ikantanakeri: “¡Pinkatziye, potampatzikatero piitzi!” Apathakero rimitaanake katziyanaka, anashitanaa. ¹¹ Ikanta iñagaitakero rantakeri Pablo, ikaimaiyanakeni atziripaini riñaaneki Licaonia-satzi, ikantaiyini: “¡Rayiitzimotakai pawa roshiyapaakari atziriwé!” ¹² Roshiyakagaitanakeri Bernabé iriime jitachari “Júpiter”, iri-ima Pablo roshiyakagaitanakeri iriime jitachari “Mercurio”, tema iriitake Pablo ñawaitatsiri. ¹³ Janta ikyaapiintaitzira nampitsiki, ari isaikiri iyaapapanokote sheripiyariwentziri Júpiter. Jirika sheripiyari, ramake iroñaaka ipirapaini, inchatyakipaini. Itsipayetakari atziripaini ikowawetaiyani impinkathateri Bernabé eejatzu Pablo. Ikowi rowamayenirime ipirapaini, ritayeniri. ¹⁴ Iri kantacha Bernabé itsipatakari Pablo, Otyaantaperori rini, riyotake irirori oita ikenkithashiryaaari ranteniriri atziripaini. Weshiryaaaperotanaka, risaperyaanakero iithaare. Rosatekantanakari atziripaini, ikaimanake, ¹⁵ ikantzi: “¿Oitaka pantantyaawori jiroka? Atziri ninayetatzu naaka, ari noshiyimi eerokapaini. Irootake nipokantakari nonkamantayetaimi pipakaayetairo pametashitapiintari. Ontzimatyé pinkemisantairi Pawa Kañaanetsiri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, maawoini tzimantayetawori. ¹⁶ Irijatzu shinetakeriri pairani picharinepaini rantapiintantakawori iñaamatashiyetari iriroripaini. ¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha te rimanapithawetari kaari riyotantaatsikaitari añaatsira irirori. Tema iri Pawa neshironkatapiintakairi aakapaini, rowariiro inkani, okithokiyetantari awankirepaini, iri payetairori maawoini owayetari, iro opoñaantari akimoshiretai.” ¹⁸ Okantawetaka ikantayewetakari atziripaini jiroka, osheki opomeentsitaka ripakaakaantyaariri rowamayeniri ipirapaini ritayeniri.

¹⁹ Ari rareetaiyapaakani Judá-ite poñagainchari Antioquia-ki eejatzu Iconio-ki. Ikaminaayetapaakeri atziripaini. Irootake rishemyaantawetakariri Pablo. Inoshikaitanakeri rookakeri nampitsithapiki, roshiyakaaminthaitzi ari rowamaakeri. ²⁰ Ikanta riyotaanepaini Pablo ipiyowentapaakari, ari ipiriintanaari eejatzu ripyanaawo nampitsiki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake jatake Derbe-ki itsipatanari Bernabé. ²¹ Ikanta ikamantantapaakero Kameethari Naantsi janta Derbe-ki, ikemisantakaake

* 14:13 Kantakotachari jaka “ipirapaini”, iriira toro-paini.

osheki atziri. Irojatzu ripiyantanaawori Listra-ki, Iconio-ki irojatzu Antioquía-ki. ²² Ari ikenkithatakaayetanairi riyotaanepaini, ikaminaayetanairi onkantya roisokerotantyaariri rawentaashiretanakari, ikantayetzi: “Ontzimatyee añeero osheki ankemaatsiwayaari ompoñaantyaari ankyaantyaari jimpe ipinkathariwentantai Pawa.” ²³ Raminake apawopaini itzinkamipaini jewaterine kemisantzinkaripaini tsika rapatotapiintaiyani. Ramanakotanaari, ritziwentanaari, ikantapiintake: “Nowinkatharité, pinkempoyagairi jirikapaini awentaayetanaimiri.”

Piyaawo Antioquía-ki saikatsiri Siria-ki

²⁴ Ikanta ikenapairo Pablo janta Pisidia-ki, irojatzu Panfilia-ki. ²⁵ Ikenkithatakaantanake janta Perge-ki, rawisanake irojatzu janta Atalia-ki. ²⁶ Ari rotetanaa irojatzu Antioquía-ki, tsika janta rowaitakeri pairani riyaatantyaari inkamantantero ineshironka Pawa. Irootake rimatakeri rantayetakeri. ²⁷ Ikanta rareetaa Antioquía-ki, ipiyoyetapairi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikamantapairi okaatzu rantakaayetakeriri Pawa, jimpe ikanta Awinkatharite rawentaashiretakaayetaari kaari isheninkata. ²⁸ Ari risaikapairi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé itsipayetapaari riyotaanewo.

15

Rapatotaita Jerusalén-ki

¹ Ari rareetaa Antioquía-ki, apawopaini atziri ipoñaayetakawo Judea-ki, riyotaantayetapaake, ikantantapaake: “Iyekiite, eerorika pimonkaayetziru Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pitomeshaaninya, eero pawisakoshireyetai.” ² Ikanta Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé osheki riñaanaminthatakeri jirikapaini areetapainchari. Irootake ikowantaitakari rotyaantaiteri Pablo, Bernabé eejatzi itsipapaini, riyaaete Jerusalén-ki iñeeri Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, impiyowentyaawo awisaintsiri. ³ Ari rotyaantaitakeri ikenanake Fenicia-ki irojatzu Samaria-ki, ikamantantayetanaake jimpe ikantayetaa ikemisantayetai kaari isheninkata. Ikimoshiretaiyanakeni iyekiite ikemawakera. ⁴ Irojatzu rareetantakari Jerusalén-ki. Kameetha raawakeri kemisantzinkaripaini, Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini. Ikamantapaakeri iriroripaini rantakaayetakeriri Pawa. ⁵ Iri kantacha apawopaini Fariseo kemisantaatsiri, ikatzizyanaka iriroripaini, ikantanake: “Ikaatzu kemisantayetaatsiri kaari asheninkata, okowaperotatya rimonkaayetai Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, ritomeshaaninya.”

⁶ Ari ipiyotaiyaneni Otyaantaperoriite itsipayetakari itzinkamipaini raminakotantyaawori tsika okantakota jiroka. ⁷ Okanta osamanitake riñaanatawakaawentakawo, ikatzizyanaka Pedro, ikantanake: “Iyekiite, pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini eenitatsi rantzimoyetakari Pawa pairani. Rotyaantakena naaka nokenkithatakaayetairi Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari asheninkata, ari okantaawo ikemisantantaari iriroripaini. ⁸ Tema Pawa riyotake jimpe ikanta ishireki, ari roñaagayetairowo ikowiri irirori risaikashiretantaiyaari Tasorenkantsi kaari asheninkata ikemetaakaira pairani aakapaini. ⁹ Tema raakameethatairi Pawa jirikapaini ikemetaakaira eejatzi aakapaini, roiteshireyetairi rawentaashiretaarira. ¹⁰ ¿Kameethatsima piñaantawaityaari Pawa? ¿Iitaka pinkematanakantyaariri ayotaanewo? Tema potsiwakakaakari kaari amataatsikaitzi aakapaini, kaari rimataatsikaitzi eejatzi acharineete. ¹¹ Iroowa ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesús owawisaakoshireyetairi aakapaini. Ari ikantayetaari eejatzi iriroripaini.”

¹² Ari imairetaiyanakeni maawoini, ikemisantanakeri Bernabé eejatzi Pablo ikenkithatakotzirowo okaatzu rantakaayetakeriri Pawa janta itsipasatziki atziripaini, ritasonkawentantayetake. ¹³ Ikanta rithonkakero ikamantantake, ikantanake Jacobo: “Iyekiite, pinkemisantawakena: ¹⁴ Ikamantakairo Simón jimpe ikanta Pawa retantanakawori riyoyayetairi itsipasatzipaini, opoñaantari ikemisantairi, raakoyetairi iwairo. ¹⁵ Ari imonkaatari iroñaaka rosankenatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneriite, ikantake:

¹⁶ Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari nipiye. Nompriintairo ipanko David tyagaintsiri.

Nompinkatharitakagairi incharinetyaari ari roshiyaiyaari jimpe ikanta irirori nopinkatharitakaakeri.

¹⁷ Iro ompoñaantyaari rithotyakoyetaina itsipasatzipaini, inkantayetaina: ‘Nowinkatharite’,

Iro ompoñaantyaari nashitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata, raakoyetaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitake Awinkatharite, oñaagantzirori ikenkithashiretzitakari owakera retantanakawori.

¹⁹ Irootake nonkantantyaari naaka, ero okanta oomerencheeri kaari asheninkata ikaatzi kemisantayetairiri Pawa. ²⁰ Apatziro otyaanteniri osankenarentsi ero rowantari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeetari, ero imayempiwaiyetanta, ero rowakoyetantawo riraa piratsipaini. ²¹ Tema irootake jiroka rosankenare Moisés-ni ikenkithatakoitapiintziri tsikarikapaini rapatotapiintayeta Judá-ite kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari. Irootake retanakari pairani. Irootake ripakaantyaawori jirokapaini ero ikantzimoshiretakaantari asheninkapaini.”

²² Ikanta Otyaantaperoriite eejatzi itzinkamipaini, itsipayetakari kemisantzinkari-paini, riyoyaake rotyaantari Antioquía-ki intsipatyaaari Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. Jirika ikaatzi riyoyaakeri: Judas iitaitziri Barsabás, eejatzi Silas. Iriitake jewatakaayetak-eriri iyekiite janta. ²³ Iriitake aanakerone osankenarentsi. Jiroka okantzi osanke-nataka: “Iyekiite, naakatake Otyaantaperoriite, itzinkamipaini. Niwethatayimimi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata nampiyetawori Antioquía-ki, Siria, eejatzi Cilicia-ki.

²⁴ Niyotaiyakeni tzimatsi poñaayetanainchari jaka, iri oomerenchaakemiri janta, ikowi pimonkaayetairo Inintakaaitanewo, pitomeshaanitaiya. Kaarira jirika notyaantanewo naaka. ²⁵ Irootake nokenkithawaitantakari jaka, ari niyoyaake apawopaini akaataiyinira, jatatsine iñeemi intsipatanakyaari etakokitanewo Pablo eejatzi Bernabé. ²⁶ Iriiyetake atsipewentakariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ²⁷ Jirika notyaantakemiri: Judas eejatzi Silas. Iriira kenkithawaitakaapaakemine janta inkamantapaakemiro maawoini jiroka. ²⁸ Te onkameethate nonkematentakaawaitemi eerokapaini, tema iro kameethatzimotakeriri Tasorenkantsi, eejatzi naakapaini. Apatziro pantayetairo okaatzi kowaperotachari. Jiroka okantzi: ²⁹ Ero powayetari wathatsi rashitakagaitariri iwawanetashiyeetari. Ero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Ero pimayempiwaitzi. Arika pimonkaayetanakero jiroka, kameethatake. Ari okaatzi.”

³⁰ Ikanta rotyaantaitakeri, jatake Antioquía-ki. Ari ipiyotapaakeri kemisantzinkari-paini, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi. ³¹ Ikanta riñaanatawakero, ikimoshireperotaiyanakeni.

³² Tema kamantantaneri rinayetzi Judas eejatzi Silas, ithaamentakaapaakeri iyekiite roisokerotyaaari Pawa, ikenkithawaitakaapaakeri. ³³ Okanta osamanitake risaikimowaitakeri kameetha, rotyaantairi jimpe ipoñaakawo pairani. ³⁴ Iri kantacha Silas okameethatzi- motakeri irirori risaikanake. ³⁵ Eejatzi Pablo itsipatakari Bernabé irojatzisi risaikanake iriroripaini Antioquía-ki, itsipayetakari itsipapaini, eekero riyotaantanakitzi, ikamantantziro riñaane Awinkatharite.

Rontsiparyaaari Pablo jirika Bernabé rapiitairowa riyaatzi ikenkithatzi

³⁶ Okanta osamanitake, ikantairi Pablo jirika Bernabé: “Jame apiitero areetyaari in-ampipainiki iyekiite tsika akamantantakero riñaane Awinkatharite. Aminairi jimpe ikan- tayeta.” ³⁷ Ari ikowawetaka Bernabé raanakerime Juan, iitaitzitari Marcos. ³⁸ Iro kantacha te inimoteri Pablo raanairi, tema Marcos rookanawentakari janta Panfilia-ki, te rithotyiro intsipatyaaari jimpe ikenayetake ikenkithatakaantzi. ³⁹ Ari riñaanaminthatawakaiyanani. Aripaite rontsiparyaaawakaiyanani. Raanakeri Bernabé jirika Marcos, otetanaka ike- nanake Chipre-ki. ⁴⁰ Iriima Pablo, raanakeri Silas. Ramanakotawaari iyekiite, ikantayini: “Nowinkatharite, nawentaimi eeroka, pineshironkateri jirika.” Ari riyataiyanakeni. ⁴¹ Ikanta ikenanake Siria-ki, irojatzisi Cilicia-ki, rominhashiretakaayetakari ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri.

16

Timoteo itsipatari Pablo eejatzi Silas

¹Ikanta rareetaka Pablo janta Derbe-ki itsipatari Silas irojatzu rareetantakari Listra-ki. Ari iñaake riyotaanewo Awinkatharite iita Timoteo, otomi osheninka Judá-ite rinatzi, kemisantatsiri, riñaawaitziro Grecia-thato ipaapate. ²Jirikapaini kemisantzinkaripaini nampitawori Listra-ki eejatzi Iconio-ki kameetha ikenkithatakotakeri jirika Timoteo. ³Kowanake Pablo intsipatyari Timoteo. Iro kantacha retawakari ritomeshaanitziri eero ikisawaitanta Judá-ite nampitawori janta, tema riyotaiyini maawoini Grecia-thato rinatzi ipaapate Timoteo. ⁴Ikanta ikenayetanake nampitsipainiki, ikamantayetanakeri kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaayetairo rosankenatakeri pairani Otyaantaperori itsipatakari itzinkamipaini janta Jerusalén-ki. ⁵Iroowa ikyaaroyoyetantanakari kemisantzinkaripaini rawentaayetanaka, eeke riyataanakitzi kiteesheriki isheniperotanake.

Romishimpyaakeri Pablo Macedonia-satzi

⁶Ikanta Pablo roshinampitanakawo Frigia eejatzi Galacia, tema te rishinetziri Tasorenkantsi inkenkithatakaante Asia-ki. ⁷Irojatzu rareetantakari Misia-ki. Ari ikenkithashiryaawetakari riyaaatero Bitinia-ki, iro kantacha te rishinetziri Itasorenka Jesús. ⁸Awisanake janta Misia-ki, oirinkaiyapaakani nampitsiki Troas. ⁹Ari janta rimishiwaitake Pablo tsireniriki, rimishitake apaani Macedonia-satzi, ikantziri: “Pareetena nonampiki, pineshironkayetaina naakapaini.” ¹⁰Ikanta rimishiwaitakera Pablo, ari niwet-sikaiyanakani niyaatayeni Macedonia-ki, tema niyotanake iri Pawa kaimashireyetenakari janta nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Romonkyagaitanakeri Filipos-ki

¹¹Ari notetaiyanakani Troas-ki, apatziro nowanakero niyaatziro Samotracia-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanake naatakotapaake nampitsiki Neápolis-ki. ¹²Okanta nawisanake irojatzu Filipos-ki, inampiyetawowa poñaayetainchari Roma-ki, otzinkami nampitsi inatzi janta Macedonia-ki. Ari nisaikawaitapaakeri janta. ¹³Okanta apaani kiteesheri rimakoryaantapiintari Judá-ite, niyaatake ñaacheraaki, nokantashiretzi ari ramanapiintaiyani. Ari noñaapaake tsinane opiyotaiyani, nisaikaiyapaakani nokenkithatakairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁴Okanta apaani tsinane piyotainchari oita Lidia, opoñaawo iroori nampitsiki Tiatira. Ipoki iyompariwaita kithaarentsi anashirikimawotatsiri. Tema opinkathatapiintziri Pawa jiroka tsinane, okemaminthatakeri ikenkithatzi Pablo, rominthashiretakaanakawo Awinkatharite. ¹⁵Omitsitsiyaataka, otsipatakari ikaatzi saikawankotzirori. Ari okantaiyanakenani: “Piyotanarika nokyaaryoowentairi Awinkatharite, pipokaiyeni pimaye nopankoki.” Ari nimataiyakeroni, tema irootake kantakenari.

¹⁶Okanta apaani kiteesheri, niyaataiyini namaña, nitonkyotaka apaani mainawo imperataarewo. Riyoshiretakairo peyari oitarika awishimoterine atziri. Iroowa ripinantaaitariri imperatawori osheki. ¹⁷Jiroka mainawo oyaatanakeri Pablo, oyaataiyanakenani eejatzi naakapaini, okantzi okaimi: “Jirika shiramparipaini rimperatanewo rinatzi Pawa Jenokisatzi, iriira kamantemirone pawisakoshiretantaiyaari!” ¹⁸Ari okantapiintatya kiteesheriki, irojatzu owatsimaashiretantakariri Pablo, ripithokashitanakawo, riñaanatanakeri peyari iyoshiretakairori, ikantziri: “Piyaatapithatairo mainawo, iri Jesucristo matemirone naakotakerira iwairo.” Apathakero riyaatapithatanairo peyari.

¹⁹Ikanta iñaakero imperatawori, riyotanake eero raantaawo osheki koriki. Rotaiyakeri Pablo itsipataakeri Silas, raanakeri jewaripainiki, irojatzu janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga. ²⁰Ikantapaakeri yakowentantaneri: “Jirikapaini Judá-ite rinatzi. Rochapishiryaakeri atziripaini jaka anampiki, ²¹riyotaaayetakeri kaari ashineyetzi rantaitero, tema asheninkapaini rinatzi Roma-satzi.” ²²Ari ripithokashitaitanakari Pablo eejatzi Silas, ikantake yakowentantaneri: “Paatonkoreeri, pipasateri.” ²³Ikanta ripasatakeri, romonkyaaakantakeri. Ikantanake: “Pinkempoyaaperoterira.” ²⁴Ikemake kempoyaantaneri ikantaitakeri, romonkyaperotakeri inthomointa, rawitsinayitizantakari inchakota.

²⁵ Okanta niyanki tsireniri, ramanaiyani Pablo itsipatari Silas romampagaiyani eejatzi, kemaiyatsini itsipa omonkyagaarewo. ²⁶ Omapokashitanaka omoyekanaka, eewoka-paakero pankotsi romonkyagaitakerira. Ashitaryaashiwaitanaka rashitakotantaitariri, itzintaryaakowaitashitanaka omonkyagaarewo roosotakoweetantakarira kotsirotha. ²⁷ Ari ikakitanake kempoyiiriri, iñaatziro ashitaryaaka rashitakowetakarira, inowikyaanakero rosataamento rishinetya rosataya, roshiyakaatzi shiyaka maawoini omonkyagaarewo. ²⁸ Ikaimotanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: “¡Eero pishinewaitashita, irojatzi nisaikaiyini maawoini jaka!” ²⁹ Ikanta jirika kempoyaantaneri ikaimakaantake ootamentotsi, rishiyap-erotanakitya ikyaapaake, okawaitanaka ithaawanakera, rotziwerowashitapaakari Pablo eejatzi Silas. ³⁰ Ari romishitowanakeri, rosampitakeri, ikantziri: “Pinkathari, ¿Iitaka nanteri nawisakotantaiyaari?” ³¹ Ikantanakeri: “Pinkemisantairi Pinkathari Jesús, aritake pawisakotai eeroka eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankotzimiri.” ³² Ikenkithatakaanakeri tsika ikantakota Awinkatharite eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankotakeriri. ³³ Niyankira tsireniri jirika kempoyaantaneri ikiwainiri aawyaakerira pasataantsi. Irojatzi romitsitsiyaatantakariri itsipataakeri isheninkapaini. ³⁴ Raanakeri ipankoki, ipapaakeri rowanawo. Kimoshire ikantanaka jirika ikemisantairi Pawa itsipayetaari ikaatzi saikawankotziriri.

³⁵ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jirikaga yakowentantaneri ikantakaantakeri kempoy-aantaneri, ikantake: “Pomishitowairi jirikapaini.” ³⁶ Ikanta kempoyaantaneri, ikantakeri Pablo: “Inintakaantakena yakowentantaneri nomishitowayetaimi. Kantacha piyaayetai iroñaaka kameetha.” ³⁷ Ikantanake Pablo: “Rosankenatakotane Roma-satzi nini naaka, iro kantacha ripasawaitaitakena janta ipiyowentantapiintaitaga, te raminawakero tzimatsirika nokenakaashitanewo. Romonkyaaantakena. ¿Iroñaakama ikowi rimanakaina romishitowaina? ¡Te nokowi! Pinkanteri ripokanake irirori romishitowaina.” ³⁸ Ikanta jirika kempoyaantaneri, ikamantakeri yakowentantaneri. Ikemawake rosankenatakotane rinatzi Roma-satzi, antawoite ithaawayanakeni. ³⁹ Jatanake yakowentanta-neri, ikantapaakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas: “Pimpeyakotainawo nowasanketakaantakemira.” Romishitowakaantairi, ikantawairi: “Piyaatai.” ⁴⁰ Ari riyaaaiyaini opankoki Lidia. Ikenkithatakaayetanairi kemisantanzinkaripaini, ithaamentashireyetakaanaari, jataiyaini.

17

Ikoshekantaitaka Tesalónica-ki

¹ Ikanta rareetantayetaka Pablo eejatzi Silas ikenayetanake Anfípolis-ki, Apolonia-ki irojatzi rareetantakeri Tesalónica-ki, ari isaikiri janta rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite. ² Iro rametapiintari Pablo arika rareetya otsipaki nampitsi, ikyaapiintzi rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikenkithatzi. Iroowa rantapaakeri iroñaaka. Irojatzi rapiitantaawori otsipaki kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari, rapiitairo eejatzi. Ari riñaanaminthatapiintakeri Judá-ite. ³ Rookoyetziniri Osankenarentsiperi tsika ikenkithatakota Cristo inkamimotante, rañagai eejatzi. Ikantayetziri: “Jirika Jesús nokenkithatakotakemiri, iriitake Cristo.” ⁴ Ari ikemisantanake apawopaini Judá-ite, itsipatanakeri Pablo eejatzi Silas. Ikemisan-taiyanakeni osheki Grecia-thato pinkathasorentsitaneri, ari okantanakeri eejatzi tsi-nanepaini irooperori. ⁵ Iri kantacha Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, te inimoshiretanakeri. Ipiyotakeri kaariperoshireri. Rotyaantakeri inkoshekantya nampitsiki. ikoshekawankotakari eejatzi Jasón, rithotyaakotziri Pablo eejatzi Silas. ⁶ Te iñaashitari, raanakeri Jasón itsipataanakeri itsipa kemisantanzinkaripaini, raanakeri risaikira jewatakaantzirori nampitsi, ikantaiyapaakeni: “¡Tzimatsi shiramparipaini ochapishiryaaantainsiri nampit-siki, pokake iroñaaka jaka. ⁷ Jirika Jasón oisaikawakeriri ipankoki! Rithainkayetakero jirika ikantakaantanewo pinkatharitatsiri Roma-ki, ikantaiyakeni: ‘Eenitatsi itsipa pinkathari, iita Jesús.’ ” ⁸ Ikanta ikemaitawakero, te inimotanakeri atziripaini eejatzi jewaripaini. ⁹ Ikowakoitakeri Jasón ripinawentya itsipayetakarira itsipapaini, ompoñaantyaari ripak-agaitairi.

Jatake Pablo Berea-ki itsipatakari Silas

¹⁰ Ikanta kemisantzinkaripaini, rotyaantairi tsireniriki Pablo eejatzi Silas, riyataa Berea-ki. Ikanta rareetayakani janta, jataiyakeni rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. ¹¹ Jirikapaini Judá-ite, neshironkatantaneri rinaiyini te roshiyari Tesalónica-satzi, kameetha ikemisantawakero ñaantsi. Ikamaitanakawo kiteesheriki riñaanatanairo Osankenarentsiperi iñaantyaawori kyaaryooperorika ikamantaitziriri. ¹² Osheki Judá-ite kemisantanaitsiri, ari ikantakari Grecia-thato iriiperotatsiri, eejatzi tsinanepaini. ¹³ Iri kantacha Judá-ite nampitawori Tesalónica-ki, ikemakotakeri ikenkithatakaantatzi Pablo janta Berea-ki, pokaiyanakeni, ikoshekawaitapaakari atziripaini. ¹⁴ Iri kantacha kemisantzinkaripaini raanakeri Pablo inkaarecheraaki. Iriima Silas itsipatakari Timoteo ari risaikanae irirori. ¹⁵ Ari rawisakaitanakeri Pablo irojatzi rareetantakari Atenas-ki. Ikanta ripiyaiyaani Berea-ki, ikantapairi Silas itsipatakari Timoteo: “Ikaimakaantaimi Pablo, piyaate intsipaite.”

Risaiki Pablo Atenas-ki

¹⁶ Ikanta Pablo royaawentziri Silas itsipatakari Timoteo janta Atenas-ki, te inimo-teri irirori iñaayetzirira Atenas-satzi ipinkathayetziro oshiyakaawontsi. * ¹⁷ Iroowa ikenkithatakaantakariri Judá-ite, eejatzi itsipapaini pinkathatasorentsitaneri janta rapatotapiintaitaga. Osheki ikenkithatapiintake eejatzi kiteesheriki ipiyotapiintaiyanira atziripaini nampitsiki. ¹⁸ Riñaanaminthatakeri eejatzi yotanerite nampitsiki. Eenitatsi kantayetsiri: “¿Litamatsitaka ikenkithatakotziri kenkithawaitashitachari?” Ikantaiyini itsipa: “Ikenkithatakotatziiri itsipasatzi Pawa.” Iro ikantantari jirikapaini tema Pablo ikamantantatziro Kameethari Ñaantsi jimpe ikantakota Jesús, rañaantaari. † ¹⁹ Ikanta romiñaanakeri otzishiki jitachari “Areópago”, ari ipiyotapiintaiyani. Rosampitakeri: “Janjaatya pinkenkithatakotenawo owakeratatsiri piyotaantziri nonampiki. ²⁰ Tema pikenkithatakaenawo kaari nokemapiintaiyini. Nokowaiyini niyote oita kantakotachari.” ²¹ (Tema okaatzi itzimawentziri Atenas-satzipaini itsipatakari areetzinkaripaini, ikemisantayetziro owakerayetsiri ñaantsi, rowaayimaitawo.)

²² Ikatziyanaka Pablo ipiyowentaitakarira, ikantanake: “Atenas-satzipaini, noñaakemi tzimatsi osheki piwawaneyetari, pipinkathatapiintziri. ²³ Nokenayetake pinampiki, noñaayetakero pitaapokimento. Eenitatsi apaani osankenataka, okantzi: ‘PAWA KAARI RIYOYETZI.’ Irijatzira nokenkithatakotzimiri naaka. ²⁴ Iri wetsikakerori kipatsi eejatzi maawoini tzimantayetawori, irijatzi Pinkathariwentzirori inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Te risaikantawo tasorentsipanko riwetsikanewo atziripaini. ²⁵ Te ikoityiro irirori riwetsikaiteniri tsikarika oitya. Tema iriitake añaakaayetairi maawoini aakapaini, irijatzi owiñeenkatakaayetairi, ipayetairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta. ²⁶ Iriitake wetsikakerori etakawori atziri, ishenitakagairi, roiwawagairi inampitantaawori maawoini kipatsi. Ikenkithashiretzitaka tsikarika onkaate osamanite inampiyetawo tsikarikapaini. ²⁷ Iro rantantayetakawori jiroka, rithotyakoitantaiaariri. Oshiyawaitakawo impampipooki-waitatyeme rithotyakoitziri. Ari iñaayeetairi. Tema te intaina risaiki Pawa, ari itsipayetai maawoini aakapaini. ²⁸ Iriira añaakaayetairi iroñaaka, ranashitakaayetai, iri tzimakaayetairi. Irojatzi ikantayetzitari pisheninkapaini, kenkithayantzi, ikantake: ‘Rashiyetai Pawa.’ ²⁹ Tema rashitaira Pawa, ontzimatyete ayote te okameethatzi oshiyakayeri oshiyakaawontsi riwetsikanewo atziripaini, riwetsikayetziri ooro, koriki, mapi. ³⁰ Tema pairani osheki ikisashitakawo Pawa okaatzi rantashiwaitakari imasontzinkakiini atziripaini. Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikantayetai maawoini tsikarikapaini inampiyetawo, ikantzi: ‘Pipakagairo kaariperori pametashiyetari.’ ³¹ Tema Pawa riyoyaake apaani atziri, iriitake

* 17:16 Jiroka nampitsi Atenas otzinkami inatzi nampitsi, ari inampitawori osheki yotzinkaripaini Grecia-thato.

† 17:18 Iitaitziri jaka “yotanerite” iriyetake kemisantayetzirori okaatzi riyotaantayetziri jitachari “Epicuro”, ikantzi: “Iro kowaperotacha ankimoshirewaite.” Eenitatsi itsipa iitaitziri jaka “yotanerite” iita “Stoa-satzipaini”. Ikemisantaiyironi iriroripaini okaatzi riyotaantakeri pairani jitachari “Zenón”, ikantake: “Ontzimatyete añaakoperotya.” Iroowa iiyetantari “Stoa-satzipaini”, ipiyotapiintaiyani iitaitziro riñaaneki iriroripaini “Stoa”, owaankityagaantsi inatzi, pothopooki ikantayetziro.

rotyaantairi raminakoyetairo okaatzi antayetakeri. Tema riyotairo Pawa tsikapaiteka rantero. Tema roñaagantairi atziri rowiriintairi ikamawetakaga.”

³²Ikanta ikemawakera ikenkithatakotakeri ipiriintaaga kaminkari, ishirontaiyanakarini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantanaintsiri: “Apiitero paata nonkememi pinkenkithatakotero jiroka.”

³³Riyaatapithatanairi Pablo. ³⁴Iri kantacha eenitatsi oyaatanakeriri, kemisantayetai irirori. Jirika ikaatzi kemisantanaatsiri: Dionisio, iri tsipatapiintawetairi ipiyotapiintaga Areópago-ki. Opoñaapaaka tsinane jitachari Dámaris, tzimatsi otsipapaini.

18

Areetaka Pablo Corinto-ki

¹Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, rishitowanake Pablo janta Atenas-ki, jatake Corinto-ki. ²Ari iñaake apaani Judá-ite jitachari Aquila, Ponto-satzi rinatzi jirika. Owakera rareetaka Aquila itsipatakawo iina jitachari Priscila ipoñaakawo Italia-ki, tema pinkathari Claudio ikantakaantake janta Roma-ki rishitowayete maawoini Judá-ite. Jatake Pablo rareetari Aquila. ³Ari risaikapaake Pablo itsipatapaakari. Tema iro rantawaire jirika, rishirikayetziro tontamawotatsiri, ipankoitawo. Irojatzi rantawaire pairani Pablo irirori. ⁴Ari ikantapiintatya Pablo riyaatzi rapatotapiintaitaga kiteesheriki rimakoryaantaitari, ikenkithatakaantayetake ompoñaantyaari roitsinampaantyaariri Judá-ite inkemisantakaayetairi, eejatzi Grecia-thatotatsiri.

⁵Ikanta Silas eejatzi Timoteo areetaiyapaakani ipoñagaawo Macedonia-ki. Ari ikamaitanakawo Pablo ikenkithatakaantanaake. Ikantayetakeri Judá-ite: “Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi.” ⁶Iri kantacha te inimoteri Judá-ite, kisaneeentanaka, ikaweyawaitanakeri. Ari rotetanairo iithaare Pablo riyotantaityaari te ikemisantayini, ikantanakeri: “Eerokaga kantakaanterone pimpeyawaitantaiyaari, te naaka kantakaanterone. Iri nipithokashiite iroñaaka kaari asheninkata.” ⁷Shitowanake rapatotapiintaitaga. Jatake ipankoki apaani atziri jitachari Justo, pinkathatasorentsitaneri rinatzi. Risaikanampitziro irirori rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite. ⁸Ikanta Crispo, jewatatsiri rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite, ikemisantanakeri Awinkatharite, rimatanakero eejatzi ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. Iro rantanakeri eejatzi osheki Corinto-satzi, ikemayetakero ñaantsi, kemisantayetanake, romitsitsiyaaitakeri. ⁹Ikanta Pablo, romishimpyaakeri Awinkatharite tsireniriki, ikantakeri: “Eero pithaawi. Piyaatakaairo pinkamantantero ñaantsi jaka, eero pimaretzi. ¹⁰Tema ari notsipatzimi naaka, eero rowatsinaawaitaitzimi jaka, tema tzimatsi osheki nashiyetaari naaka jaka nampitsiki.” ¹¹Iro risaikantanakeri Pablo Corinto-ki, anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi risaikawaitake. Riyotaantayetziro riñaane Pawa.*

¹²Ikanta reewaritantari Galión janta Acaya-ki, retanakawo Judá-ite itzimawentanakeri Pablo. Irojatzi raantanakariri jewariki. ¹³Ikantapaakeri: “Jirika atziri ikenakaashitakawo riyotaayetziro atziripaini impinkathatairi Pawa, ripiyathatakawo inintakaantaitziri.” ¹⁴Iro riñaawaitanakeme Pablo, akanake Galión ikantanakeri Judá-ite: “Iroorika pikenkithatakotzi ritsitokante jirika atziri, aritake nonkemisantakemi pikantanari. ¹⁵Iro kantacha, aamaaka pikantakotawakaashitawo okaatzi piñaawaitashitari eeroka, paakowaitashitari, piitashiwaitari: ‘Inintakaantaitanewo.’ Piyotaiyeroni eerokapaini tsika pinkantero, te nimerawawentawaitziro naaka.” ¹⁶Romishitowawetaari jirikapaini. ¹⁷Ikanta Grecia-thato, rotaiyanakeri jitachari Sóstenes, iri jewatzitachari rapatotapiintaga Judá-ite. Ripasawaitanakeri. Iri kantzimaitacha Galión, te rimatzimaitawo irirori.

¹⁸Osheki kiteesheri risaikawaitanai Pablo janta Corinto-ki. Irojatzi riyaatantaari itsipatanaawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila, riyataairo Siria-ki. Okanta janta Cencrea-ki, tekera rotetanaiyaata, rameetanakero iishi, rimonkaatantyaawori ikashaakaanakeri. ¹⁹Ikanta rareetaka Efeso-ki, jatake Pablo rapatotapiintaitaga, ari ikenkithakaaayetapaakeri Judá-ite. Ari rookanairi Aquila eejatzi Priscila. ²⁰Ikwakowetawaari Judá-ite osamani risaikanaake, iri kantacha Pablo te ikowi. ²¹Ikantanairi riyaaatziimatanaira: “Ontzimaty

* 18:11 Kantakotachari jaka “anaaneentakero apaani osarentsi”, irojatzi ikantaitziri apaani osarentsi eejatzi 6 kashiri.

nareetaiya Jerusalén-ki roimoshirenkaitaga. Iriirika Pawa kowatsine, aritake nipiye noñaayetaatemi.” Irojatz rotetantanaari Pablo, jatai.

Piyaawo Pablo Antioquia-ki, ikenkithatanai eejatzi

²² Ikanta rareeta Cesarea-ki, awisapai Jerusalén-ki riwethatapaiyaari kemisantzinkari-paini. Irojatz rawisantanaari Antioquia-ki. ²³ Okanta osamanitake, rapiitairo rareetan-tayeta apawopainiki nampitsi janta Galacia-ki eejatzi Frigia-ki, raawyaashiretakaayetairi riyotaanewo.

Ikenkithatzi Apolos Efeso-ki

²⁴ Okanta janta Efeso-ki, areetaka apaani Judá-ite jitachari Apolos, Alejandría-satzi rinatzi. Kameetha ikenkithatzi, riyotakotziro kameethaini Osankenarentsipero. ²⁵ Eenitatsi kenkithatakotakeniriri Juan-ni omitsitsiyaatanteneri, ikenkithatakotakeniri eejatzi ikamantantakeri Juan-ni ikantakota Jesús. Ari iweyaa riyotakotziro irirori. Iro kantacha, kameetha ikanta rooñaawontawetawowa ikenkithatakotziro Jesús. ²⁶ Ari ikenkithatakotaapaake Apolos rapatotapiintaitaga. Ikanta okemakeri Priscila eejatzi Aquila, raanakeri Apolos, riyotaakeri tsika ikantakoperota Jesús. ²⁷ Ikwake Apolos rawishe Acaya-ki. Ari ipawakeri kemisantzinkaripaini Efeso-satzi apaani osankenarentsi raakameethatantawakyaariri Acaya-satzi. Ikanta rareetaka Acaya-ki, osheki ithaamentakaapaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi ineshironkayetairi Pawa. ²⁸ Rimatziro Apolos roitsinampaayetakeri Judá-ite, roñaagayetziri Osankenarentsipero ikenkithatakotziro Cristo, iro opoñaantari riyotakoitantanakariri Jesús, iriitake Cristo.

19

Areetaawo Pablo Efeso-ki

¹ Ikanta Apolos risaiki Corinto-ki, anonkanake Pablo ochempiki, areetaka Efeso-ki. Iñaapaake kemisantawetaachari. ² Rosampitapaakeri: “¿Risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi owakera ikemisantakagaitakemi?” Ari ikantaiyanakeni jirikapaini: “Te. ¿Oitaka kantakotachari jiroka? ¿Iitaka ikantaitziri Tasorenkantsi?” ³ Rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: “¿Iitaka pomitsitsiyaawentakari pikemisantawetaga?” Ikantaiyini jirikapaini: “Iro nomitsitsiyaawentari riyotaantakeri Juan-ni.” ⁴ Ikanta Pablo riyotaanakeri, ikantziri: “Romitsitsiyaatantzi Juan-ni, roshiyakaawentatziro ripakagaitairo kaariperori. Iro ikantzitari Juan-ni: ‘Pinkemisantari awotsikitaintsiri, iri poyataapaakenane.’ Iriitake Jesucristo ikenkithatakotakeri jaka.” ⁵ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni jirikapaini, romitsitsiyaawentanakari Awinkatharite Jesús, raakotainiri iwairo jirikapaini. ⁶ Ikanta Pablo rotzimikapatziitoyetantakeri rako, ari risaikashiretantanakari eejatzi iriroripaini Tasorenkantsi. Riñaawaiyetanakero otsipasato ñaantsi. Ikamantantanakero ñaantsi riyotakaayetanairiri Pawa. ⁷ Ikaatziyini 12.

⁸ Irojatz rawisantakeri Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira Judá-ite, ari ikenkithatakotaapaake ikaatzi mawa kashiri. Tekaatzi inthaawakaiya, ikowi riyotakaayetairi atziripaini jimpe ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai. ⁹ Iro kantacha tzimatsi apawopaini kisoshirewaintsiri, te ikowi inkemisantaiyeni, ikishimawaitakeri tsipatanariri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”. Ikanta Pablo, rintainaryaanakeri jirikapaini. Romiñaanakeri riyotaanewopaini iyaapanankoteki iitaitziro “Tiranno”. Ari riyotaapiintakeri maawoiniki kiteesheri. ¹⁰ Ari ikantapiintanakitziro, tzimakotake apite osarentsi. Ikemakoyetairo riñaane Pawa nampiyetawori Asia-ki, Judá-ite, Grecia-thato, maawoini.

¹¹ Osheki ritasonkawentantayetake Pablo, ikantakaakeri Pawa. ¹² Etsiyatakotakaantzita imanthaki. Arika ragaitero tsikarikapaini, riterotantaityaari mantsiyari, aritake retsiyatakotai. Imatziri eejatzi etsiyatakotakagairi raaganewo peyari. ¹³ Eenitatsi apaainipaini Judá-ite kenawaitatsiri janta retsiyatakotakayitari eejatzi irirori raaganewo peyari. Ikwake iroñaaka raakotairi iwairo Jesús, retsiyatakotakaantyaariri. Ikwawetapaakeri peyari, ikantziri: “¿Pintainaryaapithateri, naakotziro iwairo Jesús, ikenkithatakotziro Pablo!” ¹⁴ Iroowa rantawetakari 7 itomipaini Judá-ite jitachari Esceva, jewawetariri imperatasorentsitaneri janta. ¹⁵ Iro kantacha rakanake peyari, ikantziri: “Noñiiri Jesús,

niyotziri Pablo. Eeroka, te niyotzimi.”¹⁶ Ikanta raayiri peyari rotaiyanakeri jirikapaini, antawoite iñaashintsitanakari roitsinampaakeri maawoini, romishiyairi ipankoki raatonkoryaamerekitakeri, antawo rowatsinawaitakeri iwathaki.¹⁷ Ikemaiyakeni nampitawori Efeso-ki, ikemake Judá-ite eejatzi Grecia-thato, maawoini. Osheki ithaawaiyanakeni. Iro opoñaantari ipinkathaitantanakariri Awinkatharite Jesús.¹⁸ Ari ripokapaake osheki kemisantanaatsine, ithawetakoyetapaakero iyaariperonka.¹⁹ Ikanta sheripiyariwetachari, ramayetapaakero tsika riñaanatakotapiintziro isheripiyarinka, ritaapaakero. Ikanta ram- inakoitakeri tsika okaatzi ipinata ritagaitakeri, areetaka ikaatzi: 50,000 ikithoki koriki.²⁰ Eeke ikemakoperoitanaakitziiri Awinkatharite.

²¹ Okanta ithonkapaaka jiroka, rominthatanakawo Pablo raretantya Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki. Irojatzi rawisantakyaari janta Jerusalén-ki. Ikantzitaka eejatzi: “Arika niyaatake Jerusalén-ki irojatzi nawisantakyaari Roma-ki.”²² Rotyaantake Macedonia-ki apite amitakotapiintakeriri, Timoteo eejatzi Erasto, eenitatsi risaikanake irirori Asia-ki.

Ikoshekantaita Efeso-ki

²³ Okanta janta Efeso-ki antawoite riñaanatawakaawentaitakeri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”.²⁴ Iri poñaakaantakawori jitachari Demetrio, kotsiropakoimpeki. Eenitatsi oshiyakariri irirori riwetsikayetziro oryaani oshiyakaawontsi iyaapapankote iwawanetashitaitari iitaitziri “Diana”. Iriira raantayetari osheki koriki.²⁵ Ipiyotaiyakani maawoini kot-siropakoimpeki. Ikantake Demetrio: “¡Shiramparipaini! Iroowa añaantaiyarini aakapaini jiroka antawaire.”²⁶ Pikemakotaiyakerini iitaitziri Pablo, roitsinampaakeri osheki atziri, ikantayetziri: ‘Riwetsikanewo atziripaini te roshiyari Pawa.’ Te apatziro ikantakero anampiki Efeso-ki, rimatzitakawo maawoini jaka Asia-ki.²⁷ Te apatziro onkantzimoshiretai eerowa ramanantayeetairi awetsikanewo, iroowa kantzimoshireperotairi ompeya inemakoitero maawoini awawane Diana jaka Asia-ki, ari ripakagaitanakero ripokaitzi oyaapapankoteki.”

²⁸ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, antawo ikisaiyanakani, ikaimaiyanakeni: “¡Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!”²⁹ Eeke rakisheenkatanakitzi jirikapaini. Irojatzi rotaiyaintantanakariri Gayo eejatzi Aristarco, raanakeri ipiyotaiyapiintanira atziripaini. Jirika ragaitanakeri iriitake itsipatapiintari Pablo raretantayeta, Macedonia-satzi ri-naiyini.³⁰ Ikowawetaka Pablo inkyapaakeme irirori, temaita rishineteri riyotaanewo.³¹ Ari ikantakari eejatzi ikaatzi jewaripaini raapatziyanewo Pablo, ikantakaantakeri: “Eerowa pimatzitawo eeroka janta.”³² Ikanta janta ipiyotaiyakanira, eeke richeraacher-aataiyatziini, te oshiyawakaa okaatzi richeragaiyirini. Tema jirika atziripaini te riyoperotaiyini oita ipiyowentaiyarini, ikaimaminthawaitashitaiyani.³³ Iri kantacha apawopaini Judá-ite, iñaakeri Alejandro rostatekaka ipiyotaiyakanira, ishintsineentanakeri riñaawaite. Ikanta Alejandro rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantyaarime, kenkithawetanaawo.³⁴ Iro kantacha riyotake atziripaini Judá-ite rinatzi jirika Alejandro, eekero rapiitanakitziro ikaimaiyini, osamani ikantaka ikaimi, ikantaiyini: “¡Irooperori inatzi Diana, awawanetari jaka Efeso-ki!” *³⁵ Irojatzi ikatziyantanakari osankenawairentzi, romairyaakeri, ikan-takeri: “Efeso-satzi, riyotaitzi aakapaini kempoyaawentziro oyaapapankote awawane Diana, eejatzi oshiyakaawo poñainchari inkiteki.”³⁶ Ontzimatyepinkenkithashiryaawakya kameetha, eero pikoshekantashiwaita.³⁷ Tema jirika pamayetakeri, te rowaariperotziro yaapapanko, te ikishimaminthatziro awawane.³⁸ Ikowirika riyakowentante Demetrio itsipayetakeri ikaataiyinira, raanakeri ajewariteki raminakoteri, iri wetsikerone okaatzira kantzimoshiretariri.³⁹ Okowarika ayotakotero maawoini aakapaini, kantacha apatoteri maawoini jewari, raminakotantyaawori.⁴⁰ Okaatzi awisantsiri iroñaaka, ari-take rowasankekentaitakairo akoshekantaga. Eero otzimi oita ankanteri apiyakowentantyaari.”⁴¹ Ikanta rithonkakeri ikenkithawaitakero jiroka, rotyaantairi atziripaini.

* 19:34 Kantakotachari jaka “osamani ikantaka ikaimi”, apite hora osamanitake.

20

Riyaatzi Pablo Macedonia-ki eejatzi Grecia-ki

¹ Ikanta reshitanakero rakisheenkataiyini, ipiyotakeri Pablo riyotaanewo ikami-naayetanairi. Ari riwethatanaari, jatake Macedonia-ki. ² Ikanta ikenayetanairo nampitsiki risaikayetzira iyekiite, ikaminaayetanairi. Irojatzii raretantakari Grecia-ki. ³ Ari risaikawaitapaake ikaatzi mawa kashiri. Iro rotetanaiyaame riyaatantyaari Siria-ki, ari ike-make rowamaatyeeeri Judá-ite rareetakyaarika janta. Iroowa ripiyantanaari Macedonia-ki. ⁴ Ari itsipatanaari Sópater, Berea-satzi rinatzi irirori, itomi Pirro. Ipoñaapaaka Aristarco, eejatzi Segundo, Tesalónica-satzi rinatzi. Eejatzi Gayo, Derbe-satzi rinatzi. Eejatzi Timoteo, Tíquico, Trófimo, Asia-satzi rinayetatzii jirika. ⁵ Ari reewataiyankenii jirikapaini iyeki, royaawentapaakena Troas-ki notsipatakari Pablo. ⁶ Okanta awisanake kiteesheri rowapiintantaitawori tashirentsiponka, ari notetanaari Filipos-ki. Awisake 5 kiteesheri, noñaayetapaii janta Troas-ki, ari nisaikaiyapaakeni okaatzi 7 kiteesheri.

Raretantaka Pablo Troas-ki

⁷ Okanta imonkaatapaa kiteesheri rapatotantapiintaitari, ari nopiyotaiyakani nontzipetowero pan, ikenkithatakaantake Pablo. Tema nawisatyee onkiteeshetamanairika, eekero riyataakaanakitziiro ikenkithatzi niyankiityaakotakena. *† ⁸ Ari nopiyotaiyakani jenoki pankotsiki, osheki ootamentotsi roonthotaitake. ⁹ Ikanta apaani mainari jitachari Eutico risaikake omooki pankotsi. Tema osamanitake ikenkithatake Pablo, ayimatakeri iwochokine mainari, paryaake isaawiki, kamapaake. ‡ ¹⁰ Ayiitanake Pablo, roiyotashitapaakari mainari, ithomaapaakeri. Ikantanake: “Eero pithaawayiini, añagai.” ¹¹ Eejatzi ripiyanaawo Pablo jenoki, itzipetowapaakero pan, owaiyakani. Eekero ikenkithatanakitzii, irojatzii okiteeshetantanakari. Ari nawisaiyanakeni. ¹² Iriima mainari, ragaitanairi rañagaira. Iroowa thaamentashiretakaaperotanakariri.

Rawisanake Troas-ki irojatzii Mileto-ki

¹³ Ari neewatanake naakapaini, notetaiyankenii irojatzii Asón-ki, ari nokenkithashiryaaka naanairi Pablo, tema ikowatzi irirori inkenanake awotsiki. ¹⁴ Ikanta noñaapairi Pablo janta Asón-ki, ari rotetanaawo, jataiyakenani Mitilene-ki. ¹⁵ Irojatzii nawisantanakari janta, nokiteeshetakotapaake Quo-ki, okanta namaatakotanai apaani kiteesheri areetakena Samos-ki, naatakotapaintzi Trogilio-ki. Irojatzii nawisantanakari otsipaki kiteesheri, areetaiyakenani Mileto-ki. ¹⁶ Irojatzii nawisantanakawori Efeso te naatapaintzi, tema te ikowi Pablo raatapainte janta, eero rosamanitanta Asia-ki. Ikwatzi rareetaiyaa intsipaite Jerusalén-ki, roimoshirenkapairo kiteesheri “Owiitaantsi”. §

Inkenkithatakairi Pablo rantarite Efeso-satzi

¹⁷ Ikanta nareetaka Mileto-ki, ikaimakaantapaakeri Pablo itzinkampaini kemisantzinkari Efeso-satzi. ¹⁸ Ikanta ripokaiyakani, ikantawakeri: “Piyotzi eerokapaini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotaiyakemini owakera nareetantakari Asia-ki. ¹⁹ Ari nokantapiintatya nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite, tsinampashire nokanta, osheki niraawaitaka noñaakerowa inkoshekename Judá-ite. ²⁰ Iro kantacha te nipakaanakero nokenkithatakayetzimiro onkaate pinintagaiyaari, niyotapiintakemi pipankopainiki, eejatzi ipiyotapiintaga atziripaini. ²¹ Nokenkithatakayetziri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite eejatzi Grecia-thato, nokantayetziri: ‘Pipiyashitairi Pawa, pawentagaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo.’ ²² Iroñaaka niyaataye Jerusalén-ki, Tasorenkantsira

* 20:7 Kantakotachari jake “rapatotantapiintaitari”, irojatzii ikantaitzitari “etapiintawori kiteesheri otsipaki tominko”. † 20:7 Kantakotachari jake “intzipetowaitero pan”, iro rantayetanairi kemisantzinkaripaini arika inkenkithashiryaakoteri Jesucristo ikamimotantakera. Ari ikantziro rakiyootawakagaiyanira, itzipetowiro pan, rowaiyani, riraiyini eejatzi imere. Tema roshiyakotatyaari Jesús jimpe ikantanairo riweyaantanaawo rowakaanaari riyotaanewopaini. Iroowa ikenkithatakotapiintaitakeri, ikantaitzi “intzipetowaitero pan.” ‡ 20:9 Kantakotachari jake “paryaake isaawiki”, iroowa ikantakotiziri pankotsi riwetsikaiziri, opewiryaa okaatzi mawa. Ari ipoñaanaaka iparyaake mainari irojatzii isaawikinta. § 20:16 Kantakotachari jake “Owiitaantsi”, irojatzii ikantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

thaamentashiretakaanari, te niyotzimaitya oitarika awishimotenane janta. ²³ Iro kantacha tsikarika niyaayetzi, riyoshiretakaana Tasorenkantsi, ikantana: ‘Osheki pinkemaatsiwaityaawo romonkyagaitemi.’ ²⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha naaka, tekaatsi oitzimotena onkaate nonkemaatsiwaityaari, te netakoneta. Iro kowaperotacha nonkimoshirewentero noshiyakaanakero irootaintsime nanaakotante nareetya jimpe iweyaa nishiye. Tema irootaintsi nithotyero ikantakenari Awinkatharite Jesús nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi okantakota ineshironkayetaira Pawa. ²⁵ Nokenkithatakaayetakemi eejatzi eerokapaini tsika okantakota ipinkathariwentantai Pawa. Eero papiitairo piñaayetaina. ²⁶ Irootake nokowantari nonkantemi, te naaka kantakaashityaawone intzimantaiyaari peyashitaachane, ²⁷ tema nokenkithatakotakemiro maawoini ikenkithashiriitakari Pawa ranteri, tekaatsi apaani nimanimotemi. ²⁸ Pinkempoyaaayetiaa, ari pinkantakaayetiaaari apatotapiintachari tsika rowayetakeri Tasorenkantsi. Poshiyaiyaari kempoyaantereri pinkempoyaaayetairi kemisantairiri Awinkatharite, tema iriitake ikapathainkawentake ripinawentairi. ²⁹ Niyotzi naaka arika niyaatai, ripokapaake itsipapaini, roshiyapaakyaari koweenkari owantaneri, inkowapaake rithonkeri kemisanzinkaripaini. ³⁰ Ari intzimanake pikaatayinira eerokapaini amatawitanakerine kemisanzinkaripaini, ripakaakaanakeri ikemisantzi, inkantakaakyaari riyotaanewo rashi irirori. ³¹ Pinkenkithashireero eerokapaini, mawa osarentsi nisaikimowaitapaintzimi, te nipakaapainteru nokaminaayetzimi maawoini, niraakowaitakemi. ³² Nawentaari naaka Pawa iyeekiite, iriira aminawentemine, iriitake neshironkatemine, tema irootake ikantayetakairi. Ari inthaamentakaayetaimi, aritake iñaakaayetaimiro okaatzi ikowakaakeriri maawoini oiteshiretaarewo. ³³ Te niyotziro naaka noñaamatakotantyaari, koriki, ooro, eejatzi ikithaataitari. ³⁴ Piyotaiyini eerokapaini, naakatake antawaitaintsiri nakoki naantari koityiimoyetanari, ari nonkantzitakari eejatzi naayiniri koityiimoyetariri ikaatzi tsipayetakenari. ³⁵ Ari nokenakairo niyotaantakemirori jimpe ankantero antawaiperotai, aneshironkayetairi koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa pinkenkithashiretantaiyaawori ikenkithatakotapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesús, ikantake: ‘Osheki ikimoshirewentaitziri neshironkatantaneri, anaanakero okaatzi ikimoshirewetanakaga ipaitakeri.’”

³⁶ Ikanta ikaatanakero Pablo ikantakero jiroka, rotziwerowanaka ramanakaanari maawoini, piyotainchari. ³⁷ Maawoini riragaiyanakani, rawithakitaiyakerinira Pablo, riwethatawari riyataaira. ³⁸ Owashire ikantaiyanakani, tema ikantakerira eero iñagairi. Ari royaataiyanakerini irojatziri rotetantanaari Pablo.

21

Riyyaataantari Pablo Jerusalén-ki

¹ Ikanta nookanairi iyeekiite, otetaiyanaanani, tampatzika nowanakero niyaatake Cos-ki, okanta okiteeshetamanai areetakena Roda-ki, nawisanake irojatziri Pátara-ki. ² Ari noñaapaakero antawo pitotsi jatatsine Fenicia-ki, ari notetaiyanakani. ³ Okanta namaatakotzi, naminakotanakero othampishi Chipre nampateki, nokenakotanake nakoperoki irojatziri Siria-ki. Eenitatsi owaagawontsi rookaitanakeri Tiro-ki, ari naatakotaiyapaakeni. ⁴ Noñaapaatziiri kemisanzinkaripaini, ari nisaikimowaitanakeri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ikantawakeri Pablo: “Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki.” Iro ikantantari, riyoshiretakaatziiri Tasorenkantsi. ⁵ Okanta imonkaataka 7 kiteesheri, nawisantanaiyaari, ari royaataiyakenanani iyekipaini, itsipayetakawo iina, eejatzi reentsite. Irojatziri othapiki nampitsi, ari notziwerokaiyapaakani impanekiiteki, namanaiyani. ⁶ Ari niwethatawakaanaa, otetanaana naakapaini, piyaiyanaani irirori ipankokipaini.

⁷ Irojatziri namaatakotantanaari areetakena Tolemaida-ki, ari niwethatapaari iyekipaini, apaani kiteesheri nisaikimowaitanakeri irirori. ⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai awisakotanakena, areetakena Cesarea-ki. Irojatziri nokenantanakari ipankoki Felipe kenkithatakantereri, ari nisaikapaake. Jirika Felipe iriitake apaani kaatatsi pairani 7 rowaitakeri ramitakoyeteri Otyaantaperori. ⁹ Eenitatsi Felipe rishinto mainawo

okaatzi 4, kamantantanewo inaiyini. ¹⁰ Shekitake kiteesheri nisaikapaake janta, ari rareetakari kamantantaneri ipoñaakawo Judea-ki, iita Agabo. ¹¹ Ikanta iñaayetapaakena raapaakero romathakiro Pablo, roosotapaakawo rakoki eejatzi iitziki ikenkithawaitanake, ikantzi: “Ari inkantyaari ashitakawori jiroka omathakirontsi, roosoteri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki, raanakeniri kaari asheninkata. Iroowa riyotakaanari Tasorenkantsi.” ¹² Ikanta nokemaiyawakeni, nokantakantawetanakari Pablo: “Eero piyaatzi Jerusalén-ki.” Ari ikantawetakariri eejatzi Cesarea-satzi. ¹³ Iro kantacha ikantanake irirori: “¿Iitaka piraantaiyarini, antawowa powashiretakaakena? Kowakena naaka. Arika roosoitakena irojatzi nonkamawentantakyaariri Awinkatharite Jesús janta Jerusalén-ki, imawaityaata.” ¹⁴ Tera noitsinampaatyeeeri, apatziro nokantanake: “Imatyaata ikowiri Awinkatharite.”

¹⁵ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, wetsikaiyanaanani, jataiyakanani Jerusalén-ki. ¹⁶ Ari royaataiyakananani Cesarea-satzi yotaarewopaini rinatzi. Iriira aanakenari ipankoki Chipresatzi jitachari Mnasón, pairanitake riyotaarewotzi jirika, iriitake nimayimotaiyakerini.

Rotaiyitakeri Pablo tasorentsipankoki

¹⁷ Ikanta nareetaiyapaakani Jerusalén-ki, kimoshire ikantaiyani iyekiite iñaawakenaga. ¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, raanakena Pablo nareetyaari Jacobo, ari risaikitakari eejatzi maawoini itzinkamipaini. ¹⁹ Riwehatapaakari Pablo, ikamantapaakeri maawoini oita rantakaayetakerini Pawa janta inampipainiki itsipasatzi atziripaini. ²⁰ Ikanta ikemaiyawakeni, ithaamentanakari Pawa. Irojatzi ikantaitantanakariri Pablo: “Iyekí, imapero ishenitake jaka asheninka Judá-ite kemisantanaaintsiri, tzmimaitacha rotsiwakakagaitari kemisantzinkaripaini rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni. ²¹ Ikemakotakemi piyotayetakeri asheninkapaini nampiyetawori otpipaki nampitsi, pinkantayeterime: ‘Te okowaawo pinkemisantero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, te okowaawo pitomeshaanitairi pitomipaini, te okowaawo eejatzi antayetairo ameyetari pairani.’ ²² ¿Tsika ankantyaaka? Yoyetake iroñaaka asheninka, areetaimi jaka. ²³ Jiroka kameethatatsiri panteri: Eenitatsi akaatayinira jaka, ikaatzi 4 atziri monkaaterone ikowakaantziri. ²⁴ Pintsipatanakyaari jirikapaini, pantero onkaate kite-wathatakagaimine. Arika rameetaitakeniri iishi, eeroka pinakowenterine ritagaiteri. Iroowa riyoitantyaari thaiyaantsi ikantakoitzimiri, tema pimonkaatzitawo eeroka Inintakaantaitanewo. ²⁵ Irooma naakapaini, niyotzi ikenakaashitakawo asheninkapaini shintsiwaiwetachari rimonkaatakanaanerome Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema ikaatzi kaari asheninkayeta kemisantayetaatsiri, notyaantakeniri pairani osankenarentsi okaatzi nokenkithashiretaiyakerini jaka, nokantakeri: ‘Eero powayetari wathatsi ritagaitziniriri iwawanetashiyeetari. Eero powakoyetawo riraa piratsi. Eero pimayempiwaitzi.’ Apatziro rantayetairo jiroka.” ²⁶ Ikanta Pablo raanakeri 4 atziri. Okanta okiteeshetamanai itsipatakari ikitewathatakagaitairi, ikyaaake tasorentsipankoki inkamantante jimpe onkaate kiteesheri ithonkantyaari ikowakaantakeri, ikenkithatakotakero tsikapaita ramantyaari apawopaini rashitakayaariri Pawa.

²⁷ Okanta imonkaatzimatapaaka 7 kiteesheri, eenitatsi Judá-ite poñaayetachari Asia-ki, iñaakeri Pablo janta tasorentsipankoki. Rapatotake atziripaini, ripokashiteri Pablo rotaiy-eri, ²⁸ ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: “¿Shiramparipaini! ¡Israel-iite! ¡Pamitakotena! Jirika atziri kenekenayetatsiri tsikarikapaini riyotaayetziri atziripaini pithokashitariri asheninkapaini, pithokashitawori Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, pithokashitzitawori tasorentsipanko. Iro maperotaincha, ikyaaakaakeri kaari asheninkata tasorentsipankoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitakero.” ²⁹ Iro ikantantawori jiroka tema iñaakitzi-iri Pablo janta Jerusalén-ki itsipatakari Trófimo poñaachari Efeso-ki, roshiyakaatzi ikyaaakaatziiri tasorentsipankoki. ³⁰ Piyotaiyapaakani osheki atziri, shiyaiyapaakani, rotaiyapaakeri Pablo, inoshikanakeri romishitowakeri jekokeroini tasorentsipankoki, rashitanakero. ³¹ Iroowetaincha ritsitokerime, ari ikamantaitakeri reeware owayeripaini poñaachari Roma-ki, ikantaitakeri: “Ikoshekawakagaitya janta.” ³² Ikanta reewarite raanake rowayerite, riyaatashitanakeri ipiyotaiyakanira atziri. Ikanta inagaiyawakerini ripokake, ripakaanakeri ripasataitziri Pablo. ³³ Rotaiyitapaakeri Pablo, ikantanakeri

rowayerite: “Poosotantyaari apite kotsirotha.” Rosampitanakeri atziripaini: “¿Iitaka jirika, iitaka rantakeri?”³⁴ Eenitatsi cheraanaintsiri, temaita oshiyawakaa okaatzi richeraawetayakarini. Te riyotero jewari oita awisatsiri. Rotyaantakeri rowayerite raanakeri Pablo rimaapiintaiyinira.³⁵ Ikanta roirinkakaawetari Pablo, eekero ishintsitatz atziripaini ikowi ripasawaiteri, iroowa inatantanakariri owayeripaini rookaakowentero.³⁶ Maawoini atziri royaatakowentanakeri, ikaimaiyini: “¡Powamayeriwé!”

Ikenkithatakota Pablo

³⁷ Iroowetaincha romonkyagaiteri rimaapiintzira owayeri, rosampitanakeri Pablo jewari, ikantziri: “¿Kantachama nonkenkithawaitakaimi eepichokiini?” Ari ikantanake jewari: “¡Jimpe piyotziroka niñaane! ³⁸ ¿Tema Egipto-satzi pinatzi eeroka poñaakaan-takawori chapinkipaite koshekaantsi? Pikenapaakero ochempiki, pamake 4000 owayeri.”³⁹ Ikantanake Pablo: “Judá-ite ninatzi naaka, nopoñaawo Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki. Otzinkami inatzi nonampi. Nokowi pishinetena nonkenkithawaitakairi nosheninka.”⁴⁰ Rishinetakeri. Katziyanaka Pablo pawitsiki, rowaatzinkawakotanaka imairetantyaari isheninkapaini. Mairetaiyanakeni. Kenkithawaitanake Heber-thato riñaaneke irirori, ikantanakeri:

22

¹ “Iyekí, Ashitantanerí, pinkeme nonkenkithatakotya.”

² Ikanta ikemaiyawakerini riñaaneke irirori Heber-thato, imaireperotaiyanakeni. Eeke ikantanakitzi Pablo:

³ “Judá-ite ninatzi naaka. Notzimake Tarso-ki saikatsiri Cilicia-ki, nokimotatake jaka Jerusalén-ki, riyotaanewo Gamaliel ninatzi, niyotakoperotziro Inintakaanewo acharinepaini. Nokowake naaka noshireperotyari Pawa, pikantakaga eerokapaini iroñaaka. ⁴ Pairani nopatzimaminthatakeri iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri’ nowamaayeteri. Osheki nonoshikayetake atziri, ari nokantakero eejatzi tsinane, maawoini, nomonkyakaan-tayetakeri. ⁵ Iñaakena maawoini reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo eejatzi Itzinkampaini nantayetakero jiroka. Iriitake pakenawori osankenarentsi ipakaantziri asheninka Judá-ite janta Damasco-ki. Irojatziri niyaatantakari janta nithotyaa koyetziri jirikapaini, namayeteri jaka Jerusalén-ki rowasankeeteri.”

Ikenkithatakota Pablo ikemisantantari (Hch. 9.1-19; 26.12-18)

⁶ “Okanta nanashita awotsiki, irootaintsi nareetya Damasco-ki, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa, ari romapokakenari morekanaintsiri inkiteki, roorentapaakena nokatziyakaga, ⁷ tyaanakena kipatsiki. Nokematzi riñaanaitana, ikantzi: ‘¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Iitaka poyaakyaaminthatantanari?’ ⁸ Nosampitanakeri naaka: ¿Piitaka Pinkatharí? Ari rakaitanakena: ‘Naakatake Jesús Nazaret-satzi poyaakyaaminthatakeri.’ ⁹ Ikaatzi tsipatakenari iñagayakerini oorentapainchari, antawoite ithaawaiyanakeni, temaita ikemathatawakeri iriroripaini riñaanaitakenaga naaka. ¹⁰ Ari nosampitanakeri, nokantziri: ‘Pinkatharí. ¿Iitaka pikowiri nanteri naaka?’ Ikantanakena Pinkathari: ‘Pinkatziye, piyaate nampitsiki Damasco-ki. Ari inkamantaitemi oita panteri.’ ¹¹ Imawityaakitakaanakena oorentakenari, rakathatashitaana notsipayetakari irojatziri Damasco-ki.

¹² Ari risaikiri janta atziri iita Ananías, pinkathatasorentsitane rinatzi, rimonkaayetziro Inintakaanaitanewo rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni. Pinkatha rowiri maawoini Judá-ite nampiyetawori Damasco-ki. ¹³ Pokake Ananías iñeena. Ikanta rareetapaaka, ikantapaakena: ‘Iyekí Saulo, pokiryagai.’ Apathakero nokiryaana, aminawaitanaana. ¹⁴ Eeke ikantanakityaana Ananías: ‘Eeroka riyoyaake Iwawane acharinepaini. Riyoyaakemi piyotantaiyaawori ikowakaimiri irirori, piñagairi Cristo tampatzikatatsiri, pikemawaan-tetairi eejatzi. ¹⁵ Eerokatake kenkithatakotairine maawoiniki atziri. Pinkamantairi okaatzi piñaakeri, okaatzi pikemakeri. ¹⁶ Tekaatzi poyaawentanake. Pinkatziye iroñaaka, pomitsitsiyaatya, paakotairi iwairo Awinkatharite pinkowakotairi impeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka.’”

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo ipatzimaitziri inkenkithatakagairira itsipasatzi atziri

¹⁷ “Okanta nipiyapaawo Jerusalén-ki, niyaatake tasorentsipankoki namaña, ari noñaawyaatakari janta. ¹⁸ Noñaakeri Awinkatharite, ikantakena: ‘Intsipaita pishitowanake Jerusalén-ki, tema eero ikemisantaitzimi pinkenkithatakotena jaka.’ ¹⁹ Ari nokantanakeri naaka: ‘Pinkathari, riyotaiyini maawoini niyaatapiintzi tsika rapatotapiintaita, nomonkyakaantayetakeri ikaatzi kemisantayetzimiri, osheki nipasatakaantawaitakeri. ²⁰ Tema rowamagaitakeri pairani pimperatanewo Esteban, kenkithatakotzimiri eeroka, ari nokaatzitakari naaka janta, naapatziyakotakari owamaakeriri, nokempoyaakeniri iithaarepaini.’ ²¹ Iro kantacha ikantanakena Pawa: ‘Piyaate, naakatake otyaantemine intaina risaikayetzira kaari pisheninkata.’”

Risaikimotakeri Pablo reewarite owayeripaini

²² Ikanta ikemawakero atziripaini jiroka, rapiitaiyanakeroni ikaimaiyini ikantzi: “jirika atziri te onkameethate rañe! ¡Pashireeyaari!” ²³ Eeke ishintsitatziki ikaimaiyini, rotekakotaiyani iithaareki. * ²⁴ Ikanta jewari, ikantakeri rowayerite: “Paanakeri inthomoikinta jirika, apasatawakeriita inkamantantairori oita inkenkithawaitakeri rowatsimaantakariri isheninkapaini.” ²⁵ Ari roosoitakeri ripasatantaityaariri, rosampitanakeri Pablo itsipa jewari, ikantziri: “Rosankenatakotanewo Roma-satzi ninatzi naaka. ¿Shinetaantsitatisima ripasawaitaitena, te raminakoitawakenawo oitarika nokenakaashitakari?” ²⁶ Ikanta ikemawake jirika, ripiyashitanakari reewarepero, ikantapairi: “Nowinkatharité, ¿Piyotakema oita antakeri? Iriitake jirika, rosankenatakotanewo awinkathariperote saikatsiri Roma-ki.” ²⁷ Ikanta ikemawake, ripokashitapaakeri Pablo, rosampitapaakeri: “¿Pimaperotayaama posankenatakoperota eeroka?” Ari rakanake Pablo, ikantzi: “Jee.” ²⁸ Ikantzi jewari: “Osheki nipinakowentakari naaka nosankenatakotantyaari.” Ikantzi Pablo: “Te naaka, rosankenatakoitazitakena owakera notzimapaake.” ²⁹ Ikemaiyakeni ikantake, roosoryaakotanakeri. Ithaawakaanakawo jewari, roosotakaantakeri osankenatakotchari Roma-ki.

Ragaitanairi Pablo rapatotapiintaiyanira reeware Judá-ite

³⁰ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikowi riyote jewari oita ikoshekaminthatantariri Judá-ite Pablo. Ipiyotakaantakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi reewarepero Judá-ite. Romishitowakaantakeri Pablo, roisakakeri ipiyotaiyanira.

23

¹ Rotzikanaminthatapaakeri Pablo jewaperori piyotainchari, ikantanakeri: “Iyekiiite, nokempoyaapiintaka naaka eero otzimanta nantzimoteriri Pawa.” ² Ikanta Ananías, Imperatasorentsiperori, ripasawaantetakaantakeri Pablo. ³ Ikantanakeri Pablo: “¡Thaiyawairentzi! Pawa pasatemine eeroka! Saikawetatsimi jaka paminakoterome Inintakaantaitanewo, ¿Tema pipiyathatakawo eeroka pipasatakaantakenaga?” * ⁴ Ikanta piyotainchari, ikantanakeri Pablo: “¿Arima pinkanteri pinkaweyeri Rimperatasorentsiperotaarewote Pawa?” ⁵ Ikantzi Pablo: “Iyekiiite, te niyoweta naaka Imperatasorentsiperotaarewo rinatzi, tema okantzi Osankenarentsiperoro: ‘Eero pikaweyiri jewatakaantatsiri.’”

⁶ Riyotakotakeri Pablo ikaatzi jewaperori piyotainchari, apanipaini Sadoc-iite rini, iriima itsipapaini Fariseo rinatzi. Ikantzi Pablo: “Iyekiiite, Fariseo ninatzi naaka, eejatzi maawoini nosheninkapaini. Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari iroñaaka tema niyotakotaatziiro rañagaira kamaintsiri.” ⁷ Ikantakera Pablo, ari riñaanaminthatawakaanakari Fariseo-paini eejatzi Sadoc-iite. ⁸ Tema ikantapiintzi Sadoc-iite: “Eero rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri, tera otzimi shiretsi, tera itzimita maninkari.” Iriima Fariseo-paini,

* 22:23 Ikantaitzi eejatzi, rookawanetzitaka kipatsi tsika ipiyotaiyakani, tema ikisaiyatyaani.

* 23:3 Kantakotchari jaka “thaiyawairentzi”, iriyetakera Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriitake roshiyakaawentziri Pablo okitamaaweta rowantaitariri kaminkari. Paminero Mt. 23.27.

riyoyetzi irirori imaperotatya jirokapaini. ⁹Ari richeraanake maawoini. Ikanta yotzinkari-paini Fariseo, ikatziyanaka, ikantanake: “Jirika atziri te otzimi iyenakaashitanewo. Aamaaya maninkari ñaanaashiretakeriri, kaaririka shiretsi.” ¹⁰Eeke ishintsitatzi richer-agaiyini. Ikenkithashiryaanaka reeware owayeripaini, ikantzi: “Naanairiita Pablo, rowaariperotaitzirikari.” Ikaimakaantake rowayerite romishitowairi, raanairi rimaapiintaiyinira.

¹¹Okanta otsirenitanai, eejatzi roñaaganaari Awinkatharite, ikantairi: “Pablo, eero pithaawi, arira pinkenkithatakotakena Roma-ki poshiyakairo jaka Jerusalén-ki.”

Ikenkithashiretaita ritsitokaiteri Pablo

¹²Okanta okiteeshetamanai, ikenkithawaitake Judá-ite, ikantawakaiyani: “Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzi atsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainata Pawa.” ¹³Aamaaka ranaanakeri 40 atziri ikaatziyini kantaintsiri. ¹⁴Irojatzi riyaaatashitanakariri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, eejatzi Itzinkampaini, ikantaiyakerini: “Nitziwentaiyarini Pablo irojatzi nitsitokantakyaariri. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainata Pawa. ¹⁵Janjaatya paapatziyawakaiya eerokapaini pikaatzi papatotapiinta, pinkowakotairi reeware owayeripaini, pinkantairi: ‘Pamainari Pablo onkiteeshetamanairika naminakoperotainiri iyenakaashitane.’ Aamaawenta nonkantaiyaani naaka nitsitokawakeriita tekeri rareetapaakaata jaka.”

¹⁶Kemake itzineri Pablo, jatanake rimaapiintaiyinira owayeri ikamantapaakeri. ¹⁷Ikanta Pablo ikaimake apaani owayeri, ikantakeri: “Paanakeniri pitzinkami jirika mainari, eenitatsi oita inkamantiriri.” ¹⁸Ikanta owayerika raanakeniri itzinkami, ikantapaakeri: “¡Itzinkami! Ikowakotakena Pablo namakemiri jirika mainari, eenitatsi inkamantemiri.” ¹⁹Ikanta jewarika, raanakeri mainari jantyaatsikaini, rosampitakeri: “¿Oitaka pinkamantentari?” ²⁰Ikantanake mainari: “Ikenkithashiretaiyakani Judá-ite inkowakotemi onkiteeshetamanairika paanairi Pablo janta rapatotapiintaiyanira jewaripero, raminakoperotero iyenakaashitanewo. ²¹Eero pikemisantziri, tema manaiyakani 40 atziri. Ikantaiyakeni: ‘Jame atziwentashityaari Pablo irojatzi atsitokantakyaariri. Eero owashitari, eero arita amere. Eerorika nimonkaatziro, rowasanketainata Pawa.’ Wetsikaiyakani iroñaaka, royaawentaiyani tsika pinkante eeroka.” ²²Ikanta jewari rotyaantairi mainari, ikantawairi: “Eero pikamantantziro jiroka.”

Rowawisagaitakeri Pablo pinkathariki Félix

²³Ikanta jewari ikaimake apite reeware owayeripaini, ikantakeri: “Pimpipyote 200 powayerite, pintsipataakeri 70 owayeri kyaakayaarinne kawayo, eejatzi itsipa 200 aatsine rowathaamento. Paanakeri tsireniriki Cesarea-ki. ²⁴Piwetsike kawayo inkyaakaanakyaari Pablo, pinkempoyeeru kameethaini. Paanakeri pinkathariki Félix.” ²⁵Ari rosankenatakeru rotyaanteniriri pinkathari, okantzi:

²⁶“Rosankenare Claudio Lisias rotyaantziniri pinkathari Félix: Osheki niwethatemi. ²⁷Jirika atziri notyaantakemiri, rotaiyakaantawetakari Judá-ite jaka, iroowetaincha ritsitokerime. Ikanta niyotake rosankenatakotanewo itzinkamipero Roma-satzi, naanake nowayerite, nookakaawentakeri. ²⁸Nokowawetaka niyote oitarika ikenakaashitari jirika ikoshekantaitakariri, irootake naantanakariri rapatotapiintaiyanira itzinkami. ²⁹Noñaakero ikoshekawentashitari Inintakaantaitanewo rashiyetari irirori. Tekaatsi ompoñaantyaari ritsitokaiteri, te okameethatzi romonkyakaantaiteri eejatzi. ³⁰Tema noke-make ikowaiyatziini Judá-ite ritsitokeri, irootake notyaantantakemiriri eeroka. Nokantitakari eejatzi jirikapaini koshekawaitariri inkamantemiri eeroka oitarika ikoshekantairi.”

³¹Rimatakeru owayeripaini. Raanakeri tsireniriki Pablo janta Antípatris-ki. ³²Okanta okiteeshetamanai, piyaiyaani owayeri anashitaiyanaincharini. Iriima ikaatzi kyaakaanainchari eekero royaatatziiri Pablo. ³³Ikanta rareetakaakari Cesarea-ki, ipapaakeri osankenarentsi pinkathari, ikantapaakeri: “Pinkathari, jirika Pablo.” ³⁴Ikanta rithonkanakero pinkathari riñaanatawakero osankenarentsi, rosampitanakeri Pablo, ikantziri: “¿Tsika pipoñaaka?” Rakanake Pablo: “Nopoñaawo Cilicia-ki.” ³⁵Ikantanake

pinkathari: “Ari nonkemakemi paata arika rareetapaakya ikaatzi koshekawaitzimiri.” Irojatzji inintakaantantanakariri ragaitanakeri ipankoki Herodes, ari inkempoyagaiteri.

24

Ikenkithatakota Pablo janta Félix-ki

¹Okanta awisanake 5 kiteesheri, areetapaaka Cesarea-ki, Ananías Imperatasorentsiperori itsipayetakari Itzinkamipaini eejatzji yakowentantaneri iita Tértulo. Rawisashitapaakeri pinkathari inkoshekakaantayari Pablo. ²Ikanta ramaitapaakeri Pablo, kenkithawaitanake Tértulo, ikantanakeri Félix: “Ariwé Pinkathari, noñaakero kameetha nisaiki, osheki piyotanetzi pantakeniri kameethatatsiri nosheninka. ³Okaatake jiroka nowinkathariperote Félix, osheki riwetharyaapiintaiyakemini maawoini nosheninka. ⁴Eero osamanianta, nokowatzji pinkemisantawakena eepichokiini nonkantemiri. ⁵Noñaakeri naaka, jirika atziri owaariperotantaneri rinatzi. Rithonka ikenayetake nampitsiki, te apatziro ikoshekakari nosheninka nokaatzira no-judá-itetzi, irijatzi jewatakaanairiri jitashiwaitachari ‘Oshiretanaariri Nazaret-satzi’. ⁶Ikowake eejatzji rowaariperoterome notasorentsi-pankote, iroowa notaiyakaaantakariri, nokowaiyawetakani naminakotantayarime Inintakaantaitanari naaka. ⁷Iro kantacha, ripokapaake jewari Lisias, raapithatakenari, richeraimowaitakena. ⁸Ikantanakena: ‘Ontzimatyé piyaataiyeni pinkathariki riwetsikemiro awisaintsiri.’ Janjaatya posampiperoteri eeroa ayotantyaawori imaperotatyaarika nokoshekaminthantantari.”

⁹Irojatzji ikantayakerini eejatzji Judá-ite ikaatzi pokaintsiri.

¹⁰Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka pinkathari ompoñaantyaari riñaawaite Pablo. Irojatzji ikantantanakari Pablo: “Osheki nokimoshirewentakemi eerokatake kemenane nonkenkithatakotya, tema niyotzi eerokatake wetsikapiintakeniriri nosheninkapaini inkoshekawakaiyaani.

¹¹Kantacha posampikowentero eeroa, owakera nareetaa naaka Jerusalén-ki okaatzi 12 kiteesheri, nokowaweta nompinkathatapairome Pawa. ¹²Te niñaanaminthatantawaite, te nokoshekanetari atziripaini tasorentsipankoki, eejatzji nokantakariri jantapaini nampitsiki, tekaatsi nonkoshekyá ipiyotaitapiintaitaga. ¹³Jirikapaini thawetakotakenari iroñaaka jaka, eero iñagaitziro imaperotatya ikantakotanari. ¹⁴Ari okantaka, notsipataari naaka ikaatzi iitaitziri ‘Awotsiweri.’ Iroowa ikantakeri jirikapaini yakowentantaneri nokemisan-tashiwaitane inatzi. Ari nokenakairo naaka nopinkathatziri Pawa ikemisantziri pairani nocharinepaini. Nokemisantziro Inintakaantanewo, eejatzji rosankenarepaini Kamantaneri. ¹⁵Ari noshiyayetari irirori, royaawentziri Pawa rowañaayetairi kamayetaintsiri, te apatziro rañaayetai kameethashireri, eejatzji inkantzitaiya kaariperoshireripaini.

¹⁶Iroowa nokowantapiintari eero otzimi oita nantzimoteriri Pawa, eejatzji atziripaini.

¹⁷Awisake osheki osarentsi nokenakenawaitake, nipiyaawo nonampiki namai nompashitapaiyariri nosheninka koityaawaitatsiri, nokowawetapa eejatzji nashitakaapaiyaarime Pawa. ¹⁸Irootake nantziri tasorentsipankoki. Ari naapeezziro noishi ompoñaantyaari nonkitewathatai. Te osheki nonkaataiyeni, tekaatsi nonkoshekawaitya janta. Ari iñaapaakena Judá-ite poñainchari Asia-ki. ¹⁹Iriitakeme pokatsine jaka inkenkithatakotena oitarika iñaakotakenari. ²⁰Tera ripokaiyatziini irirori. Jirika pokaintsiri jaka piyowentakenari, janjaatya inkantemi eenitatsirika iñaakotakenari rokiki nokenakashitakari. ²¹Aamaa iro ikantakotanari nokantakeriri ipiyowentantakenari ketziroini, nokantakeri: ‘Iroowa riyakowentantaitanari nokemisantaatziro rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri.’ ”

²²Tema pinkathari Félix riyotakotziri iitaitziri “Awotsiweri”, iro ripakaantanakariri, ikantanakeri: “Arika ripokake jewari Lisias, ari inkamantaperotapaakenawo jiroka.”

²³Irojatzji ikantantakariri reeware owayeripaini: “Pinkempoyeeri Pablo, pishineteri rareetyaari rapatzizyanewo impantyaariri koitziimotariri.”

²⁴Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, piyaawo Félix, itsipatakawo iina Drusila, Judá-ite inatzi iroori. Ikanta ikaimakaantapairi Pablo inkemawakeri inkenkithatakoteniri tsika okantakota rawentaashiretantaariri Jesucristo. ²⁵Iri kantacha Pablo retanakawo ikenkithatakotanakeniriri tampatzikashiretaantsi, ñaakoshiretaantsi, rowasankentantayetai

paata. Ari ithaawanakeri Félix, ikantanakeri: “¡Ataama, piyaatai! Ari napiitairo nonkaimakaantaimi paata arika nisaikashiwaitya.”²⁶ Tema royaawentawetatya Félix ripinaterime Pablo, ripakaantaiyaariri. Iroowa rapiitantawetakariri ikaimakaantziri inkenkithawaitakeri. ²⁷ Awisake okaatzu apite osarentsi. Ari okaatapaake ipinkatharitzu Félix. Ikwake raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, irootake kaari ripakaakaantantariri Pablo. Ikanta ripoyaatapaari itsipa pinkathari jitachari Porcio Festo.

25

Ikowake Pablo iri aminakoterine César

¹ Pinkathariwentantake Festo. Iro awisanake mawa kiteesheri jatake Jerusalén-ki ipoñaanakawo Cesarea-ki. ² Ikanta reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari iri-iperori Judá-ite, ithawetakotawakeri Pablo. ³ Ikwakotakeri rotyaantairi Pablo Jerusalén-ki. Ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ritsitokakaanteri niyankithakineki awotsi. ⁴ Ari ikantanake Festo: “Tema romonkyagaitakeri Pablo Cesarea-ki, irootantsi niyaatai janta. ⁵ Royaanakena itzinkami, tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane jirika atziri, ari piyakowenteru janta.”

⁶ Te osamanitzi risaikawaitapaintzi Festo janta Jerusalén-ki, piyaawo Cesarea-ki. Okanta risaikamanai risaikamentoki ipinkathariwentantzira, ikaimakaantakeri Pablo. ^{*} ⁷ Ikanta ikyaapaake Pablo, ari ripokaiyapaakeni Judá-ite poñaayetainchari Jerusalén-ki, ikantakowaitapaakeri osheki kaariperori, okantaweta te iñaayewetawo imaperotatyaarika ikantakoitziriri. ⁸ Kenkithatakotanaka Pablo, ikantake: “Tekaaitsi kaariperori nante naaka, te nipiyathatawo Inintakaantaitakeniriri nosheninkapaini, te nowaari-perotero tasorentsipanko, te nokaweyawaitziri César reewariperote Roma-satzi.” ⁹ Iriima pinkathari Festo ikowira raapatziyapiintyaari Judá-ite, rosampitanakeri Pablo: “¿Pikow-ima piyaate Jerusalén-ki, nonkemantyaariri yakowentemine janta?” ¹⁰ Ikantanake Pablo: “Iro kameethatatsi nisaike jaka paminakotena, tema eerokatake rowakeri César reewariperote Roma-satzi. Piyotaiyakeni tekaaitsi kaariperori nantzimoteriri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. ¹¹ Ontzimatyeeeme noyenakaashiperotane, kameethatakeme ritsitokaitena. Tema tekaatsi nonkenakaashitya, te okameethatzi potyaantena janta. Nokowaperotzi iri pinkathari César aminakoperotene.” ¹² Ikanta Festo inkenkithawaitakaakeri ikaataiyini ipinkatharitzu. Ari ikantanakeri: “Iroorika pikowi raminakotemi César, ari nosankenatakotakemi, piyaatantyaari janta.”

Ragaitanakeri Pablo pinkathariki Agripa

¹³ Ikanta pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo iina Berenice pokaiyakeni Cesarea-ki, riwethatyaari Festo. [†] ¹⁴ Ikanta risaikawaitapaintzi janta, inkenkithawaitakaakeri Festo tsika ikantakota Pablo, ikantakeri: “Eenitatsi apaani atziri rookanairi pinkathari Félix romonkyagaitziri. ¹⁵ Niyaatake chapinkipaiteki Jerusalén-ki, osheki ikantakowaitawakeri reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo itsipayetakari Itzinkampaini, ikowakotakena nitsitokakaanteri. ¹⁶ Nokantanakeri naaka: ‘Jiroka nametaiyarini No-romasatzitzira: Ontzimatyee impiyotaiyaani ikaatzu koshekawakaachari, ompoñaantyaari inkenkithatakotantyaariri riyakowentanewo. Kyaaryooperorika otzimi iyenakaashitane, aritake ritsitokaitakeri.’ ¹⁷ Irootake nantakeri ripokaiyakenira irirori, te nishenkaanaka, jatakana nisaikamentoki, nokaimakaantakeri atzirika. ¹⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzu ikantapaakeri yakowentziri, te noñiuro onkantaperotya okaatzu nokenkithashiryakowetakariri. ¹⁹ Apatziro inkenkithatakotashitakawo ikemisantashiwaiyetari, inkenkithatakotakeri eejatzi iitaitziri Jesús rowamagaitakeri, iriitake ikantziri Pablo eeniuro rañi. ²⁰ Temaita niyotzi jimpe nonkantero jiroka, nosampitakeri Pablo ikowirika riyaaate Jerusalén-ki ram-inakoitantyaariri janta. ²¹ Ikwaperotake Pablo iriitake aminakoperoterine César Augusto awinkathariperote Roma-ki. Irootake nokantantakeri riyaaatziira romonkyagaiteri

* 25:6 Kantakotachari jaka “te osamanitzi”, irojatzu ikantakoitziri 8 amaakarika 10 kiteesheri risaikawaitapaintzi.

† 25:13 Jirika Agripa, iitaitziri eejatzi Herodes.

irojatzi notyaantantakyaariri.”²² Ikanta Agripa, ikantanakeri Festo: “Nokowi nonkemeru naaka jirika atziri.” Ikantanake Festo: “Aritake pinkemakeri onkiteshetamanai.”

²³ Okanta okiteshetamanai, ikyaake Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, owaneenka ikantayetaka. Itsipayetakari reeware owayeripaini, eejatzi iriiperoripaini atziri saikayetatsiri janta. Ikantake Festo ramaiteniri Pablo. ²⁴ Ari ikenkithawaitanakeri Festo, ikantzi: “Pinkathari Agripa, pinkatharipaini ikaatzi piyotainchari jaka, jirika atziri. Osheki riyakowentakeri Judá-ite janta Jerusalén-ki eejatzi jaka Cesarea-ki. Richeraapiintaiyini ikowi ritsitokaiteri. ²⁵ Noñiimaitakawo naaka tekaatsi inkenakaashitya jirika ritsitokantaityaariri. Iri kanzimaitacha, iri kowanaintsiri raminakoperoteri Augusto, iri kameethatatsi notyaanteri janta. ²⁶ Temaita noñe naaka oita nosankenateniriri pinkathariperori ikantakota jirika, iroowa namantzimiriri eerokapaini piñeeri, eerokaga pinkathari Agripa namakeniri, posampitawakeri, ari ontzimeri nosankenateri. ²⁷ Te onkameethatzimotena notyaante apaani romonkyagaitziri, eerorika otzimi tsika osanke-natakota iyenakaashitane.”

26

Ikenkithatakota Pablo Agripa-ki

¹ Ikantanakeri Agripa jirika Pablo: “Kantacha pinkenkithawaitapai eeroka.” Ari rowaatzinkawakotanaka Pablo, pinkenthawaitanake, ikantzi: ² “Pinkathari Agripa, osheki nokimoshiretake nonkenkithawaitakaakemira eeroka, nokowi nonkenkithatakotero okaatzi ikantakowaitakenari Judá-ite. ³ Piyotakoperotziro eeroka okaatzi rameyetari asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowantari pinkemisantawakena nonkantemiri.”

Rañaamento Pablo tekera ikemisantanakeeta

⁴ “Riyotaiyini nosheninkapaini Judá-ite tsika nokanta eeniro nomainaritapaake, nisaikimotantakariri Jerusalén-ki. ⁵ Naakatake Fariseo monkaawarentzi, te nipiyathanetawo In-intakaantaitziri. Ikwirika, kantacha inkenkithatakotena. ⁶ Iroowa nisaikantari iroñaaka jaka, tema nokenkithatakotaatziro okaatzi pairani ikowakaakeriri Pawa acharinepaini, oyaakoneentaiyirini aakapaini. ⁷ Pinkathari Agripa, irojatzi noyaakotzitakari naaka, irootake ikantakotakenari asheninkapaini. Irojatzi royaakoneentakeri maawoini asheninka icharineyetaari 12 itomipaini Israel-ni. Irootake iñaashintsiwaitashitantakari rantawaitainiri Pawa iñaantayetaiyaaworime. ⁸ ¿Litaka kaari pikemisantanta eerokapaini rowañagairi Pawa kamawetainchari?”

Royaakyaaminthawetakari Pablo kemisantzinkaripaini

⁹ “Nimatziwetakawo naaka pairani noñaashintsiwaitashita, nokenkithashiryaweta nanteme osheki oitarika nonkoshekantantyaariri aakotanairiri iwairo Jesús Nazaret-satzi. ¹⁰ Iro nantakeri Jerusalén-ki. Rishinetakenawo reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo, osheki nomonkyakaantake ikiteshoretakagaitairi. Okanta noñaakowentayetzirira ritsitokaitziri, inimotana. ¹¹ Tzimatsi osheki nowasankewetakari ripakaantyaaworime ikemisantzi. Nimatzitari tsika rapatotapiintaita. Osheki nokisaneentakeri jirikapaini, noyaakyaaminthawaitakeri, eejatzi nokantzitakari saikayetatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.”

Rapiitziro Pablo ikenkithatakota ikemisantantaari

(Hch. 9.1-19; 22.6-16)

¹² “Iro niyaatantakari nampitsiki Damasco, rotyaantakena reeware Imperatasorentsitaarewo. ¹³ Iro kantacha niyankithakineki awotsi, ikaatake tampatzika ooryaa noñaake shipakiryaaantsiri inkiteki, ranaanakeri ooryaa, roorentakotapaakena nokatziyakaga, eejatzi ikaatzi tsipatakenari. ¹⁴ Nityeyanakeni maawoini kipatsiki. Nokematzi riñaanaitanakena niñaaneki Heber-thato, ikantana: ‘¡Saulo! ¡Saulo! ¿Litaka poyaakyaaminthataantani? Eerokatake owasankewaitacha apaniirini, oshiyawaitakawo pipaikayitziatyeeyaawome thoyempithowari.’ ¹⁵ Ari nakanakeri naaka: ‘¿Piitaka eeroka Pinkathari?’ Rakanakena Nowinkatharite: ‘Naakatake Jesús, poyaakyaaminthatakeri. ¹⁶ ¡Pinkatziye! Iroowa noñaagantzimiri pantawaitaina naaka. Pinkenkithatakotairo

okaatzi piñaakeri, onkaate piñagairi eejatzi paata nantakagaimiri. ¹⁷ Aritake piñagairo nookaakowentaimi pisheninkaki, eejatzi janta kaari pisheninkata tsika notyaantemi iroñaaka. ¹⁸ Oshiyawaitaiyaawo pokiryakagaatyeeerime. Aritapaake ikenashiwaitaka otsirenikitziira ranashiyetaiya kiteesheriki. Aritapaake ipinkathariwentakeri Satanás, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine. Iro ompoñaantyaari nompeyakotantaiyaanari iyaariperonka, nonkiteshoretakaayetairi awentaashiretainane naaka. Iroowa ikowakagaitakeriri.”

Te ripiyathawaitanaka Pablo roñaagaitakarira

¹⁹ “Pinkatharí Agripa, te nipiyanathanaka roñaagaitakenawowa inkite, ²⁰ netanakawo nokenkithatakanakeri Damasco-satzi, Jerusalén-satzi, maawoini nampiyetawori Judea-ki, nokenkithatakayitanakeri ikaatzi kaari asheninkata, nokantayetziri: ‘Pipiyashitairi Pawa, pantayetairo oñaaganerone pipakagairo piyaariperonka.’ ²¹ Iroowa kantakaantziro, rotaiyantakeri nosheninkapaini tasorentsipankoki, ikowawetaiyakani ritsitokena. ²² Iro kantacha ineshironkatakana Pawa eekero niyaatakaatziro nokenkithatakotziro iroñaaka. Nokenkithatakotainiri maawoini, iriiperoripaini eejatzi kaari iriiperotatsine. Okaatzi nokenkithatapiintakeri, te noipiyero okaatzi rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, eejatzi Kamantantaneripaini. Tema rosankenatakoitakeri awisayetatsine, ikantaitake pairani: ²³ Ontzimatyete inkame Cristo, iriitake etaiyaawone rañagai. Iro ompoñaantyaari inkenkithatakotiteniri awisakotaantsi asheninkapaini, inkenkithatakotiteniri eejatzi kaari asheninkata.”

Ikowi Pablo inkemisantakeri Agripa

²⁴ Ikantayetakeri Pablo jiroka, ikaimanake Festo: “¡Pablo, pishinkiwentatya! Okantakaimi pikamaitakawowa piñaanawaitzi.” ²⁵ Rakanakeri Pablo: “Pinkatharí Festo, te noshinkiwenta, okaatzi nokantayetakeri imaperotatya. ²⁶ Riyotakotziro pinkathari Agripa jiroka, iroowa nokamantantakemirori jirokapaini. Niyotzi naaka riyotakotziro maawoini, te imanakoyeta jiroka. ²⁷ Pinkatharí Agripa, ¿tema pikemisantziro rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneririite? Niyotzi naaka pikemisantziro.” ²⁸ Rakanake Agripa: “Eepichokiini piyotawetakena, ¿Piñaawetaka ari pinkemisantakaakana, noshiyakotantaiyaariri ‘Cristoweri?’” ²⁹ Ikantzi Pablo: “Okantawetaka eepichokiini nokantakemiri, aamaakarika, osheki nokantakemiri, onkamintha iri Pawa kantakayaawone, te apatziro eeroka pinkatharí, eejatzi maawoini pikaatzi pikemaiyakenani iroñaaka, poshiyakotainawo nokantakaga naaka, onkantawetya eero roosotantaitziro kotsirotha.”

³⁰ Irojatzzi ikatziyantananakari pinkathari Agripa itsipatakawo Berenice, rimatziitanakawo eejatzi itsipa pinkathari Festo, eejatzi maawoini ikaatzi saikaintsiri, ³¹ jataiyananakari jantyaatsikaini inkenkithawaitakotziro jiroka. Ikantawakagaiyani: “Iitakakya romonkyagaitantakariri jirika atziri, tekaatsi inkenakaashityaari ritsitokantaityaariri.” ³² Ikanta Agripa ikantanakeri Festo: “Aritakeme apankagairime naaweta jirika atziri, eerome ikowakotakemime posankenatakoteri Pinkathariki César iñaantyaawori oitarika awisatsiri.”

27

Rotyaantaitakeri Pablo Roma-ki

¹ Ari ikowaiyakeni rotyaanteri Pablo janta Italia-ki, intsipatanakyaari itsipapaini romonkyagaitziri, ari niyaatzitanakyaari eejatzi naaka. Raminaitakeniri jitachari Julio jewatziriri owayeripaini pinkathariki Augusto, iriitake aanakerine. ² Notetakotanakari Adramitio-satzi niyaatero Asia-ki. Notsipatanakari Aristarco Tesalónica-satzi saikatsiri Macedonia-ki. ³ Okanta okiteshetamanai areetakana Sidón-ki, ari rariperotapaakari Julio jirika Pablo, inintakaakeri rareetapaintyaari raapatziyanepaini impantawakyaariri koityiimotariri. ⁴ Irojatzzi nawisantanakari Sidón-ki, ari itonkyotakena tampyaa, te onkantanaiya namaatakote, iro nokenakotantanakari othampishiki iitaitziro Chipre. ⁵ Naathakiryaaanakeri inkaare irojatzzi Cilicia-ki eejatzi Panfilia-ki. Areetakana Mira-ki, nampitsi saikatsiri Licia-ki. ⁶ Ari noñaapaake otsipa notetantanaiyaari poñaachari

Alejandría-ki iyaatero Italia-ki, ari rotetakenari jewari. ⁷ Osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake neetsikeroini. Osheki nopomeentsiwaitaka nareetantakari Gnido-ki. Eekero itonkyotakotatyaana tampyaa, nimontyaakotanaka Salmón-ki, noshinampitapithatanakawo othampishi Creta. ⁸ Osheki opomeentsitaka namaatakotzi, irojatzí nareetantakari nampitsiki iitaitziro “Awochaaki”, eekaatapaira nampitsi Lasea.

⁹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri namaatakotake, kyaawontsitai, koweenkatanake namaatakote. Irootake ikantantanakari Pablo: ^{*} ¹⁰ “Pinkemisantawakena, akoweenkatakotatziira amaatakotzi, aritake ampeyakero amaatakomentotsi, powaagawopaini, aritake ankamagaantake eejatzí.” ¹¹ Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini te ikemisantziri Pablo, iri ikemisantake ashitawori amaatakomentotsi eejatzí antakotzirori. ¹² Te opantawo tsika raatakowetaka rowawisaaworime kyaawontsi, ikowaiyakeni riyaaneenteme Fenice-ki saikatsiri eejatzí Creta-ki, eero oñaashirenkantari tampyaa kenayetatsiri kirinka eejatzí katonko. Ari ikowaiyakeni rowawisairome kyaawontsi.

Itampyaatakotzi inkaareki

¹³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyakani ari onkantakya ramaatakote tema owakera etapaakawo otampyaatzi eepichokiini. Ari nokenakotaiyanakeni othapyaaki Creta. ¹⁴ Iro osamanitake eepichokiini antawotapaake tampyaa, iitapiintaiyironi irirori “Euroclidón”, ookantapaakawo amaatakomentotsi, ¹⁵ otainkakotanakena. Te riyotzi jimpe inkantanairo maatakomento, rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa. ¹⁶ Osheki nopomeentsitakawo pitotsi thatainchari amaatakomentotsiki. Nokenakotanake othampishiki jitachari Clauda te otampyaaperotzi janta. ¹⁷ Ari noteyetakero pitotsi amaatakomentotsiki. Tema ithaawantatyaawo rawikakotya impanekiki eentaatzira inkaare iitaitziro “Sirte”, roositanakero omerekiki amaatakomentotsi eero ikotaanta. Rishinetanakero otainkakotena tampyaa. ¹⁸ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, eekero oshintsitatzí otampyaatzi, ari retanakawo rowiinkakaantanake rowaagawo. ¹⁹ Okanta otsipa kiteesheri, rowiinkakero tzimatsiri amaatakomentotsiki. ²⁰ Osheki kiteesheri awisaintsiri te noñaayetairi ooryaa eejatzí impokiro. Antawoite notampyaatakotake te niyotaiyeni arika nawisakoyetai.

²¹ Awisake osheki kiteesheri te nowaawo, ikantanake Pablo: “Pinkemisantawakena, kameethawetaka arika pinkemisantakena irojatzí asaikeme Creta-ki. Eerome añaayetziro okaatzi owariperotakari. ²² Iro kantzimaitacha, eero okantzimoneentzimi, tema eero pikamagaantawaitzi apaani, onkantawetya ompeya jiroka amaatakomentotsi. ²³ Inkaaganki tsireniriki, noñaake maninkari, rotyaantanewo Pawa Ashitanari, nantawaitziniri, ²⁴ ikantakena: ‘Pablo, eero pithaawi, ontzimatyete pareetya iñeemi César itzinkamiperori Roma-ki. Ineshironkatemi Pawa eeroka powawisaakotantyaariri pitsipatakari jaka amaatakomentotsiki.’ ²⁵ Ari ikantakenari. Iroowa pinthaamentashiretanyaari, tema nawentaashiretakari naaka Pawa, niyotake ari imatakya okaatzi ikamantakenari maninkari. ²⁶ Iro kantacha ontzimatyete otzitakotya othampishiki.”

²⁷ Okanta apaani tsireniri, tzimake 14 kiteesheri, areetakena inkaareki Adriático-ki otainkakotakena tampyaa. Niyankipaite tsireniri, ari ikaimaiyanakeni antakotzirori amaatakomentotsi ikenkithashiryagaiyani iro nareetaiya kipatsiki. ²⁸ Rimonkaataiyakeroni jimpe iweyaa osaanaatzí, iñaatziro te osaanaaperotzi, rapiitakero eejatzí, oñaatziro eepichokiini osaanaatanai. † ²⁹ Ithaawaiyini notzitakotya, rowiinkanake 4 owaatzinkerone amaatakomentotsi opataki, ari ramanaiyanakani onkiteeshetantyaari intsipaite. ³⁰ Iri kantacha ikaatzi antakotzirori ikenkithashiryagaiyakani rishiye, rotetantanakyaawome pitotsi thatayetainchari, ramawenatanakawo rowiinkaiyeroni owaatzinkerone othowaki amaatakomentotsi. ³¹ Iri kantacha Pablo ikamantakeri jewari, eejatzí rowayerite, ikantakeri: “Arika rishiyake jirikapaini, eerowa pawisakoyetai eeroka.” ³² Ari ritotakotanakero owayeripaini pitotsi, rowamaatakero.

* 27:9 Kantakotachari jaka “kyaawontsitai”, irojatzí ikantakoitziri “ikaatapiintakero ritziwentaiyani”. † 27:28 Kantakotachari jaka “te osaanaaperotzi”, irojatzí iitaitziri pairani 20 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 36 metro. Kantakotachari eejatzí “eepichokiini osaanaatanai”, irojatzí iitaitziri pairani 15 apishempate ashempa, ikantaitziri iroñaaka 27 metro.

³³ Irootaintsi onkiteshetzimate, ikantantake Pablo: “Tzimake 14 kiteesheri oy-aawenta oita awisatsine, te powaiya eerokapaini. ³⁴ Ontzimatyé poya pañaantyaari, tema tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani.” ‡ ³⁵ Riñaawaitakera Pablo, rayimotakeri pan, riwetharyaakari Pawa. Itzipetowakero, owanaka. ³⁶ Irojatzí ithaamentantanakawori maawoini, owaiyanakani eejatzí. ³⁷ Jiroka nokaataiyini notetaiyani 276 atziri. ³⁸ Ikanta ikaatakerowa rowaiyani, rowiinkakoyetanakero owanawontsi othomakaneentantyaari tenari.

Tsitsiyakotake

³⁹ Okanta okiteeshetamanai, jirikapaini antakotzirori, ikompitzimotapaakari kipatsi, iñaapaake eejatzí impaneki. Ari ikowanake raatakote janta. ⁴⁰ Ritotakotanakero oosotantari owaatzinkirori amaatakomentotsi, rookanakero, itzinaayetanairo antawoite manthakintsi, riwetsikanairo iyomaro rikomatantyaari onkene raatakote impanekiiteki. § ⁴¹ Iro kantacha awikakotaiyapaakani othowaki eentaatzira inkaare, te onkantaniya nishewatakote. Tankanake opataki ookantapaakawowa otamakaare inkaare. ⁴² Ari ikowawetanaka owayeripaini ritsitokanakerime omonkyagaarewo, eero rimaatantanaka rishiye. ⁴³ Iri kantacha reeware owayeripaini, ikowake irirori rowawisaakoteri Pablo, te rishinetziri rowamagaiteri, apatziro ikantanake: “Ikaatzí yotzirori rimaare, rimaateeta riyaaate kipatsikinta. ⁴⁴ Iriima itsipapaini rontarekayetya inchakaakiki inkene rimaate.” Iroowa opoñaantari nawisakotantaari maawoini.

28

Risaikake Pablo othampishiki jitachari Malta

¹ Okanta nawisakoyetai maawoini, ari niyotaiyakeni jiroka othampishi oita Malta. ² Ari raakameethatawakena maawoini nampiyetawori janta. Tema oparyaatzí inkani, katsinkaite okantaka, oshitapaaka, ikaimaiyakenani. ³ Jatanake eejatzí Pablo raye irirori tsitsi, iro ripiyawetapaaka rowapaakerome ritsima, shiyapaaka maanke, ratsikakeri rakoki. ⁴ Ikanta iñaayetakeri nampitawori janta rowikantapaakari, ikantawakaiyanakani: “Jirika atziri tsitokantaneri rinatzí. Okantawetaka rawisakowetaawo ripiinkeme, temaita rishinetaitziri rañe.” * ⁵ Iri kantacha Pablo rotekanakeri maanke paampariki. Tekaaitsi awishimoterine. ⁶ Ikanta royaawentawetari raawaakayerime irojatzí inkamantyaari. Okanta osamanitake iñaitatziiri tekaatsi awishimoterine, ikantayetanai: “Pawa rinatzí jirika atziri.”

⁷ Eenitatsi janta jewari nampitawori othampishiki jitachari Publio. Eenitatsi okaakiini rowane. Raakameethatakena maawoini raanakena janta. Mawa kiteesheri nisaikimowaitakeri. ⁸ Ari nokemakotakeri ipaapate Publio isaawakiwaitzi, ishiwaita. Ikyashitanakeri Pablo. Ikanta ramanakotakari, riterotantakari rako, apathakero ikantanaka, retsiy-atakotanai. ⁹ Rantakerowa jiroka, pokayetanake maawoini mantsiyari ikaatzí nampitawori janta othampishiki, retsiyatakotakaayetakeri. ¹⁰ Ari ipashitanakena osheki oitarika. Okanta notetanaa niyaatantaiyaari, ipayetawaana naayetanairi.

Areetaawo Pablo Roma-ki

¹¹ Okanta nisaikanake mawa kashiri janta othampishiki, ari notetanaari otsipaki amaatakomentotsi, owawisaakerori kyaawontsi janta. Opoñaawo jiroka amaatakomentotsi Alejandra-ki. Riwetsikaitakeniro iwawanetashitaitari othowaki roshiyakaawo “Tsipari”. † ¹² Ari nareetaiyakani Siracusa-ki, mawa kiteesheri nisaikanake janta. ¹³ Irojatzí nawisantanakari janta irojatzí nareetantakari Regio-ki. Okanta okiteeshetamanai, okamintha itasonkakotakena tampyaa kenatsiri katonko, irojatzí nareetantakari

‡ 27:34 Kantakotachari jaka “tekaatsi kamagaantatsine apaani”, iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzí “eero opeya-gaantawaita apaani kishitsi”. § 27:40 Kantakotachari jaka “itzinaakotanairo antawoite manthakintsi”, iroowa ookantari tampyaa inkene rishiyakoyete otetantawori amaatakomentotsi.

* 28:4 Irootake ikantakeri, tema roshiyakaatzí atziripaini iri Pawa otyaantakeniriri maanke, rowasanketeri.

† 28:11 Ikantaitziri jaka “Tsipari”, iroowa iwairo apite itomipaini iwawanetashitaitari jitachari Júpiter, Cástor eejatzí Pólux.

Puteoli-ki otsipa kiteesheri. ¹⁴ Ari noñaapaake iyekipaini, ikantawakena nisaikawaitanake. Iro nisaikimowaitantanakariri okaatzi 7 kiteesheri. Ari nompoñaanaiyaari irojatzi nareetantyaari Roma-ki. ¹⁵ Ikanta ikemakotaiyakenani iyekipaini nampitawori Roma-ki, ritonkyotawakena awotsiki itaitziro “Apio” tsika riyomparitaitapiinta. Okanta janta itaitziri “Mawapanko”, ari royaawentakena itsipa. Ikanta Pablo ifaayetapaakeri iyekipaini, riwetharyaanakari Pawa, thaamentashire ikantanaka. ¹⁶ Areetapaakena Roma-ki. Ikanta reeware owayeripaini rowawisaapaakeniri itsipa reeware maawoini omonkyagaarewo. Iriima Pablo rishinetakeri risaikawaitapaake tsikarika ikowiwo, apaani owayeri kempoyiiriri.

Ikenkithatakaantzi Pablo janta Roma-ki

¹⁷ Okanta awisake mawa kiteesheri nareetapaaka, rapatotapaakeri Pablo iriiperoripaini Judá-ite nampitawori Roma-ki. Ikantakeri: “Iyeekiite, pairanitake raakaantawaitakena asheninkapaini janta Jerusalén-ki, rowawisaakena reewareki Roma-satzi. Iroowa rantakeri, okantawetaka tekaatsi nantzimowetyaari, te nokoshekawetawo okaatzi rameyeteri pairani acharinepaini. ¹⁸ Osheki rosampiwetakenari reewarepaini Roma-satzi janta, te ifaashitawo nonkenakaashityaari ompoñaantyaari ripasatakaantanteneri. Ikwawetaka rapankaakaantainame. ¹⁹ Temaita ikowaiyini asheninkapaini Judá-ite. Irootake nokowakotantakariri pinkathari janta rotyaantena jaka, iriitakera wet-sikakotenane pinkathari César. Iro kantacha te iro nipokantari jaka niyakowentero asheninkapaini Jerusalén-satzi. ²⁰ Iroowa napatotantzimiri eerokapaini nonkamantemiro. Nonkenkithatakotairi oyaakoneentanewo iyeetaira Israel-iite, iroowa piñaantakenari jaka roosotantaitanawo kotsirotha.” ²¹ Ari ikantaiyanakeni irirori: “Te noñi naaka rosankenatakotemi poñaachane Judea-ki. Tekaaitsi nonkemakotemiri rareeyewetaga asheninkapaini jaka. ²² Apatziro nokemakowentakeri ikenkithatakoitziro kemisantashiwaitachari. Nokowi nonkememi jimpe pikantzi eeroka.”

²³ Ikenkithashiryagaiyanakani rapatotya otsipaki kiteesheri. Ari ipiyowentaiyakarini osheki atziri rimaapiintzira Pablo. Ikenkithatakotakeniri tsika ikanta Pawa ipinkathariwentantai, roñaagakeri rosankenatakotaga Jesús, retanakawo rosankenareki Moisés-ni irojatzi rosanenayetakeri Kamantanteneriite. Tema retanakawo okiteeshetamanairi irojatzi ishaawiiteeni. ²⁴ Eenitatsi kemisantawakeriri, iriima itsipapaini, te. ²⁵ Te raapatziyawakayani, apawopaini riyaayetana. Riweyaantawaari Pablo ikantawairi: “Jiroka ikantaitakeriri pairani picharinepaini, ikenkithawaitakaakeri Tasorenkantsi Kamantanteneri Isafas-ni, ikantakeri:

²⁶ Piyaate, pinkanteri jirika atziripaini:
Pinkemaiyawetyaani, eeromaita pikemathatziro.
Paminaiyawetyaani, eeromaita piñiiriro.

²⁷ Tema kisoshire ikantaiyakani jirikapaini.
Witakempitari rinaiyakeni.

Mawityaakiri rinaiyakeni eejatzi.
Irootake kaari ifaantaiyawoni.
Kaari ikemantaiyani,
Kaari ikenkithashiretantaiyani,
Te inkemisantaiyeni, eero nowawisaakotairi.

²⁸ Piyotaiyeroni eeroka jiroka, aritake rowawisaakoyetairi Pawa kaari asheninkata. Aritake inkemisantayetai irirori.” ²⁹ Ikantakerowa Pablo jiroka ñaantsi, jataiyanakeni isheninkapaini Judá-ite, osheki riñaanaminthatawakaanaka.

³⁰ Ari risaikapairi Pablo okaatzi apite osarentsi. Ari raakameethatapiintakeri ikaatzi areeyetariri. ³¹ Ari ikenkithatakotapiintakero ipinkathariwentantai Pawa, riyotaantapiintakotairi eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tekaaitsi oñaashirenkawaiterine.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI ROMA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenat zimirori, rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini, tema iri kaimashire-takenari notyaantaperorite, irijatzi owakenari nonkamantantero Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa. ² Jiroka Kameethari Ñaantsi iroowa ikowakaantakeri Pawa, ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Kamantantaneri Osankenatasorentsiki, ³ jimpe ikantakota Itomi, Awinkatharite Jesucristo, roshiyapaakari eenchaaniki itzimapaake icharinetawakari David-ni. ⁴ Ikanta rañagaira pairani, ari iñagaitairi Itomi Pawa rini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, tasorentsishireri rini. ⁵ Ikamintha Cristo opoñaantaari ineshironkataana Pawa. Iriitake owakenari notyaantaperoritai, nonkamantayetairi itsipasatzi atziri kaari asheninkata, inkemisantayetai iriroripaini. ⁶ Eejatzi eerokapaini Roma-satzi, ari akaatzitaka ikaimashiretai Jesucristo. ⁷ Ikaimashireyetaimi pinkiteshireyetai pikaatzira pinampitawo Roma-ki. Retakotanewo Pawa pinayetzi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piñaayetairo kameetha pisaikayetai.

Ikowi Pablo rareetyaari Roma-satzi

⁸ Jiroka netawakyaari nonkante: Niwetharyaari Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantakeri Jesucristo. Niwetharyaakowentzimi eerokapaini, tema ithonka ikemakoitakemi tsika pikantayetanaa pikemisantayetaira. ⁹ Ari nokantapiintatya namanakotapiintzimi. Iriira Pawa yotatsi, nantawaiperotainiri nokenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithatakotaga Itomi. ¹⁰ Arika namañaari, nokowakotziri rishinetena niyaate pisaikaiyinira eerokapaini, iroorika inkowakaakenari. ¹¹ Tema nokowakitake noñaayetemi. Nokowi noneshironkatemi ompoñaantyaari paawyaashirewaitantyaari. ¹² Iroowa nonthaamentakaantemiri eeroka, piñaakenarika jimpe nokanta nawentaashiretari Cristo. Ari pinthaamentakainari naaka, noñaakemirika eerokapaini tsika pikanta pawentaashiretaarira.

¹³ Iyekiite, nokowi piyotaiyeni iro nokenkithashiretapiintaka niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroka noñeemi pinthaamentayetaiya, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi atziri. Iro kantacha, osheki otzikatzikatapiintakenari. ¹⁴ Iro kantacha ontzimatyeni niyaatashiyetairi Grecia-thatotatsiri, kaari Grecia-thatotatsine, yowaiyetatsiri, eejatzi kaari yowaitatsine. ¹⁵ Irootake nokowantari nonkenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi janta pinampiki eerokapaini Roma-satzi.

Ishintsinka Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri

¹⁶ Te nokaaniwentziro naaka nonkenkithatakotero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema iro oshiyawori ishintsinka Pawa, iro owawisaakoshiretairine maawoini kemisantayetaatsine. Ari nokantakero naaka no-judá-iteyetzira, naakatake etakawo nokemisan-tanake, irojatziri rimpoitantapaakari Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹⁷ Tema iro Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa tsika ikanta ikameethashiretakagairi atziripaini. Ari ikantakaanta irirori rawentaashiretitanakyaaririka. Tema iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri: Kameethashireri inkantya awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Kaariperoshireri rini atziripaini

¹⁸ Iriima atziripaini kaari tampatzikashireyetsine, thainkatasorentsitsatsiri, ikisaneentaperotakeri Pawa, roñaagantakero imashirenkaa inkiteki. Tema jirikapaini kaariperoshiretapiintatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rotzikayetatyeerome irooperori eero riyotakoitantawo. ¹⁹ Tema riyotakowetari iriroripaini Pawa. Iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotakowetantakariri. ²⁰ Tema owakera retanakawo Pawa riwetsikakero kipatsi, ari riyoteme atziripaini eenitatsi Pawa, iñaayewetakawo riwetsikanewo. Ompoñaantyaarime inkenkithashiretyaame oshekitzimotziri Pawa ishintsinka, kañaaneri rini irirori. Tekaaitsira otekañaanetachane iroñaaka, inkantayetai: “Te niyotero.”

²¹ Riyotakowetaiyarini Pawa, temaita ipinkathatapiintairi, te riwetharyaapiintaari eejatzi. Apatziro ikenkithashiretakotashitapiintawo kaariperotatsiri, iro kaari ikenkithashiretantawo kameethatatsiri. ²² Ikantawetaiyani: “Yotaneri nini,” iro kantacha masontzishireri rinayetzi. ²³ Iro opoñaantari ripakairo ipinkathawetari Pawa, Kañaanetatsiri. Ari retanakawo ipinkathayetziro wetsikaantsi roshiyakaawo atziri, tsimeryaani, tsimeripaini, eejatzi ikaatzira anashiyetachari kipatsiki.

²⁴ Iro rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimaneenteri iyaariperonka. Iro rantantapiintawori onkaate inkaaniwenterime. ²⁵ Ripakaashitanakawo ikemisantawetawo riñaane Pawa irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikemisantanakero thaiyaantsi. Ipinkathayetanakero riwetsikaitane, oshiyawaitakawo iroome imperatyaarineme. Temaita ipinkathatanairi Pawa wetsikayetakerori maawoini jiroka, tsika itzimi apinkathatapiintziri aakapaini. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

²⁶ Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimawaiteri iñaamatashiwaitanewo. Iro rantantapiintakawori okaatzi inkaaniwenterime. Tzimanake tsinane pankenatawakaachari otsinanenkakiini. ²⁷ Tzimanake eejatzi shirampari pankenatawakaachari, iro iñaamakiperoyetaka impankenatawakaiya ishiramparinkakiini, rantayetanakero inkaaniwenterime. Irijatzira owasankewaitainchari okantakaantziro ikenakaashiwaitakari.

²⁸ Iroowa rishinetantakariri Pawa jirikapaini ayimawaiteri iyaariperonka, iro rantantayetakawori kaari kameethatatsine. Tema te ikenkithashiretakotairi Pawa. ²⁹ Iroowa rantapiintanake kaari tampatzikatsine, imayempiwaitzi, ipankenawaitanta, iñaamakiperowaitari koriki, rantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, iñaamatakotantawaita, ritsitokantawaitake, ikoshekawakaawaita, ramatawitantawaitzi, ikaweyantawaitzi, ³⁰ ikishimatantawaitzi, ithaiyakotawakaawaita, ikisaneentawaitziri Pawa, ikaweyawootantawaitzi, ishamewaitzi, iñaaperowaita, riyotashiwaitawo kaariperotatsiri, ripiyathatari ashitariri, ³¹ imasontzishirewaitzi, te rimonkaawainetzi, te inethaantanetzi, te rariperotantzi, te ineshironkatantzi. ³² Riyowetaiyawoni jirikapaini Inintakaantakeri Pawa, ikantake: “Inkaate antakerone jirokapaini, inkamayetai.” Iro kantacha, eekero rantapiintanakitziro, iñaamatakaayetakari itsipapaini rantayetero.

2

Tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante

¹ Aamaa pinkantashirewaite eeroka, pinkante: “Ontzimatyte rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini ikaariperotakera.” Eero pikantantawaitzi. Tema arika piyakowentawaiteri itsipa atziri, eerokatake yakowentaincha. Tema pantapiintzitawo eeroka kaariperori. ² Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka tampatzikashireri rini Pawa arika riyakowentante. Iri owasanketerine ikaatzi antakerori jiroka. ³ Eerokapaini patzirinkakiini, pikantapiintaiyini, “Rowasanketaiteri jirikapaini kaariperotatsiri,” ¿Piiñaajaantakema eero rowasanketaimi eeroka Pawa? ⁴ ¿Pimanintatziirima jirika neshironkakitakemiri, oyaakoneentzimiri, amatsinkawentzimiri eejatzi? ¿Tema piyotakotero iro ramatsinkawentantzimiri ripakaakaanemirori piyaariperonka? ⁵ Eerome pipakagairome piyaariperonka, ari patsipetaiyaawome iyatsimanka Pawa. Tema paata, arika roñaagantairo iyatsimanka, riyakowentairorika maawoini, tampatzika inkantaiya rowasanketantayetai. ⁶ Oshiyawaityaawo ripinaitaatyeerome maawoini rantaitakeri. ⁷ Iri Pawa añaakaayetairine ikaatzi kamaitanaawori kameethari, iro iñaashiretantakawori rowaneenkawo, iñaashiretakero impinkathaitairi, iñaashiretakero ashi rowaatyeero rañaayetai. ⁸ Iro kantacha, katsimaki inkantaiya Pawa rowasanketairi ikaatzi kamaitapiintakawori iñaamatashiwaitari, piyathawaitakariri, manintawaitakerori irooperotatsiri. ⁹ Inkemaatsiwaitaiya, rowashirekitaiya maawoini kamaitapiintakawori kaariperori. Iri etanakaawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹⁰ Iriima

kamaitapiintakawori kameethari, rowaneenkayetaiya, impinkathaitairi, kameetha ri-saikayetai. Iri etanakyaawone nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, rimpoitapaake Grecia-thatotatsiri. ¹¹ Tema tekaatsi atziri ramaakite Pawa.

¹² Maawoini kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, ari ompeyakaashitaiyaari iyaariperonka, tema eroo raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika Inintakaantaitanewo. Iriima ikaatzi kemakowetakawori, ari raminakoitairi rimonkaatakerorika. ¹³ Tema ikaatzira kemakowetakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, kaarira jirika tampatzikashiretzi-moterine Pawa. Iri tampatzikashiretzi-motakeriri monkaayetakerori. ¹⁴ Jirikapaini kaari nosheninkaweta, kaari kemakowetyaawone Inintakaantaitakeri rosankenatakeri Moisés-ni, kaari ñeerone tsika osankenata, iro kantacha rimonkaaminthawaitashitakawo. Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimatyeeeme otsipa Inintakaantaitanewo rashityaarime irirori. ¹⁵ Oshiyawaitakawo osankenashiretantatyeeaarime jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, tema riyoyetziro oita rantayeteri. Arika rimonkaatairo, kimoshire inkantaiya. Eerorika rimonkaatziro, oshiyawaitakawo apaniroinime riyakowentawaitaka, tema riyotaka ikaariperowaitake. ¹⁶ Iroowa rantaiteri paata arika inkantairi Pawa jirika Jesucristo: “Paminakotairo maawoini rantayetakeri rimananeekiini atziripaini.” Iro nokantapiintakeri nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi.

Judá-ite eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁷ Pinkeme nosheninkaite Judá-ite. Aamaaka pinkantaiyawetakyaani eerokapaini, pinkante: “Niyotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Niyotzitari Pawa. ¹⁸ Niyotziro okaatzi ikowiri. Niyotziro tampatzikatatsiri, tema riyotagaitakenawo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁹ Ari niyotaakeri kaari yoterone, oshiyakariri mawityaakiri, noshiyakairo noiteesheenkatako-taatyeeerime saikayetatsiri otsirenikitziro. ²⁰ Ari niyotaakeri masontzishireri. Kantacha niyotairi kaari yowaitatsine, oshiyawaitakariri eenchaaniki. Tema oshekitzimotana Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro yotanetakantachari.” ²¹ Imaperotatyeeeyaame piyotayerime itsipasatzi, ¿iyomatsitakemima eeroka? Pikantapiintake: “Eero pikoshitzi.” ¿Tema pikoshitzi eeroka? ²² Pikantapiintake: “Eero pimayempitzi.” ¿Tema pimayempitzi eeroka? Pikantapiintake: “Eero pipinkathatziri oshiyakaawontsi.” ¿Tema pikoshitzi eeroka rashitakagaitariri tasorentsi? ²³ Pishamewaitake eeroka piyotakotziro Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema pipiyathatawo eeroka? Pithainakeri Pawa. ²⁴ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Eerokapaini kantakaantakawori rithainkatasorensitantakari itsipasatzi atziripaini, raakowaitashitawo iwairo Pawa.

²⁵ Ikaatzi monkaatairori Inintakaantaitanewo, kameethawetaka ritomeshaaninya, iro oshiyakaawentzirori rashiyetaari Pawa. Iro kantacha terika rimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, aminaashiwaitaka ritomeshaanita. ²⁶ Iriima itsipasatzi kaari asheninkata, kaari tomeshaanitachane, arika rimonkaaminthataashityaawo Inintakaantaitanewo, iri-itake oshiyaperotanaariri tomeshaaniri, rashiperotaari Pawa. ²⁷ Jirika kaari tomeshaaniri monkaaminthataashitakawori Inintakaantaitanewo, iri aminakotaimine paata imaperorika pimontakotziro piyotakotziri, pipiyathatakaworika, iri yakowentemine, rowasanketakaantemi, okantawetaka tomeshaaniri pinawetaka eeroka. ²⁸ Tsika akantayeta koñawoini awathaki, te iro kantakaanterone aitagá “Judá-ite”. Ari oshiyakawo atom-inthawaitashitapiintakawo awatha, te iro kantakaanterone aitantakari “tomeshaaniri”. ²⁹ Opoñantari a-judá-iteyetziri iro kantakaantzirori tsika akantayeta ashireki. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi añantakawori atomeshaanita, iroowa kantakaantzirori oshiretari. Te iro amonkaaminthawaitashitanyawori osankenatachari, rasagaawentantairi asheninkapaini. Tema oshiretarira Pawa, ari rasagaawentairi irirori.

3

¹ Aamaaka pinkante eerokapaini: ¿Tekaatsima pantyaawone a-judá-itetzira? ¿Litakakya atomeshaanitantari? ² Nokantzi naaka: Oshekira akameethatzi aakapaini. Jiroka etanakawori: iri acharineete retakari Pawa riñaanatakeri. ³ Iro kantacha tzimatsi acharineete kaari oisokerotariri Pawa. ¿Iroowa ompoñantyaari Pawa ripakayero roisokerotante?

⁴Te ari onkanyta. Okantawetaka ithaiyanewetaka maawoini atziripaini, Pawa irirori te ithaiyaneta. Ari okantzi rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Ari pikantatya eeroka, tampatzikañaaneri pini,

Tzimatsirika raminakoitemiri, ari pawisantakeme eeroka.

⁵Tema antapiintzirowa kaariperori, oñaagantzirowo tampatzikashireri rini Pawa. Aa-
maaka ankante: Iro noyaariperonka oñaagantzirowo ikameethaperotake Pawa, ¿Oitakama
rowasankewentantenawori oñaagantzirowo itampatzikashiretzi irirori? Kaariitsikya tam-
patzikashireri. (Irootake akenkithashirewaitari aakapaini atziritzira.) ⁶Te ari onkantz-
imaitya. Eerome itampatzikashiretzime Pawa, eero riyotzime raminakotairi isaawik-
isatzipaini. ⁷Ari ankantanakeme: ¿Oitaka rowasanketantenari Pawa nothaiyaga, tema
nothaiyapiintaga iro ipinkathaitantari Pawa te ithaiyaneta irirori? ⁸Ankantanakeme
eejatz: ¡Thame ankaariperote! tema iro oñaaganterone kameethari. (Iro riyakowen-
taitakenari naaka nokenkithatakotakerowa oshiyakawori jiroka, imaperotatya.) Iro
kantzimaitacha kameethatatsi rowasanketaiteri ikaatzi kenkithatakotzirowo jiroka.

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri

⁹¿Irooma kantakotachari jaka, a-judá-iteyetzira aakapaini te opantaperotai, eero
okanta awisayeteri itsipasatzipaini? Te ari onkanyta. Aritake nokamantzitakemi ket-
zirowini. Maawoini akaatayakenira, oshiyawaitakawo ompeyakaashitaima ayaariperonka,
okantawetaka a-judá-itetzira eejatz kaari Judá-itetatsine. ¹⁰Ari osankenatakotaka, kan-
tatsiri:

Tekaatsi tampatzikashireri,

Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹¹Tekaatsi kemathawaitaneri.

Tekaatsi kowatsine riyotairi Pawa.

¹²Rithonka ripiyashiretaiyakani, tekaatsi pantaiyaarine.

Tekaatsi matairone inkameethashiretai.

Tekaachaatsikaini apaani.

¹³Kaariperoñaanewaitake, oshiyawaitakawo ithano omoonaki ikitaitzirira kaminkari.

Amenenetaka ithaiyawaita,

Kepiyawaantewaitake roshiyawaitakari maanke.

¹⁴Tema ikishimawaitantzi, ikaweyantayetzi.

¹⁵Ameyitzitaka riyaayetzi ritsitokante, inkapathainkatakaante.

¹⁶Ipampithawokitapiintzirowo tsika ikenaitzi rithonkaantantaitzi,

Ikowi inkemaatsitakaantawaitya.

¹⁷Te ipampithatzirowo jatachari isaikayetzira kameethari.

¹⁸Te ipinkathaakitzirowo Pawa.

¹⁹Ayotzi ari riyakowentairi Pawa maawoini pankenawaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri
pairani. Eero rotekañaaneta inkante: “Te namaakiwaitzirowo.” ²⁰Tekaatsi materone
rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro inkantantyaariri Pawa: “Tampatzikashireri
nini.” Arika riyotakoperoitairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari riyotakoitairo osheki
akaariperotake.

Pawa otampatzikashiretai arika awentaashiretaiyaari

²¹Iro kantacha, owakera roñaagairo Pawa antampatzikashiretantaiyaari. Te os-
hiyawo pairani, apankenawaitashitakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani antampatzikashire-
tantaiyaarime. Iro rosankenayetakeri Kamantantaneriite, irojatz rosankenaitakeri
Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ²²Iri Pawa otampatzikashiretaine, arika awentaashire-
tanaiyaari Jesucristo, ankemisantanairi irirori. Te apashiniyetzi eejatz oshiyari it-
sipapaini, ²³maawoini akaariperoshireyetzi. Eero añaayetairo rowaneenkawo Pawa.
²⁴Iri kantacha Pawa, rotampatzikashireyetai, ineshironkakitai irirori rotyaantairi
Cristo Jesús ripinawentayetai aakapaini. ²⁵Rotyaantakairi Cristo ikapathainkawen-
takai rowamagaitakerira, roitsimaryagairi Pawa awentaashiretaari. Iroowa rantantaka-
wori Pawa jiroka, iñaantaiyaariri rashi rowatzirowo itampatzikashiretzi irirori. Pairani

Pawa osheki ikisashiwetakawo iyaariperonka atziripaini, amaaki ikantapiintawetakawo.²⁶ Iroowa iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo roshetapithatakityairome ayaariperonka, rotampatzikashireyetai. Tema tampatzikashireri rini irirori, iroowa intampatzikashire-takaantyaariri eejatzi ikaatzi awentaashiretaariri Jesús.

²⁷ ¿Eenitatsima ashamewentairi? Tekaaitsi. ¿Oitakama? ¿Iroowa kantakaawori te itzimi monkaaterone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani? Te, iroowa kantakaantzirori awentaashirenka. ²⁸ Eero okanta ishamewaita tampatzikashireri, tema te roitsinampairo ipankenawaitakawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Apatziro rimataitziro rawentaashire-taitari Cristo. ²⁹ ¿Apatziroma aakapaini a-judá-iteyetzira rantzimotairo Pawa? Te. Ari akaatzitari kaari asheninkayeta, rantzimoyetairo maawoini. ³⁰ Tema Pawa apaani ikanta, rotampatzikashireri aakapaini, ari inkantayetairi eejatzi kaari tomeshaan-itachane. ³¹ ¿Nomanintatziroma Inintakaantaitakeri pairani nokenkithatakotakerowa awentaashirenkantsi? ¿Te ari onkanya! Irooperowa jiroka.

4

Roshiyakaawentantzi Abraham

¹ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri acharine Abraham-ni. ¿Tsika ikantaitakerika irirori itampatzikashiretantaari? ² Iroome impankenatakyaame Abraham-ni tampatzikashire-takairineme, ari ishamewaitakeme. Eeromaita ishamewentairime Pawa irirori. ³ Jiroka okantzi Osankenarentsipero:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

⁴ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Ripinaitziri apaani atziri rantawaite. Te ineshi-ronkatashitaitari ripinaitziri, rirewetaitatziiri rantawaitakera. ⁵ Iriima kaari antawai-tatsine, arika ripinatashitaityaari, apatziro ineshironkatashitaitari jirika. Ari ikantz-itari atziri thainkatasorentsiwaitatsiri pairani, rawentaashiretaari Pawa, ari rotampatzikashiretairi. Ari ineshironkairi rawentaashiretaarira, te impankenawentyaawo rimataaawori. ⁶ Rimatakeri David-ni ikenkithatakotzitakawo inkimoshiretakairi Pawa rotampatzikashiretanewo, kaari ñaashintsiwentyaawone, ikantake:

⁷ Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri ipeyakoitairi ikaariperowetakaga, Oshiyawaitaawo rimanakoitatyeenirime iyaariperonka.

⁸ Kimoshire inkantaiya atziri, rariperotairi Pawa ikaariperowetakaga.

⁹ Jirikapaini kimoshiretaatsine, ¿Apatziroma aakapaini akaatzira iyeetai “tomeshaan-itzinkari?” Te, ari roshiyayetai eejatzi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Pinkenkithashiretero akantakeri:

Rawentaanaka Abraham, iro roshiyakaantakariri rotampatzikashiretanewo.

¹⁰ ¿Tsikapaiteka roshiyakagairi Pawa jirika Abraham-ni rotampatzikashiretanewo? ¿Ari-paitema rimatakeri ritomeshaanitakaga? ¿Tera! ¹¹ Owakeraga rimpoitairo Abraham-ni ritomeshaanita. Arika ompirotanake ritomeshaanitakaga riyotaitzi rawentaitari Pawa. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni rawentaitzikari ketziroini Pawa, rotampatzikashiretzitakari tekera ritomeshaanitaata. Ari ikantaka Abraham-ni retantakawori rotampatzikashiretazitzi. Iro roshiyakagaitantakariri iriime charinetyaarime maawoini tampatzikashireripaini, te onkowiya ritomeshaanitaitya. ¹² Imaperowetatya iyeetai aakapaini “ritomeshaan-itaitane” aakatake icharineperotane Abraham-ni, akaatzira eejatzi ritomeshaanitaitai. Iro kantacha te oshiyakotari ikanta ritomeshaanitaitane. Tema oshiyakotatyaari awentaashiretanaariri Pawa, tsika ikanta irirori Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakari tekera rito-meshaanitaitziiriita.

Iro awentaashirenka añaaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakairi

¹³ Ikantakeri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni rashitakayaari maawoini kipatsi. Irootake ikashaakaakeriri charinetyaarine. Tema ikantzitakawo Pawa tekera osankenatyaata Inintakaantaitakeri. Apatziro rawentaashiretaka Abraham-ni. ¹⁴ Inkaate ñaayetairone ikashaakaantane Pawa, kaari jirikapaini pankenawaitashitawori rimonkaatero Inin-takaantaitakeri pairani. Arime onkantaayaame, aminaashiwaityaame awentaashiretarira

Pawa, tekaatsi panyaawoneme okaatzi ikashaakaakairi. ¹⁵ Itzimirika tzimawentzirori rimonkaatero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, apatziro iñeero rowatsimairi Pawa tera rimatziro. Eeroe otzimakeme Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero otzimime eejatzi iye-nakaashitanewo.

¹⁶ Iri ñaayetairone ikashaakaantziri Pawa, ikaatzi awentaashiretaariri ineshironkak-
itantzi irirori. Ari onkanyta iñaantaiyaawori maawoini icharineyetai, te apatziro
añaayetairo aakapaini a-judá-itetzira, ipaitakeri Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maa-
woini inkaate awentaashiretaiyarine Pawa, oshiyakotaariri Abraham-ni. Oshiyawait-
aawo incharineyetyaime Abraham-ni maawoini aakapaini. ¹⁷ Iro rosankenaitantakawori,
kantatsiri:

Ari noshekyagaimiri charinetemine, eero okantaawo riyoyetairi isheninkapaini, tema
ripookaiyanakenira.

Irootake ikashaakaantziri Pawa. Iro rawentaashiretantakariri Abraham-ni. Imaperotatya
rimonkaatairo Pawa jiroka, tema kantacha irirori rañaakaayetairi kamayetatsiri, irijatzi
wetsikayetakerori kaari tzimawetachane pairani. ¹⁸ Jiroka ikantakeri Abraham-ni: “Ari
noshekyagaimiri charinetemine.” Iro ikemisantantakariri Abraham-ni, okantawetaka
osheki ikompitzimotakari inkemisantantyaariri. ¹⁹ Te ripakaaneentziro eepichokiini
rawentaashiretanaka. Eekero ikenkithashiretakotapiintatziro jiroka, ikantzi: “¿Tsika
onkanytaaka jiroka? Tzimake 100 nosarentsite, irootaintsi nonkame. Jiroka noina Sara,
te owaiyaneta.” ²⁰ Ari okanta ikenkithashirewetaka, te ikisoshirewentziro ikantakeriri
Pawa, te okantzimoneentawaitari rawentaashiretakarira. Eekero riyataakaanakitziro
rawentaaperotanakari, ari ikantapiintanakitziro ithaamentapiintanaka. ²¹ Riyoperotake
Abraham-ni ari rimatakeri Pawa okaatzi ikantakeriri. ²² Iro roshiyakaantaariri ro-
tampatzikashiretanewo. ²³ Rosankenatakaantakero Pawa tsika okantakota jiroka. Te
rosankenatashityaawo ampinkathatantyaariri Abraham-ni. ²⁴ Iroowa rosankenatantaka-
wori ompoñaantyaari riyotantaityaari roshiyakagairi rotampatzikashiretanewo eejatzi
aakapaini, arika awentaashiretanaiyaari owañagairiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawe-
takaga. ²⁵ Tema iri Cristo kamawentakairi aakapaini, okantakaantziro akaariperowaitake.
Irijatzi Cristo añaagaatsi rotampatzikashireyetantakairi.

5

Itampatzikashiretantaitari

¹ Jiroka okantaka. Iroowa awentaashirenka tampatzikashiretakaayetairi. Irootake
ariperotantaariri Pawa. Irijatzi Jesucristo matakaayetairori jiroka. ² Tema awen-
taashiretaarira Jesucristo, riyotakagairo ineshironkatanewo Pawa anayetai. Kimoshire
ankanyta añaayetairo paata rowaneenkawo Pawa. ³ Iro kantzimaitacha te apatziro
ankimoshirewentero jiroka, ankimoshirewentzityaawo eejatzi awishimoyetaine. Tema
ayotaiyini arika añaayetero ankemaatsiwaitya, iro ompoñaantyaari ankamaitanetya.
⁴ Arika ankamaitapiintanete, ari aawyaashirewaitake. Arika aawyaashirewaitanete ari
awentaaperotaiyaari oyaakoneentanewo. ⁵ Eero raminakaashiwaitai oyaakoneentanewo.
Añaakero retakoperotakai Pawa, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka oshiyawaitakawo risakoperoi-
tatyainirime.

⁶ Okanta ikowapaitetake Pawa, aripaite ikamawentakai Cristo, okantawetaka
athainkatasorensiwaiwetaka, te aawyaawainete. ⁷ Tekaatzi matapiinterone
inkamawenteri itsipa atziri. Tzimawetacha kamawenterine apaani atziri kameethashireri.
⁸ Okantawetaka aakapaini kaariperoshireri anawetaka, ikamawentakai Cristo. Oshiki
retakotakai Pawa, rotyaantakeri Cristo inkamawentayetai. ⁹ Rotyaantakeri Cristo
inkapathainkawentai intampatzikashiretakaayetai. Ari ikantakero jiroka eeniro
akaariperoshiretaiyini, ¿Anthaawantyaarima Cristo rotampatzikashireyetaira? ¹⁰ Tema
pairani eeniro akisaneentawetari Pawa, rotyaantakairi Itomi inkamawentayetai,
ariperotantaariri. Ari okanta eejatzi ayoperotantaari aritake awisakoshireyetai, tema

roshiyakaawentai Cristo rañagai. ¹¹ Ari okantari, ikimoshirekitakaayetai Pawa, tema iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo ariperotakaayetairi.

Adán eejatzi Cristo

¹² Pairani apaani ikanta atziri etakaantanakawori ikaariperotake. Owasanketaantsira iñaakeri, kaamanetai. Irojatzí rantetanakari maawoini icharinepaini, kaariperotanake maawoini isaawikisatzipaini, kaamaneyetairo. ¹³ Iroowa awisaintsiri tekerá rosanke-naitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Tema jirikapaini atziri tzimaintsiri ketziroini tekerá rosanke-naitziroota Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi. Iriima atziripaini impoiyetaatsiri itzimayetai piyathatakawori Inintakaantaitakeri pairani inashitaiya riyakowentayeetairi. ¹⁴ Ikanta ikamaira Adán, ikamitaawo eejatzi icharinepaini okantawetaka inashiyetaka iyaariperonka. Iroowa jatakotanaintsiri irojatzí itzimantakeri pairani Moisés-ni. Iri Adán oshiyakaawentakeriri itsipa atziri pokaintsiri, ¹⁵ iriitakera Jesucristo. Jiroka okanta roshiyakaawentakeri: Atziri rinatzi Adán, kaariperowaitake, iri kantakaantakerori ikamayentakari osheki atziripaini. Ari ikantakeri eejatzi Jesucristo, atziri rinake irirori, ikamawentantake, iri kantakaantakerori rañaashiretantaari osheki atziripaini, ikantakaakawo Pawa ineshironkatantzira. ¹⁶ Iri kantacha Pawa rinashitakawo ineshironkatantake irirori, te roshiyakotari etakaantanakawori ikaariperowaitake. Iyaariperonkaga apaani atziri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakariri osheki atziri. Irooma ineshironkamento Pawa, iro kantakaantakerori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki kaariperowaiwetainchari. ¹⁷ Ikanta ikaariperotakera pairani Adán, oshiyanakawo “Kaamanetaantsi” atziritatyeeme, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini. Irooma ineshironkamento Jesucristo, oshiyawo “Añagaantsi” atziritatyeeme, iro onampitaiyaarineme tampatzikashireyetaatsiri.

¹⁸ Iri noshiyakaawentziri: Apaani atziri kaariperotaintsiri kantakaantakerori rowasanketaitantakariri osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kameethashireri kantakaantairori rawisakoshiretantaari osheki atziri, rañaashireyetai. ¹⁹ Apaani atziri piyathari, iri kantakaantakerori ikaariperoshiretantakariri osheki atziri. Ipoñaapaaka itsipa apaani atziri kaari piyathatachane, iri kantakaantairori itampatzikashiretantaari osheki atziri. ²⁰ Iro opoñaantari rosanke-natakantaitziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, riyotantaiyaari atziripaini kaariperoshireri rinayetzi. Okantawetaka antawoite ripiyathawetaka, antawoite ineshironkatairi Pawa. ²¹ Pairani oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeme “Kaariperonkantsi”, iro onampitanakyaarineme atziripaini, iroowa owamaantayetakariri. Iro kantacha iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo atziritatyeeme “Neshironkataantsi”, iro pinkathariwentantaatsineme. Tema ineshironkayetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, itampatzikashiretakaayetai onkantaitayeyaani añaayetai.

6

Ikamapithaitakero kaariperonkantsi

¹ ¿Kameethama ankante: Thame ankaariperote ineshironkatantairi Pawa? ² ;Te ari onkantaya! Oshiyawaitaawo ankamapithatayeerome aakapaini ayaariperonka. ¿Kantachama kaminkari riyataakairo inkaariperote iyamankakiini? ³ Aamaaka pimaisantakero eerokapaini omitsitsiyaawentari Cristo Jesús, oshiyakotaatyaarira irirori tsika ikanta rowamagaitakerira. ⁴ Iro oshiyakaawentacha ankamakityeeme atzirinkaki tsika akantawetaka pairani. Ikitaitakai. Irojatzí apiriintantaari eejatzi, oshiyakotaari Cristo. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa owiriintairiri Cristo, ari roshiyakaayetai aakapaini owakerarime atziri añaayetaatsineme.

⁵ Oshiyakotakarira irirori, oshiyawaitakawowa ankamakityeeme, ari ampiriintai eejatzi ikantakaga irirori. ⁶ Oshiyawaitakawo arime intsipatagaitakairime Cristo inketakoitakame atzirinkaki tsika akantaweta pairani. Akamapithatakero akaariperowaiwetaka. Eero oshiyakagairo onampitaima “Kaariperonkantsi”. ⁷ Tema tekaatsi rantayetai kaminkari iyaamanenkakiini, te ikaariperotai. ⁸ Tema atsipataari Cristo rowamagaitaira, awentaashire akanta antsipataiyaari rañaakaashireyetai eejatzi. ⁹ Tema ayotaiyini eero

rapiitairo Cristo inkamawentantai. Apawosatzi ikamake, añagai. Te onampitaari irirori “Kaamanetaantsi”.¹⁰ Apawosatzi ikamawentakeri irirori kaariperoshireripaini. Rañi-imotairi Pawa.¹¹ Ari pikantaari eerokapaini, poshiyakagairo pinkamapithatatyeeerome piyaariperonka, iri Cristo Jesús kantakaawori pañiimotantaariri Pawa.

¹² Iroowa eero pishinetanta ompeyakaashiwaitemi piyaariperonka. Poitsinampagairo piñaamataneewo.¹³ Poshiyakairo pinkamatyeeme, piriintaimi eejatzi, jatakemime Pawaki, pinkantapairime: “Jiroka nowatha, nantantapiintaawori kameethatatsiri.” Ataama poshiyakaawaitakero piwatha iroome piyaariperomente.¹⁴ Ataama poshiyakaakero atzirityeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” imperawaitzimiri. Tera pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iroowa pañiimotai neshironkataantsi.

Onampiyetaari tampatzikashiretaantsi

¹⁵ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Jame ankaariperoshirete, eero añiimotantaawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro añiimotai neshironkataantsi?” ¿Te ari onkanya!¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotzi arika ronampitaitemi, ontzimatyepinkemisantapiinteri onampitzimiri? Poshiyakayero atzirityeeme piyaariperonka iro onampiwaitemine, ari pinkamashiretai. Iro kantacha iriirika Pawa pinkemisantapiintairi, aritake pintampatzikashiretai.¹⁷ Tema pairani poshiyakaakero iroome “Piyaariperonka” onampitemine. Irooma iroñaaka poisokerotanaawowa, pikemisantanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.¹⁸ Iroñaaka te onampitaimi “Piyaariperonka”, iroowa “tampatzikashirenkantsi” onampitaimiri.¹⁹ Noshiyakaawentatziimiro ronampiyeeetaira, iro ankemathatantyaawori okaatzi kompitzimotairi aakapaini. Tema pairani poshiyakaakero atzirityeeme “Koweenkayetatsiri” iro onampiwaitakemiri, ari okantakemi eejatzi “Piyathataantsi”. Iro kantzimaitacha onampitaimi iroñaaka “Tampatzikashirenkantsi”, iro piñaantaiyaawori pintasorentsishireyetai.

²⁰ Pairani oshiyawaitawo iroome onampitemine “Koweenkatatsiri”, pisaikashiwaita, tekaatsi shintsineentemine pintampatzikashirete.²¹ Piyotai iroñaaka tekaatsi pantyaawone jiroka. Pinkaaniwentairo jimpe pikantaweta pairani. Piyotzi eejatzi antayetzirori jirokapaini aritake inkamashireyetai.²² Iro kantzimaitacha te oshiyakagaimi eerokame onampitane “Piyaariperonka”. Iri Pawa onampitaimiri. Iroowa pantaperotaawori. Aritake pintasorentsishireyetai, ari pinkantaitaatyero pinkañaanetai.²³ Jiroka “Kaamanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ripinaiteriri antakerori kaariperotaantsi, oshiyakaakerori rantawaire. Oshiyakaakeri iriime onampitanewo. Irooma “Kañaanetaantsi” oshiyawaitakawo iroome ineshironkamento Pawa impashitaiyaarime ikaatzi tsipashiretaariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

7

Roshiyakaawentaitziro aawakagaantsi

¹ Iyeikiite, eerokapaini niñaanayetzi pikaatzi piyotakoyetziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¿Piyotaiyini arika inkame atziri, ikamapithatatziiro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani?² Roshiyawaitakawo tsinane tzimatsiri oime. Eeniro rañiimotziro oime, otsipaminthatairi. Irooma arika inkamapithataakero, aripaite isaikawaitashitaiya.³ Arika oñeeri itsipa shirampari eeniro rañi oime, omayempitake. Irooma inkamapikero, ari isaikawaitashitaiya, kantacha oimentaiya itsipa, eero ikantantaitawo mayemiro.

⁴ Iyeikiite, oshiyakaawentachari jaka oshiyakawo atzirityeeme “Inintakaantaitakeri” pairani, iroome piimentakyaarime. Iro kantacha pikamapithataakero jiroka, pitsipataari Cristo rowamagaitakerira pairani. Oshiyawaitaawo pisaikashiwaitaiyaame iroñaaka piimentaaari itsipa rañaakagaitairi pairani. Iri pantawaitainiri eerokapaini Pawa iroñaaka.⁵ Tekera añiiroota oshiyakaawentainchari “Kaamanetaantsi”, osheki apiyathatakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, antapiintakero koweenkatatsiri. Iroowa owamaashiretaine.⁶ Oshiyawaitakawo iroñaaka ankamapithatatyeeerome, asaikashiwaitaawo. Añaayetairi owakerari Tasorenkantsi, kantakaantakerori antawaitantaanariri Pawa. Te oshiyaawo pairani apankenatawowa etanakawori rosankenaitakeri.

Kaariperonkantsi saikashiretantanari

⁷ ¿Kameethama ankante: “Tekaaſi pantyaawone Inintakaantaitakeri pairani?” ¡Te! Iro niyotantawori nokaariperotzi. Tema jiroka Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, kantatsiri:

Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eerome niyotakotairo jiroka, eero niyotaatsikaitaime tzimatsira nokenakaashitakari noñaamashirewaitapiintaga. ⁸ Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, te okanta nonkisashiwaitaiya, osheki noñaamawaitapiintaka. Eerome niyotakotairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, eero niyotakotzitzawome okaariperowaitzira nantayetziri.

⁹ Pairani te niyotawetya kaariperori inatzi arika noñaamashirewaitiye nokenkithashiretaneki. Nisaikashiwaitapiinta, tekaaſi shintsineentenane. Irooma niyotakotairowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, ari niyotai nokaariperotake. Niyotai eejatzi ari nonkamashiretai.

¹⁰ Iro owamimaashiretanari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro opoñaantawetari rosanke-naitziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iro kantakaanteroneme inkañaanetaaitaiyaarime.

¹¹ Noshiyakaakero atzirityeeme “noyaariperonka”, iro amashitanari netanakawo niyotakotanakero Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Amatawitakena, owamaakena. ¹² Iro kantzimaitacha, tasorensi ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tampatzika ini, kameetha.

¹³ ¿Irooma owameethanka kantakaawori nonkamantaiyaari? ¡Te ari onkantya! Kaari Inintakaantaitakeri pairani owamainane, tema noyaariperonka owamaanari. Apatziro iyotaamatsitakenawo noyaariperonka Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¹⁴ Ayotaiyini iro ashire okenkithatakotzi Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitawo impimantaitateerome awatha rimperawaitaiyaawo, iro “Kaariperonkantsi” oshiyariri onampitantaneri. ¹⁵ Irootake kaari niyotanta oita nokaariperoshiretantari. Te naaka kowashitachane. Owatsimaashirewaitana. ¹⁶ Te inimotena okaatzi nantapi-intziri, ari niyotziri kameetha ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ¹⁷ Te naaka antashi-waitiyeawone, iro “kaariperonkantsi” atzirintakenari, iro shintsineentakenari nantantawori. ¹⁸ Okantawetaka nokowi nanterome kameethari, te nimatziro. Oshiyawaitakawo irootakeme nowatha kaari kameethatatsine. ¹⁹ Te nimatziro kameethatatsiri nokowawetari. Iro nimatapiintake kaariperori kaari noñaamata. ²⁰ Iro oshiyantakawori atzirityeeme “Kaariperonkantsi” iro atzirintakenari, iro antakaapiintakenawori kaariperori.

²¹ Iro shintsineentakenari nonkaariperoshirewaite, nokowawetaka nanterome kameethari. ²² Noshireki nokantashiretzi: “Imapero Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa.”

²³ Irooma nowatha koñaawoini, oshiyakawo oñaashintsityeeyaawome noshire. Oshiyakawo eejatzi nowatha omonkyakaantateerome noshire, ari oshintsineenterome onkaariperoshirewaite. ²⁴ ¡Ikantamatsitaitana! ¿Litaka matairone romshitowakaantairo noshire omonkyakaantawaitzirowa nowatha? ²⁵ Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matairone. Niwetharyagaari Pawa otyaantakeriri rimatantakawori. Ari okantari. Iro noshire nithotyantawori nokemisantziro Inintakaantanewo Pawa. Iro nowatha koñaawoini nantantapiintantawori okantakaantanewo “Kaariperonkantsi”.

8

Ikenkithashiretakotapiintaitziri Tasorenkantsi

¹ Atsipashiretarira Cristo Jesús, eero añagairo rowasankeyetai. ² Te añiimotairo Inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotziri kaariperonkantsi, kantakaantzirori eejatzi akamashireyantari. Tema añiimotaatziro iroñaaka otsipa inintakaantaitane kenkithatakotziri añashiretai antspatayaari Cristo Jesús. ³ Tekaaſi tampatzikashiretatsine ipankenawaiwetawowa Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, tema maawoini aakapaini atziritzira eenitatsi awatha kaari aawyaawaitatsine. Iri Pawa matzirori otampatzikashiretairi atziripaini, rotyaantakeri Itomipero ratziritzimotante, eenitatsi eejatzi iwatha irirori oshiyawo awatha aaka. Iriitake rowasankewentantakeri Pawa iyaariperonka atziripaini. ⁴ Iro amatantaawori atampatzikashiretai, tema iroopero ini Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. Iro antapiintairi okaatzi rantakagairi Tasorenkantsi. Te antapiintashitaawo

añaamatashiwaitari aakapaini. ⁵ Ikaatzi kenkithashirewaitachari rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme “Ñaamataantsi”, iro imperawaitaarineme. Iri-ima kenkithashiretakotawori inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi, iriitake reewatakeri. ⁶ Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantayetero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkaamaneshiretai. Iriima kenkithashiretakotakariri Tasorenkantsi, kameetha rañaayetai. ⁷ Ikaatzi kenkithashiretakotawori rantero iñaamatashiwaitari, eero rishenkaa iñaantyaawori inkisaneenteri Pawa, eero ikemisantairo inintakaantziri, eero rimataatsikaitziro inkemisantairi. ⁸ Ikaatzi anterone jiroka eero rinimotakagairi Pawa.

⁹ Te pimatairo eerokapaini jiroka, iro pikenkithashiretapiinta ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, tema iri saikashiretantaimiri. Kaari yotairine Itasorena Cristo, temaita rashitaari Cristo. ¹⁰ Kaamane pikantawetaka okantakaimi piyaariperonka, arika risaikashiretantaimi Cristo, añaashiretairi, okantakaimi rotampatzikashiretairi. ¹¹ Ari risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi, irijatzi añaawathatakagaimine, ari roshiyakagairiri Cristo Jesús, rowañaawathatairi.

¹² Ari okantari iyeikiite, te onkameethate antairo añaamatashiwaitari. ¹³ Arika pantakero jiroka, aritake pinkamashiretai. Irooma arika pinkenkithashiretakotapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitanakawowa atzirityeeme “Piñaamanka”, powa-maakerome, aritake pañaashiretai. ¹⁴ Antanairori ikowiri Tasorenkantsi, ari intom-intaiyaari Pawa. ¹⁵ Jirika Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakeri Pawa, eero rookanawentaimi, eero papiitantawo poshiyakotaiyaari onampirentsi ithaawawaitzi. Iri kantakaanterone intomintantaimiri Pawa. Iroowa ariperotantaiyaari Pawa, ankantari: “Papá, Ashitanari.” ¹⁶ Iri Tasorenkantsi yotakagairi aakapaini itomi Pawa ananzi. ¹⁷ Tema itomi Pawa anayetai, ari atsipataari Cristo ashitaawo rashitari irirori. Tema atsipatakari Cristo akemaatsiwaitaga, ari antsipatai yaari eejatzi rowaneenkawoki.

¹⁸ Nokenkithashireta naaka eepichokiini akemaatsiwaita iroñaaka, tekaatsimaita oitya jiroka, arira añaagairo paata rowaneenkawo. ¹⁹ Maawoini riwetsikanewo Pawa royaakoneenta impiyotairi itomipaini. ²⁰ Raminaashiwaitaka riwetsikanewo, te raawi-iro ikowawetari, tema Pawa kantakaawori. Iro kantacha oyaawentacha jirikapaini ²¹ iñaayetairo rowaneenkawo, arika risaikashiwaitaiya itomiyetaari Pawa. Ari onkaatapaake oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme “Shitzitaantsi”, iro onampitantachaneme. ²² Ratekawaitaiyini maawoini riwetsikaitakeri, roshiyakawo arika ontzimaanite tsinane. ²³ Eejatzi aakapaini, añaawetakari Tasorenkantsi itsipashireyetai, oshiyakawo atekawaitaiyini akowi awisakote eero akemaatsiwaitanta, athotyakotziro tsikapaita intomiperoyetai Pawa. ²⁴ Jiroka oyaakoneentane, irootake opoñaantari awisakoshiretantairi. Iro kantacha tekeri añaayeteroota. Arime añaaperoterome, ¿Eekeroma oyaakoneentaty-eero? ²⁵ Ari okantari oyaakoneentane, ontzimatye amatsinkashiretya, oyaakotero kaari añaari.

²⁶ Te aawyaashirenete, Tasorenkantsi neshironkayetairi. Te ayote amanayetya. Iri Tasorenkantsi amanakowentaine, oshiyawaitakawo ratekawentatyaimi. ²⁷ Ikemathatziri Pawa jirika Tasorenkantsi ramanakotaira. Iri yotakoperotziriri okaatzi ikowakaakeriri Pawa roiteshiretanewo.

Oitsinampaakero maawoini

²⁸ Ayotzi eejatzi oitarika awishimotaine, ari inkantakayaawo Pawa onkameethatzimoyetai. Iro ikaimashiretantairi anteniri ikowakagairi. ²⁹ Ikaatzi riyotzitakari Pawa kemisantairine paata, iriitake roshiyakagairi itomipero. Jirika roshiyanaari reewatanewo itomi, irojatzi rimpoitantapaaka itsipapaini iyeikiite. ³⁰ Jirika ikaatzi itomintaari Pawa, iriitake ikaimashireyetairi, rotampatzikashiretairi, iñaantaiyaawori rowaneenkawo.

³¹ ¿Tsikama ankantakotero ka jiroka? Antawoite ineshironkatai Pawa, ¿arima intzimai iita oitsinampagaine? ³² Te rithañaari Pawa itomipero rishinetakeri ritsitokaiteri ikamawentantakairi aakapaini. Rantakerowa Pawa jiroka, ¿eeroma rantairo otsipa oitarika koityiimotaine? ³³ Añaayetairowa rotampatzikashiretai, ¿arima intzimai iita yakowentaine riyoyaakaira Pawa? ³⁴ Iriitake Jesucristo kamawentakairi, ipiriintaawo

eejatzi, risaikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi, iri kantakowentakairi aakapaini. Ari okantari, ¿arima intzimai iita owasanketaine? ³⁵ ¿Tzimatsima iita materone rontsiparyaakagairi Cristo ripakaantyaawori retakoyetaira? Okantawetaka añaa yetziro ompomeentsitzimotai, eekero riyaatatzi retakoyetai. Ari inkantero eejatzi tsikarika oita awishimoyetaine: owashironkaawaitaine, inkowaite inkoshekaitai, atasheneentawaite, ankoityaawaite ankithaatyaaari, ankoweenkatakowaite, rapathakeroryaitai. ³⁶ Ari okanta osankenatakotaka, kantatsiri:

Ari ashi owaatyero rowamaakaanaitena nawentagaimira eeroka.

Roshiyakagaitena piratsi rowamagaitziri. *

³⁷ Onkantawetya añaa yetero jirokapaini, aritake oitsinampaakero maawoini, tema retakoyetai Pawa, ari rimatakagairo oitsinampaantaiyaawori. ³⁸ Jiroka nawentaakari naaka: Onkantawetya añaa wetakyaawo oitarika: kaamanetaantsi, añaa mentotsi, maninkariite, pinkatharipaini, awishimotantsiri iroñaaka, awishimotantsine paata, tzimatsiri ish-intsinka, ³⁹ jenokisato, isaawikisato, oiyetarika riwetsikaitziri, tekaatsi iita pakaakairine Pawa retakoyetai okantakaantziro rantzimoyetakairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

9

Riyoyagaitakeri Israel-iite

¹ Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nonkantemiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi pinkathari-wentashiretanari, iri yotakaanari te nothaiyawaineta nonkantemiri iroñaaka:

² Nowashiretakoperowaitakari nosheninkapaini Judá-ite kaari kemisantatsine, osheki okatsitzimoshiretakena. ³ Osheki nokowawetaka rawisakoshireyetaime nosheninkapaini, nokowawetaka nishinewentyaarime rawisakotantaiyaari. Nokowataawetakaga ripakagainame Cristo, niyotatyeeerome iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaarime nosheninkapaini, ⁴ icharineyetai Israel-ni. Iri itomiwetakari Pawa jirikapaini,

roñaagayewetakari rowaneenkawo, tzimatsi raapatziyawakayaari, rosankenayewetakanari Inintakaanaitakeri pairani, inintaawaiwetaka, ithaamentapiintakari, tzimatsi ikowakaawetakariri. ⁵ Irimirinka isheninkapaini acharineete. Irijatzi isheninkapaini Cristo, irijatzira Pawatatsiri, anaayetziriri maawoini. Ari inkantaitatyeeyaani inthaamentaityaari. Ari okantari.

⁶ Okantaweta te ikemisantaiyini jirikapaini, ¿kameethama ankante eero imonkaata ikowakaakeriri Pawa? ¡Te ari onkantya! Tema inkaate iyyetairi iroñaaka “Israel-iite”, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari icharinepero Israel-ni. ⁷ Ari oshiyawo awishimotakeriri Abraham-ni. Te roshiyakaiteri isheninkaani okaakiini apitetatsiri itomi, apatziro apaani. Iri ikenkithakoitzi jaka, ikantaitake:

⁸ Ari ikantakari Pawa te roshiyakairi iriime itomipero maawoini rowaiyakaantakeri Abraham-ni, apatziro itomintaari ikowakaakeriri incharinetyaari. ⁹ Jiroka ikowakaakeriri, ikantakeri:

Otsipaki osarentsi, ari napiitero nareetaimi, ari intzimake otomi Sara.

¹⁰ Ari oshiyawo awishimotakerori Rebeca, itsipaanitakaanakawori acharinini Isaac.

¹¹ Tekera itzimiita jirikapaini, tera rantayetziroota kameethari eejatzi kaariperori, tzimake ikowakeri Pawa ranteri. Ari imonkaatari rantayeteri. Te iri kowashiwaityaawone rantero, tema Pawa kantakaawori rantantawori jiroka, iriira kaimashireyetairiri. ¹² Jiroka ikantaitakerori Rebeca:

Iri iyaapitsi imperatyaarine rantarite.

¹³ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri eejatzi:

Netakotakari Jacob, iriima Esau nokisaneentakeri.

¹⁴ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Tema Pawa apatziro ikowiri iyaapitsi, iriima reeware, ikisaneentakeri, teetsikya itampatzikashiretzi?” ¡Tera ari onkene! ¹⁵ Tema Pawa ikantakeri Moisés-ni:

* 8:36 Ikantakoitziro “piratsi”, iriira oweja.

Itzimirika nokowiri noneshironkateri, aritake noneshironkatakeri.
Itzimirika nokowiri netakotyaaari, aritake netakotakyaari.

¹⁶ Piñaakero! Kaari atziri ineshironkayetaari irirori. ¹⁷ Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi Faraón, jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri kantatsiri:

Iroomacheetaka nowantakemiri pimpinkathariwentantai jaka, iñagaitantyaawori noshintsinka, natsipetakagaimiri eeroka. Iro inkenkithatakoitantenari maawoiniki kipatsi, raakoitaina nowairo.

¹⁸ Ari ikanta Pawa, ineshironkatziri ikowiri irirori. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikisoshiretantari ikowiri irirori.

¹⁹ Aamaaka ari pinkantayetaina: “¿Oitaka rowasanketantariri Pawa ikaariperotakairi, eeroma rimatziro rowashiñagairo ikowakeri Pawa rantero?” ²⁰ Nonkantemi naaka: Tekaatzi piyote eeroka patzirinkakiini pinkantantyaari. Te pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinkenkithashiretakoteri wetsikirori chomo. ¿Kantachama iñaanateri ichomone, onkanti: “Te opantaatsikaitana piwetsikakenaga?” ²¹ ¿Tema onkameethate riwetsike owanenkatachane, riwetsike otsipa kaari pantaperotawori? Atake. Tema iri ashitawori ichomone. ²² Ari ikantakari eejatzi Pawa, riwetsikayetakeri oshiyakawori chomo. Eeni-tatsi riwetsikakeri atsipetaiyaawone iyatsimanka, ratsipetaiyaawo ishintsinka rithonkantaiyaari. Kisashire Pawa ikantawentapaintari jirikapaini. ²³ Iksashiwentapaintari Pawa jirikapaini kaari pantyaarine, iro rimonkatziyantaiyaariri itsipapaini ikowakeri ineshironkayetaari, riyoyiitakari ketziroini iñaayetairo rowanenkawo. ²⁴ Aakapaini riyoy-aayetake ikaimashireyetai. Te apatziro aaka a-judá-itetzira, ari akaatairi itsipasatzipaini kaari asheninkayeta. ²⁵ Irojatziki ikenkithawaitakaakeriri Pawa pairani Oseas-ni, ikantakeri: Jirika atziri kaari nosheninkaweta, noshiyakagairi “Nosheninka”.

Kaari netakoyeweta pairani, noshiyakagairi “Netakotanewo”.

²⁶ Irooma janta ikantaweetaka, “Te pisheninkatena eerokapaini,” Ari inkantaite, “Itomipaini pinayetzi Pawa, Kañaaneri”.

²⁷ Jiroka ikantzitakari Isaias-ni ikenkithatakotziri isheninkapaini Israel-ni: Osheki incharinetyaari, roshiyawaiwetakawo oshekitzi impaneki ñaacheraki, Eepichokiini awisakotaatsine.

²⁸ Tema romapokairi Pinkathari maawoini kipatsisatzipaini, tampatzika inkantya rowasanketakaantayetaari.

²⁹ Ikantake eejatzi Isaias-ni:

Eerome ikyaaryootakeme acharineete, ikempoyaawentakeri pinkathariperotatsiri, Ari añaayetairome iñaakeri pairani Sodoma-satzi eejatzi Gomorra-satzi.

Rotampatzikashiretaiari rawentagaarira

³⁰ ¿Irooma ankantantyaari: “Te rithotyaaotziro kaari asheninkata, rimatzimaitaawo rotampatzikashiretaiari rawentagaarira irirori?” ³¹ Irooma aakapaini isheninkataira icharineni Israel, te añaayetero, okantawetaka apankenawetakawo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani.” ³² ¿Litaka kaari amatantawo? Iro kaari rimatantawo ikenkithashirewaitakotawo ipankenawaitakari irirori. Te ikenkithashiretakotziro ikowakairiri Pawa rawentaashiretari. Oshiyawaitakawo rontziwatatyeyyaame mapiki. ³³ Ari oshiyawo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Nowakero mapi ikowaperoitanewo janta otzishiki Sion.

Owaryaantzi jiroka mapi arika rontziwaityaawo.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

10

¹ Iyeekiite, nokowi rawisakoshiyetai nosheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro namanantaiyaariri Pawa. ² Niyotzi ithaamentashiwaitari Pawa, rantashiwaitawo te ikemathaperotzimaitawo. ³ Te riyotaiyini ikowatzi Pawa rotampatzikashiretaiari, te ikemisantzi, tema rithotyaaotashitawo intampatzikashiretantyaari apaniroini. ⁴ Tema rithotyaaakero Cristo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani, iri tampatzikashiretakagairiri ikaatzi awentaashiretaiari.

⁵ Iriitake Moisés-ni osankenatakotakeriri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitakeri pairani intampatzikashirentaitaayaarime. Jiroka ikantake:

Inkaate monkaatairone, iri ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

⁶ Te imonkatziyawo awentaashirenkantsi otampatzikashirentatsiri. Te okowaperota impankenawaityaawo rimonkaatairo tsikarika oita. ¿Kantachama riyaate inkiteki pankenawaitachari ishintsineenteri Cristo rayiintanyaari isaawiki rowawisaakoshirentairi?

⁷ ¿Kantachama riyaate sarinkaweniki rowiriintairi Cristo ikamawetapaintaga? ⁸ Jiroka ikantaitake, rakaite:

Piyoshiretakero ñaantsi, piyowaantetakero eejatzi.

Kantakotachari jaka “ñaantsi”, irojatzi nokenkithatakotapiintziri awentaashiretaarira Cristo. Jiroka okanta: ⁹ Arika piñaawaitero pinkante, “Nowinkatharite rini Jesús,” arika pawentaashiretanakyaari Pawa, iriira owiriintairiri ikamawetakaga, ari pawisakoshiretai. ¹⁰ Awentaashiretaari, iro rotampatzikashireyentairi. Añaawaitairo, iro rowawisaakoshireyentairi. ¹¹ Ari okantzi Osankenarentsipero:

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine, eero raminaashiwaitaawo.

¹² Onkantawetakya aakarika Judá-ite, aakarika Grecia-thatotatsiri, iri Cristo Awinkatharitetata maawoini. Itzimirika amanaiyaarine, iriitake ineshironkatairi. ¹³ Tema jiroka ikantaitake:

Itzimirika amanaiyaarine Pinkathari, raakotairi iwairo, aritake rawisakotai.

¹⁴ ¿Kantachama ramanaiyaari Pawa terika rawentaashiretaairi? ¿Kantachama rawentaashiretaityaari Pawa, terika ikemakoitziri? ¿Kantachama inkemakoiteri, tekaatsirika kenkithatakaantatsine? ¹⁵ ¿Kantachama inkenkithakoiteri, tekaatsirika otyaantantatsine? Iro rosankenatantaitakawori, kantatsiri:

¡Osheki inkameethayitzite amerone kameethari ñaantsi risaikantaitari kameetha!

¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, te maawoini inkemisantaitero Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iro ikantantakari Isaías-ni:

Pinkathari, te ikemisantaitziri nokenkithatziri.

¹⁷ Ari okantari. Ontzimatyekemaitawakero rñaane Pawa ompoñaantyaari rawentaashiretaityaari. ¹⁸ Nokantzi naaka, “¿Ikemaitakeroma?” Mataka, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Ikenkithatakoitakero nampitsikipaini,

Ikemaitakero maawoini kipatsiki tsikarika risaikaitzi.

¹⁹ Napiitero nonkante, “Jirika isheninkapaini Israel-ni, ¿Ikemathaperotakeroma?” Iri Moisés-ni ooñaawontakerori rosankenareki, ikantake:

Ari nonkantakaakyaawo pisamaneentyaari itsipasatzipaini atziri kaari sheninkatawakaachane.

Osheki pinkisaneentashireteri piyetziri “masontzishireripaini”.

²⁰ Irojatzi ikantakeri Isaías-ni irirori:

Iñaayetaana kaari kowakowatenane.

Noñaagaari kaari aminaminatenane.

²¹ Iro kantzimaitacha, ikantzitaka eejatzi Isaías-ni, inkenkithatakotakeri Israel-iite, ikantake:

Nowaankawakowetashitapiintakari, temaita ikemisantaiyanani, piyathari rinaiyakeni.

11

Tzimagaantatsi Israel-iite oitsinampaakerori

¹ ¿Nokantatziima imanintziri Pawa Israel-iite rashiyetari? ¡Te ari nonkante! Tema naakatzitaka Israel-iite, icharine Abraham nini, icharine eejatzi Benjamín. ² Te imanintana Pawa, iri yoyaakenari. Pinkenkithashiretero Osankenarentsipero, tsika inkenkithatakota Elías-ni ramanakotari isheninkapaini, ikantake:

³ Pinkathari, rowamaitakeri Kamantantneriite,

Itzimpookaitakero taapokimentotsi.

Naaka yotapaincha, ikowatziira rowamagaitena naaka.

⁴Rakanakeri Pawa ikantziri:

Te eeroka yotapainchane. Nokempoyaawentakeri itsipa ikaatzi 7,000 atziripaini eenitatsi kaari otziwerowashityaarine Baal.

⁵Ari okantakari, tzimayetatsira nosheninka iroñaaka riyoyaakeri Pawa ineshironkateri.

⁶Te iro kantakaanterone ishintsiwentakaanewo ineshironkayetaariri Pawa, tema ineshironkatashitaari irirori. Arira okantakota neshironkataantsi.

⁷Ari okanta, te maawoini Israel-iite roitsinampairo ikowawetayarini. Iro kantacha tzimatsi apawopaini oitsinampaakerori, roshiyakari riyoyaateerime Pawa. Iriima itsipa ikisoshiretakaakeri Pawa. ⁸Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri:

Iri Pawa kantakaawori riyampashiretantaitari.

Tzimawetacha rooki temaita iñaantzi.

Tzimawetacha ikempita temaita ikemi.

Irojatzii ikantzimaitawo iroñaaka.

⁹Jiroka rosankenatakeri David-ni, ikantake:

¡Onkamintha roretaiteri ragaitantyaari!

¡Onkamintha rontziwataitya!

¡Onkamintha rowasanketaiteri!

¹⁰¡Onkamintha ramashookitya!

¡Onkamintha ritsinkamitzite!

Rawisakoshiretai itsipasatzi atziri

¹¹Tema ikantaitzi “Onkamintha rontziwata” nosheninkapaini, ¿irooma oshiyakaawentacha rithonkaitairi? ¡Kaari! Iro oshiyakaawentacha ikenakaashitapaintari, rowawisaakotantapaintariri Pawa itsipasatzipaini atziri. Iroowa rantantawori Pawa iñaantyaawori nosheninkapaini rawisakoyetai jirika itsipasatzipaini. Arika iñaakeri, inkowayetanai irirori rawisakotzитайa. ¹²Ikenashiwaitaka okantakaantakero ineshironkaitzirira itsipasatzi atziri nampitawori maawoiniki kipatsi. Iro kameethaperotatsine ineshironkaitairi paata nosheninkapaini.

¹³Nonkantemi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkayeta. Naakatake rowaitake Notyaantaperorite nonkenkithatakaayetaimi eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata itsipasatzipaini. Shiretha nonkantawentanakyaawo nantawaire. ¹⁴Iro nokowakowatziri inkowakoshiryaantaimiri nosheninkapaini, iro ompoñaantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai apawopaini irirori. ¹⁵Imanintaiyakerini irirori Pawa, iro rariperotantaiyaariri Pawa maawoini isaawikisatzi. Irooma paata arika rariperoshiretaiyaari Pawa nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitaiyaawo impiriintatyeeyaame ikamawetakaga. ¹⁶Thame noshiyakaawentawakemiro: Tsika okanta shirepatha, ari okantzitari eejatzi opatha. Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari: Iri etawetakawori nocharinepaini itasoresishiretake, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi paata incharinetaiyaari kemisantanaatsine. Roshiyakotyaawo inchararitha, ari oshiyaiyaawo eejatzi otewa.

¹⁷Oshiyakaawentakeri inchararitha, iriira nocharineete etakawori pairani. Oshiyakaawentakeri otewa, iri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite saikatsiri iroñaaka. Oshiyawaitakawo richekaitatyeerome otewa, ishookeatwatantyaari otsipa otewa rontarekaitakeri, kameetha onkantya ishooke okantakaawo oparitha. Ikaatzi oshiyakaawentziri otewa rontarekaitakeri, iriitake atziripaini kaari nosheninkata. * ¹⁸Iro eero pasagaawaitanta, otewa inchato pini, eeroka añaakaayetzi oparitha. ¹⁹Aamaashitya pinkantaiyeni eerokapaini: “Richekaitakero otewa nishookeatwatantaari naaka.” ²⁰Ari okantawetari. Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatyepiyoshirete iri oshiyawaitakawo nosheninkapaini Judá-ite richekaitakeri te ikemisantzi. Irooma eerokapaini kaari nosheninkata, eeroka poyaataari pawentaashiretaa. Te onkameethate priiperowaitashitya pimpinkathateri Pawa. ²¹Iri Pawa chekakerori etawori otewa, paamaawentya rimataimikari eeroka.

* 11:17 Kenkithatakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, iroowa iitaitziri Olivo.

²² Ari piñiiri katsima rini Pawa, neshironkatantaneri rini eejatzi. Ikaatzi ontziwashiretainchari iñaayetakero osheki iyatsimanka Pawa. Irooma eerokapaini, ari piñaapi-intairo ineshironkatemi poisokerotaarira Pawa. Irooma eerorika poisokerotari, ari roshiyakagaitakemi otewa richekaitakeri. ²³ Ikaatzi richekatewaitakeri pairani, arika ripakagairo rithainkawaitziri Pawa, aritake rontarekaitairi eejatzi. Tema Pawa riyotziro tsikarika inkantairo. ²⁴ Eerokapaini oshiyakawori otewa pankirentsiniro rontarekaitakeri pankirentsiiperoriki. Osheki okameethaperotake iroorika rontarekaitai otewapero oponkitziiperoriki iroori. †

Ripiyashiretakaitairi Israel-iite

²⁵ Iyeikiite, nokowi piyotero kaari ikemathaitzi pairani onkaate ranteri Pawa. Eero pikenkithashirewaitashita piyotakero maawoini. Añaayetakeri nosheninka Israel-iite, tzimatsi kisoshiretakaayetakeriri. Iro kantzimaitacha, inapaintatzi jiroka irojatzimonkaatantaiyaari rawisakoshireyetai kaari nosheninkata. ²⁶ Ari onkantaiya paata, rawisakoshireyetai eejatzi Israel-iite. Ari okanta rosankenataitakeri, kantatsiri: Impoñeeya Sion-ki jokaawiritaantaneri,

Iri kantakayaawone ripakaantyaawori icharinepaini Jacob rithainkatasorentsiwaitzi.

²⁷ Ari onkantya imonkaatantyaari aapatziyawakagaantsi,

Naakatake thonkairone iyaariperonka.

²⁸ Tema jirikapaini nosheninka Judá-ite imanintakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, roshiyakaakeri Pawa iriime iisaneentanewo, iro opoñaantari ineshironkataimi Pawa eerokapaini. Iri kantachacha Pawa riyoyiitakari ketziroini nosheninkapaini, eekero riyaataye retakoyetari, iro iñaantyaawori ikashaakaakeriri etanakawori nocharinepaini. ²⁹ Arika inkaimashiretante Pawa, ineshironkayetantzi. Eero ripakagairo. ³⁰ Pipiyathatzitakari pairani eerokapaini Pawa. Ikanta ripiyathanakari nosheninkapaini, iroowa ineshironkatantaimiri eerokapaini. ³¹ Jirikapaini piyathawaiwetachari iroñaaka, ari iñaayetairo paata ineshironkaitairi roshiyakagaitakemira eerokapaini iroñaaka. ³² Ari okantari, roñaagantakero Pawa maawoini apiyathawaitakaga, roñaagantairo eejatzi ineshironkayetai maawoini.

³³ Niyokitzitashitanakeri Pawa rimaperotatya riyotanekitake, ikemathatziro maawoini. Tekaatzi materone riyotero rantayeteri irirori, tsikarika inkantero. ³⁴ Jiroka rosankenatakoitakeri, ikantaitake:

¿Eenitatsima yotzirori ikenkithashiretari Pinkathari?

¿Eenitatsima iita materine inkaminairi?

³⁵ ¿Eenitatsima omapokerine imperi oitarika?

Iri etakawo ipayetantake.

³⁶ Iri Pawa kantakawori otzimantari oiyetarika, iri poñaakaawori, iri ashitawori. Rashi rowatyeero impinkathaitairi. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

12

Onkaate rantairi kemisantzinkaripaini

¹ Iyeikiite, ineshironkataimi Pawa, nokowi pishinewentaiyaari eeroka, poshiyaari ratsipetakagaitane piratsi ritagaitziri. Temaita eeroka iroñaaka poshiyari piratsi, tema eeroka añaayetaatsiri, kiteshire pinayetzi, iro inimotziriri Pawa. Iroowa ikowiri ampinkathayetairi. ² Eero poshiyakowaitashitari isaawikisatzipaini. Iri pishinete Pawa rowakerashiretakagaimi. Iro piyotantaiyaawori ikowakagaimiri, kameethatzimotziriri, inimotziriri, tekaatsi kowimotyarine.

³ Iri Pawa neshironkataanari naaka niyotaantaimiri, iroowa nokantantzimiri: Eero poshiyakaawaitashita eerokame iriiperori. Pinkenkithashiretakotya kameetha pini eeroka. Iro pimatantyaawori ikowakaimiri Pawa eekero piyaataye pawentaanakaari.

† 11:24 Roshiyakaawentaitziri jaka "pankirentsiniro", iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriime "otewapero" iriitake Judá-ite.

⁴ Pinkenkishiretero akantayetaga awathaki. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, iro antakaayetairori oitarika. * ⁵ Aakatake roshiyakaawentaitzi awentaashiretarira Cristo. Oshiyawaitaawo aakame iwatha Cristo. Okantawetaka apashinitaiyini, iro kantacha apaani akantaa, oshiyawaitaawo awithaawakagaatyeeyaame. ⁶ Ritasonkawentayetai maawoini aakapaini amonkaatantyaawori antayetairi. Tzimatsirika kamantantanaatsine, rantero ikowakairiri Pawa, rawentaaperotanakyaari. ⁷ Tzimatsirika amikatotantanaatsiri, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika yotaantanaatsine, rimonkaatero irirori. ⁸ Tzimatsirika ominthatakaantachari, rimonkaatero irirori. Tzimatsirika pashitantachari, ipantaperote osheki. Tzimatsirika jewatakaantanaatsiri, ishirehawentyaawo rantawaire. Tzimatsirika neshironkatantatsiri, kimoshire inkantya rimonkaayetairo.

⁹ Ontzimatyete petakotantaya kameetha, eero pamawenawaita. Samaneenta powairo kaariperori, kisokero powanairo kameethari. ¹⁰ Pinkamaityaawo petakotante, poshiyakairo petakotari pirementzi okaakiini. Pimpinkathateri itsipapaini. ¹¹ Shiretha pinkantya, eero piperawaita pantawaitainirira Awinkatharite. ¹² Kimoshire pinkantya poyaakotairi Cristo. Kisashiwaine pinkantya arika piñaayetero pomeentsitzimotemine. Pamanapiintaiya. ¹³ Pimpashitaiyaari okoityiimowaitari roiteshiretairi. Poimaantapiintai pipankoki.

¹⁴ Pamanakotaiyaari owatsinaawaitzimiri, ineshironkatantaityaari irirori. Eero pipiyatari. ¹⁵ Pintsipatyaari kimoshirewaitatsiri, pinkimoshirewentzityaari eeroka. Pintsipatyaari eejatzi irawaitachari, piravitya eeroka. ¹⁶ Aapatziya pinkantawakaayetaiya. Eero pimanintantawaitzi, pintsipayetyaari koityaawaitatsiri. Eero poshiyakaashiwaita yowairentzi pini. ¹⁷ Tzimatsirika owariperowaitemine, eero pipiyatari. Poñaagantero tampoatizimotemine atziripaini. ¹⁸ Pinkamaiwentanaityaawo pisaikantaiyaari kameethaini. ¹⁹ Netakotané, eero pipiyakowentawaita eeroka. Iriitake piyakowentaimine Pawa irirori. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, ikantaitake: Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,
Naakatake piyakowentantatsine.

²⁰ Arika ritasheneente kisaneeentzimiri, pimperi rowanawo. Arika imereneente, pimperi imere. Arika iñaakero pantakeri, osheki inkaaniwaite jirika. † ²¹ Paamaawentya oitsinampaimikari kaariperonkantsi. Iro kameethatatsi pantapiintairo kameethari poitsinampaantyaawori kaariperori.

13

¹ Ontzimatyete pinkemisantairi pinkathariwentzimiri pinampiki. Te ipinkatharentsiwaitashita irirori, Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharentsitantari. ² Itzimirika kowatsine inkoshekawaityaari pinkatharentsitatsiri, oshiyakawo iriime Pawa inkoshekawaityaame, iroowa rowasanketantaityaari. ³ Ikaatzii antayetzirori kameethari, eero ithaawantawaitari jewaripaini. Iriima antayetzirori kaariperori, iri thaawantyaarine. Ari okanta, pantzirorika kameethari eero pithaawantawaitari jewaripaini, tema iriitake thaamentawentemine. ⁴ Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini inkempoyawentantemiri. Arika pantero kaariperori, pinthaawe, tema te aminaashiwaita otzimimotziri rosataamento. Iri Pawa kantakaawori ipinkatharitantari jirikapaini, irijatzi Pawa kantakaawori rowasanketantaityaari kaariperoripaini. ⁵ Iroowa pinkemisantantyaari jirikapaini. Te apatziro pinthaawantyaawo imashirenka. Iroowa tampoatizimotemine siri pantairo jiroka. ⁶ Pipinayetero ikowakoyeetzimiri pinampiki, irootake rañaantari jewaripaini, tema rimonkaatatziro ikowiri Pawa. ⁷ Ontzimatyete pipinayetairi maawoini pinkatharentsitatsiri, eejatzi kempoyawentantatsiri nampitsiki. Pinkemisantayetairi, pinkatha poweri.

* 12:4 Jiroka ikantaitziri "tsika akantawathayeta": Iro oki aminantari, iro akempita akemantari, iro apaante owantari, iro ako otaiyantari, iro aitzii anashitantari. † 12:20 Kantakotachari jaka "osheki inkaaniwaite" iro oshiyawori ikantaitziri eejatzi "paampatake itoki."

⁸ Eero pikowakotantashita koriki impaitemi pireewetanyaari. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakagaiya. Poshiyakayero etakotaantsi iroome pireewetanteri. Itzimirika etakotantachane, rimonkaatatziro Inintakaantaitakeri pairani. ⁹ Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Eero pikoshitzi.

Eero pithaiyakotanta.

Eero piñaamashirewaineta.

Eenitatsi eejatzi osheki otsipa Inintakaantaitakeri. Iro kantacha jiroka irooperotatsiri Inintakaantaitakeri, kantatsiri:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka poshiyakairo petakotapiintaga eeroka.

¹⁰ Irooperotantari jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa apatotzirori maawoini Inintakaantaitakeri. Itzimirika etakotaariri isheninka, eero rowaariperowaitziri.

¹¹ Ontzimaty e antayetairo jiroka, tema irootaintsi awisakoshiyetai. Oshiyawaitakawo amaateeme, iro kantacha ontzimaty ankakempiyetai. ¹² Tema irootaintsi ithonkaiya tsireniki, iro onkitesheenkatai. Iro apakaantyaawori antayetziro kaariperori rantaitapiintziri tsireniriki. Oshiyakagairo ankithaatayeeyaawome ripiyakowentantaitari, ¹³ antantaiyaawori kameethari rantapiintaitziri okitesheenkatzira. Eero osomiyawaitanta, eero ashinkiwaitanta, eero amayempiwaitanta, eero antantawo koweenkayetsiri, eero akoshekawakaanta, eero asamawakaanta. ¹⁴ Poshiyakotaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, poshiyakagairi iriime pinkithaatakotaiya. Eero pantashiwaitawo okaatzi piñaamatashiwaitari.

14

Jentashireri

¹ Paakameethatairi jentashireri. Eero pamawenatari ompoñaantyaari piñaanaminthateri. ² Eenitatsi kemisantzinkari kenkithashiretachari kameetha rowayetawo oitarika. Tzimatsi itsipa jentashireri, apatziro rowayetawo pankirentsi. ³ Jirika kemisantzinkari owayetawori oitarika, eero imanintawaitziri itsipa kaari owayetyaawone. Ari inkantyaari kaari oyaawone eero imanintziri itsipa owayetawori, tema Pawa te imanintziri irirori. ⁴ ¿Kantachama inkisathateri ashinentsi onampirentsi? Eero, tema iri kisathaterine onampitariri, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine. Ari okanta, tema Pawa iri onampitariri maawoini owayetawori oitarika, irijatzi kimoshirewenterine.

⁵ Jiroka otsipa: tzimayetatsi kemisantzinkari omairetantawori kiteesheri. Tzim-itacha itsipa kaari opashinitzimotzi kiteesheri. Ontzimaty inkenkithashiretakotaiya, te onkameethate rotzikatzikatairi itsipa oitarika ikenkithashiretari. ⁶ Itzimirika pinkathatzirori kiteesheri, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi. Ari okantari eejatzi, itzimirika owayetawori maawoini oitarika, iri Awinkatharite ipinkathatzi rowantayetawori, tema riwetharyaapiintari. Ari ikantari pinkayetzirori owanawontsi, iriira Awinkatharite ipinkathatziri riwetharyaapiintari. ⁷ Te añaaaminthawaitashitya aakapaini, te akaminthawaitashita eejatzi. ⁸ Eeniro añaa yetzi, iri Awinkatharite añiimotziri. Arika ankamake, iri Awinkatharite akamimotzi eejatzi. Ari okanta, iri Awinkatharite ashitairi eeniro añaa yetzi, ari okantzita eejatzi arika ankamayetake. ⁹ Iroomacheetaka itziman-takari Cristo, ikamimotakai, rashitai eeniro añaa yetzira, arika ankamayete eejatzi.

¹⁰ ¿Oitaka pikishimatantariri pisheninka? ¿Oitaka pimanintantariri? Iriira Cristo yakowentantaatsine paata. ¹¹ Iroowa rosankenatakoitakeri, kantatsiri:

Jiroka ikantake Awinkatharite: “Maawoini rotziwerowayetaiya impinkathaitaina. Imaperotatya.

Ari inthaamentaiyaari maawoini Pawa.”

¹² Ari ankenkithatakotaiyaari maawoini Pawaki.

¹³ Iro apakaantyaawori akisaneentawakaiyani. Ankantashireyete: “Eero nokantzimoneentakaari itsipa ‘iyeki,’ notzikashirewaitzirikari.” ¹⁴ Niyotzi, te

rithañaawo Awinkatharite Jesús owayetyaawo oitarika. Iro kanzimaitacha, tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachane impinkero owanawontsi, impinkawaiteroota irirori. ¹⁵ Arika poñaayaari itsipa kemisantzinkari powayetyaawo ipinkiri irirori, te petakoshiretari. ¿Kameethama pinkantzimoneentakayaari itsipa powawowa owanawontsi? ¿Pikowima powaariperoshireteri jirika? Irijatzi kemisantzinkari jirika, ikamawentakeri eejatzi Cristo. ¹⁶ Ari okanta, te onkameethate poñaayaari powayetari eeroka kameethatzimozimiri, iro inkantantaitemiri: “Rantakero kaariperori jirika.” ¹⁷ Akaatzira ipinkathariwentai Pawa, te okowaperota owanawo eejatzi amere. Iro kowaperotacha antampatzikashiretai, asaikai kameetha, ankimoshiretai. Iriira kantakaawori Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸ Itzimirika matanairone rantawaitainiri Cristo, rinimotakairi Pawa, ari raakameethatairi eejatzi atziripaini. ¹⁹ Ari okanta, pantairo risaikantaitari kameetha, ithaamentashiretawakaantaitari. ²⁰ Arika pithotyero powayetyaawo oitarika, paamaawentya papaatzirokari rimonkaatziniriri Pawa itsipa kemisantzinkari. Te ithañaantsiweta owayetari. Iro kanzimaitacha, itzimirika owayetawori oitarika iro inkantzimoneentakayaari itsipa, rantakero kaariperori jirika. ²¹ Te opantawo pinkantzimoneentakayaari “iyekiite”, powayetarira wathatsi, piriro kachori, pantayetziro oiyetarika. ²² Iro pantaperotawori piyotairo apatziro Pawa riyotakotaimiro jiroka. Tzimatsirika kaari jentashirewentairone jiroka, ari inkimoshireyetai. ²³ Intzimerika jentashirewaitatsiri, arika rowakyaawo oiyetarika, ari oshiyimotaiyaari rantakero kaariperori. Tema te rantziro riyotakowetaari, kaariperori ini jiroka.

15

¹ Aakapaini kemisantzinkari aawyaashirewarentzi, antsinampashiretzimotairi jentashiretatsiri, te apatziro antayetero inimoyetairi aakapaini. ² Antayetairo inimotairine asheninka, ominthashiretakaantaiyaari rantairo irirori kameethari. ³ Iroowa rantakeri Cristo te apatziro inimowaiteri irirori. Iro rosankenaitantakawori, kantatsiri: Itzimirika kaweyawaitzimiri eeroka, irijatzi kaweyawaitzitakenari naaka.

⁴ Okaatzi osankenatakotainchari pairani, rosankenaitakero riyotagaitantairi, rosankenaitakero ompoñaantyaari ankamaityaawo. Tema Osankenarentsiperi oñaagairori tzimatsira oyaakoneentane, iro athaamentashiretantaari. ⁵ Iri Pawa kantakaawori akamaitantaari, thaamentashire akantaawo. Osheki nokowakotapiintakeri paakameethatawakaantyaari, poshiyakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús. ⁶ Oshiyawaityaawo arime pintsipatawakaiya maawoini pomampaawentaiyaari Pawa, ashtariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikenkithatakaitairi Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine

⁷ Osheki raakameethatai Cristo aakapaini, ari pinkantaiya eerokapaini, paakameethatairi itsipa atziri, impinkathatantaiyaari Pawa. ⁸ Iroowa nokantapiintakeri: Iri Cristo rotyaantaitake rantawaiwentero nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Iro rantantakawori jiroka iñaantaityaawori imapero Pawa ikashaakaakeriri pairani nocharineete. ^{*} ⁹ Irojatzirantakeniriri kaari nosheninkata, iro ipinkathatantaariri iriroripaini, ineshironkatarira Pawa. Jiroka rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri: Nothaamentawentaimi risaikayetzira kaari nosheninkata. Naakoyetaimi piwairo, nomampaawentaimi.

¹⁰ Jiroka ikantzitaitakari eejatzi:

¡Itsipasatziité! Pinthaamentayena eerokapaini pintsipatai yaari rashitaari Pawa.

¹¹ Ikantaitake eejatzi:

¡Itsipasatziité! Pinthaamentaiyaari Awinkatharite.

¡Maawoini atziripaini, pinthaamentaiyaari!

¹² Irojatzirantakeri Isafás-ni:

Ari intzimake incharinetyaari Isai.

Iri pinkathariwentairine itsipasatzi atziripaini.

* 15:8 Iri ikantakoitzi jaka “Judá-ite” iitaitziri “tomeshaanitaarewo”.

Iriitakera royaakoneentairi kaari asheninkata.

¹³¡Iri Pawa thaamentakagaimine, iri saikakaayetaimine kameetha pikemisantairira! ¡Iri kantakaawori oyaakoneentaaariri, iriira Tasorenkantsi kantakayaawone!

¹⁴Iyeikiite. Niyotzi imapero pineshironkatawaka eerokapaini, yotaneri pinayetzi, pimatakeru piyotawaakayetaka. ¹⁵Iro kantacha noshintsineentatziimiuro jiroka eero pipeyakotantawo. Tema ineshironkaperotaimi Pawa, ¹⁶rotyaantaana nonkenkithatakotainiri Jesucristo kaari nosheninkata. Nokenkithatainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, oshiyaawo naakame Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iriima kaari nosheninkata, iriyyetake oshiyawaitakawori rashitakaitariri Pawa, namainiri Pawa iro kameethatziimotairiri. Iri Tasorenkantsi materone rotampatzikashiretairi. ¹⁷Okaatzi rantakaanari Cristo Jesús, kantawetacha noshamewenterome naaka, nonkenkithatakotero nantawaitainirira Pawa. ¹⁸Iro kantzimaitacha, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo rantakaakenari Cristo. Tema noñaakeri kaari nosheninkata ikemisantairo nokenkithatakotakeri, okaatzi nantawaitzimotakeri. ¹⁹Iri Tasorenkantsi pakenawori shintsinkantsi nitasonkawentantakeri, nimayetakero kaari iñaapiintaitzi pairani. Iroowa nokenkithatantanakawori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Cristo netanakawo Jerusalén-ki, nokenanake irojatzi Ilirico-ki. ²⁰Iro opoñaantari nokenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika te ikemakoitziri Cristo. Te apatziro niyaate tsika ikenkithatakantaitake. ²¹Tema iro rosankenaitake, ikantaitake: Ari iñeeri nampiyetawori tsika te ikenkithakotiziri jirika. Ikaatzi kaari kemakotairine, ari inkemathatakotairi.

Kowake Pablo riyaate Roma-ki

²²Iro kaari okantanta niyaate pisaikaiyinira eeroaka, osheki noshirewetakawo. ²³Iro kantacha ari nimatakeru, tema tekaatsi nantanairi jaka nampitsiki, shekitake osarentsi nokowapiintaweta nareetemi. ²⁴Arika niyaaminthatake España-ki, ari nareetanakemi pinampiki. Arika nisaikimowaitanakemi janta, nokowi pamitakotena potyaantaina España-ki. ²⁵Iro kantacha, netapaintyawo niyaate Jerusalén-ki namitakoyeteri oiteshiretaarewo. ²⁶Tema jirikapaini Macedonia-satzi, Acaya-satzi, rotyaantaiyakenani iriroripaini koriki nompayeririri kemisantzinkaripaini ashironkainkari nampiyetawori janta Jerusalén-ki. ²⁷Iri kowashitaincha impashitantayetya, tekaatsi shintsineenterine. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentaayeenam ikemisantakaakeri kaari isheninkata. ²⁸Arika nimonkaatakeru nompayeriri Jerusalén-satzi rotyaantaitakeniriri, aripaite nawisanake pinampitawowa eerokapaini niyaate España-ki. ²⁹Niyotzi iri Cristo tasonkawentaperotaine arika nareetakya janta.

³⁰Iyeikiite, nokowakotzimi pamanakotapiintaina, poshiyakotainawo nokantapiintzirowa naaka. Iro nokowakotzimiri, niyotzi pipinkathatziiri eerokapaini Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri Tasorenkantsi kantakaakemirori petakotantakenari. ³¹Pamanakotaina eero raakaantantana thainkashireri nampiyetawori Judea-ki. Pamanakotaina ompoñaantyaari raawakoitantenawori kameethaini ipakaantaitakeriri oiteshiretaarewo Jerusalén-satzi, iro inimotantyaariri iriroripaini. ³²Iro ompoñaantyaari nonkimoshirete niyaate pi-saikaiyinira, iriirika Pawa kowakaakenawone. Ari nimakorimowaitanakemi eerokapaini. ³³¡Onkamintha iri Pawa tsipashiretemine, iriira kameetha saikakagaimine! Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

16

Riwethaitari atziripaini

¹Iroowa Febe aanakerone osankenarentsi. Iro noshiyakagairi iroome choini. Osheki antawaitake iroori rapatotapiintaitaga Cencrea-ki. ²Paakameethatawakeru, iro rashitaari eejatzi Awinkatharite, okameethatzi paakameethatero poshiyakaapiintziiri paakameethatziiri itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Pamitakotero oitarika onkoweri. Tema osheki amitakotantake iroori. Ari okantakenari naaka osheki amitakoyetakena.

³Piwethatenawo Priscila eejatzi Aquila. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús,

⁴iro atsipewentakenari owawisaakotantaanari. Osheki niwetharyaakawo jirokapaini,

ari ikantakero itsipasatzi kaari nosheninkayeta apatotapiintachari otsipaki nampitsi. ⁵Piwethatenari eejatzi apatotapiintachari opankoki. Piwethatenari eejatzi netakotanewo Epeneto, iri etanakawori nokemisantakagairi Cristo janta Acaya-ki. ⁶Piwethatenawo María, antawaiwentakemiri osheki eerokapaini. ⁷Piwethatenari Andrónico, eejatzi Junias nosheninkapaini rini, iri tsipayetakenari romonkyaaweetakenaga. Iri etakawori ikemisantake, tekeraataga naaka nokemisantziita. Irijatzi ipinkathayetakeri Otyaantaperoriite. ⁸Piwethatenari netakotanewo Amplias, rashitaari Awinkatharite. ⁹Piwethatenari Urbano, tsipatapiintakenari nantawaitziniri Cristo Jesús. Piwethatenari netakotanewo Estaquis. ¹⁰Piwethatenari Apeles, raakameethakeri Cristo. Piwethatenari maawoini saikawankotziriri Aristóbulo. ¹¹Piwethatenari nosheninka Herodión. Piwethatenari saikawankotziriri Narciso, risaikashiretantaari Awinkatharite. ¹²Piwethatenawo Trifena, eejatzi Trifosa. Iro tsipatakenari nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo netakotanewo Pérsida. Iro notsipatakeri nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite. ¹³Piwethatenari Rufo, riyoyairi Awinkatharite. Piwethatenawo eejatzi inaanate, noshiyakagairi iroome nonaanate naaka. ¹⁴Piwethatenari Asíncrito, Flegonte, Hermas, Patrobas, Hermes, eejatzi itsipatapiintari irirori, aitairi iyeikiite. ¹⁵Piwethatenari Filólogo, Julia, Nereo eejatzi iritsiro, Olimpas, eejatzi maawoini tsipatariri irirori aitairi oiteshiretarewo. ¹⁶Etako pinkantya piwethatawakagaiya. Riwehatszimi eerokapaini maawoini apatowentapiintari Cristo jaka.

¹⁷Iyeikiite, jiroka nokowakotzimiri: Paamaawentyaari ñaanaminthatawakaachari otzikatzikatziriri riyotagaitakemiri pairani. Eero pitsipatari eerokapaini. ¹⁸Oshiyawaitakawo atzirityeeme "ñaamawaitashitanewo", iro imperatanakyaarineme. Kaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo imperataiyarine. Iri nintathatziriri jentashireripaini ramatawiwaitziri. ¹⁹Nokemake naakapaini kameetha pikantaiyani eerokapaini, te pipiyathawaita, iro oimoshirenkakenari. Nokowi pinkameethashireperote, oshiyawaitaawome te piyoterome kaariperori. ²⁰Iri Pawa saikakaayetaime kameetha, irootantsi inkantakagaiyaawo poitsinampaantaiyaariri Satanás, oshiyawaitaawo powichoryagaatyeeerime paatzikeri. ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo!

²¹Riwehatszimi Timoteo tsipatakenari nantawaitzi. Riwehatszizimi nosheninkapaini Lucio, Jasón, eejatzi Sosípater.

²²Naakatake Tercio osankenatziniriri Pablo. Naakatake wehatszizimi eejatzi, naaka rashiyeta Awinkatharite.

²³Riwehatszizimi Gayo. Ari nisaikiri ipankoki. Riwehatszizimi eejatzi ikaatzi nampiyetawori jaka. Riwehatszizimi Erasto, apatotziriri koriki ashi nampitsi. Riwehatszizimi eejatzi Cuarto, aitairi iyeiki.

²⁴¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateyeeyaani.

Weyaantawori thaamentaantsi

²⁵Jame anthaamentaiyaari matzirori inkempoyaawentante, iro ompoñaantyaari pinkyaaryoowentapiintantyaawori Kameethari Naantsi okaatzi kenkithatakotziriri Jesucristo, kaari ikemathaitzi pairani. ²⁶Iro kantacha roñaagantaitairo iroñaaka, ipookakotantaari maawoiniki nampitsi, inkemisantantaiyaari eejatzi janta. Iroomacheetaka rosankenatakagaitakeriri Kamantantneriite, iriira Pawa Kañaaneri kantakaantziriri. ²⁷Jame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, Yotaneri, Apaanitatsiri. Tema iri Jesucristo kantakaawori ashi owaitaateyeroni anthaamentaiyaari. ¡Ari onkantaitaateyeeyaani!

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimorori jiroka osankenarentsi. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, tema iri Pawa kowakaakenawori, ikaimashiretakena. Ari notsipatakari Sóstenes nosankenatzimiro. Iriitake noshiyakagairi iyeki. ² Eeroka nosankenayetzi pikaatzira pipiyowentaari Pawa janta Corinto-ki, rotampatzikashireyetaimi Cristo Jesús. Iri kaimashireyetaimiri pikiteshiretantaari, poshiyakotaari nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, aakotapiintairori iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema irijatzi Pinkathariwentairiri irirori. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Riwetharya Pablo ritasonkawentaitzira

⁴ Niwetharyaapiintari naaka Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi, itsipashiretak-agaimiri Cristo. ⁵ Irijatzi kantakaawori pikenkithatakotantariri, piyotakoperotantariri eejatzi. ⁶ Irootake poisokerotantakawori netakarira nokenkithatakotzimiri Cristo. ⁷ Pikanta poyaawentziri ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tekaatsi kowimotemine ritasonkawentzimi pantawaitantaanariri irirori. ⁸ Iriira kantakayaawone pinkyaaryoowentantyaariri irojatziri ripiyantaiyaari, iro eero otzimanta oita riyakowentapaimiri irirori. ⁹ Kisokero rowimi Pawa, iriitake kaimashiretairiri paapatziyantaaariri Itomi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo?

¹⁰ Iyeikiite, naakotemiri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo noshintsithatemi, nonkante: Paapatziyawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaitaiyaawo apanime onkantya pikenkithashiretziri, eero pipankenatawakaantawo oitarika. ¹¹ Tema nokemakeri isheninkapaini Cloé ikantapaakena te paapatziyawaka kameetha. ¹² Eenitatsi pitsipayetari janta kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetatsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Apolos.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Iri nokemisantziri naaka Pedro.” Eenitatsi itsipa kantayetanaintsiri: “Nokemisantziri naaka Cristo.” ¹³ ¿Ishekitzima pairani irirori Cristo? ¿Naakama kentakowentakemiri? ¿Naakama raakotaitake romitsitsiyaatantaitakemiri? ¹⁴ Iroowa niwetharyaantariri Pawa, ikamintha te naaka omitsitsiyaatemine. Apatzirowa nomitsitsiyaamatsitakeri Crispo, notsipataakeri Gayo. ¹⁵ Arira ontzimakeme ñaantsipooki iroñaaka, inkantaiteme: “Nomitsitsiyaawentakari naaka Pablo.” ¹⁶ ¡Jaa! Irijatzira nomitsitsiyaatzitakariri Estéfanos, notsipataakeri isheninkapaini. Te nokenkithatziro tzimatsirika itsipa nomitsitsiyaataakeri. ¹⁷ Te iro rotyaantantenari Cristo nomitsitsiyaatante, iroowa rotyaantantakenari nonkamantantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Te noshiyakotapaakari tzi-imatsiri riyorenka nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Tema te nokowi ami-naashiwaitya irooperotzira ikentakoitantakariri Cristo.

Iri Cristo, ishintsinka Pawa, riyorenka eejatzi

¹⁸ Arika ankenkithatakaawetyaari kaari oshiretyaawone tsika ikanta ikentakoitakeri Cristo, roshiyakaantai masontzi anatyeeeme. Irooma aakapaini awisakoshiretai, ayotai imaperotatyaga roñaagantakero ishintsinka. ¹⁹ Tema rosankenatakotzitaikakariri kaari oshiretachane, ikantaitake:

Naapithateri riyorenka ikaatzi yotanewetachari.

Nonpeyapithateri ikenkithashiretanewo ikaatzi kenkithashiryawetachari.

²⁰ ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotaneri? ¿Tsika inkantaiyaaka yotzinkari ikaatzi yotaantawaitziri irooperotzimotziriri iriroripaini? Pawaga omasontyaayetairiri isaawikisatzipaini, ikaatzi yotanewetachari pairani. ²¹ Tema jirikapaini yotanewaitashitachari, te riyotziri Pawa. Iriima Pawa rimatziro riyotanetzi, inimotakeri rowawisaakoshiretai rikemisantañaanetairiri, inkantawetya intzimayete oshiyimowetari masontzishirenkantzi

inatzi riñaane Pawa. ²² Arika iñeero nosheninkapaini Judá-ite ritasonkawentantaitte, iro inkemisantantyaari iriroripaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori, arika inkemeri roshiyakaantziri iriroripaini yotaneri rinatzi, iriitake inkemisantayeteri. ²³ Irooma naaka, nokenkithatakotanairi Cristo tsika ikanta ikentakowentantaka. Irootake ikompitzimotan-takariri nosheninkapaini. Iriima Grecia-thatori roshiyakaakena nomasontzishirewaitaty-eeme. ²⁴ Iro kantzimaitacha aakapaini, ayotaiyini roñaagantairo Cristo Itasorenka Pawa, eejatzi riyorenka. Irojatzi riyoyetairi maawoini ikaimashireyetairi Pawa, onkantawetakya Judá-ite rinatzi, kaaririka Judá-ite, maawoini. ²⁵ Tema Pawa ranairi yotaneawaitashitachari atziripaini, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimowetakari masontzitaantsi inatzi ikan-tayetakeri Pawa. Tema Pawa ranairi atziripaini oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, okantawetaka jirika atziripaini oshiyimotakari te aawyaantanete okaatzi rantawetakari Pawa.

²⁶ Iyeikiite, ontzimatyepinkenkishiryaaakotawakero tsikarika pikantaiyani eeroka pairani, tekera ikaimashiretazitmiita. Te itzimaperotzi yotaneri pikaataiyinira, te itzimaperotzi peewarite, te itzimaperotzi iriiperori pinkathariwentzimiri. ²⁷ Iri kantacha Pawa riyoyaayetairi roshiyakaawetakari atziripaini masontzi rinatzi, iro rowaañaan-taiyaariri paata yotaneawaitashitaneri. Riyoyaayetairi eejatzi roshiyakaawetakari kaari aawyaawaitaneri, iro rowaañaantaiyaariri paata iriiperoripaini. ²⁸ Ari ikenakairori Pawa riyoyaantariri imanintanewo atziripaini kaari iriiperotzimoyeterine. Iro opoñaantaari opantzimotaari okaatzi imanintaweetakari. ²⁹ Ari ikenakairori Pawa eero itzimanta iita asagaawentawaitachane. ³⁰ Iriira Pawa tsipashiretakagaimiriri Cristo Jesús, rotyaan-tairi riyotanetakaayetaimi, rotampatzikashireyetaimi, rowameethashireyetaimi. Iri pinakowentaimiri pisaikashiwaitantaari kameetha. ³¹ Irootake rosankenatztaitantakawori pairani, kantatsiri:

Tema tekaatsi pantyaawone rasagaawentaitya apaniroini.

Irooma pantaperotawori asagaawentaiaawo rantayetziri Awinkatharite.

2

Ikenkithakoitairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

¹ Iyeikiite, niyaatake pairani nareetzimi nokenkithatakotakemiri Pawa, te noshiyako-tapaakari yotaneawaitashitaneri, te nonintathawaitashitapaakemi. ² Apatziro nokowap-erotanakero nokenkithatakotaimiri Jesucristo, ikentakoitakerira. ³ Te noñiuro inimotena kameetha nisaikimotemi thaawashireri nokantaka. ⁴ Iro kaari oitsinam-paantzimi niñaaneyetakari, te oshiyawo riñaane yotaneawaitashitachari. Iro kantacha okaatzi niñaaneyetakari, oñaagantakeri Tasorenkantsi, oñaagantakero ishintsinka. ⁵ Ari okantakari, iro ishintsinka Pawa ikemisantakaantakemiri, kaari riyorenka atziripaini matakayemirone.

Itasorenka Pawa oñaagantakerori

⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, arika ankenkithatakaayeteri antakishireri, iro kameethatatsi ankenkithatakoteniri yotanetaantsi. Iro kantacha jiroka yotanetaantsi, te oshiyawo okaatzi riyotaneawaitashitari isaawikisatzi, okaatzira riyotaneawaitashitari pinkathari-wetachari iroñaaka. Eerowa rashi rowaatyeero jirikapaini. ⁷ Jiroka yotanetaantsi nokenkithatakotziri naaka, te riyotakoperoitziro pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo rimanai-tatyeeerome. Irootake ikowitakari Pawa, iro añaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo. ⁸ Jirikapaini pinkathariwetachari iroñaaka, tekaatsi apaani yotakoperoterone jiroka yotanetaantsi. Arime riyoterome, eeromachee ikentakotakaantzirime Awinkatharite, oshekitzimoperotziri rowaneenkawo. ⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, rosankenatakoitakero pairani, ikantaitake:

Okaatzi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa nintayetairiri irirori,

Anaaperotziro iñaapiintaitziri, ikemapiintaitziri,

Anaaperotzitawo okaatzi anewiyatakari.

¹⁰ Irooma aakapaini, rotyaantakairi Itasorenka Pawa riyotakaantairori. Ari ikantari Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaaperotairi Pawa. ¹¹ Tekaaitsi materone riyotakotero ikenkithashire-tari itsipa atziri, apatziro riyotziro ishireki irirori. Ari ikantari eejatzi Pawa, tekaatsi

yotakoterine ikenkithashiretari apatziro riyotziro irirori ishireki. Jirika Tasorenkantsi, ishira Pawa rinatzi. ¹² Irootake añaantawori inampishiretakagairi Pawa Itasorenka ashireki, iro ayoperotantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini akemisantayetaira. Iroowa kaari riyomatsitai isaawikisatzipaini, ¹³ yotaantapiintakerori riyotashiwaitari irirori. Okaatzira akenkithatakotakeri aakapaini iroowa riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi. Iroowa akenkithatakaayetairi antakishireri tsika okantakotajaanta ashire.

¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi kaari antakishireri, te ikemisantziro iriroripaini riyotaantawetari Tasorenkantsi, oshiyimowaitakari masontzishirenkantsi. Te onkantaatsikaitya riyotakotairo irirori, tema te inampishiretantari Tasorenkantsi riyotakaantyaariri. ¹⁵ Iroowa aakapaini antakishireri, aritake ayotairo maawoini tsikarika oiyeta. Aritake okanta, okantawetaka te ikemathatai isaawikisatzipaini jimpe akantayetanaa aakapaini. ¹⁶ Irootake rosanke-natakoitakeri jaka, kantatsiri:

¿Tzimatsima yotakoperotairine ikenkithashiretanewo Awinkatharite?

¿Tzimatsima materine riyotairi?

Iroowa aakapaini, riyotakaayetairo ikenkithashiretanewo Cristo.

3

Antawaitainiriri Pawa

¹ Iyekiite, te nimatero nonkenkithatakaayetemi nokemetzirira nokenkithatakairi antakishireri. Oshiyawaitakawo owakerame pawentagaiyaari Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eenirome pinkaatziinite, ² eenirome inthotagaitemi, te ipaitzimiro kisotatsiri owanawontsi. Tema te okanta pinkemathatairo niyotaawetakemiri, irojatzi pikantayeta iroñaaka. ³ Tekeraata pantakishiretziita. Tema okaatzi piñaanatawakaapiinta, pikisa-neentawakaayetaga. ¿Kaarima jiroka rantapiintzi thainkantzinkaripaini? ⁴ Tema eenitatsi, kantatsiri: “Nokemisantziro Pablo.” Itsipa kantayetatsiri: “Nokemisantziro naaka Apolos.” ¿Kaarima jiroka oshiyawori riñaanaminthatawakaayetari thainkantzinkaripaini?

⁵ ¿Noitaka naaka? ¿Litaka Apolos? Naakawetaka apitepaini rimperatanewo Pawa, rotyaantakana nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, pinkemisantantaiyaari eerokapaini. ⁶ Tema naaka noshiyakari pankiwaitatsineme. Iriima Apolos roshiyakari oyaatapaakenaneme rithamaitakotero nompankiterime. Iriima Pawa iriitakeme antakitakironeme pankirentsi. ⁷ Te ririiperotzi pankitakerori, ari roshiyari thamaitakotakerori. Iriira iri-iperotatsi Pawa, rantakishiretakaayetaimi. ⁸ Oshiyawaitakawo intzimatyeeeme rantawaitakaanewo. Rotyaantaitakeri impankiwaite, rotyaantaitake itsipa rithamaitaantero. Apatziro ripinamatsitakeri okaatzira rantawaitake, roipiyaitari inampiki, tema te ikowaperota irirori. ⁹ Ari nokantakari naakapaini, oshiyawaitakawo naakame antawaitziniriri Pawa. Iroowa eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo eerokame pankirentsimashi. Poshiyawaitakawo eejatzi eerokame pankotsi.

¹⁰ Naaka oshiyakariri yotziro riwetsikawaitzi. Naaka etakaantanakawo niwetsikakero pankotsi, Pawa neshironkatakanari niwetsikantawori. Irojatzi ripokantapaakari itsipa thonkaterone riwetsikero. Iro kantacha ontzimatyee ramatsinkawentyaawo rithonkantaawori kameethaini. ¹¹ Iriitakera Jesucristo oshiyawori retapiintaitari raayeziro riwetsikantaityaawori pankotsi. Eerowa okanta ripoyaayeetairi. ¹² Arika rowatzikaitakero retapiintaitari, aritake rithonkaitairo pankotsi. Kantacha riwetsikantaityaawo ooro, koriki, mapipaini poreryaayetatsiri. Ari imatakya eejatzi riwetsikantaityaawo inchanpanke, kompiroshi, sawooshi. ¹³ Iro kantacha, arika itaiya pankotsi, ari iñagaitero oitarika riwetsikantaitakawori pankotsi. ¹⁴ Iroowa riwetsikantaityaaworika mapipaini, ero itaayeta, inaperotatya okisonetzi riwetsikantaitakawori. Osheki ripinaperoitari wetsikakerori pankotsi. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikiro pankotsi, ripinaperoitari eejatzi. ¹⁵ Iroowa riwetsikantaityaaworika pankotsi kaari shenkaatsine itaya, eepichokiinira ripinayeetairi jirika. Ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi

roshiyakaawentaitakeri wetsikakerori pankotsi, eepichokiini inkantaiya rawisakoshire-tantaiyaari, roshiyaiyaari awisakotatsiri ritaawetyaame.

¹⁶ ¿Tema piyotaiyini eerokapaini, eeroka oshiyakaawentzi pankotsi? Tema oshiyawaitakemi eerokame itasorensipankote Pawa, eerokatake risaikashiretanka Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁷ Arika intzime owaariperoterine oshiyawori itasorensipankote Pawa, ari rowaariperoitairi irirori, tema tasorensi inatzi ipanko. Iro roshiyakaawentaitzimiri eejatzi eerokapaini.

¹⁸ Paamaiya ramatawitaitzimikari. Eenitatsi janta kantatsiri: “Yotaneri ninatzi.” Iri kameethawetacha jirikapaini inkenkithashiretakotairome oshiyimowetakariri isaawikisatzi masontzishirenkantsi inatzi. Tema jiroka, irootake kantakayaawone ryotanentantaiyaari. ¹⁹ Tema Pawa te opantzimotari roshiyakaantapiintakeri isaawikisatzi yotane-taantsi inatzi. Iroowa rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, ikantaitake: Iriira Pawa otaiyakeriri yotaneawaitashitachari riyoshirenkakiini.

²⁰ Rosankenaitake eejatzi kantatsiri:

Riyotzitakawo Pawa ikenkithashirewaitari yotaneawaitashitachari.

²¹ Iroowa eero rasagaawentantawo atziripaini riyomatsiwetari iriroripaini. Iroowa eerokapaini piyotakoyetairo maawoini: ²² Okaatzi niyotaaayetakemiri naaka, irojatzi riyotayitakemiri Apolos, irojatzi riyotayitakemiri Pedro, tsika okantakota isaawikisato, añaa-mentotsi, kaamanetaantsi, awisayetatsirika iroñaaka, awisayetaatsine eejatzi paata. Arira piyotakoyetairo maawoini jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame ashityaawoneme maawoini, ^{*} ²³ tema eerokapaini rashiyetaa Cristo, iriima Cristo rashitaari irirori Pawa.

4

Rantawaire Otyaantaperoriite

¹ Ari okantari, ontzimaty roshiyakaayeetaina rimperatanewo Cristo, naakapaini rowake niyotaantayetairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ² Iro kantacha itzimirika rowaitakeri rantayetairo oitarika, ontzimaty inkyaryoowentairo rimatantaiyaawori kameethaini. ³ Niyotzi naaka piyomaatakaatyaaanari nokaataiyinira. Tekaatsi oitya pikowirika paminakotenawo nantakerorika kameethari. Tekaatsi oitzimaitya inkow-erika raminakotenawo jewayetatsiri nampitsiki. Tema te nokenkithashiretawo naaka nimonkatziyaari nokaataiyinira. ⁴ Arikame naminakotya naaka, aamaa tekaatsi noyenaakaashitane. Iro kantacha tera naaka aminakowaitachane, iriitakera Awinkatharite aminakoperotainane. ⁵ Eero pimatziro eerokapaini piyomaatyaari iitarika. Iri-ira Awinkatharite aminakoyetairine maawoini ripiyarika. Iriitake ooñaawontapairone okaatzi rantaitakeri manaantsikiini. Ari rooñaawontapairo eejatzi okaatzi ak-enkithashirewetari antayeterime. Ari inkantaiyaari Awinkatharite thaamentakotaimine paata.

⁶ Okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri jaka, naaka oshiyakaawentacha notsipatarikara Apolos. Iroowa nokantantzimirori poisokerotantyaawori Osankenarentsiperi, tema irootake ikantaitapiintziri: “Eero panaakairo osankenatainchari.” Pipakagairo okaatzi pimonkatziyapiintakena, pasagaawentapiintana pikantaiyini, “Jirika anairiri itsipa.” ⁷ Okaatzi pikantakeri ¿Piñaakama eeroka panayiri itsipapaini? ¿Piyotashitawoma apaniroini kaari riyotagaitzimiri? ¿Iitaka pasagaawentantari, apaniroinima piyotane-tashita?

⁸ Pasagaawentawaitaka eerokapaini poshiyakotakari pinkatharipaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, aashiryaaneentziri rowanawo. Oshiyawaitakawo te niyotaimi naakapaini. Pimpinkathariteetaya iroñaaka nontsipatantemiri naaka pimpinkathariwentante. ⁹ Tema naakapaini Otyaantaperoriite te noshiyari pinkatharipaini, te niriiperowaite. Oshiyawaitakawo rowamaakaantatyeeaname Pawa, maawoini raminakowentaitakena rowamagaitanaga, raminakotakena atziripaini eejatzi maninkariite. ¹⁰ Ikenkithashiretakotakena tekaatsi pantenane nokenkithatakotzirira

* 3:22 Iitatziri jaka “Pedro”, irijatzi iitatziri “Cefas”.

Cristo. Irooma eerokapaini pikenkithashireta yoteneri pinatzi pikenkithatakotairi irirori. Irooma naaka ikenkithashiretakoitana te naawyaashireperowaite. Irooma eerokapaini ikenkithashiretakoitakemi aawyaashirewaitaneri pinatzi. Osheki ipinkathaitakemi eerokapaini, irooma naaka, temacheeni. ¹¹ Eekero nokemaatsiwaitatyaawo, irojatzi nokanta iroñaaka, nitasheneentawaitzi, nomereneentawaitzi, thonkatakowaitakena, rowatsinaawaitaitakena, te otzimi nopanko, ¹² osheki nantawaitake, naakatake antawaiwentacha. Itzimirika kisaneentawaitenane, noneshironkatziri naaka. Arika rowatsinaapookiwaitaitakena, kisashiwaitaneri nokanta. ¹³ Arika inkaweyawaitaitena, noitsimaryaayetziri. Roshiyakagaitakena kaagashi tekaatsi pantenane. Irojatzi ikantaitana iroñaaka.

¹⁴ Te iro nosankenatantawori jiroka nokowi nowaañaashireyeteri, tema nokowatzi nonkaminaayeteri, noshiyakotari ipaapateetari ikaminayiri retakotanewo itomi. ¹⁵ Tzimawetacha osheki kowawetachari riyotagaimime eerokapaini, iro kantacha te niyote tzimawetacharika kowawetachane raakameethatemi roshiyaari ashitzimiri. Irootake noshiyakaawentakeri naaka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime Jesucristo matakaakenawone noshiyakotyaari ashitzimiri, nokenkithatakaapaakemiro pairani Kameethari Ñaantsi.

* ¹⁶ Irootake nosankenatantzimirori jiroka: Poshiyakotaina naaka. ¹⁷ Irootake notyaantantzimiriri iroñaaka Timoteo, noshiyakaakeri iriime netakotanewo notomi, iriitake kyaaryoowentakeriri Awinkatharite. Iriitake kenkithatakaapaimirone jimpe ikantakagaana Cristo, niyotaaayetairi kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika risaikayetzi. ¹⁸ Tzimatsira pikaataiyini janta asagaawentachari, ikowaiyini pinkemisanneri irirori. Roshiyakaatzi eero napiitairo nareetaimi. ¹⁹ Iro kantacha intsipaite nipiyapaake, iriirika Pawa kowatsine. Iro noñaantyaawori kyaaryoorika raawyaashirewaitzi ikaatzi asagaawaitainchari janta. Aamaashitya riñaawaiipookitashitarika. ²⁰ Tema ikaatzi ipinkathariwentairi Pawa, iriitake oñaaganterone raawyaashirenka. Te riñaawaiipookitashita. ²¹ ¿Arima inimotakemi nareetemi nowasankewaitapaakemirika? Iroowa pikowiri noneshironkatapaakemi, eero noshintsineentawaitapaakemi.

5

Riyakowentaitziri antayetzirori koweenkatatsiri

¹ Tema nokemake eenitatsi pitsipatari janta, imayempiwaitake. Rantakero koweenkatatsiri kaari ikemakoitziri rantero thankantzinkari. Tema rathataakawo irinirothori, iinantari ipaapate. ² ¿Litaka pasagaawaitantari pitsipatari antakerori jiroka? Te powashiretakotyaari piñaakerira rantakero. Tema iro kameethawetachari pomishitowakaanterime jirika atziri.

³ Okantawetaka te nisaikimotemi pinampiki, iro kantacha nokenkithashiretakotapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime antsipatawakaya pinampiki. Irootake poshiyakaantyaawori iroñaaka arime antsipatawakaiya, niyakowenteri jirika atziri. ⁴ Ontzimatyepimpiyotaiyaani, paakoteri iwairo Awinkatharite Jesús, poshiyakayero arime antsipatawakaya janta. Pantero ikantakemiri Awinkatharite, ⁵ pomishitoweri atziri, rowasanketeriita Satanás. Aamaiya arika rawisakoshiretai paata r'ipiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús.

⁶ Te opantawo pasagaawentawaitya. ¿Tema piyotero ikantaitakeri: “Eepichikiini inawetaka kachopathari, iro kantacha okachotakairo maawoini oshe?” ⁷ Poshiyakayero posokatyeerome kachopathatakairori oshe, pinkiwairo kameetha. Irootake pantayeteri, poimishitoweri antapiintzirori koweenkatatsiri, rantetawokari. Ontzimatyeposhiyaawo oshe kaari kachotatsine, rowapiintaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa kiteesheri “Anonkoryagaantsi”. Tema ratsipewentakai Cristo roshiyakari oweja rowaitari roimoshirenkaitzirowa Anonkoryagaantsi. ⁸ Iroowa antantyaawori roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Ontzimatyepipakaayetairo koweenkatatsiri, kaariperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentakeri kachotakairori oshe. Ontzimatyepankameethashiretai, ankenkithayetairo irooperotatsiri, oshiyakaawentziri oshe kaari kachotatsine.

* 4:15 Kantakotachari jaka “osheki”, aamaaka ikaatzi 10,000 atziri.

⁹Nosankenatzitakemiro ketziroini, nokantakemi: “Eero paapatziyari antapiintakerori koweenkayetsiri.” ¹⁰Nokantayetzimirowa jiroka, te iri nonkantakote kaari kemisantatsine, antayetzirori koweenkayetsiri, kisakowarentzi, kamatawireri, pinkathatashwaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Iriime nonkantakoteme, eero okantaatsikaitame pisaikayetaime isaawiki. ¹¹Iriira nokantakotziri jitashiwaitachari “Iyeekiite”. Eero paapatziyari, iriira antapiintakerori koweenkayetsiri, kisakowarentzi, ipinkathawaitashitari oshiyakaawontsi, ikaweyantawaitzi, ishinkiwaita, ramatawitantzi. Tera okameethatzi pakiyooteri jirikapaini. ¹²Tera rowayeetai aakapaini ayakowentero kaari kemisantatsine. Iri kameethatatsi ayakowentero kemisantatsiri atsipatapiintari, rantakerorika kaariperotatsiri. ¹³Iroowa pookantyaariri jirika atziri antapiintakerori kaariperori. Iriima Pawa iri aminakoyetairine kaari kemisantayetsine.

6

Te okameethatzi raminakotairo apankenataiyarini kaari kemisantatsine

¹Arika pinkoshekawakagaiya pikaatzira pikemisantaiyini, te onkameethate raminakotemiro jewatakaanatsiri nampitsiki, kaari kemisantatsine. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyaatashitawakagaiya pikaatayinira ikeshiretakagaitaimi. ²¿Tema paata eeroka aminakotairine maawoini isaawikisatzipaini? ¿Eeroma pimatziro piwetsikayetairo pomeentsitzimotzimiri eepichokiini eerokapaini? ³Tema aakapaini aminakoyetairine eejatzi maninkariite. ¿Eeroma okanta aminakotantero okaatzi añakotantziri iroñaaka? ⁴¿Litaka pishinetantariri raminakotaimi atziripaini kaari pitsipatapiinta pipiyowentari Pawa? ⁵Ontzimatyepinkaaniwentairo jiroka. ¿Tekaatsima tzimatsine riyorenka, wetsikemirone? ⁶Jiroka pikantapiintaiyini: Piyaatashitakeri jewari kaari kemisantatsine, pikowakotakeri riwetsikemiro pikoshekawakaaga, pikantawakaapiintaga “Iyeekiite”.

⁷Ari iñagaitzimiri eenitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, piyakowentawaitakeri pitsipatapiintari pinampiki. ¿Litaka kaari pikisashitantawo ikaweyawaitaitzimi, ramatawiwaitaitakemi? ⁸Iroowa pantayetakeri. Eerokatake kantzimoshireneentawakaachari, pamatawitawakaiyakani okantawetaka pikantawaka “Iyeekiite”.

⁹¿Tema piyotaiyeni, paata eero ipinkathariwentairi Pawa kaariperotatsiri? Paamaawentaiya, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. Arira ikanta antapiintzirori koweenkayetsiri, pinkathayetziriri oshiyakaawontsi, mayempiriite, pankenatawakaachari ishiramparinkaki, ¹⁰koshintzipaini, kisakowaitaneri, shinkiyantzi, kaweyantaneri, kamatawireri. Eerowa iñaayetairo impinkathariwentairira Pawa jirikapaini. ¹¹Pairani, ari pikantawetakari eerokapaini. Iroowa iroñaaka oshiyawaitaawo intzimatyeeeme kiwakemiri, ikeshiretakaitaimi, rotampatzikashiretaimi, tema paakotapiintairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iriitake Tasorenkantsi kantakaayetaimiri.

Pimpinkathatantaiyaariri Pawa, oitarika pantayetairi

¹²Eenitatsi kantayetsiri: “Rishinetaitanawo nantayetero oitarika.” Iro kantacha te opantawo rantaitero maawoini. Aritake okantaweta, rishineyetairo antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha te akowiro awathakotyawo oitarika rishineyetairo. ¹³Eenitatsi kantayetsiri eejatzi: “Iro otzimantari owanawontsi inimoneentantairi amotziki. Iro otzimantari amotzi, ankemaneentantyaawo owanawontsi.” Ari okantaweta, iri kantacha Pawa rapitekeroryagairo jiroka, rithonkairo. Iro eero pikantawaitanta eeroka: “Iro otzimantari awatha, añaaathatawakaantyaari.” Te ari onkantya. Iro otzimantari awatha ampinkathatantaiyaariri Awinkatharite. Iro itzimantari Awinkatharite animotakaan-taiyaariri awatha. ¹⁴Tema Pawa, eero raperaatziro awatha, aritake rowiriintayetai, roñaagantayetairo ishintsinka, oshiyaiyaari tsika ikanta ipiriinta pairani irirori Awinkatharite. ¹⁵¿Tema piyotaiyini iri Cristo ashiyetaawo piwatha? ¿Kantachama aapithatairi rashitari irirori? ¿Ashinewaitziroma awatha amayempiwaitantyaawo? ¿Tera ari onkantya! ¹⁶¿Tema

piyotaiyini ikaatzi mayempiyetatsiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riwithaayeeeyaawome jiroka, apaani ikantanaa iwathaki? Iro okantziri rosankenaitakeri:

Apaani ikantanaa iwathaki raawakaanaaga.

¹⁷ Iriima tsipatanairi Awinkatharite, riwithaashiretanaatyaarira, oshiyawaitanaawo apanime ikantanaawo. ¹⁸ Ontzimatyepinkokitapithatero ñaathataantsi. Okaatzi ot-sipa kaariperoyetatsiri rantaitziri, te iri atziri owashironkaachane arika rantakero, itsipaga atziri rowashironkagaitakeri. Irooma iroorika rantake ñaathataantsi, iriira owashironkaawaitaincha apaniroini iwathaki. ¹⁹ ¿Tema piyotaiyini iroowa piwatha oshiyakawori pankotsi risaikantari Tasorenkantsi? Iri Pawa imperayetzimiri. Tera eeroka añaashiwaitachane apaniroini, ²⁰ iri Pawa pinakowentaimiri opoñaantari rashiyetaimi. Pimpinkathatantaiyaari Pawa oitarika pantayetairi, eejatzi okaatzi pikenkithashiretari.

7

Ikoshekawakaa aawakaachari

¹ Iroñaaka nakemiro okaatzi posampitanari posankenareki: Iro kameethawetacha eero rayi iina atziri. ² Iro kantacha, ontzimatyepiinantayetaiya, pimayempitzikari. Eejatzi tsinanepaini, ontzimatyepoimentayetaiya. ³ Ari okameethatzi piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga. ⁴ Okaatzi iinantaitari, te apaniroini ashitawo owatha iriira ashitawori oime. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi iimentaitari, te apaniroini rashitawo iwatha iroowa ashitawo iina. ⁵ Iro kaari okameethatanta poshitayero piñaawakaapiintaiya paawakaayetaga. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepinkenkithawaitakaya pitziwentantyaawori pamananewo. Pimatakerorika pitziwentawo pamananewo, ari petanaiyaawo piñaawakaanaiya, iroowa eero rowaariperotantzimi Satanás, tema te piñaakoneta eerokapaini. ⁶ Irootakera jiroka nishinetaantziri, iro kantacha te noshintsineentemiro maawoini pimonkaayetairo jirokapaini. ⁷ Nokowaweta naaka maawoini atziri roshiyakotenawo naaka. Iro kantacha eero rimataitziro jiroka. Tema Pawa rinashitakawo ritasonkawentayetakai maawoini aakapaini. Ritasonkawentake apanipaini kaari otzimitanta iina, iriima itsipapaini otzimayetzi.

⁸ Niñaanatziri mainaripaini, nokantziri: Iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya eero otzimi piina, poshiyena naaka. Irojatziniokantzitariri kamayetatsiri iina. ⁹ Irooma terika piñaakonetya, ontzimatyepiinantayetaiya. Tema iro kameethatatsiri piinantayetaiya, eero piñaantawo ayimawaitemi.

¹⁰ Niñaanatziro tsinane, aawakaachari, nokantziro: Te onkameethate pookawakaayetaiya. Te naaka ashityaawone niñaane jiroka iriitakera Awinkatharite.

¹¹ Arika pookawakaiya, iro kameethatatsi pisaikashiwaitaiya apaniroini eero pagai itsipa piime. Irooma eerorika, kantacha pipiyashitairi piime. Niñaanatzimi eerokapaini iimentaitari, te onkameethate pookero piina.

¹² Niñaanatziri itsipapaini, nokantziri: Iyekiite, arika piinantyaawo kaari kemisantatsine, ontzimatyepoisokerotyawo, aapatziyakotzimirorika iroori pikemisantziri. Ari nokantziri naaka, tera iri nintakaanterone Awinkatharite jiroka. ¹³ Ari onkantzityaari eejatzi tsinane jimentariri kaari kemisantatsine, raapatziyakotaworika okemisantziri, ontzimatyepoisokerotyari. ¹⁴ Okantawetaka te ikemisantzinkaritzii oime, tasorentsishire ikantanaawo irirori, okantakaakawo iina. Ari ikantzitari eejatzi jinantawori kaari kemisantatsine, tasorentsishire okantanaawo iroori, ikantakaanaawo oime. Irooma arika rookawakaiya, aamaa eero rawisakoshiretai rowaiyanewo. Irooma raawakaana, itasorentsishiretakagairi rowaiyanewo. ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha, inkowerika rookawakaiya kaari kemisantatsine, kantacha rimatero. Eejatzi okemetzimaita, tekaatsi shintsithaterine eero rookawakaanta, akantayetairi “Iyekiite”, akantayetairi eejatzi “Choiñaaye”, aayetziriri kaari kemisantatsine. Irooma arika raapatziyawakaiya kameethaini, iroowa ikowiri Pawa. ¹⁶ Nokantzimi iinantaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone rawisakoshiretantaiaari piime. Eejatzi eeroka iimentaitari, te piyotzi aamaa eeroka kantakaantairone awisakoshiretantaiaari piina.

¹⁷ Ari okantari. Tsika akantayeta asaikayetzi, eero athawaawo owashiñeero jimpe akan-tapiinta. Iroowa ikowakagairi Awinkatharite, tema ari akantari ketziroini ikaimashire-tantakairi Pawa. Irootake nokantapiintziri rantaitero nareeyetarira kemisantzinkari-paini tsika ipiyotaiyani. ¹⁸ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero, apaani shirampari tomeshaanitainchari, rashi rowatyeero tsika ikanta. Terika ritomeshaanita ikemisantanta-kari, tekaatsi oitya ritomeshaanitantaiaari. ¹⁹ Tekaaitsi oitya aakarika tomeshaaniri, terika atomeshaanita. Iroowa kowaperotachari antayetairo ikowakagairi Pawa. ²⁰ Ari ankantaiyaari maawoini, eero athawaawaitawo owashiñeero tsikarika akantayeta ket-ziroini ikaimashiretantakairi Pawa. ²¹ Ari okantari eejatzi. Eerokarika noshikaarewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Pawa, eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi. Irooma rothatairorika imper-atzimiri ikowi pishitowai, pimatero. ²² Eerokarika ronampitaitanewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Awinkatharite, ontzimatyepinkenkishiretya risaikaakashiwaitaimi. Eerokarika kaari rimperaitanewo ikaimashiretantaimiri Cristo, oshiyawaitaiyaawo rimperataneme pinatye Cristo. ²³ Tema Pawa pinakowentaperotaimiri rashitaintaimiri, iro kameethat-siri eero poshiyakotaari inoshikaitanewo, ishintsineentaitziri rimonkaatero ikowakairiri itsipa atziri. ²⁴ Iyekiite, eero athawaawaitawo tsika akantayeta maawoini ikaimashiretan-tairi Pawa atsipashiretantaari.

²⁵ Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori mainawopaini. Te otzimi inintakaantairi Awinkatharite tsika okantakota jiroka, iro kantacha nonkantemi okaatzi nokenkishire-takotawori naaka. Iri Awinkatharite neshironkataanari opoñaantari pawentagaana naaka. ²⁶ Jiroka okaatzi nokenkishiretakotawori: Tema asaikantatyawo iroñaaka jimpe rashironkagaita, iro kameethatatsiri pashi powairo tsika pikantayeta pisaiki iroñaaka. ²⁷ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: tzimatsirika eeroka piina, te okameethatzi pookero. Terika otzimi piina, eero pikowakowatzi piinantyaari. ²⁸ Irooma arika piinantakya, tera pantziro kaariperori. Ari okantzitari mainawo jimentachari rakotagaitakeri shirampari, tera antziro kaariperori. Iro kantacha ikaatzi aawakaayetachari, aritake iñaayetakero oita ratsipetyaari. Nokantashitzimira naaka eero piñaantawo oita patsipewaityaari eerokapaini. ²⁹ Iyekiite, irootaintsi imonkaapaitetya. Ari etanakawo iroñaaka, ikaatzi tzimayetatsiri iinapaini, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo terikame otzimayetzi iina. ³⁰ Ikaatzi irawaiyetachari, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo tekaatsime oita riraawaitantari. Ikaatzi kimoshirewaitatsiri, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo tekaatsime oita ikimoshirewaitantari. Ikaayetzi amanantayetatsiri oitarika, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo te iri ashityaawoneme. ³¹ Tzimatsirika oshekitzimoyetzi oitarika, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo, te opantaper-otawo. Tema irootaintsi ompeyashiwaitaiya okaatzi tzimayetatsiri kipatsiki, okaatzi antapiintawetari.

³² Iroowa nokowakagaimiri eerokapaini eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi maawoini jiroka. Ikaatzi mainaritsiri, inkamaityaawo rantairo ikowiri Awinkatharite, rinimotakaantyaari. ³³ Iriima aawakainchari, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo iina, inkenkishiretakotapiintairo rantawaire jaka isaawiki. ³⁴ Piñaakero, apite onkantya roshiretakotapiintaityaari. Ari onkantyaari mainawotatsiri eejatzi ewankawotatsiri, onkamaityaawo ikowiri Awinkatharite, tsikarika oiyeta antayetziri eejatzi okaatzi okenkishiretari. Irooma aawakainchari, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo oime, onkenkishiretakotairo eejatzi antawaire jaka isaawiki. ³⁵ Tera noshintsineentatyeeimi nokantanzimiro jiroka. Iro kameethatatsiri nonkantayetemiro nomhinthakantemiri pantayetairo kameethatizimotemine, pinkamaitantaiyaari Awinkatharite.

³⁶ Tzimatsirika ashityaawone rewankawote antawokitaintsine, iñaakerorika kowake aye oime, ontzimatyeposhiyakagairo, tera okaariperotzi aawakaiya. ³⁷ Iriima ashitawori ewankawo, kaari kowatsine aawakaiya, kameethatake, tema iro ikowakeri ranteri irirori. ³⁸ Ari okantari. Arika aawakaakya rewankawote, kameethatake. Irooma eerorika rakotairo, iro kameethaperotatsiri rantero.

* 7:36 Kantakotachari jaka "ashityaawone rewankawote", irijatzi kantakotachari rakotagaitakeri iinantyaawo ewankawo.

³⁹ Jiroka antairi iinantaitari: okowaperotatya ontsipatapiintaiyaari oime eeniro aawakaaga. Irooma arika inkamapithatakero, isaikashiwaitanaiyaarika iroori, kantacha agai itsipa shirampari, iro kantacha ontzimatye inkemisantzinkarite irirori. ⁴⁰ Iro kantacha eenitatsi nokenkithashiretari naaka, ari onkimoshireperoteri tsinane isaikashiwaitaiyaarika, eerorika agai itsipa oime. Iriira Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaanawori jiroka.

8

Owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi

¹ Iroñaaka nakayeteri osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Eenitatsi ayotakozirori jirokapaini, kaari riyoyetzi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini, kantachama asagaawentyaawo. Eeromaita amatziro jiroka, iro kameethatsiri etakotaiyaari kemisantzinkaripaini kaari yotakoterone, athotyakotairo anthaamentashiretakaantaiyaariri. ² Iro itzimantari asagaawentawaitachari, kantatsiri: “Naaka yoperotzinkari.” Iro kantacha tera riyonetzi ikaatzi kantayetatsiri. ³ Iriima Pawa riyoyetzi irirori ikaatzi nintziriri.

⁴ Nakawakeri ikaatzi osampikowentzirori owanawontsi rashitakagaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema ayotaiyini aakapaini iita ikantaitziri oshiyakaawontsi, tekaatsi rañaamento. Apaani ikanta Pawaperori tekaatsi itsipa pawatatsine. ⁵ Niyotzi eenitatsi oshiyakaawontsi jaka isaawiki iwawanetashiitaitari, eejatzi jenoki eenitatsi itasorentsitashitaitari. Iriitake iitashitapiintaitari: “pawa”, iitizitaitari eejatzi “nowinkatharite”. ⁶ Irooma aakapaini, apaani ikanta aitziri “Pawa”. Iriitake ashitairi wetsikayetakerori maawoini. Iri kantakaawori atzimayetantari. Ari roshiyari aitziri “Nowinkatharite”. Iriitakera Jesucristo, riwetsikakagaitakeri maawoini. Iriira kantakaawori añaantaari aakapaini.

⁷ Iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki kaari yotakoterone jiroka. Iroowa itzimantaari ametashitapiintawori rashitakaari rowanawo oshiyakaawontsi, rowimaitawo owanawontsi. Jirika atziripaini antapiintashitakawori, kemisantzinkari rinaweta, jentashireri ikantayetaka iroñaaka. Arika rowayetyaawo owanawontsi oshiyawaitakawo rantaitziro kaariperori. ⁸ Iro kantacha, tera iro owanawo kantakayaawone raakameethantairi Pawa. Arika ontzime owanawontsi apinkapiintanewo, te antero kaariperori. Arika atziwaiwetakyaawo jiroka, te owameethashiretai eejatzi. ⁹ Iro kantacha ontzimatye pamaawentaiya, potzikashirewaitzirikari jentashireriite, pinkantayete: “Nisaikashiwaita naaka, kantacha nowayetyaari iiyetarika.” ¹⁰ Pinkenkithashiretakotero oitarika awisatsine raminemirika jirikapaini jentashireri, arika iñeemi poyaawo owanawontsi rashitakaitariri oshiyakaawontsi. Okantawetaka pikantapiintzi eerokapaini: “Niyotzi naaka, te otzimi rañaamento oshiyakaawontsi,” aamaa ari rimatanakero royaari irirori. ¹¹ Iroowa rantantanakawori jentashireri kaariperotzimotziriri. Eerokaga kantakaashitakawori. ¿Tema piiwetari “Iyekiite?” ¿Tema ikamawentayetairi irirori Cristo? ¹² Pimatakerowa eeroka pikaariperotakairi jirikapaini. Powatsiperotakeri, peentashiretakaakeri. Pikaariperotzimotakeri eejatzi eeroka Cristo. ¹³ Irootake eero nowapiintantaarime naaka tsimeri, eero noitzipinaashiretantari ikaatzi noiyetairi “Iyekiite”.

9

Rimonkaataiteniriri Otyaantaperoriite

¹ ¿Eeroma okanta naaka nisaikashiwaitya? ¿Kaarima naaka Otyaantaperori ñaakeriri Jesús, Awinkatharite? ¿Kaarima naaka kemisantakagaimiriri Awinkatharite? ² Eenitatsi itsipa kaari yotenane naaka Otyaantaperori. Irooma eerokapaini piyotaiyini, tema eeroka ikemisantakaaayetari Awinkatharite nokenkithatakoyetaimiri, ari piyotairi naakatake Otyaantaperori.

³ Jiroka nonkanteriri ikaatzi kenkithatakowaitashitanari: ⁴ ¿Tema okameethatzi nakiyootantakowaite naaka? ⁵ ¿Tema okameethatzi ontzime noina kemisantatsiri? Arikame

ontzime, ¿eeroma okameethatzi naanakero pisaikaiyiniira eerokapaini? Iroowa rantapi-intziri itsipa Otyaantaperoriite, irojatzira rantapiintakeri irirentzitari Awinkatharite, eejatzi Cefas. * ⁶Piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki nokamaitakawo nantawaitzi naaka nañaantyaari, irojatziri rantziri Bernabé. ¿Intama naakaite te rishinetaitanawo nipakairo nantawaire nonkenkithatakaantyaari? ⁷Pinkenkithashiretakoteri tsika ikanta owayeri tzimatsiri reewarite. ¿Kameethatatsima ripinateri reewarite impantyaariri rowanawo? Arira ikantzitari pankiwaitatsiri, ¿tema okameethatzi rowaiyaawo iwankire? Eejatzi ikantzita pirawaitachari, ¿tema okameethatzi inintagaiyaari ipira? †

⁸¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini okaatzi nokantayetakemiri iro rametaiyarini atziri-paini? Irojatziri ikenkithatakoitzitakeri Inintakaantaitanewoki. ⁹Tema rosankenatzitaka pairani Moisés-ni, kantatsiri:

Arika pantawaitakairi pipira, te okameethatzi ritasheneentawaite.

¿Pikenkithashiretama apatziro pipira roshiretakotari Pawa ikantantakari? ¹⁰¡Tel! Aakayetakera roshiyakaawentaitakeri. Jiroka otsipa roshiyakaawentaitakai ikantaitzi:

Eenitatsirika pankiwaitzinkari, tzimatsirika otekakiwaitatsiri, iroowa rantawaitantawori jiroka rowantaiyaari.

¹¹Arira okanta eejatzi, naakaga awentaashiretakaayetaimiri, ¿tema okameethatzi pim-payetaina nañaantyaari? ¹²Iroowa pantapiintakeniriri itsipapaini janta. ¿Tema okameethatzi pimatzitena naaka? Tera notsiwakakaapiintemiro nonkowakotemi, osheki nokisashitakawo nonkantemiro. Te nokowi neshitakaimiro petanakawo pikemisantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakoyetaimiri Cristo.

¹³¿Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rowapiintawo Imperatasorentsitaarewo tzimagaantatsiri rashitakagaitawori tasorentsipanko? ¿Tema piyotaiyini, ikaatzi piratsi rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki rowapiintari Imperatasorentsitaarewo? ¹⁴Ari okantari eejatzi okaatzi ikantanari Awinkatharite, nokaatzira nokenkithayetairo Kameethari Ñaantsi ontzimatyepipinayetaina nantantyaawori.

¹⁵Te noshintsineentzimi pairani nisaikimotantzimiri pantayetenawowa. Tera noshintsineentzimiro iroñaaka okaatzi nosankenatakemiri. Iroowa nokowaperotake nonkameme naaka, tekera itzimanakeeta iita kantatsine: “Tera iroopero inatzi rasagaawentawaitakari Pablo.” ¹⁶Te nasagaawentawaityaawo nokenkithatakaayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. Oshiyawaitaawo iriime Pawa shintsineentanawori nantairo, okantawetaka te naaka kowashiwaityaawone. Eerorika nimatairo jiroka, ¡lkantamatsitaitana naaka!

¹⁷Naakame kowashityaawone nantero, ari nithotyaaokotakerome ripinaitena. Te ari onkantya, tema Pawa owakenari nantairo jiroka. ¹⁸Arira okantakari, tekaatsi oitya noyaawentantyaari pipinayetaina eerokapaini. Tema noshiyakaakero iroome ripinaite-narime okaatzi noñirowa nokimoshirewaitai. Tema iro nokimoshiretantari iroñaaka, tera nonkowakotaimiro nokenkithatakaayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁹Iroowa nisaikashiwaitantaari, tera intzime iita pinatenane. Iro kantacha naakatake oshiyakaawentachari noshikaarewo. Iroowa nawisakoshiretakaantairiri osheki atziri. ²⁰Ari nokantzitawo eejatzi nontsipatyaaririka nosheninkapaini Judá-ite, nantzitawo okaatzi rametari iriroripaini, rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Irojatziri nantzitari nontsipatyaaririka pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo, nimonkaatziro naaka eejatzi, okantawetaka niyotzi tekaatsi otisiwakakaawaitenawone nompankenatyaawo, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari iriroripaini. ²¹Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari kaari kemakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo, noshiyakotari iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Iro kantacha tera nipi-yathatari Pawa, tema ontzimatyepipinayetaina nimonkaatero ikantanari Cristo nantero. ²²Ari okantzitari, arika nontsipatyaari jentashireri, noshiyakotari rantayetziri iriroripaini, iroowa rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Ari nokantzitari maawoini inashiyetachari atziri-paini, iroowa

* 9:5 Ikantaitziri jaka “Cefas”, iriitake Pedro.

† 9:7 Kantakotachari jaka “ipira”, iri cabra-paini, riraitapiintziri iteni.

rawisakoshiretantaiyaari apanipaini irirori. ²³ Iroowa nantantawori maawoini jiroka ompoñaantyaari nonkenkithatakaantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iroowa nontsipatantaiyaariri eejatzi naaka, ritasonkawentantainari.

²⁴ ¿Tema pikenkithashiretziro jimpe ikanta monkatziyawakaachari rishiyaiyani iñaantaiyaariri jimpe itzimi etyaawone rareetya? Apaani inkantya etyaawone rareetya, iriitake ripinaiteri. Arira pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini. ²⁵ Ikaatzi ñaantapiintakawori rimonkatziyawakaantyaari, ontzimatye inkempoyeeya, inkisashityaawo ritziyetyaawo iñaamayetari. Irootake rantantapiintawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari ripinaiteri, ramanthaitantaiyaari shiwithatapo. Iro kantzimaitacha sampiyanero inatzi jiroka. Irooma okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari ripinaitairi aakapaini, eero ithonkaawo. ²⁶ Irootake noshiyakaawentantapiintawori naaka oshiyawaitawo nishiyatyeeeme, te nitempaawaitzi. Noshiyakaakero noñaashintsiwaitiyyaawome nonkaposante, te nonkaposashiwaitiyyaawo tampyaanka. ²⁷ Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakawo nitziwentawaitaka, noshiyakaawaitakero nimperatatyeeyaawome nowatha. Irootake nantantayetakawori, eero roshiyakagaitantana ranaakoitziri, iroowa eero aminaashiwaitanta nokenkithatakaantapiintakera.

10

Ikaminaawentaitantziro okaatzi ipinkathatashiyeetari

¹ Iyekiite, eero apeyakotziro iñaayetakeri acharineete. Iroowa ipampithatakeri menkori janta ochempiki. Rimontyaakawo inkaare rowiryaaaitapaintziri. ² Ari roñaagantakero rawentaashiretari Moisés-ni, ipampithatakeri menkori, rimontyaakawo inkaare. *

³ Rowaiyakawoni eejatzi acharineete okaatzi ritasonkawentakeri. ⁴ Riraiyakeroni ñaa ritasonkawentaitakeri shitowaatzimotakeriri shirantaaki. Tema iriitake Cristo tsipashiretakariri, iri oñaagakeriri ñaa shirantaaki. Iri Cristo oshiyakawori shirantaa eejatzi. ⁵ Iro kantacha, osheki ikaataiyini kaari inimoterine Pawa, irootake ikamagaantantakari ochempiki.

⁶ Okaatzi awisaintsiri, eenitatsi oshiyakaawentakairi, eero oshiyantari iriroripaini, añaamayetyaawo antero kaariperori. ⁷ Te okameethatzi antsipatyaari itsipapaini thaamentariri oshiyakaawontsi. Tema iro rantayetakeri acharineeteni pairani, jiroka ikenkithatakoitakeriri:

Saikaiyakeni atziri, rowawaitaiyani, rirawaitaiyani.

Ari ikatziyaiyanakani ithaamentawaitaiyani. †

⁸ Te onkameethate eejatzi antayetero koweenkatatsiri. Iro rantayetakeri acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ikamagaantake apaani kiteesheri ikaatzi 23,000 atziri. ‡ ⁹ Te okameethatzi eejatzi owatsimairi Pawa. Iro rantakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori ratsikayetakeri maanke. § ¹⁰ Te okameethatzi eejatzi añaawaipookite. Iro rantayetakeri pairani acharineete, iroowa iñaantakawori raperaatakeri iitaitziri “Thonkaantanageri”. * ¹¹ Maawoini jirokapaini awisaintsiri, irootake roshiyakaawentaitakairi, rosankenatakoitakero ayotantaawori iroñaaka aakapaini, tema asaikanatatyaaawo ithonkimataawowa kipatsi. ¹² Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini. Eero pikantawaitzi, “Eero nimatziro naaka jiroka,” omapokimikari pantanakero eeroka. ¹³ Iro kantacha piñaakerorika piñaamashirewaitiyyaawo, pinkenkithashiretya tera apaniroini pikanta eeroka rimatakeri itsipapaini atziri roitsinampaakero. Kempoyaa rowakai Pawa, eero

* 10:2 Rimatakeri oshiyawori omitsitsiyaataantsi, tema arika romitsitsiyaaitaiya, roñaagantairo eenitatsi rawentaashiretanaari. † 10:7 Okaatzi ikantakoitziri jaka “ithaamentawaitaiyani”, iro rantakeri pairani icharineete Judá-ite riwetsikake oshiyakaawontsi roshiyakaakeri iryaani waaka, iri ikimoshirewentakeri, ipinkathawaitziri oshiyakaawontsi. Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika okantakota “Inintakaantaitanewo”. ‡ 10:8 Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Balaam”.

§ 10:9 Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Moisés”. * 10:10 Paminero eejatzi “Tsika Ikantaitziro Ñaantsipaini” tsika ikantakota “Coré”.

rishinetzimi iñaamashireperotakaitemiro kaari poitsinampairi. Arika piñaamashirewaitiya, iriitake Pawa oñaayemirone tsika pinkantya poitsinampaantyaawori, oshiyawait-anakyaawo pishiyapithatateerome.

¹⁴ Netakotane, piñeeririka itsipapaini ipinkathawaitziro oshiyakaawontsi, poshiyakayero pishiyapithatateerome. ¹⁵ Tzimatsi iroñaaka nonkantayetemiri, noshiyakaayeemi yoteneri pinatyeeeme nonkamantemiro. Pinkenkithashiretakotero. ¹⁶ Tema apatotapiintaiyani irawaitaiyini, akenkithashiretakotziro ramanamanaatakotari pairani Cristo, riraiyakeroni riyotaanewo, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, apiyoyetaga oimoshirenkiri Cristo ikapathainkawentakaira? Arika apototaiyaani akiyootawakaya, ¿Kaarima jiroka withaawakagaantsi, oimoshirenkiri iwatha Cristo, akenkithashiretakotziro ikamawentayetakaira? ¹⁷ Arika owayetakyaawo, intzimawetya osheki atsipatari apiyotaiyani, maawoini owayiakawoni riwetsikaitakeri apapathawoini. Ari akantayetaari aakapaini, oshiyakawo apapathatatsiri. ¹⁸ Ari ikantayetari eejatzi nosheninkapaini Israel-iite, riwithaawakaaayeta eejatzi iriroripaini, ritaayetairiri rashitakaariri Pawa janta taapokimentotsiki. ¹⁹ Irootake oshiyawori rantapiintziri itsipasatzi atziripaini ritaayetziniri iwawanewaitashitari. ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokantatzi añaatsi iwawanewaitashitakari? ²⁰ ¡Te! Iro kantzimaitacha eenitatsi peyari amawenawaitachari, iri roshiyakairi iwawane, iriitake rashitakaapiintakari rowanawo. Kaari Pawa rashitakaiya rowanawo. Iro kaari nokowakaayetzimi eerokapaini pintsipatyaaari powayetaiyaawo rashitakaitariri peyariite, piwithagaarikari iriroripaini. ²¹ Pirakerorika rashitakaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi pirawaitashityaawo arapiintziri oshiretakotari Awinkatharite. Powakaworika rashitakagaitariri peyari, te okameethatzi eejatzi powashiwaityaawo owapiintari oshiretakotari Awinkatharite ²² ¿Akowatzizima owatsimairi Awinkatharite? ¿Anairima irirori otzimi ishintsinka?

¿Notzikashiretairima pinkathatairiri Pawa?

²³ Jiroka ikantaitzi: “Ishinetaantsitzi nantayetero oitarika.” Iro kantacha te opantawo maawoini rantaitero. Imaperowetatya ishinetaantsiweta antayetero oitarika. Iro kantacha eenitatsi oita antayetziri kaari ominthashiretakayaarine itsipapaini rantayetairo kameethatatsiri. ²⁴ Te okameethatzi ankenkithashiretakowaityaawo akowayetziri aakapaini, iro kameethatatsiri añaashintsiwentaiyaawo kameethatzimotziriri itsipapaini. ²⁵ Arika pinkowimate pamanante wathatsi, eero posampikowentziri, pinkante: “¿Ipoñaatyaaawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzirira oshiyakaawontsi?” te ari onkene, pamanantatyeeri, poyaari. ²⁶ Tema iri Awinkatharite, ashitari ikaatzi tzimayetatsiri kipatsiki. ²⁷ Ari okantzitari, arika inkaimemi pakiyooteri kaari kemisantatsine, pakiyooteri pikowirika. Eero posampitantzi pinkante: “¿Ipoñaatyaaawoma jirika wathatsi ritagaitzinirira oshiyakaawontsi?” Poyaari. ²⁸ Irooma eenitatsirika kamantemine, inkantemi: “Jirika wathatsi ipoñaawo tsika ritagaitziniri oshiyakaawontsi,” eero powari. Iroowa pantantakawori jiroka pikenkithashiretakotanakari kamantakemiri, pikenkithashiretanaka eejatzi kantacha rowaariperoshiretante. ²⁹ Tema nokantakemira: “kantacha rowaariperoshiretante,” te iro nonkantakote rowaariperoshiretemi eeroka, iri nokantakotzi kamantakemiri, kantacha rowaariperoshireteri irirori. Aamaaka arika posampitakena naaka, pinkantena: “¿Oitaka nitzitantawaityaariri ikenkithashiretakomatsitana itsipa atziri?” ³⁰ Tema niwetharyaaawentari Pawa noñaayetziro nowanawo, ¿oitaka nonkenkithashiretakotantyaawori onkaate inkiñaanewentakoiteneri?”

³¹ Jirokaga nonkantemiri: Arika powawaitya, pinkantashirete: “Eenitatsirika ñeanane nowawaitya, ¿notzikashirewaitzirima eero ipinkathatantaari Pawa?” Ari pinkantzityaawo pirawaiterika, eejatzi pantayetairorika oitarika. ³² Ontzimatyee paamaawentaiya eero poitzipinaashiretantari Judá-itetatsiri, kaari Judá-itetatsine, pitsipatapiintari pipiyowentari Pawa, maawoini. ³³ Iroowa nantairi naaka, nopankenatawo ninimotakaantyaariri atziripaini okaatzira nantziri. Te apatziro nantero kameethatzimotanari naaka, nantzitawo kameethatzimotziriri itsipapaini, ompoñaantaiyaari rawisakoshiretai.

11

¹Poshiyakotainawo naaka. Iroowa nimatairi naaka noshiyakotaari Cristo.

Owashikayinawo tsinane

²Nothaamentaimi iroñaaka, tema pikamaitakawo okaatzi nametakaakemiri, okaatzi niyotaakemiri. ³Iro kantacha, jiroka nokowiri piyotero: Iriira Cristo reewaritari shiramparipaini. Iriima shiramparipaini iriira eewaritari tsinane. Iriima Pawa iriira reewaritari Cristo. * ⁴Okaatzi ametapiintari ashiramparinkaki, te apashikayinata arika amaña, eejatzi arika ankenkithatakaante. Arikame ampashikayinatyaaeme, te apinkathatziro aito. † ⁵Irooma tsinane kaari pashikayinatachane amaña, arika onkenkithatakaante eejatzi, tera opinkathatantzi. Oshiyakotakawo tsinane ameezirori oishi. ⁶Apaani tsinane kaari kowatsine ompashikayinatya, iweperetyakityaatya. Te ari onkene, eero iweperetyakita, tema riyotaitzi kaaniwentaantsi inatzi, ontzimatyete ompashikayinatya. ⁷Iriima shirampari eero ipashikayinawaita irirori, tema roshiyakari Pawa, iri Pawa owaneenkatakaariri. Irooma tsinane, iri shirampari owaneenkatakaawori. ⁸Tema pairani owakera riwetsikantakawori Pawa etakawori tsinane, iro raake iwatha shirampari riwetsikantakawori. Irooma owakera riwetsikantakariri Pawa etanakawori shirampari, te rayiro owatha tsinane. ⁹Ari okanta, owakera riwetsikantawori Pawa tsinane iri riwetsikakeniri shirampari, tema tekaatsi intsipatyete. Te iro tsinane riwetsikaiteni shirampari. ¹⁰Irootake ompashikayinatantyaari tsinane riyotaitantyaawori eenitatsi opinkathatanewo iroori, ompoñaantyaari inimotakairi maninkariite. ¹¹Te otzimashita tsinane, te itzimashita shirampari eejatzi, apitekeroini rashitari Awinkatharite, ikoityaawakaa apitekeroini. ¹²Tema etanakawori tsinane iwatha shirampari riwetsikaitake. Iro kantacha eejatzi, ikaatzi shirampariyetatsiri iroñaaka, iroowa tsinane owaiyayetairiri. Tema jirika apitekeroini, iriira Pawa kantakaawori itzimayetantari. ¹³¿Oitaka pikenkithashiretakotawori okaatzi nokantakemiri? ¿Kameethatatsima tsinanepaini amañaari Pawa eero opashikayinatanta? ¹⁴Aakapaini ashiramparitzika iroñaaka, te ametawo osanthairo aishi, aritake ankaanitate. ¹⁵Irooma tsinanepaini, iro owaneenkatakaawori oishi. Oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oishi ompashikayinatyaaime. ¹⁶Tzimatsirika kowatsine inkisakowaityaawo, jiroka nonkanteriri: Irootake nametapiintakari naaka niyotaantziro. Irojatziki kantapiintakeri piyowenttariri Pawa tsikarikapaini janta.

Aminaashiwaita roimoshirenkaitziro rakiyootanewo Awinkatharite

¹⁷Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi otsipa nonkantakotemiri, eero nasagaawentzimi. Tema te okameethatzimotana pantapiintakeri pipiyotaiyanira. Onkaateme kameethatzimotemine, irojatziki rowasankewentaitemiri. ¹⁸Tema nokemake ikamantaitakana pinashiyetawakaaka janta papatotapiintaiyanira. Iro nonkemisanterime, ¹⁹tema iro awisapiintatsine jiroka. Eenitatsi kowashiwaitachari inkantaiteri: “Iriiperori jirika.” ²⁰Ari okantapiinta papatotaiyani eerokapaini pakiyootawakaiyani, aminaashiwaita poimoshirenkiro aitziri “Rakiyootane Awinkatharite.” ²¹Tema powapiintakawo intsipaita pashitari. Tasheneenta ikantayeta itsipapaini. Tzimatsi itsipa shinkiwaiyetachari. ²²¿Arima onkantya? ¿Tekaatstima pipankopaini tsika powapiintyaawo pashitari, jimpe pirawaitapiinte? ¿Pimanintatziirima apatotapiintachari ipinkathatziro Pawa? ¿Pithaankatziirima koityaawaitatsiri? ¿Pikenkithashiretama ari nasagaawentakemiro? Eerowa.

* 11:3 Kantakotachari jaka “reewaritari”, irojatziki kantakotachari “iitoitari”. Tema ariwaitake okaatzi saikantairi aitoki otzimi kenkithashiretakagairi, akowantari antayetero akowayetziri, oshiyawaitakawo iroome aito jewatanimene antayetero oitarika. Kantacha ankante: “Noitotari Cristo.” Irojatziki oshiyakawori arika ankante: “Reewaritaana Cristo.”

† 11:4 Kantakotachari jaka “te apinkathatziro aito,” te ayotakoperotziro oita kantakotachari “aito”. Tema tzimatsi kantayetatsiri, iri Cristo oshiyakaawentziri “aito”, oshiyawaitakawo ankanteme “te apinkathatziro Cristo.” Eenitatsi itsipa kantatsiri iro ikantakoitziri “aitopero”. Tema arika ampashikayinatya amaña, oshiyakotakawowa tsinane. Tera apinkathatziro itsipapaini atsipatakari apiyoiyani.

Etantanakawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite

(Mt. 26.26-29; Mr. 14.22-25; Lc. 22.14-20)

²³ Okaatzi niyotaakemiri pairani tsika okantakota etantanakawori “Rakiyootane Awinkatharite,” iriitake Awinkatharite yotaakenawori. Jirokaga: Okanta pairani tsireniri tekera ripithokashitaitariita Awinkatharite Jesús, raakero pan, ²⁴ riwetharyaawentakawo, itzipetowakero, ikantake: “Poyaawo, nowatha inatzi, tema iro kamawentemine. Irootake pinkenkithashiryaantapiintinari.” ²⁵ Ikanta ikaatakero rowaiyani, raakotakero riraitziri, ikantzi: “Niraa inatzi, irootake shitowaatsine rawisakoshiretantaiyaari osheki atziri. Irootake pantapiintairi arika pirero, arika pinkenkithashiryaakotaina.” ²⁶ Arika powapiintaiyaawoni, pirapiintairo eejatzi, iro piyotakaantaiyaariri atziripaini ikamawentayetakai Awinkatharite. Irootake pantapiintairi irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite.

Owaminthawaitashitawori rakiyootane Awinkatharite

²⁷ Tzimatziirika owaminthawaitashitawori, iraminthawaitashitawori eejatzi, oshiyawaitakawowa iriime Awinkatharite rithainkawathatakeme, rithainkakero eejatzi riraa. ²⁸ Tema iro kameethatatsi, tekera oyaawoota, tekera ireroota, ontzimatyee ankenkithashiretakotawakya kameethashiretakairika. ²⁹ Tzimatziirika owaminthawaitashitakyaawone, iraminthawaitashitakyaawone eejatzi kaari kenkithashiretakoperoterone oshiyakaawentachari “iwatha”, ari rowasanketakeri. ³⁰ Irootake itzimantayetari makowaitatsiri, mantsiyawaitatsiri, eenitatsi eejatzi makoryaayetaintsiri. ³¹ Irooma akenkithashireperotanakarika tekera owanakyaawoota, eero añiio rowasanketai Pawa. ³² Iro kantacha arika rowasankewaitakai, iñaantatyaira roshiyakagai aakarikame itomiperero. Omponaantyaari eero rowasanketantai paata, roshiyakagairikari tsika inkantairi isaawikisatzipaini.

³³ Iyekiite, irootake okowantari poyaakotawakaiya eerokapaini, eero posatekasatekawaita arika pimpiyotaiyaani pakiyootawakaiya. ³⁴ Pitashheyatziirika, powanakya pipankoki tekera piyaatanakeeta, eero otzimanta patsipewaityaari papatotaga. Arika nareetakya pinampiki, ari nithotyemiro niyotaimiro jirokapaini.

12

Tasonkawentashiretantsi

¹ Iroñaaka nonkantemiro tsika okantakota tasonkawentashiretantsi. Iyekiite, te nokowi ikompitzimotemi. ² Piyotaiyini eeroka, pairani tekera pikemisantayetana-keeta, eenitatsi piyenakaashitanewo, rominthashiretakaapiintaitzimi piyaatashiteri oshiyakaawontsi kaari ñaawaitatsine. ³ Irootake nonkamantantemirori jiroka: Tzimatziirika kenkithatakaantatsine, inkantapaake “Kamaari rini Jesús,” kaari Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakairine jirika. Irooma arika inkante: “Awinkatharite rinatzi Jesús,” iriira Tasorenkantsi ñaawaitakairiri.

⁴ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo ritasonkawentayetakai antantakawori. ⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo antawaitaananariri irirori. ⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki jimpe ikenakairo opoñaantari antayetairo oitarikapaini. ⁷ Maawoini aakapaini, eenitatsi oita rantakaayetakairi Tasorenkantsi opoñaantari athaamentakaayetari itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini rantayetairo irirori kameethatsiri. Ari ikenakairori Tasorenkantsi roñaaganta, rimatakaayetairo oitarika. ⁸ Thame oshiyakaawentakawero, tzimayetatsira ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi riyotanetantari. Tzimatzi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi ikenkithatakotantawori okaatzi ikenkithashiretanaari. ⁹ Tzimatzi itsipa ritasonkawentaperotakeri Tasorenkantsi rawentaashireperontanaari. Tzimatzi itsipa ritasonkawentakeri Tasorenkantsi rowashinchaantantari. ¹⁰ Tzimatzi itsipa rimatakaakeri ritasonkawentante, itsipa rimatakaakeri inkamantantannerite, itsipa rimatakaakeri rapiitairo okaatzi ikamantantakeri Kamantantani, iroowa iñaantyaawori iriirika Tasorenkantsi matakaakeri inkamantantero. Tzimatzi itsipa rimatakaake riñaawaiyetero otsipasato ñaantsi, tzimatsi itsipa rimatakaake rowagañaanetairo okaatzi ikenkithatakoitakeri. ¹¹ Maawoini jiroka irootake ritasonkawentantayetakeri

Tasorenkantsi, rantakaantakero oiyetarika. Apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake matzirori ritasonkawentayetakai aakapaini, rantakaayetairo okaatzi ikowiri irirori.

¹² Iroowa awithaawakaantayetaari, roshiyakaayetai aakame iwatha Cristo. Tema tsika akantawathayeta, irootake matakaayetarori oitarika. Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini, inashiyeta antayetairo oitarika. ¹³ Tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi omitsitsiyaatakaayetaari, iro opoñaantari awithaawakaantaari, okantawetaka aakarika Judáite, Grecia-thato, noshikaarewo, saikashiwaitachari, maawoini. Oshiyawaitaawo antsipatawakagaiyaame maawoini irapiintairo ñaa kañaanetakaantatsiri, oshiyakaawentak-erira Tasorenkantsi.

¹⁴ Pinkenkithashiretakotero tsika okanta awatha. Apaani akanta awathaki, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashitachari antayetziri. ¹⁵ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite aitzii, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: “Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka potaiyayetziro oitarika?” ¿Tema opantzitawo aitzii? ¹⁶ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite akempita, iñaanatero oki, onkantero: “Te opantana naaka, te noshiyimi eeroka piñaayetziro oitarika?” ¿Tema opantzitawo eejatzi akempita? ¹⁷ Iroome yoshiitachaneme oki awathaki, ¿arima ankemakeme? Iroome yoshiitachaneme akempita, ¿arima ankemasankatantakyaawo? ¹⁸ Ari okantari awatha. Tema Pawa matzirori riwetsikakero, jimpe okantajaanta ikowakeri irirori riwetsikero, iroowa inashitantari oitarika antayeteri. ¹⁹ Arime oshiyakawayaame maawoini tsika okantayeta awatha, eero awathatawome. ²⁰ Ari okanta, apaani inaweta awatha, iro kantacha tzimatsi osheki inashiyeta oita antantayetawori. ²¹ ¿Kantachama iñaawaite oki, iñaanatero ako, onkantero: “Naaka pantaperotawori, irooma eeroka, te?” ¿Kantachama iñaawaite aito, oshiyakotyawo okaatzi iñaawaitakeri aitzii? ²² ¿Eero imatziro! Tema okaatzi tzimatsiri awathaki kaari pantaperotzimotaine, iroowa pantaperotawori. ²³ Iro akithaantapiintari, amaniro awathapaini, oshiyakaakero pinkatharentsi inatye janta. Okaatzi rimanakoitziri awathaki, oshiyakaakero iroome pantaperotyawoneme. ²⁴ Irooma okaatzi kaari rimanaitapiintzi awathaki iñaayetapiintaitziri, tera oshekiperotzi oita antenirori iroori. Piñaakero, iroowa rantakeri Pawa riwetsikantakairori maawoini awatha, okaatzi oshiyimowetakairi kaari pantaperotyawone, irootake oshiyakairi pantaperori inatzi. ²⁵ Eero okanta antziphithareero okaatzi awathatari. Tema iro kameethatatsiri, anethaaperotairo maawoini awathatari. ²⁶ Arika owatsinaawaitya eepichokiini awathaki, oshiyawaitakawo owatsinaawaityaame maawoini awathaki. Arika owaneenkawaitya eepichokiini awathaki, kimoshire ankantya maawoiniki awatha.

²⁷ Ari akantayetaari aakapaini akaatzira awentaashireyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo aakapaini iwathame Cristo. ²⁸ Jiroka ikantakaayetaari Pawa ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri: Etanakawori, tzimatsi Otyaantaperori. Apitetanaintsiri, eenitatsi kamantantaneriite. Mawatanaintsiri, tzimatsi yotaantaneriite. Ipoñaapaaka itzimayetanake tasonkawentantaneri, owashinchaantaneri, amitakotantaneri, jewatakantanteri, kenkithawaiyetzirori otsipasato ñaantsi. ²⁹ ¿Maawoinima Otyaantaperoritzi? ¿Maawoinima akamantantaneritzi? ¿Maawoinima ayotaantaneritzi? ¿Maawoinima atasonkawentantaneritzi? ³⁰ ¿Maawoinima owashinchaantaneritzi? ¿Maawoinima añaawaiyetziro otsipasato ñaantsi? ¿Maawoinima owaagañaanewaitzi? ³¹ Iro kameethatatsiri, pinkowaperotai ritasonkawentaitaimi pantantyaawori kowaperotachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, eenitatsi oita anairori jiroka. Ari nonkamantemiro iroñaaka.

13

Iro kowaperotacha etakotantya

¹ Thame ankantashitawakya, kantacha naaka niñaawaitero otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaiyetziri itsipa atziri, nimatzitakyaawome eejatzi riñaawaitziri maninkariite. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika nimatziro netakotantya nantantawori jiroka, nokameniminhawaitashitakaga. ² Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankantashitawakya, Kamantantaneri ninatzi naaka, niyotakotziro kaari riyotakowetaita pairani, nawentaakitari Pawa, ari onkantakyaame roshirinkenawo

otzishi rowairo tsikarika janta. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nantantakawori jiroka, tekaachaajaini nimonkaate. ³ Ari okantari eejatzi, thame ankanthashitawakya, arime nompashitanyaaawo maawoini shekizimotanari royaari koityaawaitatsiri. Ankanthashitawakya, osheki natsipewentakari itsipa, nitaawentawaitakari. ¿Tema kameethawaiwetaka jiroka? Iro kantacha terika netakotantya nimatantakawori jiroka, tekaatsi nonintagaiya.

⁴Ikaatzi etakotantachari, tsinampari rinatzi, neshironkatantneri, te ikisakowaitaneta, te rasagaawaineta, te iñaaperowaineta. ⁵Ikaatzi etakotantachari, te ikaariperowaantetzi, te rithañaawaineta, te ikisaneta, te rowapithaantawo imashirenka. ⁶Ikaatzi etakotantachari te ikimoshirewenziro rantakerorika kaariperori, iro ikimoshirewenzitzi riyotakotairo irooperori. ⁷Ikaatzi etakotantachari kisashiwaitaneri rinatzi, ikemisantapiintanetzi, oyaakotane ikanta, roisokerotantapiintzi.

⁸Eero ithonkaawo etakonka. Irooma otsipapaini, aritake ithonkaiya, oshiyawori jiroka: kamantaantsi, riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaantsi, riyoyeetairo oitarika. ⁹Tema tekera riyotaitziroota maawoini, tekera ikamantantaitziroota tsika okantakota maawoini zimayetatsiri. ¹⁰Irooma arika onkaatapaake monkaatachane, eero akowanairo onkaate peyayetaachane. ¹¹Ariwaitake akanta atziritzika. Eenirorika eentsitzi, antayetziro onkaatzi rantayetzi eentsi, jimpe ikantziro riñaawaitzi, jimpe ikantziro ikenkithashireta, jimpe okanta ipampithashiryaa. Irooma arika antaritanake, eero oshiyakotanaari tsika ikan-tayeta irirori. ¹²Kantacha oshiyakairo eejatzi tsika okanta aminaatyaaawo kotsirotaki. Eero akoñaatzi kameethaperoini, eero ayotzi jimpe akantawaita. Irooma paata ari ayoperotairi jimpe ikanta Pawa, ari oshiyaiyari irirori riyoyetai aakapaini. ¹³Eenitatsi kaatatsiri mawa onkantaityaani isaika eero ithonkanetaawo. Jirokaga mawatatsiri: awentaashirenka, oyaakoneentanka, etakonka. Iroowa kowaperotajaantachari jiroka etakonka.

14

Riñaawaitantaitawo otsipasato ñaantsi

¹ Pinkyaaryoote petakoyetantya. Pithotyakotairo ritasonkawentaitemi ompoñaantyaari pantayetairo oitarika. Iroowa pithotyakoperotajaantai pinkamantantneritai. ² Arika apatotaiyaani antsipatyari kemisantzinkaripaini, tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitake riñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi, eero akemathatzi, eero ayotziro oita ikantzi. Te iro riñaawaitantari jirika ankemathateri aakapaini, iriira Pawa kemathaterine. ³ Tzimatsirika ritasonkawentaitakeri inkamantantnerite, iri kenkithakaine maawoini aakapaini, riwetsikashiretakaantayetairi, inthaamentakaantayetairi, roimoshirenkantairi. ⁴ Ikaatzi ñaawaitziro otsipasato ñaantsi, apaniirori ithaamentashirewaita. Iriima kamantantneritatsiri, iriira thaamentashiretakaayerari kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari. ⁵ Osheki inimotename maawoinime piñaawaitantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Iroowa inimoperotainane maawoinime pinkamantantneritai eerokapaini. Iroowa anairori otsipa. Iro kantacha tzimatsirika owaagakoñaaneterine ñaawaitziro otsipasato ñaantsi, iriitake thaamentakayaarine kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari.

⁶ Iyekiite, thame ankanthashitawakya, jatakana nareetemi pinampiki, apatziro riñaawaitantapaakawo otsipasato ñaantsi. ¿Nothaamentashiretakaakemima? Thame ankanthashitawakya eejatzi jatakana pinampiki, niyotakemiro ikemathatakagaanari Pawa, nokenkithashiretakagaimi, nokamantayetaimiro, niyotayetaimiro eejatzi. Iroowa opoñaantanakari pithaamentashiretanaa. ⁷ Piñaa noshiyakaawentawakemiro eejatzi, oshiyakawo arika ashowiwaite, arika ampiyompiwaite. Eerorika anashitawo oyameninka, irojatzi apiipiinte, tekaatsi yoterone oitarika akowiri omampyaari. ⁸ Ari okantari eejatzi arika atyoote. Eerorika ikamenitzi kameethaini, tekaatsi yotatsine akaimatziira aate omanatya. ⁹ Ari pikantaari eejatzi eerokapaini. Eerorika piñaawaitantantawo inke-mathaitemiri, piñaawaiminthawaitashitaka. ¹⁰ Jaka kipatsiki osheki otsipasato ñaantsi riñaawaitaitzi. Eenitatsi osheki oitarika riñaawaitaitzi. ¹¹ Tzimatsirika ñaanatan-tanawori otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzi, noshiyakaakeri itsipasatzi rinatzi, ari

ikantanari eejatzi irirori. Te nosheninikataru kameethaini. ¹² Niyotzi naaka, pikowaperotakero eerokapaini ritasonkawentaitemi pinampiki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyepithotyero pinthaamentashiretakayaari maawoini apatotapiintachari pinampiki.

¹³ Tzimatsirika ñaawaitzirori otsipasato ñaantsi, ontzimatyepithotyero Pawa rimatakaantaiyaariri rowaagakoñaanetairo ñaawaitziri. ¹⁴ Arika niwetharyaantyaawo otsipasato ñaantsi kaari nokemathatzi ñaawaitziro, oshiyakawo nothaamentawaitashitaka, okantawetaka te nokemathatziro okaatzi niwetharyaari. ¹⁵ Iro kameethatzi niwetharyaantyaawo ñaantsi niyotziri, thaamentakaanari eejatzi. Ari nonkantero eejatzi nomampaawentyaari Pawa. ¹⁶ Thame ankantashitawakya, eenitatsi piyotainchari rapatotapiintaiyaanira, ari petanakawo eeroka piwetharyaari Pawa, apanirowa pithaamentawaitaka eeroka. Iriima pikaataiyinira te ritasonkawentaitziri inkemantyaawori piñaawaiyetziri. ¿Arima inintaakyaawo irirori pikantayeteri eeroka? Te riyotaatsikaitzi kameetharika inkantaiyeni “¿Ari onkantaitaateyeyani!” ¹⁷ Ariwetaka piwetharyaaka eeroka. Iriima itsipapaini temacheeni piwetsikashiretakayaari. ¹⁸ Osheki niwetharyaapiintakari naaka Pawa namanantawo otsipasato ñaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo nanaakotemime pantapiintzirowa eerokapaini. ¹⁹ Irooma arika nontsipatyaaari nompiyotyatsipapaini kemisantzinkari, te nimatziro. Iro nonkowaperote ñaawaitemeeepichokiini inkemathatantenari, eero nokowaatsikaitzi ñaawaiteperote kaari inkemathaitenari. Irootake nantairi niyotaantantyaari kameethaini.*

²⁰ Iyekiite, eero poshiyari ikenkithashireta eentsi, iro kameethatatsi poshiyaari ikenkithashireta antari. Ariwetaka poshiyakotyaaari eentsi eero pantantayetawo kaariperori. ²¹ Pinkenkithashiretakotero Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenaitakeri, kantatsiri: Jiroka ikantakeri Awinkatharite:

Tzimatsi nokowiri nonkanteriri jirika atziripaini,

Inkaate notyaanteri, itsipasatzi rinatyepithotyero ñaawaitairone otsipasato ñaantsi, iriira kaman-taine jirika.

Iro kantacha eero ikemisantaitawakeri.

²² Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari. Matakaga ritasonkawentayetakai ñaawaitantyaawori otsipasato ñaantsi, irootake roñaagaitziriri kaari kemisantatsine. Iro imatantakari ritasonkawentayetakai ompoñaantyaari ankamantantenerite, iroowa roñaagaitairi aakapaini akemisantzira. ²³ Thame ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyeni maawoini eeroka, maawoini piñaawaitantawo otsipasato ñaantsi. Ari inkyaaapaake kaari kemisantatsine, kaari ritasonkawentaitzi. ¿Eeroma ikantapaake: “¿Ishinkiwentatya jirika!”? ²⁴ Thame ankantashitawakya, papatotaiyeni eerokapaini pikamantantzi. Ari inkyaaapaake kaari ritasonkawentaitzi, kaari kemisantatsine. Ari poñaawonteniri ikenkithashirewaitashitari irirori, iro inkenkithashiretakotantaiyaari, ²⁵ iro ompoñaantyaari inkamantantairo okaatzi ikenkithashirewaitashitariki rimananeki, ari rotziwerowanakya impinkathatanairi Pawa, inkante: “Imapero itsipashiretzimi Pawa eerokapaini jaka.”

²⁶ Iyekiite, jiroka onkaate pantayetairi arika papatotapiintaiyaani. Kantacha romampaitaiyaawo Salmo, itsipa riyotaante, itsipa kamantakotairone okaatzi inkemathatakagairiri Pawa, itsipa ñaawaitakaayetairi otsipasato ñaantsi, intzimayetai owaa-gakoñaanetairone. Tema maawoini pantayetairi ontzimatyepithotyero piwetsikashiretakagayaari itsipapaini. ²⁷ Tzimatsirika ñaawaitantawori otsipasato ñaantsi, eero ishekiperotzi, apatziro inkaate apite, aamaa inkaate mawa. Eero okanta rakisheenkataiyeni jirika-paini, ontzimatyepithotyero royaawentya rimatantyaawori itsipa. Intzimitya itsipa iita owaa-gakoñaaneterine. ²⁸ Tekaaatsirika owaagakoñaaneterine, ontzimatyepithotyero imairete tsika papatotaiyakani. Apatziro ramanashiretyaari Pawa, ari onkaate. ²⁹ Ishinetaantsita inkamantante apite, terika mawa. Iriima itsipapaini ontzimatyepithotyero inkenkithashiretakotero kameethatatsirika okaatzi ikamantantziri. ³⁰ Irooma intzimerika inkemathatakaanairi

* 14:19 Ikantakotakeri jaka Pablo “ñawaaitemeeepichokiini,” iro oshiyawori inkante “nonkowaperote ñaawaitemeeepichokiini” 5 ñaantsi inkemathaiteri, te nokowaatsikaitzi ñawaaitemeeepichokiini 10,000 ñaantsi kaari inkemathaitenari.”

Pawa, eenirorika ikamantantzi itsipa, kameethatatsi imairetawake inkamantantantyaawori otsipa. ³¹ Tema te onkameethate riñaawaitaiyeni apitekeroini. Retawakyaawo apaani, impoñaapaakya itsipa. Ari onkantya riyotantaiyaari maawoini, thaamentashire inkantayetaiya. ³² Tzimisirika matakeroi ikamantantaperotantanai, iriitake materone iñaakotanetya inkamantante. ³³ Arika rakisheenkataiyeni, kaari Pawa kantakaanterone. Iri Pawa santzikoityaakaantatsiri.

Iroñaaka nonkamantemiro otsipa rametaari roiteshoretaitairi rapatotaiyaani tsikarikapaini: ³⁴ Maire onkantapiintaiya tsinanepaini, eero ishinetaantsitai iñaawaitaiyeni. Iro kameethatatsi onkemisantayetai, tema iro iyotaantziri Inintakaanaitanewo. ³⁵ Tzimisirika oita onkoweri iyotero, osampiteri oime opankoki. Te okameethatzi iñaawaitai tsinane arika rapotaitaiya. ³⁶ ¿Poshiyakaatziima eeroka omapokakerori pikenkithatakantziro riñaane Pawa? ¿Eeroma inimotzimi pantairo rantapiintziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarika janta?

³⁷ Tzimisirika janta kantatsiri, “naaka kamantantaneri, antakishireri nokanta naaka,” ontzimatyey riyote jirika, iri Awinkatharite kantakaawori nosankenatantzimirori jiroka. ³⁸ Terika ikemisantayetzi jirika, eero pikemisantzitari eejatzi irirori. ³⁹ Iyeekiite, ontzimatyey pithotyakoperotairo pinkamantantayetai. Eeromaita potzikatzikayetairi ñawaitziri otsipasato ñantsi. ⁴⁰ Pimayetairorika jirokapaini, ñaakotane pinkantawentyaawo, santzikoiteeni pinkantya.

15

Rañaantaiyaari kamayetatsiri

¹ Iyeekiite, nokowi nonkenkithatakemiro tsika okantakoweta Kameethari Ñantsi okaatzi nonkenkithatakotakemiri, poisokerotanaari pikemisantaira. ² Iro owawisaakoshiretaimine, eekerorika poisokerotanakityeeyaawo nonkenkithatakaakemiri. ¿Aminaashiwaitakama pikemisantayetanairi?

³ Jiroka kowaperoyetachari, iro ikamantaitakenari naaka, irojatzi nokamantzitzimiri eerokapaini: Ikamawentai Cristo okantakaanziro akaariperowaitake, rimatakero rimonkaatakawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki. ⁴ Ikanta ikitaitakeri pairani, iro awisawetaka mawa kiteesheri, añagai. Irojatzi ikenkithatakotakeriri Osankenarentsiperoki. ⁵ Irojatzi roñaagantaari Cefas, roñaagaari eejatzi maawoini 12 riyotaanewo. ⁶ Irojatzi roñaagantapanaantariri aiyetairi “Iyeekiite”, 500 ikaataiyini. Eeniro rañaayetzi jirikapaini, tema makoryaayetake apawopaini. ⁷ Irojatzi roñaagantaari Jacobo, roñaagaari eejatzi maawoini Otyaantaperori. [†] ⁸ Naaka weyaantapaakawo roñaagaana, oshiyawaitakawo naakame impoitatsineme nontzime. ⁹ Tema naakawetaka Otyaantaperori, ranaayetana maawoini itsipa. Te ompantaatsikaityaawo noitya “Otyaantaperori”, tema nowasankewaitakeri kemisantairiri Pawa, apatowentanaariri tsikarikapaini. ¹⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha, te aminaashiwaita ineshironkataana Pawa, tema iriitake kantakaakawori Notyaantaperoritanaari naaka. Naakaga antawaiperotaatsi iroñaaka nanairi itsipaini, iro kantakaanziro nantashiwaitakari pairani. Te naaka matashityaawone jirokapaini, Pawa neshironkataanari nimatantaawori. ¹¹ Irotake nosankenatantkemirori okaatzi nonkenkithatapiintakeri, irojatzi ikenkithatapiintakeri eejatzi itsipa Otyaantaperoriite. Iroowa pikemisantairi eerokapaini.

¹² Tema nokenkithatamiro rowañagaitairi Cristo, rowamaaweetakarira, ¿Oitaka pikan-tantari: “Eero añaaayetai ankamakerika?” ¹³ ¿Poshiyakaatziima te rowañagaitairi Cristo? ¹⁴ Arika onkantyaame, naminaashiwaitaka nokenkithatake, paminaashiwaitaka eerokapaini pikemisantaiyakeni. ¹⁵ Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonthaiyatyeeyaame nokenkithatakotapiintakeri Pawa, nokantantapiintake: “Pawa owañagairi Cristo, ari inkantayetai eejatzi aakapaini.” ¹⁶ Pikenkithashiryaaweta eerokapaini eero okanta rañaayetai kamayetaintsiri. Arikame onkantyaame, tetya rañaatsikaitaime Cristo

* 15:5 Ikantaitziri “Cefas”, irotake otsipa iwairo Pedro. Santiago, irirentzi Jesús.

† 15:7 Ikantaitziri “Jacobo”, irotake otsipa iwairo

irirori. ¹⁷ Terikame rowañagaitairi Cristo, paminaashiwaitaka pikemisantayetai. Eekero pinkaariperoyetayeeme, tekaatsi peyakotaimine. ¹⁸ Peyaperowaitakame eejatzi ikaatzi makoryaayetaintsiri, aminaashiwaiwetaka rawentaanaari Cristo. ¹⁹ ¡Inkantamatsitaitai aakapaini! Aminaashiwaityaame awentaawetaari Cristo, aminaashiwaityaame oy-aakoneentairi, añaminthawaitashitaka eepichokiini iroñaaka. Maperokiwaitakaimine.

²⁰ Temaita ari onkantya. Rowañagaitairi Cristo ikamawetaka. Iriitake etaawori rañagai tsika inkantayetaiya paata ikaatzi makoryaayetaintsiri. ²¹ Jiroka okantakota: Pairani, eenitatsi rantakeri apaani atziri, iroowa poñaakaantakawori akaamaneyetantari maawoini. Iro kantacha eenitatsi eejatzi apaani atziri poñaakaantawori añaaayetantaari maawoini akamayewetakaga. ²² Iro akaamaneyetantaari maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkashiretaari Adán-ni. Iro kantacha, aritake añaayetai maawoini okantakaantziro asheninkashiretaari Cristo. ²³ Jiroka okantakota: Iri Cristo etaawori rañagai. Arika ripiyai paata, rowañaaayetapairi ikaatzi rashiyetari irirori. ²⁴ Ari ithonkaiya maawoini, rithonkairi Cristo ikaatzi pinkathariwaitashitachari, ikaatzi otzimimowaitashitari ishintsinka. Iri Cristo kantakayaawone rashitantaari Pawa paata, matzirori ipinkathariweroritzi. ²⁵ Tema retaironkatakawo iroñaaka Cristo ipinkathariwentantzi, irojatzai paata imonkaantapaakyaari roitsinampaaperotairi iisaneentanewo, rimakoryaayitizantaiyaari. ²⁶ Weyaantapaakyaawone iisaneentanewo roitsinampagairi, iroowa “Kaamanetaantsi”, rithonkairo roshiyakagairo atzirime ine. ²⁷ Tema ikenkithakaitzitari Cristo, ikantaitake:

Jirika matakeroi roitsinampagairi maawoini, rimatairi rimakoryaayitizantaaari.

Iro kantzimaitacha ikaatzi ikantakoitziri jaka “maawoini”, te inkantaite irijatzai Pawa roitsinampaite. Iri Pawa kantakayaawone rimatantyaawori maawoini. ²⁸ Arika impinkathariwentantzi Itomi maawoini, iri Pawa pinkathariwentairine eejatzi irirori, tema ari ikenakairo Pawa impinkathariwentantziyaawori maawoini tziimayetatsiri.

²⁹ Eerome rañaaayetaimine ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ¿oitaka romitsitsiyaawentaitantari kamaintsiri? ³⁰ Ari okantari eejatzi, eerome rañagaitaimine, ¿tsika oitaka añaaantapiintawori ipankenaminthaitai? ³¹ Iyekiite, ¿Pithainkanama? ¿Kaarima naaka thaamentawentaimiri nokemisantakaaayetaimiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo? Kyaaryooperowa jiroka, ashi owaatyero kiteesheriki ikowaitzi ritsitokaitena. ³² Ari okantakari eejatzi nisaiki Efeso-ki, ikoshekawaitakena katsimawaitatsiri. Eerome añaaayetaimine, nontsipataiyarime iriroripaini, nonkantawaitashitakyaame:

Thame anintaawaitakya, owawaitya, irawaite, oimoshirenkawaitya. Aamaashitya iroowa ankame.

³³ Iroowa paamaantyaawori jiroka otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo. “Eero pitsipaminthataari kaariperori, pimatzirokari eeroka.” ³⁴ Pinkenkithashiretaiyaani kameethaini. Eero pitzipinawaitashita. Aamaaka eenitatsi tsika pikaataiyini kaari yotakoperotairine Pawa. ¡Kaaniwentaantsi inatzi!

³⁵ Aamaaka eenitatsi janta kantashiretatsine: “¿Tsikama inkeneka impiirintai tonkit-sipooki? ¿Tsikama onkantaiyaaka inagaitairo iwatha?” ³⁶ ¡Masontzi! Kantacha oshiyakaawentero jimpe okantaganki okithoki pankirentsi. Ipathaakitzi okithoki inkitakithakerika, ari ishokairi. ³⁷ Jiroka okithoki pipankitapiintziri apakithowoini okantaweta, iro kantacha ishokanakerika, inashiwaitanakya. Tema te pipankitapiintziro ishokimaterika pankirentsi. † ³⁸ Iri Pawa shoookaayetzirori, otzimayetantari owatha ikowiri irirori. Iriitake inashitakaaayetawori rishookaayetziro, okaatzi tziimatsiri otsipapaini pankirentsi. ³⁹ Maawoini akaatzira otzimayetzi awatha, te ari oshiyawakaiyani. Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Aakapaini atziritzira anashiyeta awathaki, inashita iwatha piratsi, shiwankiri, eejatzi ñaaweri. ⁴⁰ Eejatzi ikantayeta inkiteweri te roshiyayetai akantayetaga aakapaini asaawikiweritzi. Otzimimotziri inkiteweri rowaneenkawo, te roshiyawo owaneenkawo aakapaini. ⁴¹ Tema inashita eejatzi rowaneenkawo ooryaa,

† 15:37 Kantakotachari jaka “pankirentsi”, irootake trigo, eejatzi okaatzi oshiyayetawori.

rowaneenkawo kashiri, eejatzi rashi impokiropaini. Eenitatsi apawopaini impokiro kaari oshiyayetyaarine itsipa.

⁴² Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini añaayetairika. Tema ikitatapiintaitziro awatha, ari oshitziziri, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai, inashitaiya awatha eero oshitziwaitai. ⁴³ Arika inkitaitero awatha manintaarewo inatzi. Iro kantacha, arika rowañagaitai paata, owaneenkataiya awatha. Te aawyaawainete iroñaaka awatha, iro kantacha arika rowañagaitai paata ontzimai oshintsinka awatha. ⁴⁴ Okaatzi ikitaitziri awatha tzimawetacha ashire. Iro kantacha arika rowañagaitairo awatha, ari ontzimayetai atasorenka. Ari ikantayetari maawoini añaayetziri iroñaaka otzimi ishire, iro ayotantayetari eenitatsi otsipa awatha tasorentsitaatsine. ⁴⁵ Ari okanta rosankenatakoitziri Adán, etanakawori atziri, ikantaitzi: Iri etanakawori rañaanake, ikanta otzimanake ishire.

Iriima jirika oyaatapaakerine oshiyapaakyaarine, otzimimotziri irirori itasorenka, iriitake añaashiretakaantatsine. ⁴⁶ Ari akantayetari. Te otzimimowetai atasorenka ketziroini. Iro etanakawo otzimawetaka ashire, iro kantzimaitacha paata ontzimayetai atasorenka.

⁴⁷ Tema jirika etanakawori atziri, kipatsi ragaitake, riwetsikapithaitakeri. Iriima apite-tanaintsiri atziri, inkiteki ipoñaakawo irirori. ⁴⁸ Tsika ikanta riwetsikaitakeri kipatsipitha jirika etakawori, iri oshiyayetaari aakapaini. Iriima inkiteweriite, iri oshiyakariri jirika poñagainchari inkiteki. ⁴⁹ Ari akantayetaari eejatzi aakapaini. Tema oshiyawetakari atzimayetake jirika riwetsikapithaitakeri kipatsi, aritake oshiyayetaiyaari eejatzi jirika poñagainchari inkiteki. ⁵⁰ Iyekiite, jiroka okantakota okaatzi nokantakeri: Eero okanta risaika yetai tsika ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa ikaatzi tzimayetsiri iwatha, riraa, shitzitaatsine iwatha. Iriira saikayetaatsine janta inkaate kaari shitziyetaatsine iwatha.

⁵¹ Pinkeme, nonkamantemiro kaari riyotakoyeetzi pairani. Jiroka: Ari impashinitakaayeetai maawoini aakapaini. Iro kantacha eero añaayetziro maawoini aakapaini amakoryaayete. ⁵² Paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, omapokashitaiya rityootaitapai. Apa onkantapaintya ariwaitake amachookapainte. Ari rañaayetairi kamayetaintsiri, rañaantaiyaawo wathatsi kaari shitzinetatsine. Irooma maawoini aakapaini añaayetzika, ari impashinitakaayeetai. ⁵³ Okaatzi awathatari iroñaaka shitzitatsiri, impashinitakaitairo eero oshitziwaitantaawo. Akaatzi akaamanewaitzi iroñaaka ari impashinitakagaitai, kañaane ankantayetaiya. ⁵⁴ Arika imonkaatakya paata jiroka, arira imonkaataiya eejatzi roshiyakaawentaitakero “Kaamanetaantsi”, ikantaitake:

Thonkaawowa iitaitziri “Kaamanetaantsi”, roitsinampagaitairo.

⁵⁵ ¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Kantachama poitsinampaantai eeroka iroñaaka?

¡Kaamanetaantsi! ¿Tzimatsima iroñaaka pithoyeni?

⁵⁶ Okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari jaka othoyeni, irootakera kaariperotaantsi. Irootake In-intakaantaitanewo iyotakairi eenitatsi ayenakaashitanewo. ⁵⁷ Iroowa niwetharyaantaariri Pawa, tema iri matakagairori aakapaini oitsinampaantaawori, rotyaantakairi Jesucristo roitsinampaantaawori “Kaamanetaantsi”.

⁵⁸ Iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkyaaryootapiintayetai, pantawaitapiintainiri Awinkatharite. Tema piyotaira te paminaashiwaita, iriira Awinkatharite matakagaimirori.

16

Koriki rotyaantaitziniriri roiteshoretaitairi

¹ Iroñaaka nosankenatakeri apiyotziri koriki otyaanteniriri ikaatzi roiteshoretaitairi. Nonkamantemiro okaatzi nokamantakeriri Galacia-satzi. ² Arika papatotapiintaiyaani, ontzimatyepookayete eepichokiini tzimimotzimiri. Eero nopankenatantapaakawo naaka, nareetapaakemirika pinampiki. ³ Arika nareetakemi kantacha pamine aanakerine koriki janta Jerusalén-ki intsipataanakero nosankenarepaini. ⁴ Ari nontsipatanakyaari niyaate naaka janta, añaawakero ari nimatakeri.

Ikenkithashiretari ranteri Pablo

* 16:2 Kantakotachari jaka “papatotapiintaiyaani”, irojatziki ikantaitzitari “etapiintawori kiteesheri awisayetzira tominko.”

⁵ Eerowa nareetiztizi, tema netapaintatyeeyaawo niyaate Macedonia-ki, irojatzimipointantapaakyaawo pinampiki. ⁶ Arika nareetapaakemi, aamaaka osamani nisaikimotanakemi, ari nonkyawontsitakote. Irojatzipotyaantantainari tsikarika nokowiro niyaate. ⁷ Te nokowiro naaka eepichokiini onkantya nareetemi. Iriirika Awinkatharite shinetenawone, osamani nisaikimowaitapaintemi. ⁸ Ari nisaikawake jako Efeso-ki, irojatziareetantakyaari kiteesheri roimoshirenkaitzirowa “Owiitaantsi”. [†] ⁹ Iroowa nimatantyaawori jiroka, tema tzimatsi jako osheki nantawaitainiri Awinkatharite, kameetha okanta noñaakero. Tzimake osheki koshekaminthatakenari.

¹⁰ Arika rareetakyaame Timoteo, paakameethatawakeri, tema irijatzi antawaitainiriri Awinkatharite, ari roshiyana naaka. ¹¹ Te onkameethate intzimayete janta manintawai-terine. Iro kameethatatsi paapatziyawakyaari, irojatzipiyantaiyaari naakaki. Tema oyaawenta nowakeri ripoke intsipayetakyaari itsipaini iyeekiite.

¹² Iriima iyeiki Apolos, nokantakeri intsipatanakyaari ikaatzi notyaantaimiri eerokapaini. Iro kantacha te ikowi riyaate irirori. Añaawakeroota arika rimatakeropaata.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³ Paamaawentaiya eerokapaini, poisokerotyaawo pikemisantanakeri, shirampari pinkantanakya, pishintsishireyete. ¹⁴ Etakotanewo pinkantawakaiya, paapatziyawakaantaiyaawo oitarika.

¹⁵ Iyeekiite, piyotziri eerokapaini saikapankotziriri Estéfnas, iriyyetake etanakawori ikemisantanake pinampiki Acaya. Ikamaitanaawo iriroripaini rantawaiwentanairi roiteshiretairi. ¹⁶ Noshintsineentemi eerokapaini pinkemisantairi iriroripaini, ari poshiyaari eejatzi itsipatakari rantawaitaiyini, kamaitanaawori. ¹⁷ Osheki nokimoshiretake noñaakero rareetakena Estéfnas, itsipatapaakari Fortunato, eejatzi Acaico. Iriitake owakowentapaakemiri eerokapaini tera onkantya pareetaina jako, ¹⁸ potapishiretantenari. Iriyyetake otapishiretapaakemine eejatzi eerokapaini janta. Pimpinkathayetawairi.

¹⁹ Riwehathetzimi apatowentapiintakariri Pawa jako Asia-ki. Riwehathetzimi eejatzi Aquila eejatzi Priscila. Riwehathetzimi eejatzi ikaatzi piyowentapiintakariri Pawa ipankoki. ²⁰ Riwehathetzimi eejatzi itsipa iyeekiite. Etako pinkantya piwethatawakaayetaiya.

²¹ Jiroka, naakaga osankenatajaantakerori nakoki, niwehathetzimi. Naakatake Pablo. ²² Rowasankeetairi kaari nintayetairine Awinkatharite. Ripiyitaiya intsipaite Awinkatharite. ²³ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo!

²⁴ Netakotzimi maawoini eerokapaini, iri Cristo Jesús matakainawone. Ari onkantaitaateyaani.

[†] 16:8 Kantakotachari jako “Owiitaantsi”, irojatziki kantaitzitari “Pentecostés”.

APITETATSIRI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO CORINTO-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimiro jiroka, Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo ninatzi, iro ikowakaakenari Pawa. Ari notsipatari iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. Eerokatake nosankenatzini pikaatzira pipiyowentari Pawa janta nampitsiki Corinto-ki, irijatzi nosankenatzini ikaatzi roiteshiretairi janta Acaya-ki. ² Inkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ikemaatsitari Pablo

³ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iri Ashitairi, neshironkantanneri. Iri Pawa, oimoshirenkantanneri rinatzi. ⁴ Arika ratsipetakagaitai, iri Pawa oimoshirenkaine, iro amatantaawori aaka oimoshirenkairi itsipapaini ratsipetakagaitari. Irojatzira anteri aakapaini okaatzira rantzimotakairi Pawa. ⁵ Iroowa awisatsine, arika añaayetero ankemaatsiperowaitya ikantapaintaga Cristo, ari añiitaiyaawo roimoshirenkaperoitai. ⁶ Ari okantari, iroowa nokemaatsiwaitantakari naaka, iroowa niyotantaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini, pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Iroowa roimoshirenkantakenari eejatzi naaka, niyotantyaawori noimoshirenkayetaimi eerokapaini arika piñaayetairo okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitakari naaka. ⁷ Iroowa niyotantakari tema roimoshirenkaitaimi eerokapaini ikantaitakenaga naaka, arika poshiyakotainawo pinkemaatsiwaitya nokemetaakaga naaka.

⁸ Iyeikiite, nokowi piyotero okaatzi natsipetakari nisaikantapaintari Asia-ki. Osheki rowatsinaawaitaitakena noshiyakaatzi ari nonkamake. ⁹ Nokenkithashireta, iro rishinetantakenawori Pawa noñiuro nokamimawetaka, nawentaashiretantaiyaariri, te okameethatzi nawentaashiwaitya naaka. ¹⁰ Rimatakerow Pawa rowawisaakotaana nokamawetakaga, eekero riyataakaatyero. Awentaashire nowakeri eekero inkempoyawentatyaena paata. ¹¹ Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini poshiyaina naaka, pamanamanaataiyaari Pawa inkempoyawentantanneri. Iro ompoñaantyaari riwetharyaperotaiyaari Pawa inkaate kemakotainane rimatakerowa Pawa ikempoyawentaana.

Pablo rareetyaari Corinto-satzi

¹² Niyotzi naaka kameethashireri ninatzi tsikarika nisaikimoyetantake. Iriira Pawa yotatsi tekaatsi namatawite, tekaatsi nonkaaniwentakowaiite. Tsika nokanta niyotaaayetakemi eerokapaini, te nonkenkithatakotero roshiyakaawetari isaawikisatzi yorenkantsi, apatziro nokenkithatakotziro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkatantzi. ¹³ Tema okaatzi nosankenatakemiri tekaatsi nimanapithatemiri, tekaatsi kompiyaawone inkemathatero. Onkamintha pinkemathatairo okaatzi nosankenayetakemiri. ¹⁴ Pikemathatakenaga eepichokiini, kantacha pinkimoshirewentaina paata ripiyairika Awinkatharite Jesús. Ari nonkantyaari eejatzi naaka, kimoshire nonkantawentaimi eerokapaini paata.

¹⁵ Iroowa nominthatantakawori napiitairo nareetaimi janta, iroowa oimoshirenkaperotemine arika nareetaimi. ¹⁶ Ari nokowawetaka nareetanakemime niyaatantyaari Macedonia-ki, ari napiitanairome eejatzi nipiyaairika. Iro pamitakotantanneri potyaantaina Judea-ki. ¹⁷ Iro kantacha noipithokakero noyenkishiryamento. ¿Poshiyakaatziima osheki namatawitapiintakemi? ¿Pikenkithashiryama niñaawaitashiwaitaka nonintakaanekini, nokantapiintake “¡Ari! Nareetakemi?” ¿Poshiyakaatziima niyowetakawo eero nimatziro nareetemi? ¹⁸ Tema Pawa te ithaiyaneta, riyotzi irirori te nothaiyawaita naaka nokantzira “¡Ari!” ¹⁹ Ari ikantari eejatzi Itomi, Jesucristo, nokenkithatakotapaakemiri notsipatantakariri Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Tema riyotakerika Jesucristo eero rantziro oitarika, te ikantanetzi irirori “¡Ari!”. Tema okaatzi rantapiintakeri Jesucristo oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa kantapiintatsine “¡Ari!” ²⁰ Iriira Jesucristo yotakaayetairi

ari imonkaataiya ikashaakaanakeri Pawa. Iroowa ankantantayetaiyaari “¡Ariwé!” aaka-paini awentaashireyetaarira. Iroowa impinkathaitantaiyaariri Pawa. ²¹ Oshiyawaitakawo iriime Pawa withaakagairineme Cristo, irijatzi saipatziitoyetaine, ²² oshiyawaitakawo impothoyetaayaime rashiyetaira. Tema añakeri rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantisi risaakashiretantai, ari ayotzi imapero Pawa rithotyiiro ikashaakagairi.

²³ Imaperotatya, riyotzi Pawa te namatawitzimi nokantzimi: Kantakaawori kaari nareetantzimi Corinto-ki, eero noshintsineentantapaakemi. ²⁴ Te nonkantatye naakaga ashitzimiri pinkemisantantenari. Tema kisokero pikantawentanakawo okaatzi pikemisantainari. Iro kantacha kameethatatsi nonkaminaayetaimi pantantaiyaawori omoshirenkayetaimine.

2

¹ Jiroka nokenkithashiretakari: Eerowa napiitairo nareetemi, iroorika owashiretakaawaitemine. ² Arika nowashiretakaawaitemi janta, ¿itakama thaamentashiretakainane naaka? ³ Iroowa notyaantantakemiri pairani nosankenare, te nokowi niyaatashitemi powashiretakaanakari. Eerokawetaka thaamentakainane. Iroowa nokantashiretantakari: “Eero niyaatzita, nonkemakotawairiita tzimatsirika thaamentakagainane naaka. Iroowa nonkimoshiretakaantyaariri iriroripaini eejatzi.” ⁴ Notyaantakemiro pairani nosankenare, nowashirewaitatyaaga nosankenatantakemirori. Tera iro notyaantantemirori nonkantzimeentakaimi. Nokowawetatyaaga piyotai osheki netakotaimi.

Rariperotziri Pablo kantzimeentakaantaneri

⁵ Nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri atziri owashiretakaakenari. Te naaka inkantzimeentakaiya, aamaaka, maawoini eerokapaini ikantzimeentakaimi. (Nokantantari “aamaaka”, te nokowi nosheñeero.) ⁶ Tema osheki pikaatake eerokapaini, arira powasanketakeri. Iro kantacha ataama powasanketakeri. ⁷ Pariperotairi, poimoshirenkairi, ayimawaitzirikari rowashirenka. ⁸ Nokowakotzimi pinkantairi jirika atziri: “Netakotaimi”. ⁹ Pairani, nosankenatakemi ketziroini nokantakemi: “Powasanketeri”. Noñaantatziimi noñaantemiri kyaaryooperorika pikemisantana. ¹⁰ Iro kantacha iroñaaka ikowi Cristo pariperotairi jirika atziri. Iroowa nantairi naaka kameethatzimotaimine maawoini eeroka. Tzimatsirika pariperotairi eerokapaini, ari nariperotantai eejatzi naaka. ¹¹ Iroowa antayetairi eero roitsinampaantai Satanás. Ayotaiyironi okaatzi ikowiri ranteri Satanás.

Kantzimoshirewaitakariri Pablo Troas-ki

¹² Chapinki, areetakena naaka nampitsiki Troas-ki niyaatantakari nokenkithatakantziro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Noñaakero nokemisantakaantake ikantakaantziro Awinkatharite. ¹³ Iro kantacha te inimotena janta, tema te noñaapaakeri iyeki Tito. Iroowa nawisantanakari Macedonia-ki.

Iriira Cristo oitsinampaakaanantatsiri

¹⁴ Onkantawetya tsikarika ankenayete, ontzimatyete awethareeyaari Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo oyaampoyeretatyeerime Cristo, ripiyaawo irirori nampitsiki rithonkaantakera romanata. Oshiyakoyetayaawo eejatzi ipookainkatzi kasankari maawoiniki nampitsi. Ari ankantayetaiyaari aaka aayete tsikarikapaini ankamantayetairi atziri tsika ikantakota Cristo. ¹⁵ Oshiyawaitakawo kasankari ritayiri Cristo rinimotakaanariri Pawa. Jiroka kasankari kantacha inkemainkayetairo awisakoshireyetaatsine, eejatzi peyashiwaitaachane. ¹⁶ Tema tziimayetatsi atziri, oshiyimotari jiroka kasankari owamaantanero inatzi. Iriima itsipapaini oshiyimotari kasankari iro owañaashiretairine. ¿Itakama kameethashiretatsiri roshiyakaawentaitziri jiroka kasankari? ¹⁷ Kaarira jirikapaini kenkithatashiwaitawori riñaane Pawa ikowi raantashiwaitayaawo koriki. Te ari onkantya, jirikatajaantake maperotanairori ikenkithayantziti. Iroowa nantairi naaka eejatzi. Iriira Pawa otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakante, nantawaitainiri Cristo, iriira Pawa kempoyaanari nantayetzirowa.

3

Antawaiwentzirori owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi

¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya naaka? ¿Noshiyakotarima amayetzimirori rosankenare, ikantzi: “Paakameethatawakena?” ¿Noshiyakotakarima kowirori posankenare, rayiro tsika ikenayetzi? ² Eerokapaini oshiyakawori osankenarentsi raakameethatantaitari, iroowa rosankenashiretantaitakenari naaka. Tema arika iñaayetaimi atziripaini tsika pikantayeta pisaikayetanai, ari riyotero okaatzi nantzimoyetakemiri, oshiyawaitanakawo riñaanayetatyeeerome okaatzi rosankenatakoitakenari. ³ Ari añiuro eerokatake oshiyakawori osankenarentsi rosankenatakeri Cristo. Te iro nonkenkithatakote osankenarentsi koñaatatsiri, oshiyaworira rosankenaitziro mapikota, tema nokenkithatakotatziro rowakerashiretakaayetaimi Itasorenka Pawa Kañaaneri.

⁴ Nokenkithatakotantawori jiroka, tema iri Cristo kantakaakawori awentaashiretantaariri Pawa. ⁵ Te aaka aawyaashityaawone apaniirini iriira Pawa matakayaetairori.

⁶ Iri Pawa matakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi. Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi kaarira osankenarentsi oshiyawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaamanetakaantatsiri. Iriira kantakotachari tasorenkantsi añaashiretakaantatsiri.

⁷ Pairani rosankenatantaitakawori Inintakaantaitakeri mapikotaki, okoñaatapaintzi rowaneenkawo Pawa, intsipaite opeyanaka. Ikanta iñaakerowa Moisés-ni, shipakiryawoo ikantanaka, te ikanta raminawootairi isheninkapaini Israel-iite. Iro kantzimaitacha jiroka Osankenarentsi iro poñaakaanawori akaamaneyetantari, okantawetaka otzimawetaka owaneenkawo. ⁸ Irooma okaatzi rantairi Tasorenkantsi, iroowa owaneenkaperotachari. ⁹ Tema owaneenka okantawetaka owasanketakaantantatsiri, irooma tampzikashiretakaantatsiri iroowa owaneenkaperotaachane. ¹⁰ Jiroka owaneenkaperotaachari anaanakero tzimawetachari ketziroini owaneenkawo. ¹¹ Ari okaatapaake owaneenkawetachari ketziroini. Iroowa owaneenkaperotaachari kantaitaachane iroñaaka.

¹² Tzimake iroñaaka ominthashiretakaganari, tontashireri nonkantanaiya nonkenkithatakaantai. ¹³ Te noshiyawetyaari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka ero raminantari isheninkapaini Israel-iite, irojatzii opeyantaari rishipakiryawooowetaka.

¹⁴ Tema pairani kisoshire rinaiyakeni Israel-iite, irojatzii ikantayeta iroñaaka ikaatzira icharinepaini. Tema arika inkemero riñaanaitero etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero ikemathatziro oshiyawaitakawo impashikaitatyeeerome iyenkishiryaaamento, apatzirowa Cristo inkemathatakaayetairi oshiyawaitaawo impashikaryaakotaatyeeerome iyenkishiryaaamento. ¹⁵ Tzimayetatsi iroñaaka, arika inkemero riñaanaitero Inintakaantakeri pairani Moisés-ni, pashikashireri ikantayetaka. ¹⁶ Irooma inkaate piyashiretashitairine Awinkatharite, ari impashikaryaakoshiretaiya. ¹⁷ Ikantakoitziro jaka “Awinkatharite” irijatzii Tasorenkantsi, saikashiwaitakaantatsiri. ¹⁸ Irooma aakapaini awentaashiretaari Cristo, oshiyayetanaari Awinkatharite. Tema oshiyawaitaawo aminaatakotatyeeerime Awinkatharite kotsirotakiki. Tema aminawootairi kotsirotakiki iroñaaka, te oshiyari Moisés-ni ipashikawootaka pairani irirori. Irooma paata arika añaaperotairo rowaneenkawo, arira oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Iriira matakagairone Awinkatharite, Tasorenkantsi.

4

¹ Iriira Pawa neshironkataanari nantawaitantaanariri irirori. Iro kaari okantzi-moneentawaitantana. ² Nipakagairo owaañaawaitenaneme, te nimanakaawaitawo niyotante namatawitantantyaari, te nothaiyakowaitawo riñaane Pawa. Okaatzi nokenkithatakotairi irooperori ini, iro iñaantawori Pawa kameetha okantzimotari atziri nokenkithatakaayetairiri. ³ Tzimatsirika kaari kemathaterone okantakota Kameethari Ñaantsi nokenkithatziri, te naaka manapithawaiterime, tzimatsi itsipa kantakaawori kaari ikemathatantawo oshiyawaitakawo impashikapithataitatyeeerime iyenkishiryaaamento, iriira peyashiwaitaachane. ⁴ Oshiyawaitakawo imawityaakitatyeeeme jirikapaini

kisoshireri. Iriitakera Kamaari iitaitziri eejatzi “iwawane isaawikisatzi”, mawityaakitaakaeriri kisoshireri, iroowa kaari ikemathatantawo Kameethari N̄aantsi. Oshiyawaitakawo te iñaayetairome kiteesheen kari oshiyakawori rowaneenkawo Cristo, oshiyajaan-takariri Pawa. ⁵Iriira Jesucristo nokenkithatakotairi, nokantzi: “Awinkatharite rinatzi.” Te naaka kenkithatakowaitachane. Apatziro rowakena naaka Jesús pimperawaitena eerokapaini. ⁶Tema ikantake pairani Pawa: “Onkiteesheenkatai tsirenikiri.” Iro oshiyakawori roiteenkashiretaana naaka, noiteenkatakotairi eejatzi itsipapaini riyotairira Pawa, oshiyimotaiyaari iñagaatyeeerome rowaneenkawo Pawa rishipakire ipooki Cristo.

Awentaashire ankantayetaiya

⁷Oshiyawaitakawo owatyeeerime pinaperotachari chomoki. Iriira oshiyakaawentachari Pawa ripasawyaayetairowa itasorenka awathaki, iroowa awatha oshiyakaawentakeri chomo. Iroowa rantantawori iñagaitantyaawori iri otzimimoperotziri itasorenka, tera otzimimotai aakapaini. ⁸Nokemaatsiwaita nowathaki, temaita nowashireentawaita. Nothaankewaiweta, temaita ayimawaitana. ⁹Ipatzimawaitaitakena, temaita rookanawentaitana. Rowatsinaawaitaitakena, temaita rashiryagaitana. ¹⁰Osheki rowamayimawaitaitakena roshiyakagaitakenari pairani Jesús, arira iñagaitairo rañaantari Jesús. ¹¹Jiroka kantakotachari, osheki noñaakero nonkamawenterome nokenkithatakotairi Jesús, iro iñaayetakeri atziri, riyoyetai tsika ikanta Jesús rañi irirori. ¹²Iroowa nokamimatantakari naaka, ompoñaantyaari pañaashiretantaiyaari eerokapaini.

¹³Iroowa nantakeri naaka okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: Nokemisantanai naaka, iro niñaawaitantari. Iroowa nantanairi naaka, nokemisantanai, irootake niñaawaitantari. ¹⁴Niyotzi naaka rowiriintairi Pawa Awinkatharite Jesús, aritake rowiriintaina eejatzi naaka, intsi-patagainari Jesús, pintsi-patziitaina eejatzi eerokapaini. ¹⁵Nokamantanzimirori jiroka iroowa pinintaawaitantaiyaari eerokapaini. Arika pisheniperotanake eerokapaini ineshi-ronkayetairi Pawa, ari isheniperotai wetharyaapiintaiyaarine, impinkathatairi.

¹⁶Iro kaari okantzimotantana naaka, okantawetaka rowamayimaweetakena. Thaa-mentashire nokantapiintaka. ¹⁷Okaatzi nokemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini natzi, eero ashi owaatyeeero. Iroowa noñaantaiyaawori paata antawoite owaneenkatachari kaari thonkaachane. Iro anagairone nokemaatsiwaitakari, eero nimonkatziyantaawo oitarika. ¹⁸Tema nonewiyatakawo naaka kaari iñagaitzi iroñaaka, tera ithonkanetaa jiroka. Te onkowaperotaiya koñaayetsiri iroñaaka kaari kisonetaatsine.

5

¹Onkantawetya rowaariperotaitero apanko jaka kipatsiki, iro kantacha ayotzi tzimatsi otsipa apanko kaari thonkanetachane janta inkiteki, iriira Pawa wetsikakerori, kaari atziri wetsikerone. ²Ari okantari eejatzi awatha, osheki okemaatsitakaawaitakai. Akowaike ontzimimotai otsipa awatha añaantaiyaari inkiteki. ³Ari onkantaiyaari paata ashire ontzimai owakerori owatha. ⁴Eenirowa añaantayetawo awatha iroñaaka, atekawaitake akemaatsiwaita. Iro kantacha te ankowairo ampeyashiwaitaiya. Akowatzi ontzimimotai otsipa awatha, akowiro kantaitaachane añaamentotsi poyaataiyawone kaari kisonetatsine. ⁵Iri Pawa matakagairone jimpe ankantayetaiya. Tema rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantisi risaikashiretantai, ari ayotzi rimonkaatairo Pawa ikashaakaakairi pairani.

⁶Iroowa shintsishiretakagairi. Tema ayotaiyini eenirowa añaayetzi awathaki, tekera atsipatajaantaariita Awinkatharite. ⁷Awentaashire ankanteri eeniro añaika, okantawetaka te añaawetyaari. ⁸Ari nokantake, shintsishire akantaka, akowayetake ookairo awatha, antsi-patantaiyaari Awinkatharite. ⁹Akowapiintairo antayetairo inimotziriri irirori, etanakyawo iroñaaka, ari onkantaiyaari paata arika antsi-pataiyaari. ¹⁰Tema maawoini aakapaini ankatziyimotairi paata irirori, arika raminakoyetairi maawoini antayetakerori kaariperori eeniro rañaawetaga, iri rowasankeyetairi. Raminakoyetairi eejatzi antayetakerori kameethari, iri roshiyakagairi ripinayetaatyeeerime.

Imatakaayetairi otsipa rariperotantairi Pawa

¹¹ Nokenkithatapiintzi naaka, ari nokenakairo iñaantaitawori imapero nopinkathatairi Pawa. Riyotzi irirori, onkamintha piyotayeroni eejatzi eerokapaini. ¹² ¿Pikenkithashiretama nasagaawentatya napiipiintantawori? Tera ari onkantya. Nokowatzi piyote tsika nokanta naaka, iro piyotantyaawori eeroka jimpe pinkante pakayeteri asagaawentachari janta, kantashiwaitachari: “Kameetha ninatzi naaka,” temaita ikameethashiretaiyini. ¹³ ¿Noshiyatyaarima shinkiwentachari nokantayetantzimiri? Tekaatsi oitya, tema nokamaiperowentanaatyaari naaka Pawa. Iriirika noshiyimotzimi atziri ñaaperori, nokowatziira nonintaashiretakaayetaimi nokantantzimiri. ¹⁴ Iroowa nantantawori oitarikapaini retakotaanaga Cristo. Tema ikamawentai maawoini aaka, oshiyawaitanakawo maawoini aakapaini ankamayetakityeeme eejatzi. ¹⁵ Jiroka oponaantari ikamawentayetai maawoini, rañagai eejatzi, iro antapiintantayaawori ikowiri irirori, eero antashiwaitawo añaamatashiwaitari aakapaini.

¹⁶ Iroowa eero okantzimowaitantari atziri tsika ikanta iñagaitziri iwathaki. Imaper-otatya otzimake iwatha Cristo risaikimotantapaintairi. Iro kantacha te añiimaitaawo iroñaaka. ¹⁷ Iro nokantantzimiri, ikaatzi withaashiretanaariri Cristo, owakerashireri ikantanaa, te roshiyanaa ikantawetaga pairani ithonkaga owakeratzimotairi maawoini. ¹⁸ Iriira Pawa kantakaantzirori maawoini jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaakawo okanta ariper-otantaariri irirori okantakaantziro rantzimoyetairi Cristo. Irojatzii antayetairi aakapaini, antakaayetairi itsipapaini rariperotairi Pawa. ¹⁹ Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa jaka kipatsiki jirika Cristo, rariperotantayaariri isaawikisatzi, eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperonka. Iro rotyaantantakenari naakapaini nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziripaini rariperotairi Pawa. ²⁰ Irootake nantairi naaka, rotyaantaitakena nonkenkithatakotairi Cristo. Oshiyawaitakawo iriitakeme Pawa apiipiintakainawone, nokantzi: “Pariperotairi Pawa. Iro ikowairi Cristo.” ²¹ Te rantawetawo Cristo kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa ikemaatsitakaawaitakari oshiyawaitakawo rantatyeeerome kaariperori. Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rotampatzikashireyetantairi, roshiyakaayetairi ikantaga irirori.

6

¹ Naaka tsipataimiri antawaitainiri Pawa, noshintsithatemi eero pimanintawaitziro ineshironkataimira Pawa, aminaashiwaitakari. ² Tema jiroka ikantake irirori:

Niyotakera kameetha onkantya, aripaite nokemakemiro pikowakotanari.

Imonkaatapaakaga “Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi”, aripaitera noneshironkataimi.

Iroowa apiitaachari iroñaaka “Kiteesheri Awisakotaantsi”. ³ Te nokowi intzime iita notzikatzikawaiteri rawisakoshiretai, iro eero rithainkitantaitanawo nantawaitanewo.

⁴ Nokowi noñaagantairo kameetha ronampitana Pawa, kimoshire nonkantya, awishimotenarika oitarika, oshiyawori jiroka: inkemaatsitakaitena, impomeentsitakagaitena, rowasanketaitena, ⁵ ripasataitena, romonkyagaitena, rowatsinaawaitaitena, nantawaiperote, ayimawaitena nowochokine, ayimawaitena nitashe. ⁶ Okantawetaka awishimotakena jirokapaini: Kiteshire nonkantya, yotane nonkantaiya, aakameetha nonkantantai, nethaantane nonkantantai, saikashire rowaina Tasorenkantisi, etakoperotane nonkantantai, ⁷ niñaawaitairo irooperori, ritasonkawentaana Pawa, nantapiintairo kameethashiretakainane noshiyakaanakero nomanatyaame, notzikaaka, nipiyakowentaka eejatzi.

⁸ Onkantawetakya rithainkimawaitaitena, pinkathataarewo ninatye. Onkantawetakya inkaweyawaitaitena, ari inthaamentawaitaitena. Onkantawetya niñaawaitapiintairo irooperori, iitapiintaitena “thairi”. ⁹ Onkantawetakya eero itzimi kaari ñaayetenane naaka, tzmimaitacha itsipa yotaperotanari. Nonkamimawetakya, eekero nañaatye. Rowasankewetaitakena, te rowamagaitana. ¹⁰ Owashire nonkantawetakya, eekero nonthaamentatyeyea. Nonkoityaawaiwetakya naaka, nonintaakayimaitaari itsipapaini. Okantawetaka tekaatsi tzmimotenenane naaka, nonintayimaitaawo kowaperotachari.

¹¹ Corinto-satzi, nokantaperotatzimiro jirokapaini, tekaatsi nimanimotemiri.

¹² Tekerarika awentaawakaata, eerokapainira kantashitawo, tera naaka. ¹³ Janjaatya

paakameethataina naaka noshiyakaakemira eeroka, tekaatsi nimanimowaitemi. (Nokantzimiro jiroka, oshiyawaitakawo iriime eentsi niñaanate.)

Oshiyaiyaawo itasorensipankote Pawa Kañaaneri

¹⁴ Eero piwithaari kaari kemisantatsine. ¿Kantachama kameethashireri raapatziyaari rantawaite kaariperoshireri? ¿Kantachama eejatzi ontsirenite tsika okiteesheenkatzi?

¹⁵ ¿Kantachama Cristo rakakoteri ikowiri Kamaari? ¿Kantachama kemisantzinkari intsi-patyaari kaari kemisantatsine rashityaawo oitarika? * ¹⁶ ¿Kantachama oshiyakayero itasorensipankote Pawa tsikarika ipinkathataiziri oshiyakaawontsi? Tema akaatzira akemisantzinkaritari oshiyayetaawo aakame tasorensipanko risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Jiroka ikantake Pawa:

Ari nisaikashiretantaiyaari, nontsipataiyaari nanashiyetaiyari

Naakatake roshiyakaagai Iwawane,

Iriira nashitaiyaari Naaka.

¹⁷ Iro ikantantari eejatzi Awinkatharite:

Pintainaryaapithateri itsipasatzi atziri, eero pikempiyaminthateri jirikapaini.

Eero pantairo nopinkakayimiri.

Ari naapatziyaimi,

¹⁸ Poshiyakagaina naakame pipaapate,

Noshiyakagaimi eerokayetakeme notomipaini, eerokayetakeme nishintoite.

Arira ikantzi Awinkatharite, Shintsiperotatsiri.

7

¹ Netakotané, irootakera ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ontzimatyé ankiteshiretai, apakagairo maawoini kaariperori, okaatzi antayetzi, okaatzi akenkithashireyeteri eejatzi. Ontzimatyé oñaagantairo apinkathatziri Pawa, ikiteshiretakagai.

Ikimoshiretake Pablo ripakagairowa Corinto-satzi kaariperori

² Paakameethataina naaka. Te nokantzimoneentakaimi eerokapaini, te nowaariperotakaantawaitemi, te namashiwaitzimi eejatzi. ³ Te iro nokantantawori jiroka nothawetakotatzimi. Napiitawaimiro nokantzitakemiri: “Netakoperotaimi”. Iro nonkantapiintemiri eeniro añaayetzira, ari nonkantziyaawo eejatzi ankamwetakyaarika. ⁴ Osheki nawentaayetakemi eerokapaini. Nasagaawentaimi. Arika nonkenkithashiretakotemi, pithaamentashiretakana, kimoshireri nokanta, okantawetaka osheki ikoshekawetaikena jaka.

⁵ Tema nareetakaga Macedonia-ki, te okanta nimakoryaapaake tema osheki pomeentsizimotakenari. Eenitatsi ñaanaminthawaitakenari, irootake kantzimoshirewaitakenari. ⁶ Iri kantacha Pawa roimoshirenkapiintziri okantzimoshirewaitari, ari ikantakenari naaka, rareetapaakaga Tito nisaikira. ⁷ Osheki nothaamentashiretanaka noñaawakerira. Iro nothaamentaperotantanakari ikamantapaakena jimpe pikantaiyani eerokapaini. Ikantapaakena: “Raakameethatawakena Corinto-satzi, ikowaiyakeni ñeemi, osheki okatsizimoshiretakari rantzimotakemiri, antawoite retakoyetaimi.” Ari ikantapaakenari, iro oimoshirenkaperotakenari.

⁸ Pairani, nosankenatantakemiri ketziroini, noshiyakaaminthaitzi osheki owashiretakaawaitemi nokantayetakemiri. Pairani notyaantantakemirori, nokantashirewaitanake: “Eero notyaantzinirime.” Niyotai iroñaaka eepichokiini powashirewaitapainta eerokapaini.

⁹ Iro nokimoshiretantari notyaantaimiro. Te nonkante iro nokimoshirewentziri nowashiretakaawaitemi. Iroowa nokimoshirewentairi pipakaayetairowa kaariperori. Ari pikenakaakero pinimotakaantariri Pawa poitsinampagairo powashiretanewo, tera nowaariperowaitemi naaka. ¹⁰ Arika rowashiretakaantya Pawa, ikowatzi ripakaakaantairo kaariperori, rawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Eero okantzimoshirewaitai jiroka. Irooma rowashiretakaantashiwaityaarika isaawikisatzipaini, iñagaitero inkamashiretaite. ¹¹ Opoñaantari rowashiretakaawaitzimi Pawa, iroowa

* 6:15 Kantakotachari jaka “Kamaari” irijatzi iitaitzitari “Belial”.

kenkithashiretakagaimine kameethaperoini, pinkisawentina, owatsimaanakemi, thaawashire pikantanaka, petakoperotaina, powasanketakeri kantakaantzirori. Ari pikenakaakero poñaagantantakawori kiteshire pikantayetanaawo. ¹² Iro opoñaantari nosankenatantzimiri pairani, nokowake riyotakagaimi Pawa tsika pinkantya piñaashintsiwentina naaka. Te iro nosankenatantyaawori rowasanketantaityaariri kantakaashitawori, te nonkisawentantyaawo ramashitaitakeri.

¹³ Iro nothaamentantanakari. Osheki okimoshiretakaakena nokemawakera paakameethatakeri Tito, powawisaitakeri okantzimowaiwetarira irirori. ¹⁴ Nokamantzitakeri Tito tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, nokantakeri: “Kameetha rinaiyini Corinto-satzi.” Te powaañaantanawo okaatzi pantakeri, imaperotatya nokantzitakeri Tito. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nokantzimiri eeroka. ¹⁵ Retakoperotaimi iroñaaka Tito, arika inkenkithashiretakotemi tsika pikantaiyani paakameethatawakeri, pikemisananakeri, pipinkathatanakeri. ¹⁶ Antawoite nokimoshiretazitaka naaka, kantacha iroñaaka nawentaaperotaimi.

8

Koriki rashitakagaitariri rashitakagaitariri

¹ Iyeekiite, nokowi piyotakotairi piyowentaariri Pawa jaka Macedonia-ki, ineshironkayetairi. ² Okantaweta iñaayewetakawo osheki ratsipewaitakeri, kimoshire ikantaiyani. Okantawetaka ikoityaawaiwetaka, osheki koriki rashitakagaitakariri. ³ Ikwakaanekiini rantayetakeri jiroka, ipantayetake okaatzi raawyaayetziri, ranaantake ipashitanta. ⁴ Ari ikantakena naaka: “Jame ashitakayaari koriki itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini, ikaatzi koityaawaitatsiri.” ⁵ Rimaperotakeri rantakero anaanakero nokenkithashiretakowetakariri. Iri ikamaiwentanaka Awinkatharite, ari ikantakenari eejatzi naaka. Tema iro ikowakaakeriri Pawa. ⁶ Iroowa noshintsithatantakariri Tito ripiyana inthamentashiretakaantemiri pantayetairo eejatzi eerokapaini. Iri tsipatapaakemiri petantanakawori pipantayetake. ⁷ Eeroka anaantanaintsiri pantayetanakero oitarika. Kameetha pikemisantayetanai, kameetha pikenkithatakaantayetanai, kameetha piyoyetanai, thaamenta pikantayeta, antawoite petakotakena. Nokowi iroñaaka panaante pimpantayete.

⁸ Eero noshintsithatziimi pimayetantyaawori. Apatziro nonkenkithatakotemiri tsika ikantayetaka jaka rominthayetaa ineshironkatante. Ari okanta eejatzi onkameethawaiteme poñaagantairo petakoperotantayeta. ⁹ Kameethawaitake pantayetairo rantapaintziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkaperotantapaintzi. Oztimimowetari irirori maawoini, roshiyakari ashaagantaperotachari, iro kantacha roshiyakotapaintari koityaawaitzinkari. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka pinintaawaitantaiyaari oshiyawaitaiyaawome pashaagantatyeeyaame inkiteki. ¹⁰ Jiroka nokenkithashiretari naaka: Irootake kameethatsiri pithotyagairo okaatzi petanakari. Eerokapaini etanakawori awisanaintsiri osarentsi pikenkithashiretaka pimpantayete. Pimatakero petanakawo. ¹¹ Janjaatya pithotyagairo. Poshiyakagairo owakera pithaamentaiyanakani petantanakawori. Janjaatya pithotyaaantyaawo okaatzi tzimimotzimiri. ¹² Te inkowakagairo Pawa anaakairo ampantayetero okaatzi tzimimotairi. Apatziro ampantero okaatzi aawiiri. Ari inimotakeri Pawa. ¹³ Te nokowakotatzimi pimpante inintaawaitantaityaari, iro pinkoityaawaitantyaari eerokapaini okantakaantziro pipantayetake. ¹⁴ Tema oztimimotaimira eeroka, iroowa kameethatsiri pimpashitaiyaari ikaatzi okoityiimowaitziri. Aritakera impashitaimi eeroka paata arika onkoityiimotaimi. Iroowa poshiyawakaantaiyaari. ¹⁵ Oshiyakawo okaatzi rosankenatakoitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: Ikaatzi aaperotaintsiri, te oztimagaantawaitzi. Iriima againtsiri eepichokiini, te okoityiimowaitari.

¹⁶ Niwetharyaari Pawa, tema iri kantakaakawori retakotantzimiri Tito, ari nokantzitari naaka netakotzimi. ¹⁷ Nokantakeri: “Tito, pipiyana Corinto-ki.” Oiminthawaitaka ketziroini. Iro riyaate iroñaaka. ¹⁸ Nontsipataimiri Tito itsipa iyeki. Kameethari

kenkithayantzi rinatzi. Pinkatha rowayetziri itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini tsikarikapaini, ikemayetakeri ikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Ŋaantsi. ¹⁹ Irijatzi yoyaakeri jaka kemisantzinkaripaini, rowakeri intsipatanakena paata naanakeniri koriki itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini koityaawaitatsiri. Iroowa oñaaganterone imaperotatya etakoyetari, iroowa ompoñaantaari impinkathaitairi Pawa. ²⁰ Iroowa eero ikantakoitantanari koriki arika nantetaanteri rashitakagaitariri kemisantzinkari. ²¹ Te apatziro nokowi onkameethatzimoteri Pawa, eejatzi onkantziyaari atziripaini onkameethatzimoteri irirori. ²² Notyaanteri eejatzi itsipa iyeki intsipatanakyaari. Iriitake nokikitapiintakari, rominthakitakawo ramitakotante. Nokenkithatakotakeniri tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini, rominthaperotanaka ramitakoyetemi, rawentaaperotanewo rowayetanakemi. ²³ Jirika Tito, notsipaminthare rinatzi, ari notsipatapiintakari nantawaiwentakemi. Iri-ima itsipa apite iyeki intsipatanakyaari, rotyaantanewo rinatzi kemisantzinkaripaini saikayetatsiri jaka, ipinkathaperotziri Cristo. ²⁴ Ontzimatyee paakameethatawakeri arika rareetakya janta. Iro riyotantyaari iyekiite kemisantatsiri jaka imaperotatya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini.

9

¹ Niyotzi te okowa nosankenatakotemiri piyorikite inkaate potyaanteniriri itsipasatzipaini roiteshiretairi. ² Tema niyotake ayimatapiintakemi pantero. Ari nokenkithatakotakemi jaka Macedonia-ki, nokantantake: “Ikowitaka Acaya-satzi impante awisanantsiriranki osarentsi.” Nokenkithatakotakemira eerokapaini thaamentayetanaka iriroripaini. ³ Iro notyaantantemiriri iyekiite inkamantantemiri, iri etapaakyaawone rowiiteri koriki. Te nokowi aminaashiwaitya okaatzi nokenkithatakotakemiri eerokapaini jaka. ⁴ Nokowatzi intsipaite nareetanakemi nawisanakerika janta. Ari royaatanakena Macedonia-satzi. Arika noñaapaakero tekera powiiteriita koriki, osheki nonkaaniwaite, tema nokenkithatakotakemi jaka. Ari pinkantakyaari eejatzi eerokapaini pinkaaniwentawaitya. ⁵ Iro notyaantantemiriri jirika iyekiite, iri etapaakyaawone rareetemi janta tekera niyaateeta naaka. Iriitake owiitakotapaakerine koriki ikaatzi pikowakaantakeri eerokapaini. Wetsika pinkantakeri maawoini koriki arika nareetapaakya, eero notsiwakakaantapaakemiro pantayetero.

⁶ Apatziro pinkenkithashiretero jiroka:

Ikaatzi pankitatsiri eepichoki, eepichokiini rowiitai.

Iriima pankiperotaintsiri, osheki rowiitai.

⁷ Maawoini eerokapaini ontzimatyee pimpantai okaatzi pikowiri. Eero pishintsineentawaitzi impantaite osheki terika ikowaitzi, iro eero okantzimoshirewaitantari ipantake. Apaani atziri kimoshirewentzirori ipantake, iriira retakotari Pawa. ⁸ Iri Pawa oshekyagaimirone koityiimowaitzimiri. Ari ontzimagaantake onkaate pimpantayeteri kameethaperoini eeroka. ⁹ Oshiyawaityaawo kenkithatakotchari Osankenarentsiperoki, kantatsiri:

Okaatzi tzimimotziriri Pawa, iro rantetaakeniriri koityaawaitatsiri.

Tema tampatzikashireri rinatzi irirori, ari rashi rowaatziiro.

¹⁰ Iri Pawa kithokitakairori pankiyetachari, irijatzi shookakairori, iro rowiitaitantawori okaatzi rowaitari. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi eerokapaini impayetaimiro koityiimotzimiri, ontzimimotantaimiri pimpayeteriri itsipapaini, tampatzikashire pinkantya.

¹¹ Iro impaperotantemiri Pawa pimpantapiinterika eeroka. Iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri Pawa, aayetzirori apantayetziri. ¹² Ari okanta, okaatzi pipantayetziri te apatziro pineshironkateri koityaawaitatsiri, iro riwetharyaantaiyaariri eejatzi Pawa. ¹³ Arika iñagaitakero okaatzi pipantayetziri, ari pikantayetakeri eejatzi itsipapaini, osheki impinkathanakeri Pawa. Tema iñaakero te apatziro piñaawaitashita, pikantzi:

* 9:2 Iitaitziri “Acaya”, iroowa kipatsi tsika isaiki nampitsi Corinto.

“Nokemisantairi Cristo okenkithatakotziri Kameethari Ñaantsi.” Iñaakero eejatzi pantayetziro oñaagantairori imaperotatya pikemisantanai. ¹⁴ Iro retakoperotantemiri, ramanakotaimi, okantakaantziro ineshironkataimira Pawa. ¹⁵ Ari ankantanaiyaari eejatzi aakapaini awetharyaanaiyaari Pawa, tema ineshironkaperotai aaka, iro maperotakerori okameethatzi, eero okanta athotyagairo ankenkithatakotairo.

10

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo okaatzi rantayetziro

¹ Naaka Pablo, tzimatsi nokowakotzimiri. Tsinampashireri nonkantya eero nokisathawaitzimi, noshiyakotaari Cristo. Niyotzi eenitatsi kenkithatakotakenari, ikantzi: “Risaikimotairika Pablo jaka tsinampashireri rinatzi, irooma risaikerika intaina katsima ikanta.” ² Nokowakotzimi, eero piyaatakauro powatsimaawaitena. Iro eero niyakowentantapaakemi arika nareetapaakemi. Tema niyotake ari nonkantayetapaakemi ikaatzi saikimoyetakemiri janta kantayetaintsiri: “Tekaatsi iitya Pablo, ari roshiyari itsipapaini atziri te otzimi ishintsinka.” ³ Imaperowetatya ari noshiyari itsipapaini atziri, iro kantacha tzimatsirika kaari nakakotzi naaka, tera oshiyawo arika nonkoshekyaaari atziri. ⁴ Tema arika nonkoshekantya naaka te notaiyiro omanamentotsi, itasorenkaga Pawa nokoshekantariri atziripaini. Iroowa noitsinampaantaariri ikaatzi ishintsitakaayewetakari noisaneentanewo. ⁵ Noitsinampagairi naaka koshekantaneri, noitsinampaayetaari asagaawaitzinkari otzikatzikatantatsiri kaari riyotakoitantari Pawa. Noshiyakaakero notaiyatyeerome noyenkishiryamento, noshintsineantaiyaame nonkemisantairi Cristo. ⁶ Arika nonkemakowentaimi eerokapaini pipiyashitaari pikemisantairi Cristo, aripaite niwetsikya nowasanketeri ikaatzira piyathatachari.

⁷ Paamagaiya rowapeyimotzimikari. Tema tzimayetatsi pikaataiyinira kantayetatsiri: “Rashitana naaka Cristo.” ¿Ikenkithashiretama te rashitzitana eejatzi naaka? Iroorika ikenkithashiretari, ikenakaashitakawo, tema naaka rashiperota Cristo. ⁸ Aamaa ari pinkantanake eerokapaini: “Rasagaawentakawowa Pablo okaatzi ikenkithatakotziri.” Te nokaaniwentziro, tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niyotaantayetari, tera rowana nowaariperotante. ⁹ Iro kaari nokowanta pinkenkithashiryawaaitya nokowatziira nominhaawantemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri. ¹⁰ Aamaa tzimatsi kantatsine: “Rotyaantapiintairo Pablo rosankenare, osheki ishintsinaanetapiintakai, ikenkithatakotapiintairo pomeentsizimotairi antayetero. Irooma risaikimoyetairika jaka, te ishintsinaanetantzi. Arika inkenkithayete manintaarewo rinake.” ¹¹ Jiroka nakayeriri ikaatzi kantayetatsiri, nonkanteri: “Tsika okanta piñaayetziro nosankenayetzimiri, ari nokantzitari eejatzi naaka nisaikimoyetemirika.” ¹² Te naapatziyari naaka asagaawentawaitachari pikaatzira pisaikaiyini janta. Tera riyotaiyini irirori. Tema eenitatsi monkaatawakaapiintachari, ikenkithashireweta ranaawakaantyaawo okaatzi kameethatzi mowaitashitariri iriroripaini. ¹³ Irooma naaka te nasagaawentawaitawo nimonkaatero kameethatzi mowaitashitanari, apatziro nokenkithatakotairo nimonkaatero ikantakenari Pawa nanteniri. Jiroka ikowakeri nanteniri, ontzimatyete niweyeero nantawaiteniri janta tsika pisaikaiyini eerokapaini. ¹⁴ Irootake noñaashintsitakowentantzimiri eerokapaini, te nanaakairo ikantakenari Pawa. Tema naaka etakawori nokenkithatakaakemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. ¹⁵ Iro kaari noshiyantari asagaawentawaitawori rimonkaatanewo, tema tzimatsi itsipa etajaantanakawori rimonkaatakeru. Iro kantacha, eekerorika pantakishiretanakitye, eero nopankenawaitaimi eerokapaini, ¹⁶ kantacha niyaayete otsipaki nampitsi nonkenkithatakaantairo Kameethari Ñaantsi. Iroowa nanteri, eero nokenanake tsika retanakawo ikenkithatakaantzi itsipa atziri, nasagaawentawaitawokari rimonkaatanewo itsipa. ¹⁷ Tekaatsi pantyaawone asagaawentawaitaiya apaniroini. Iro pantaperotawori asagaawentaiyaawo rantayetziro Awinkatharite. ¹⁸ Tema tekaatsi oitya anthaamentawaitaiya apaniroini. Iroowa kowaperotacha inthaamentakiperotai Awinkatharite.

11

¹ Nokowi pinkisashityaawo okaatzira nosankenat zimiri jaka, onkantawetakya oshiyimotemi rantziri masontzi. Nokowi eekero piyaatatye piñaanatero. ² Osheki naamaakotakemi eerokapaini, iri Pawa kantakaawori. Tema naaka etakawo nokenkithatakaakemi rashitantaimiri Cristo. Noshiyakagaimi eerokame nishinto, eenitatsi nokashaakaakemiri pintsipatyaari, aamaakopero nowaimi eero pikaariperowaitanta irojatzji paawakaantakyaari. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Cristo, oshiyakariri iriime paayetairi paata. ³ Tema nothaawakaakemi ripokera iita amatawitemine, roshiyakotapaakyaari maanke amatawitakerori pairani Eva. Aritake roitzipinaakemi, ripakaakagaimiro pawentagaarira Cristo, pikinatari. ⁴ Te pishenkaashitawo eerokapaini pakayetziri itsipa kenkithatakotemirine Jesús, ari pakakeri inashitapaakyaawone okaatzji nokenkithatakotakemirira ketziroini Jesús, nokenkithatakaakemi Kameethari Ñaantsi, nokenkithatakotakemiri Tasorenkantsi. ⁵ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini ranaakena Rotyaantaperoritzji jirikapaini? ⁶ Aamaa terika nokenkithatzi kameethaini naaka, tzimimaitacha niyorenka. Iroowa piñaakotapiintakenari. ⁷ Pairani nokenkithatakaantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi kenkithatakotziriri Pawa, ¿nokenakaashitakawoma te napatotziriri koriki? Tsinampashire nokantaka nantawaiwentakemi niyotaantakemirori, te nokowakowaitzimi. Iroowa roshiyakagaitantaimiri iriiperori pinayetzi. ⁸ Okanta nokenkithatakaapaakemi pairani, iri itsipasatzi kemisantzinkaripaini payetakenari koriki nañaantari. Oshiyawaitakawo nonkoshitayeerime iriroripaini nantawaiwentantakemiri eerokapaini. ⁹ Pairani eeniro nisaikimotzimi eerokapaini, osheki nokoityaawaitake. Te noñiimi pimpena oita nañaantyaari. Ikamintha rareetaiyakani iyekiite Macedonia-satzi, iri payetapaakenari. Iro kaari noñaantawo pimpayetena koriki eerokapaini. Ari nonkantapiintaatyero eero nokowakotzimi. ¹⁰ Antawoite nokimoshirewentakero te nokowakoyetzimi, ari nonkantapiintatyero maawoiniki nampitsi saikatsiri Acayaki. Riyotziro Cristo irooperori nokantakeri. ¹¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini te netakotzimi nokantantawori jiroka? Riyotzi Pawa netakotzimi.

¹² Eekerowa niyaatakaatyero, eero riñaawaitanta pasagaawentawaitakari ikenkithatakaimi, inkante: “Ari noshiyari Pablo.” ¹³ Jirikapaini kenkithatakaashiwaitakemiri kaarira Otyaantaperori, amatawitantneri rinayetzi, apaniirini roshiyakaashiwaitaka iriime Rotyaantaperore Cristo. ¹⁴ Tekaatzi oitya romapokakaantairori jiroka. Tema rimatzitawo Satanás roshiyakotari maninkari rishipakiri ramatawitantatyaari. ¹⁵ Iroowa eero romapokantai antawaiyetziniriri Satanás, irojatzji rimatzitari irirori. Roshiyakaatzi rantatzji kameethashiretakagairine atziripaini. Ari rowasankewentaitairi okaatzji rantayetzi.

Ikemaatsiwaitaka Pablo Rotyaantaperotzira

¹⁶ Napiitawakero nonkantemi, onkamintha eero noshiyimotzimiri masontzi. Arika noshiyimotemiri, pishinetena nasagaawentawakya eepichokiini. ¹⁷ Okaatzji niñaawaitziri iroñaaka, tera oshiyaawo riñaawaiterime Awinkatharite. Noshiyakotatyaarira masontzi rasagaawentashiwaita. ¹⁸ Arira ikantapiintaka itsipapaini atziri, ari nonkantya eejatzi naaka. ¹⁹ Poshiyakaantapiintaka eerokapaini yorenkari pinayetzi, ¿oitakama pikowantari iroñaaka pinkemisanteri masontzi? ²⁰ Iroowa pantayetakeri eerokapaini, pikemisantapiintakeri oshiyakaakemiri rimperatanewo, aapithawaitzimirori oshkitzimotzimiri, awentaawaitzimiri, asagaawentawaitachari, pasawoowaitzimiri eejatzi. ²¹ ¿Pikenkithashiretama te naawyaawainetzi noitsinampaantyaawori oshiyakawori jirokapaini? ¿Kantachama nonkaaniwentero te naawyaashityaawo? Eero. Iro kantacha tema nantake oshiyaawone rantawetakari iriroripaini, nasagaawentawaitya, onkantawetakya noshiyakowetyaari masontzi.

²² Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka riñaawaitziro Heber-thato, nimatzitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyeteri Israel-ni, nimatzitawo naaka. Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka icharineyeteri Abraham-ni, nimatzitawo naaka. ²³ Iroorika rasagaawentawaitaka rantawaitainiri Cristo, nimatzitawo naaka. (Aama noshiyakari

naaka ikenkithawaitzi masontzi.) Iro kantacha nasagaawentakawo nanairi jirikapaini nantawaitzi, nanayiri eejatzi noñaapiintakerowa romonkyawaitaitakena, ripasawaitaitakena, rowamayimawaitaitakena. ²⁴ Noñaakero okaatzi 5 rapiitakero nosheninkapaini raakena ripasawaitana janta ipiyotaitapiintaga. * ²⁵ Mawa okaatzi romposawaitaitakena. Apaani okaatzi rishemyagaitakena. Mawa okaatzi nipitamenkakotaka. Apaani tsireniri nisaikakotake niyankyaaneke inkaare, ari nokiteeshetakotake. ²⁶ Osheki nareetantayetaka. Nokenakotake okoweenkayetzira ñaa. Nosatekantakari ipiyotaga koshintzipaini. Ikowawetaka nosheninkapaini rowaariperotename, eejatzi ikantakari kaari nosheninkata. Nokoweenkatakotake nampitsiki eejatzi tonkaariki. Nokoweenkatakotzitaka inkaareki. Osheki riñaantsipookitakotakena jitashiwaitachari “iyeki”, kaarimaita. ²⁷ Osheki nantawaitake, ayimawaitakena nomakene. Ayimawaitakena nowochokine, nitashe, nomere, noyatsinkare. Tasheneenta nokantaka. Nimaawaitake tsikarikapaini. ²⁸ Tzimatsi osheki awishimoyetakenari. Iro kantzimoperotakenari risaikayetai kameetha ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri tsikarikapaini. ²⁹ Arika noñeeri mantsiyari, noshiyakaaka naakame mantsiyatatsine. Tzimatsirika inkaariperotakagaiteri, osheki nonkisawenter. † ³⁰ Nasagaawentawaita naaka, nokenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta. ³¹ Iita yotatsiri te namatawitantzi, iriira Pawa, Ashitaripi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¡Thaamenta inkantawentaitaari! ³² Tema pairani nisaikantapairinti Damasoki, ithonka ikempyawaetakawo reewarite Aretas maawoini nampitsi, eero nishitowanta, iro raakaantantenarime. ³³ Iro kantacha rotetaikakotakentziri, rowayitakotaitakena jantakeronta nampitsi, irojatzi nishiyantaari.

12

Oshiyawaitawori arika owathagaim kitochee

¹ Te kameethatzi nasagaawentawaita. Iro kantacha eekero nonkenkithatakotatyeeero noñaawyaatakari, roñaagakenari Awinkatharite. ² Niyotakotziri jirika atziri rashitaari Cristo. Tzimake 14 osarentsi ragaitairi jirika atziri inkiteki, riyaperotaatzi jenoki inkiteki. Aamaaka riyashirenkatatzi, te niyotzimaita. Aamaaka, riyaatatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki, te niyoperotzi. * ³ Iri Pawa yotatsi riyashirenkatatziirika, riyaatatziirika koñaawoini iwathaki. Piñaa netapanaantyaawo nonkenkithatakoteri jirika atziri. ⁴ Ragaitairi janta ikimoshiretaitapaira. Ikemayetai kaari rishinetaitziniri atziri inkenkithatairo. ⁵ Ari nasagaawentyaawome jirika atziri okaatzi iñaakeri. Iro kantacha eero nasagaawentawaita. Apatziro nokenkithatakotakero tsika nokantaka kaari naawyaawaitanta. ⁶ Arime nasagaawentyaawome okaatzi noñaayetakeri, eerome nomasontzishirewaitzime. Ari nonkenkithawaitakerome irooperori. Iro kantacha te nokowi nasagaawentashiwaitaitana. Apatziro impinkathawentaitenawo okaatzi nantayetakeri, ikemakoitakenari. ⁷ Okaatzi noñaawyaatakari owaneenka okantaka, riyotake Pawa ari nasagaawentawaitakyaame. Iro ikowakaakenari namashiwaita nowathaki eero nasagaawentawaitanta. Jiroka namashiwaitakaga nowathaki oshiyawaitakawo

* 11:24 Okenkithatakota rosankenareki Moisés-ni, kantacha rowasanketaiteri atziri arika rowaariperotakeri itsipa. Ontzimatyega ragaitei tsika rapatopiintaita, ripasawaitaiteri. Eerorika okaariperotzi ikenakaashitakeri, eero ripasaperoitzi. Irooma imaperotyaaika onkaariperote ikenakaashitakeri, ontzimatyega rowasankeperoitzi. Iro kantacha te ishinetaantsite ranaakaitero onkaate 40 ripasawaitaiteri. Iroowa rametairi pairani ripasaiteri onkaate 39 iitarika kaariperotaintsine. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ranaakairo Inintakaantaitakeri pairani onkaate 40 ripasatantaite. Iro ikantaitziri “Yotapaaka apaani imonkaatantyaari 40.” Okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka, arira ikantaitakeri Pablo, ripasawaitaitakeri irirori. † 11:29 Ikantakoitzi jaka “mantsiyari”, eenitatsi kenkithashiretakotawori, iriira ikantakoitzi jentashirewaitatsiri ikemisantairi Cristo. * 12:2 Kantakotachari jaka “jenoki inkiteki”, irojatzi ikantaitziri “mawataintsiri inkite”. Ari ikantayetziri Judá-ite ikenkithatakotziro. Ikantayini: “Etwawori inkite, ari isaikayetziri menkori. Apitetanaintsiri inkite, ari risaiki: kashiri, ooryaa, impikiropaini, maawoini. Irooma mawatapaintsiri inkite, ari risaiki Pawa.”

owathaawaitatyeename kitochee. Iriira Kamaari kantakaawori ikemaatsiwaitakaantakenari. ⁸Mawa napiipiintakero nokowakotakeri Awinkatharite rookawentainawo namashiwaitaka nowathaki. ⁹Rakanakena irirori, ikantana: “Eero, tekaatsi otsipa kowimotemine, tema noneshironkatakemi. Iroowa niantyaari noñaagantairo noshintsinka naawyaashiretakaantaiyaariri atziripaini kaari inimoshireyetsi tsika ikantayetaga.” Okanta noke-mawake, kimoshire nokantanaka, nothaamentanakawo nokenkithatakoyetairo tsika nokantayetaga, iroowa aawyaashiretakaganari ishintsinka Cristo. ¹⁰Iro inimoshiretakaganari iroñaaka kaari inimoshiretaana tsika nokantayetaga. Inimoshiretakagaana ikaweyawaitaitana, nokemaatsiwaitaka, rowatsinaawaitaitana, riñaantsipookiwentaitakena. Osheki awishimotakenari nantawaitainirira Cristo. Okanta niyotairowa te apaniirini naawyaawainetzi, ari noñiirori rimatakaganawo naawyaashiretanetai.

¹¹Aamaaka masontzi ninake noñiirori nasagaawentawaitaka. Eeroka kantakaawori nimatantakawori. Iro kameethawetachari pinkenkithatakoyetainame kameethaini. Okantawetaka te niriiperotzi naaka, te ranayimaitana jitashiwaitachari “Iriiperori Otyaantaperori”. ¹²Nisaikimowaitakemi pairani eerokapaini, noñaagakemiro imaperonaaka Notyaantaperoritzi. Osheki namatsinkawentakemi. Osheki nitasonkawentaketa, te piñaapiintaiyeroni, iro piyokitziwientantakawori. ¹³¿Litakama pikenkithashirewaitantari nomanintawaitatziimi? ¿Tema naakameethatemi noshiyakagairi itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini? ¿Iroowa kantakaantzirori te noñi oita pimpashitenari? Tzimatsirika nokenakaashitakari, pimpeyakotzitenawo.

Ikenkithatakotziro Pablo mawatatsine rareetantya

¹⁴Nokenkithashiretaka napiitero niyaatashitemi, iro mawatatsine nareetemi. Eerowa nayiri pipinatenari. Kaari piyorikite nonkoweri nashityaari, tema eeroka nokowaperotake nashiyetaimi. ¿Kantachama ripinakowentero eenchaaniki ikoityiiri ipaapate? Tema iri ipaapate pinakowentantatsiri. ¹⁵Iroowa nantziri naaka, oshiyawaitaawo naakame pipaapateta. Ari nimatakero natsipetakowentemi pawisakoshiretantaiyaari. Antawoite netakotakemi. ¿Litaka kaari petakotantana naaka? ¹⁶Eenitatsi pikaatayinira kantatsiri: “Aama te ikowayetai Pablo aakapaini, owana riyotzi, ari ikantziro ramatawitantairi.” ¹⁷¿Pikenkithashiretama ramatawiwaitakemi ikaatzi notyaantakemiri? ¹⁸Notyaantakemiri Tito, eejatzi itsipa iyeki. ¿Ramatawitakemima Tito? ¿Tema nimonkaashiretawakaiyani naaka, naakameethayetaimi eerokapaini? ¹⁹¿Pikenkithashiretama eerokapaini iro nokantantari nokowatzi nookaakowentya? Te ari onkantya netakotanepaini. Iri Cristo ñaawaitakaanari, iro niwetsikashiretakaanaimiri. Iriira Pawa yotatsiri. ²⁰Okantzimowaitakena ankantaneentawakaawaitya arika nareetapaakemi. Okantzimowaitakena eejatzi noñaapaakemi pintzimawentawakaawaitya, pinkisawakaawaitya, pinkisaneentawakaawaitya, pinkishimatawakaawaitya, pishamewaite, pikoshekawakaawaitya. ²¹Okantzimowaitakena nonkaaniwentaimi Pawaki. Aamaa ari nonkantakoneentawaitapaakemi pantayetakerowa kaariperori, te pipakairo pantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri, pimayempiwaitzi, piñaathatan-tashiwaita eejatzi.

13

¹Iroowa mawatatsiri nareetemi. Ari naminakotantapaakemiro, ikantaitakeri: Inkaaterika apaani ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, tera okameethatzi rowasanketaitemi. Iroowa inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ñaakotakemirone pantakero kaariperori, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rowasanketaitemi.

²Ari nonkantapaakeri nowasanketeri antakerori ketziroini kaariperori pisaikinta, ari nonkantapaakeri itsipapaini antakerori iroñaaka. Tema nokamantzitakemi napiitantakawori pairani nareetzimi. Irojatzira nosankenatziimiri iroñaaka. ³Aamaa pikantaiyatziini eerokapaini: “Kaarira Cristo otyaanterine Pablo inkenkithatakaante, aamashitya kaari iriiperori Pablo.” Paamaawentya, jirika Cristo kaari atziri saikimotantatsine, otzimi-motziri ishintsinka irirori, kantacha roñaagayetemiro tsikarika oiyeta. ⁴Okantawetaka, te raawyaawainetzi ikentakoitantakariri. Iro kantacha añaakagairi Ishintsinka Pawa. Ari

nokantakari eejatzi naaka, te naawyaawainetzi, iro kantacha irijatzi Pawa shintsitakagaa-nari, kantacha noñaagayetaimiro oiyetarika.

⁵Eero pikenkithashiretakotana naaka te niriiperotzi, pinkenkithashiretakoty eeroka. ¿Irooperoma pikantaka eeroka pikemisantai? ¿Tema piyotaiyini risaikashiretantaimi Cristo? Ari okanta, aamaa te piriiperotzi eeroka. ⁶Niyotzi, arika piñaawakena janta, eero poshiyakaawakena te niriiperoteme naaka. ⁷Nokowakotziri Pawa, eero noñaakotanta-paakemiro piyenakaashitanewo. Tera iro nonkantantemirori jiroka nonkowe noshiyakotapaakyaari iriiperori. Iro nokowaperotzi pantayetairo tampatzikatatsiri. Irootake nokowakeri, onkantawetakya ontzime otzikawakenaneme, eero noñaagantziro noshintsinka nowasanketapaakemi, iro niyotakaaperotantemiri naakatake iriiperori. ⁸Te nokowiro naaka noñaagantashiwaityaawo noshintsinka, iro maperotachari nonkoweme namatawitante. Apatziro nokowi noñaagantairo riyotakotantaityaawori irooperori. ⁹Ari nonthaamentakya arika noñaakemi paawyaashirewaitanai, onkantawetakya eekero roshiyakagaitatyeename kaari aawyaawaitzinkari. Irootake namanakotapiintakari, piñaantaiyaawori pithotyagairo paawyaashireperowaitai. ¹⁰Iro notyaantanzimiro osankenarentsi, tera nisaikimotatyeemi eerokapaini janta, eero nowatsimaantapaakemi paata. Tema iri Awinkatharite owakenari niwetsikashiretakaante, tera rowana nowaariperoshirewaitante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹¹Iyeikiite, jiroka weyaantawori nonkantemiri: Pinkimoshiretaiyeni. Pithotyayetairo paawyaashirewaitai. Pinthaamentashiretaiya. Paapatziyawakaayetaiya. Kameetha pisaikayetai. ¡Iriira Pawa saikashiretantemine, etakotantaneri rinatzi, iriira kameetha saikakaantatsiri! ¹²Etako pinkantya piwethatawakaanaiya janta. ¹³Riwethatzimi eejatzi roiteshiretaitairi nampitawori jaka. ¹⁴¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! ¡Onkamintha retakotaimi Pawal! ¡Onkamintha inkantakayaawo Tasorenkantsi paapatziyawakaantaiyaari! Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI GALACIA-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimorori jiroka osankenarentsi. Otyaantaperori nini naaka. Kaari atziripaini otyaantenane, Jesucristo otyaantakenari itsipatakari Ashitairi Pawa owiriintairiri pairani ikamawetakaga Jesucristo. ² Ari notsipatari maawoini iyekiite kemisantanaatsiri jaka nosankenatzimirowa jiroka. Eerokapaini notyaantzini pikaatzi pikemisantai janta Galacia-ki. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantzitemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ⁴ Tema iro ikowakeri Ashitairi Pawa rishinewentai Cristo, ikamawentayetakai akaariperoshirewetakaga, ari onkanya eero oshiyakotantari ikaatzi kaariperowaitatsiri iroñaaka, oshiyawaitakawo rontsiparyaakowentaayaimo. ⁵ Onkamintha impinkathatapiintaiteri Pawa. Ari ashi waatyeeero.

Tekaatsi otsipa Kameethari Ñaantsi owawisaakoshiretantatsine

⁶ Pomapokantakenawo intsipaite pipakaanakero pikemisantawetarira Pawa. Tema iriitake yoyaawetaimiri, antawoite retakoyetzimi, irootake rotyaantantakemiriri Cristo. ¿Oitaka pikemisantantawori otsipa kaari oshiyawone Kameethari Ñaantsi? ⁷ Tema kyaaryoo nonkante naaka, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi owawisaakoshiretantatsine. Tzi-matsi pakaakaakemirori, ikowatzi roitzipinaashiretemi, irootake rowashiñaantayetakawori ikenkithatakoyetziri Cristo. ⁸ Arime nowashiñaayetaimirome nokenkithataakemiri pairani, rowasanketaitenaata naaka. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, arime ripokeme maninkariite poñaachari inkiteki, inkenkithatakotapaakerorika otsipa ñaantsi kaari oshiyawone nokamantakemiri pairani, rowasanketaiteriita irirori. ⁹ Ari nokantzitakemi pairani, irootake napiitemiri nonkantemi: Tzimatzirika owashiñaakerone nokenkithatakotakeriri Cristo pairani, rowasanketaiteriita.

¹⁰ ¿Irooma nithotyaaotzi kameethatzimotziriri atziripaini? ¡Te! Nithotyaaotatziro kameethatzimotziriri Pawa. Iroorikame nithotyaaokote kameethatzimotziriri atziripaini, te rimperatana Jesucristo naaka.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹¹ Pinkeme iyekiite, okaatzi nokamantakemiri Kameethari Ñaantsi, kaari atziri yotakainawone. ¹² Iri Jesucristo yotaakenawori maawoini, tema kaari atziri ashityawone. ¹³ Pikemakotaiyakenani tsika nokantaweta pairani eeniro nimonkaayewetawo rameyeteri nosheninkapaini Judá-ite. Pikemakotaiyakenani eejatzi osheki nokisaneentayewetakari ikaatzi kemisantziriri Pawa, nowasanketakaanake osheki, nokowaweta nipakaakairime ikemisantziri. ¹⁴ Tema nimaperowetanakityaawo naaka nimonkaawetawo rameyeteri pairani nosheninkapaini, tekaatsi anayenane nokantawetakaga. ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha pairani tekeru notzimiita naaka, riyoyiitakena Pawa. Antawoite retakotakena irootake rowawisaakoshiretantakenari. ¹⁶ Roñaagaanari Itomi, niyotakotairi. Ikowake nonkenkithatakairi kaari Judá-itetatsine tsika okantakota rawisakoshiretantaitari. Tekaaitsi atziri nosampitanake nonkanteri: “¿Oitaka nanteri?” ¹⁷ Te nishiyashitapaintari Jerusalén-satzi etayetakawori rotyaantaperoritz. Apatziro nowanakero niyaatanake Arabia-ki, irojatzi nipiyantapaaka Damasco-ki.

¹⁸ Okanta awisake mawa osarentsi, ari niyaatashitakeri Pedro risaiki irirori Jerusalén-ki, apatziro nisaikimowaitapaintziri okaatzi 15 kiteesheri. ¹⁹ Iro kantacha te noñaapaake itsipa Otyaantaperori, apatziro noñaapaakeri Jacobo irirentzi Awinkatharite. *

²⁰ Imaperotatya okaatzi nosankenatzimiri, te namatawitzimi, riyotzi irirori Pawa. ²¹ Irojatzi niyaatantaka nampitsiki Siria eejatzi Cilicia-ki. ²² Tekera iñaayetanaata Judea-satzi ikaatzira kemisantziriri Cristo, ²³ apatziro ikemakotashitana ikantaitzi: “Jirintaganki

* 1:19 Jacobo, irijatzi iitizaitari eejatzi Santiago.

koshekairi pairani ikisaneentai, kowawetachari rithonkai, ikenkithatakotairo iroñaaka irirori tsika ikantaita ikemisantaitzi.”²⁴ Irootake ipinkathatantakariri iroñaaka Pawa ikemakotakenaga.

2

¹Okanta awisake 14 osarentsi, ari niyaatake eejatzi Jerusalén-ki notsipatanakari Bernabé eejatzi Tito. ²Iro niyaatantakari tema Pawa ominthashiryaakaakenari. Okanta nareetaka janta, niyoyaapaakeri jewayetziriri kemisantzinkari, nokenkithatakotapaakero okaatzi nokamantayetairiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari nosheninkata. Iro niyoyaantaapaakeri ompoñaantaari eero aminaashiwaitanta okaatzi nantayetakeri. ³Te ish-insineentaitawakeri notsipatakari Tito ritomeshaanitakaityaari, okantaweta Grecia-thato riñaanetari irirori, kaari nosheninka. ⁴Ari rosatekawaitakari kashaawaitawori inkemisanteme, iri kowawetachari ritomeshaanitakaantyaame. Te inimotziriri irirori risaikashiwaitaiya kemisantayetatsiri rontsiparyaakowentayetairi Jesucristo. Iro ikowaperotaiyini roshiyakotyari imperataarewo. ⁵Iro kantacha te nishinetakaantero roshiyakoityaari, iro nokowaperotake riyotakoperotero Kameethari Ñaantsi awisakoshiretantaiyaari. ⁶Ikanta nokenkithawaitakaapaakeri itzinkami kemisantzinkari, inimotanakeri, tekaatsi otsipa ñaantsi inkantanakeri. (Nokenakaashineentakawo nokantake “itzinkami kemisantzinkari”, tema tekaatsi atziriri oshiyakotyarine Pawa iriiperori rini.) ⁷Iro kaari otzimanta inkantawakenari, tema riyotanake imaperotaty rotyaantakena Pawa nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari tomeshaanitachane. Ari roshiyakaakeri irirori Pedro rotyaantakeri inkenkithatakaayetairi nokaatzira nitomeshaaniyeta. ⁸Tema iriitake Pawa otyaantakeriri Pedro inkenkithatakaayetairi tomeshaanitzinkari. Irijatzi otyaantakenari naaka nonkenkithatakaayetairi kaari nosheninkata. ⁹Ikanta Jacobo, Pedro eejatzi Juan, etayetakawori reewatziriri kemisantzinkari, riyotanake iri Pawa etakotaanari, iri nintakaakenawori nantayetakeri. Aripaite raakameethatanakena, ari ikantawakeri eejatzi Bernabé, iro ompoñaantyaari niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithatakaayetairi kaari nosheninkata. Ari inkantanakyaari irirori inkenkithatakaayetairi ikaatzi tomeshaanitachari. * ¹⁰Irojatzi ikantanakenari: “Arika piyaatake tsikarika, ontzimatyepetakoyetiaari ashironkainkaripaini.” Aritake netakotzitakari, irootake nantapiintakeri.

Ikisathaitziri Pedro Antioquía-ki

¹¹Ikanta riyataake Pedro Antioquía-ki, eenitatsi ikenakaashitakari irirori, ari nokisathatakari. ¹²Tema owakera riyataake Antioquía-ki, rimawetapaakawo kameethari, rakiyootapaakeri kaari isheninkata. Iro kantacha rareetaiyakani rotyaantanewo Jacobo, ari otzimanake iyenashitanewo Pedro, ripakaanakero rakiyoowetari kaari isheninkata. Antawoite ithaawakaari areeyetapainchari ametawori ritomeshaanita. ¹³Rimatztitanakawo itsipa Judá-ite kemisantawetachari, ari ikantzitanakari eejatzi Bernabé irirori, roshiyakotanakari jirikapaini. ¹⁴Ikanta noñaakeri Pedro te rimonkaatziro irooperori Kameethari Ñaantsi, ari nopiyotakeri ikaatzi kemisantatsiri, inñagaiyakenani maawoini nokantakeri Pedro: “Judá-ite pini eeroka, tema pipakaakero ameyetari pairani poshiyakotari kaari asheninkata. ¿Oitaka pishintsineentantariri atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine roshiyakotairo akantayetaga aakapaini? ¹⁵Imaperowetaty a-judá-itetzi aakapaini, te oshiyakowetari kaari asheninkata ikantaitapiintawetari ‘kaariperoshireri.’ ¹⁶Iro kantacha, ayotzi iroñaaka tekaatsi materone intampatzikashirete rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo, tema apatziro rimatziro Jesucristo itampatzikashiretakai awentaashiretarira. Irootake awentaantariri aaka, antampatzikashiretarira. Tema te imatero otampatzikashiretante Inintakaantaitanewo.” ¹⁷Aamashitya tzimatsi kantaine: “Pithotyakotanakero rotampatzikashiretemi Jesucristo, iro kantacha eekero pantatziiro kaariperori. Iriira Jesucristo kaariperoshiretakaimiri.” Nokantzi naaka: ¡Te ari onkene!

* 2:9 Pedro, irijatzi iitzitaitari Cefas.

¹⁸ Iro aminaashiwaitachari ashintsineentawakaiya, ankante: “Jame amonkaayetairo maa-woini Inintakaantaitanewo.” Iro oshiyawaitakawori nipookero oitarika kaari wet-sikachane kameetha, irojatzu napiitantaiyaawome niwetsikairo tsika okanta ketziroini. ¹⁹ Tema oshiyawaitakawo nonkamapithatakiteerome naaka Inintakaantaitanewo, ari okaatapaake nopankenawetawo nimonkaayetairo. Apatziro noñiuro nañagai nantayetairi okaatzu inintakaanari Pawa. ²⁰ Noshiyakaanakero nontsipatatyeyaarime Cristo ikemaatsitakagaitakarira pairani ikentakoitakeri. Tema noshiyanaatyaari ikanta kaminkari, tekaatsi rantanai, okaatzu nantanairi te naaka nintakaashityaawone, Cristo antakaanawori. Nawentaanaari Itomi Pawa, tema antawoite retakotaana, ikamawentaana. ²¹ Te nokowi napaatero ineshironkataanaga Pawa. Irootake kaari nokantanta: “Jame amonkaatero Inintakaantaitanewo añantaayawori awisakoshiyetai.” Arime onkantyaame niñaawaita, aminaashiwaitaga ikamawentayetakaira Cristo.

3

Risaikashiretantai Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretyaaririka Cristo

¹ Iyeikiite nampiyetawori Galacia-ki, ¿tsika okenakeka piyorenka? ¿litaka am-atawitakemiri? Pairani osheki nokenkithatakaakemiro tsika ikantaitakeri Jesucristo ikentakoitakeri. ² Apatziro nokowi nosampitemi tsika ikanta risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi. ¿Irooma risaikashiretantzimiri pimonkaayetziru Inintakaantaitanewo? ¡Te! Iro kantakaawori pawentaashiretanaarira Cristo. ³ ¿Pipeyakotakeroma rotampatzikashiretakemira Tasorenkantsi? ¿Irooma pikenkithashiryari piñaashintsiwaitya apaniuroini piwathaki iro thotyagaimine otampatzikashiretairi? ⁴ ¿Aminaashitama okaatzu pikemaatsiwentakari pairani? Te aminaashiwaita. ⁵ Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantsi, ritasonkawentayetakemi, piñaayetairo kaari piñaapiintaweta. ¿Irooma piñaantayetakawori okantakaantziru pimonkaayetziru Inintakaantaitanewo? Te. Iroowa piñaantakawori pawentaanaarira Jesucristo.

Raapatziyawaka Pawa itsipatari Abraham

⁶ Tema pairani Abraham-ni rawentaanakari Pawa, irootake roshiyakaanaariri rotampatzikashiretanewo. ⁷ Iro piyotaiyerini eeroka, inkaate awentaashiretaachane, iriitake matakakeri roshiyakotaari Abraham-ni. ⁸ Jiroka Osankenarentsiperi ikenkithawaitakeri Pawa pairani niñaanatziri Abraham-ni, tema riyotzitaka aritake rotampatzikashiretairi itsipasatzu atziripaini kaari Judá-itetatsine arika rawentaashiretaiyaari. Ikantake:

Tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka pawentaashiretaana,
Ari nonkantairiri eejatzu itsipasatzu atziripaini.

⁹ Ari ikantzimaitaka Pawa tasonkawenta rowayetairi awentaashiretzinkari, roshiyakagairi tsika ikantakeri pairani Abraham-ni rawentaashiretakarira.

¹⁰ Tema ikaatzu awentaawori rimonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo, te okanta rimonkaayetero, ari rashironkaayetaiya. Tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri:

Ari rashironkaayetaiya kaari monkaaterone Inintakaantaitanewo.

¹¹ Ari okantzimaita, tema tekaatsi materone intampatzikashiretzimoteri Pawa rimonkaaiterome Inintakaantaitanewo. Irootake ikantantairi osankenarentsiki: Tampatzikashireri rinatyé awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

¹² Irooma Inintakaantaitanewo te ari onkantya, tema rosankenaitake kantatsiri: Inkaaterika monkaatairone, iriitake ñagairone rañaashireyetai.

¹³ Ikamintha Cristo rontsiparyaakowentai rowasankewentaiterome Inintakaantaitanewo iri rashitakagaitaka apaniuroini rowasankeetakeri. (Iriitake okantakotakeri osankenarentsi, ikantaitake pairani:

Owasanketaarewo rini ithataiziri inchakotaki.)

¹⁴ Iro rantantakawori jiroka Jesucristo, tema irootake ikashaakagaitakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Iro opoñaantaari iñaantayetaawori kaari Judá-itetatsi ritasonkawentayeyetairi, itsipashireyetai maawoini Tasorenkantsi awentaashiretaarira.

¹⁵ Pinkeme iyekiite nonkenkithatakotemiro ameyetari aaka. Ontzimerika oita aapatziyawakayaari, osankenatakotziro riyotantaityaari tzimatsi akashaakaakeriri asheninka. Arika osankenatakotakya, tekaatsi materone rowashiñagairo okaatzi osankenatainchari. ¹⁶ Iro rantakeri pairani Pawa, eenitatsi ikashaakaakeriri Abraham-ni intsipataakeri icharinetari. Piñaakero iyekiite, te ikenkithatakoitziro jaka inkaate incharineyetyaari Abraham-ni, apatziro ikenkithatakota apaani incharinetyaari, iriitake Cristo. ¹⁷ Piñaakero, iriitake retaka Pawa pairani Abraham-ni ikashaakaakeri, ikantakeri: "Abraham, tzimatsi aapatziyawakayaari." Irojatzji awisantakarari okaatzi 430 osarentsi, ari rimpoitairi Moisés-ni rosankenayetairo Inintakaantanewo Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha okaatzi rosankenayetakeri Moisés-ni, te owashiñiuro ikashaakaakeriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni. ¹⁸ Tema iroome kowaperotachane amonkaayetairome Inintakaantaitanewo añantaayaawori impayetairi Pawa, aminaashityaame ikashaakaakeriri pairani Abraham-ni. Tema pairani te otzimaweta Inintakaantaitanewo rimonkaaterime Abraham-ni, apatziro rawentaashiretakari Pawa, irootake ikashaakaantakariri rowawisaakoshiretai.

litaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo

¹⁹ ¿Litaka otzimantari Inintakaantaitanewo? Iro otzimantari oñaagantero iwiyathanka atziripaini, irojatzji rareetantakya icharinetari Abraham-ni ikantaitakeriri pairani. Iri rotyaantake Pawa maninkariite rosankenatakari Moisés-ni Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri Moisés kantakowentakeriri atziripaini. ²⁰ Tema tzimatsi osheki kantakowentanteri. Iriima Pawa apaani ikanta irirori.

²¹ ¿Owashiñaakeroma Inintakaantaitanewo ikashaakaakeriri Pawa pairani Abraham-ni? Te owashiñiuro. Iroome owawisaakoshiretantatsine Inintakaantaitanewo, aritake imatakerome ontsiparyaakowentaime antampatzikashireyetai arika amonkaayetanairo. ²² Iro kantacha, oñaawontakairo osankenarentsi imapero akaariperoshirewetaka. Ontzi-matye awentaashiretaiyaari Jesucristo, añantaiaawori ikashaakaakeriri pairani Pawa.

²³ Tema pairani tekera awentaashiretaiyaata, oshiyawaitakawo omonkyaatyaime Inintakaantaitanewo, oyaawenta akanta imonkaatya awentaashiretantaari, te añawetawo asaikashiwaitya antayetairo anintakaanekiini aakapaini. ²⁴ Pairani iyotaane owayetai Inintakaantaitanewo, oshiyakaakai riyotagaitziri eentsi riyotantyaawori oita ranteri. Irootake yotakagairori eejatzji awentaashiretantaariri Cristo, iro opoñaantaari rotampatzikashiretantairi awentaashiretaarira. ²⁵ Arira ayoyetairi awentaashiretaari, te okowanaa iyotagai Inintakaantaitanewo oita antayetairi. ²⁶ Tema awentaashireri powayetanairi Cristo, itomi rowayetanaimi Pawa. ²⁷ Pikaatzira pomitsitsiyaawentaari Cristo, oshiyanaawo iriime pinkithaatakotaiya. ²⁸ Tema pikaatzi pawentaashiretanaari Jesucristo, tekaatsi ramaakitanairi irirori, okantaweta: aakarika Judá-ite, terika a-judá-itete, aakarika imperataarewo, terika amperataarewotzi, aakarika shirampari, iroorika tsinane, tema tekaatsi oiyetya jiroka, awithaawakagaiya maawoini. ²⁹ Tema awentaashire powayetanairi Cristo, oshiyawaitanaawo eerokame incharinentayetyaame Abraham-ni, eerokatake ñagairone okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri irirori.

4

¹ Pinkeme nonkante eejatzji. Roshiyakoitakarari apaani eenchaaniki rashitakaari ipaapate rowaagawo ikashaakairiri paata arika rantaritake. Okantawetaka iriitwetaka ashitawo rowaagawo, eeniro reentsitzi, roshiyakotakarari apaani imperataarewo, ² tema eenitatsi kempoyiiniriri rowaagawo rashitakaariri ipaapate. Arika rantaritake paata, imonkaataiya ikantakeriri ipaapate, aripaite impaitairi rashitakagaitariri pairani. ³ Ari akantawetari pairani aakapaini, oshiyakotari ikantaga eenchaaniki, oshiyakotzitawetakari imperataarewo, amonkaatashitakawo rametapiintaitari jaka isaawiki. ⁴ Iri kantacha Pawa imonkaapaitetapaakaga, rotyaantakeri Itomi, itzimantapaakawo apaani tsinane, ari rimonkaapatziro eejatzji irirori Inintakaantaitanewo. ⁵ Iro rotyaantaitaitakariri omponaantyaari risaikashiwaitantaiyaari monkaawetawori Inintakaantaitanewo. Iroowa añantaawori itomiyetai Pawa. ⁶ Tema itomi pinayetzji Pawa, rotyaantakemiri Tasorenkantsi inampishiretantaimi. Iriitake ñawaitakagairi arika amanayetya,

akantzi: “¡Nopaapaté, Ashitanarí!” ⁷ Piñaakero, tera eeroka imperataarewo, itomira Pawa pinayetai. Tema itomi rowayetaimi, ikowake piñaayetairo okaatzi ikashaakagaimiri.

Ampankenatyaaworika Inintakaantaitanewo oshiyakari pimantaarewo

⁸ Tema pairani te piyowetari Pawa, apatziro piwawanetashitawo riwetsikanepaini atziri, irootake imperayetakemiri. Te opawaweta jirokapaini. ⁹ Iroñaaka piyotairi Pawaperotatsiri. Ankante, iriitakera Pawa yotzimiri eeroka, raakameethataimi. ¿Oitaka pikowantari papiitairo pikantaga pairani? Te opantawo. ¿Pikowatziima poshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo? ¹⁰ Tema pomairentantapiintakawo kiteesheripaini, kashiripaini, eejatzi osarentsipaini. ¹¹ Te pinimotakainawo iroñaaka. Aminaashitaka okaatzi niyotaawetakemiri.

¹² Iyeikiité, pinkeme nonkantemi: Ontzimatyé poshiyaina naaka, tema nipakagairo nokantawetaga pairani, noshiyakotaimiro pikantaiyanira eerokapaini pairani. Te pimanintashiretawakena ¹³ nomantsiyawaiwetaga, nisaikimotakemi, ari opoñaanaka netanakawo nokenkithatakagaimiro Kameethari Naantsi. ¹⁴ Tera pimanintashiretawakena piñaawakenaga nomantsiyawaitake, poshiyakaawakena naakame imaninkarite Pawa, paakameethaiyawakenani. Poshiyakaakena eejatzi iriime paakameethatake Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Pairani owakera piñaawakena antawoite pikimoshirewentawakena. Ari pantakenawome nonkantemime: “Iyeikiite, pinkithoreenawo poki, pimpenawo.” Iroowa pantantyaawori tema antawoite petakotakena. ¿Oitaka kaari pikimoshirewentatana iroñaaka? ¹⁶ ¿Poshiyakaatzi nokisaneentatziimi nokenkithakotzirowa irooperori? ¹⁷ Iyeikiite, ikaatzi kowayetatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, ikowatziira pinkenkithashiretakoteri kameethashireri rinayetzi. Tera ikameethashiretzi ikowashita pithainkashiretaina naaka, irootake paakameethatantyaariri irirori. ¹⁸ Ari onkantaitaateyeeyani iyeikiite paakameethatapiintaina, te okowajaanta nisaikimotemi janta. ¹⁹ Notomipaini, antawoite okatsitzimotana nokenkithashiryakotaimira, oshiyawaitakawo okatsitakatzi tsinane. Eekero onkatsitzimotatyeeena irojatzi pimonkaatantakyaawori inintakaakemiri Cristo. ²⁰ Tsika nonkantyaaka nisaikimotantemiri janta nonkenkithawaitakaantemiri kameethaini. Tema te niyote oita awishimotakemiri.

Oshiyakaawentantzi Sara eejatzi Agar

²¹ Nokowi rakena ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaatairo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¿Tema ike-makotziro tsika okantakota? ²² Jiroka okantakota: Pairani itzimake apite itomi Abraham-ni. Etakawori itomi, iro owaiyakeriri rimperatanewo, iriima itsipa, iro owaiyakeriri iinapero, kaari rimperatanewo. ²³ Tema inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni rowaiyakaantakawori rimperatanewo, irootake tasonkaachari iroñaaka rowaiyantaitariri eentsipaini. Iriima owaiyane iinapero, rinashitaka irirori, iriitake ikashaakayitakawori Pawa. ²⁴ Tzimatsi iita oshiyakaawentakeri jiroka apite tsinane, tema apite okaatzi aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tsinane jitachari Agar imperataarewo, iroowa oshiyakariri ikaatzi pankenawaitawori rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo rosankenatakaantakeri pairani Pawa ochempiki Sinaí. ²⁵ Jiroka ochempi Sinaí saikatsiri Arabia-ki, ari iitaitziro eejatzi Agar. Ikaatzi otomintari Agar, roshiyakotakawo tsika okanta rimperaitawo iroori. Iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jerusalén-satzi pankenatawori Inintakaantaitanewo. ²⁶ Iroowa otsipa tsinane iinapero Abraham-ni kaari rimperatanewo, iroowa oshiyakaawentziriri nintaayetaachane otsipaki nampitsi jitachari eejatzi Jerusalén saikatsiri inkiteki. ²⁷ Jiroka rosankenatakoitakerori pairani ikantaitake:

Okantawetaka te powaiyaneta, maaniromanthaki pinaweta, iro kanzimaitacha antawoite pinkimoshiretai.

Te piñaawetawo pinkemaatsityaari powaiyane, pinthaamentawentya.

Tema osheki powaiyane, okantawetaka imanintaweetakemi, ari panagairo tzimawetachari oime.

²⁸ Iyeekiite, oshiyaari aakapaini Isaac otomi iinapero Abraham-ni, tema eenitatsi ikashaak-agaitakairi eejatzi aakapaini. ²⁹ Pairani otomi tsinane imperataarewo tzmaintsiri inintakaanekiini Abraham-ni, antawoite ikisaneentakeri otomi iinapero tzmaintsiri inintakaanekiini Tasorenkantsi. Irootake tasonkakotaachari eejatzi iroñaaka. ³⁰ Iro kantzimaitacha ¿Oitaka ikantaitakeriri Abraham-ni osankenarentsiki? Tema ikantaitake:

Ontzimatyepomishitowero pimperatanewo, iyaataita, aanairi otomi. Tema iri otomi piinapero ashitaiyaawone okaatzi shekitzimotzimiri.

³¹ Ari okantzimaita iyeekiite, te otomintayetai imperataarewo, oshiyaari iroñaaka otomipaini kaari imperataarewo.

5

Pinkyaryoowentairo piñeero pisaikashiwaitaiya

¹ Tema iriitake Cristo ontsiparyaaakowentairi, irootake añaantaawori asaikashiwaitaawo. Ontzimatyepomishitowero, tema te onkameethate apiitairo oshiyakotaiyaari imperataarewo. ² Pinkeme nonkante. Naakatake Pablo kamantzimirori jiroka ñaantsi. Arika pinkowe pimonkaatero ritomeshaanaitemi, aminaashiwaitakaga pikemisantairi Cristo. ³ Nokowi napiitero nonkanteri kowatsiri ritomeshaaniyetya, ontzimatyepomishitowero maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo. ⁴ Tema ikaatzi kowatsiri rimonkaaterome Inintakaantaitanewo ompoñaantyaari rotampatzikashiretantaitaayarime, rontsiparyaaapithaitakeniri Cristo, te iñiuro neshironkataantsi. ⁵ Irooma aakapaini, ikantakaakawo Tasorenkantsi akemisantairira Cristo, oyaakowentashireri owiri rotampatzikashiretai. ⁶ Eenitatsi tomeshaanitachari, iriima itsipa te ritomeshaanita irirori. Tera okowanaa antairo jiroka rashitaira Cristo. Iroowa kowaperotacha ankemisantaperotairi ompoñaantyaari etakotawakaantaiyaari. ⁷ Pairani kameetha pikanta pikemisantayetanake. ¿Iitaka pakaakaakemirori irooperori? ⁸ Te iri pakaakaimirone etanakawori riyoyaawetakemi. ⁹ Tema ikantaitake pairani: “Eepichokiini inaweta kachopathari, aritake imatakero ishimowakairo maawoini opatha.” ¹⁰ Nawentaakari naaka Awinkatharite, iri kenkithashiretakaimine eero poshiretantawo inashiyetachari. Iro kantzimaitacha, ari rowasanke-taitakeri kowatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, inkantawetakya iitarikapaini. ¹¹ Iyeekiite, te noshintsineentzimi pitomeshaaniyetya. Ari nonkantyaame, ¿Arima inkisaneentawentaitakenawome nokenkithatakotzirowa ikentakoitakeriri Cristo? ¹² Iro kantzimaitacha, ikaatzi kowayetatsiri intzipinashiretakaimi, nokowake naaka iri pithokashitachaneme rikotaanikitya irirori.

¹³ Pinkeme nonkante iyeekiite. Riyoyaayeetaimi eeroka piñaantaiyaawori pisaikashiwaitaiya. Iro kantzimaitacha, te onkameethate pantayetanairo okaatzi pinintakaashiwaitari eeroka. Iroowa kameethatatsi petakotawakaayetai. ¹⁴ Osheki inaweta ñaantsi rosankenaitakeri Inintakaantaitaneki, iro kantzimaitacha apaani okanta kowaperotachari ayotairi, okantzi:

Petakotaiyaari pisheninka, poshiyakagairo petakotawo piwatha eeroka.

¹⁵ Irooma arika powatsimaawakagaiya, pinkisawakagaiya eejatzi, ari piñaakero pim-yashiretawakagaiya.

Ñaamatashitaitari, eejatzi ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

¹⁶ Pinkeme nonkante: Arika pantapiintairo ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, ari pipakagairo piñaamatashitari. ¹⁷ Tema tzmatsi piñaamatashiyetari eeroka, tzmaitacha ikowakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. Te oshiyawakaa jiroka, inashiyeta. Ari okanta eero pantapiintantawo piñaamatashiyetari. ¹⁸ Tema iriirika Tasorenkantsi antakaanaimirone inintakaimiri, te pañiimotairo Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁹ Te romaanta antapiintzirori iñaamatashiyetari, jiroka ikantayeta: Te ikinatawo itsipatari, imayempiwaitzi, ipankenatawakaawaita, ñaathatashiwaitantaineri rini, ²⁰ ramanayetari riwetsikaitanewo, isheryaayeta, ikisaneentawakaawaita, riñaanaminthatawakaiyani, te rawentaawakaa, ikatsimatawakaa, ikoshekawakaa, te rariperotawakaa, te raapatziyawakaa, ²¹ ikisaneentakotawakaawo rashiyetari, ritsitokawakaa, ishinkiwaiyeta, iñaamakitakawo roimoshirenkawaiya rantantyaawori kaariperori, rantayetziro tsarikara

oiyeta. Tema irootake noshintsineentakemiri pairani eero pantantayetawo jiroka. Arika pantayetakero, eero piñiuro impinkathariwentaimi Pawa. ²² Irooma okaatzi rantakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, ari añiuro etakotantya, thaamenta ankantya, kameetha asaikanai, eero athaawakowaita, neshironka ankantante, aakameetha ankantante, oshiretanaiya kameetha, ²³ tsinampashire ankantya, eero añamawaitashitawo oitarika. Te ithañapithatairo Inintakaantaitanewo antairo jirokapaini. ²⁴ Iro kantacha, ikaatzi pakagairori kaariperori rashiyetaari Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo inkentakotaatyeeerome okaatzi iñaamatapiintashitari rantashiyetaarime irirori.

²⁵ Tema risaikashiretantaira Tasorenkantsi, ontzimatyete antayetairo okaatzi ikowakaayetaari. ²⁶ Te okameethatzi asagaawentawaitya, te okameethatzi ankantzimoneentakawaityaari asheninkapaini, te okameethatzi ankisaneentakowaiteri rashiyetari itsipa.

6

¹ Iyeekiite, arika piñe tzimatsiri iyenakaashitanewo, tema antakishireri pikantaka eeroka, pinkaminairi. Paamaawentya pikishirikari, otzimikari piyenakaashitanewo eeroka. ² Pamitakotawakaaayetanaia, poshiyakagairo petsinaryaakotawakagaatyeeyaame arika inataitero tenari. Iro ompoñaantyaari pimonkaatairo pantayetanauro ikowakaimiri Cristo. ³ Tzimatsirika kenkithashirewaitachari, inkante: “Iriiperori nini naaka.” Apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka tema tekaatsi iimatsitya irirori. ⁴ Thame ankenkithashiretakotya maawoini, onkene ankimoshirewentawaitya. Eero akantashirewaitzi: “Nanairi jirinta.” ⁵ Tema maawoini antayetziro oitarikapaini.

⁶ Ikaatzi ikenkithatakaapiintaziri riñaane Pawa, ontzimatyete ripinaiteri kenkithatakaantatsiri, tema eenitatsi koityiimotariri irirori.

⁷ Tekaaitsi materone ramatawiteri Pawa. Ikaatzi kowawetachari ramatawiterime, apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka. Oshiyawaitakawo oitarika impankitaiterime, arika onkithokitanake eero opashinitzi okithoki irojatzi rowiitaite tsika okanta ipankitaitakeri ketziroini. ⁸ Ari ikantari ikaatzi antapiintakerori iñaamatashiyetari, oshiyawaitakawo rowiitaatyeeerome owasanketaantsi. Iriima ikaatzi antayetanauro ikowakaantziri Tasorenkantsi, oshiyawaitakawo iri owiitaironeme kañaanetaantsi. ⁹ Ontzimatyete aamaawentya eero aperawentantawo antayetairo kameethayetatsiri. Eekero aatakaanakityeero eero okantzimoneentawaitai, iro añaanantaiyaawori oshiyawetakawori rowiitaitakeri. ¹⁰ Irootake okowaperotantari aneshironkayetaari maawoini, aaka kyaaryoowentaperotawakaachane akaatzira akemisantayetai.

Ithaamentawo Pablo ikentakowentakari Cristo

¹¹ Iyeekiite, naakaga osankenatzimirori jiroka, antawopaini nokantayetakemiro. ¹² Tema ikaatzi shintsineentakemiri pitomeshaaniyetya, inintakaashiwaitawo irirori, rinimotakaantyaarime ikaatayinira. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero ikoshekawentaitantari inkenkithatakoteririka Cristo ikentakotaitakeri. ¹³ Tema ikaatzi tomeshaanitainchari, te rimonkaamatsiziro Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ishintsineentakemiri eerokapaini pitomeshaanitaiyaani, iroowa ompoñaantyaari rasagaawentantyaari arika rimatakaakemiro ishintsineentzimiri. ¹⁴ Irooma naaka te nokowi nasagaawentawaitya iro nokowataike nonthaamentaiyaawo ikentakotakerira Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Tema ikentakowentakena naaka Cristo, oshiyawaitanakawo onkamapithatakityeename isaawikisato, ari nokantzimotakawo eejatzi naaka nokamapithakero isaawikisato. ¹⁵ Tekaaitsi aitzimotanaiyaari Cristo aakarika tomeshaanitaarewo, terika atomeshaanita. Iro kowaperotanaachari roshiyakayetai owakerame riwetsikayetai. ¹⁶ Inkaate kemisantayetairone nokantayetakeri, ari risaikayetai kameetha, neshironka rowayetaari. Ari inkantayetaiyaari ikaatzi rashiperotaari Pawa iroñaaka, ikantawetakarira pairani Israel-iite.

¹⁷ Ari okaatapaake iyeekiite, te nokowi inkoshekawaitaitena. Tema osheki rowirontawentaitakenari Awinkatharite Jesús.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹⁸ Iye kiite, onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI EFESO-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo, rotyaantaperore Jesucristo nini, irootake ikowakaakenari Pawa. Eerokapaini nosankenayetzini pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Pawa, pikinatanaari eejatzi Jesucristo pawentagaari janta Efeso-ki. ² Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameethaini risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ritasonkawentantzi Cristo

³ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, iri tasonkawentashiretairi rotyaantakairi Cristo ipoñaakawo inkiteki. ⁴ Iri yoyaayetakairi pairani tepera riwetsikiroota kipatsi, riyotzitaka ari rashiyetai Itomi, kiteshiryaa ankantzimotaiyaari, tekaatsi inkantakoitai. ⁵ Antawoite retakoyetakai. Iro opoñaantari rotyaantakairi Jesucristo intomintayetai, tema ikowitakai pairani ineshironkayetai. ⁶ Irootake anthaamentantapiintyaariri Pawa, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai, raapatziyayetai, iro opoñaantari rotyaantakairi retakoperotanewo. ⁷ Tema antawoite retakoyetai, ripinakowentayetai ikapathainkawentakai Itomi. Iro opoñaantari ipeyakotantairori antayewetakawowa kaariperori. ⁸ Ari ikenakairo Pawa, tema yoteneri rini, irooperori ikenkithashiretanewo irirori. ⁹ Riyotakaayeetairo okaatzi ikenkithashiretzitakari irirori, tekaatsi yowetyaawone onkaate rantairi. ¹⁰ Tema okaatzi ikenkithashiretzitakari, ari ithotyagaia imonkaataiya. Arika ripiyai Cristo, ari impinkathariwentapairi maawoini saikayetsiri inkiteki, eejatzi kipatsiki.

¹¹ Ikenkithashiretzitakawo okaatzi riyotakaayetairi. Irootake riyoyaantairi, tema ikashaakayitakairi rotyaantainiri Itomi. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri, iro ikenkithashiretzitakari irirori. ¹² Irootake rantantakawori jiroka Pawa, ompoñaantyaari nonthaamentaiyaani nokaataiyinira netakawo nawentaari Cristo. ¹³ Ari pikantakari eejatzi eerokapaini, owakera pikemakotawakeri Cristo, ikenkithatakotaitapaakero Kameethari Naantsi, pikemisantanake. Tema ikashaakaitakemiri pairani rotyaantemiri Tasorenkantsi, iri yotakaimirone rashiyetaimira, ari rashi rowaateyero inampishiretantemi. ¹⁴ Añaakero te rookawentai Tasorenkantsi, ari ayotziri imapero Pawa rithotyaaakero okaatzi ikashaakaakairi. Ari ashi owaateyero irojatzirontsiparyaakowentantairi akaatzira ripinakowentairi irirori rashiyetai. Irootake anthaamentawentantyaariri.

Yotashiretakaantzirori eejatzi oñaagaantzirori

¹⁵ Tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pikemisantanairi Awinkatharite Jesús, tsika pikanta petakoyetanaari ikaatzi itasorentsitakagaitairi, ¹⁶ te nipakairo niwetharyaakotzimi, namanakotapiintzimi. ¹⁷ Namanamanaatari Iwawane Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ashitawori owaneenkawontsi. Iro nokowakotantariri riyoshiretakagaimi, roñaagan-taperotaimiro jimpe ikantakota irirori, ¹⁸ inkenkithashiretakaimi ompoñaantyaari piyotakotantyaawori royaakoneentziri ikaimashireyetairi, piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi owaneenkakitaka roñaagayetairiri Pawa rashiyetaari, ¹⁹ piyotakotantyaawori eejatzi antawoite ishintsinka tekaatsi oshiyaarine. Osheki antakaayetairi ishintsinka akaatzira akemisantayetairi. Tema irojatzirontsi ishintsinka ²⁰ rowiriintantairiri pairani Cristo ikamawetakaga, raanairi inkiteki, roisikapairi rakoperoki. ²¹ Ari itsipatapaari Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathariwetachari. Te apatziro impinkathariwentairi tzimayetatsiri iroñaaka, ari ikaatzita impinkathariwentairi tzimayetaatsine paata. Imaperotatya ranaantake, tema pinkathariperori rini irirori. ²² Tema iri Cristo inintakagairi Pawa reewatairo maawoini, roshiyakotaiyaari makoryaayitizantairi iisaneentanewo. Iri Cristo roshiyakaake Pawa iriime iitoyetaiyaarime ikaatzira kemisantaatsiri. ²³ Iriima ikaatzi kemisantayetaatsiri, roshiyawaitakawo iroome iwatha Cristo, risaikashireyetantaari. Rithotyagairo eejatzi Cristo risaikayetake tsikarika jantapaini.

Retakotai Pawa iroowa awisakoshiretantaari

¹ Iriitake Pawa owañaayetaimiri eerokapaini, tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo owa-maayetatyemime piyaariperoshirenka, ² iroowa pantapiintakeri jimpe ikanta piñaayetziri isaawikisatzipaini, pantashitakawo ikantakaantziri shintsitakairori tampyainka, iri-jatzi kantakaawori ishekitantaari piyathariite. ³ Ari akantawetakari maawoini aakapaini, antawetawo anintakaashiyetari, añaamatashiyetari eejatzi, iro akenkithashiretapiintakari. Oshiyakowetakari inkaate rowasanketaitari. ⁴ Iri kantzimaitacha Pawa neshironkatanteneri, retakoyetai antawoite, ⁵ rañaakaayetai owamayimawetakaira kaariperotaantsi, rowaňagairira pairani Cristo. (Tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi Pawa, irootake rowawisaakoshiretantaaimiri eejatzi eeroka.) ⁶ Tema rañaakagairi Cristo, ari roshiyakagai eejatzi aakapaini. Iri kantakaawori atspashiretantaariri Cristo Jesús inkiteki. ⁷ Iro rantayetantakawori maawoini jirokapaini riyoitantyaariri antawoite ineshironkatantake, rotyaantakairi Cristo Jesús rowawisaakoshireyetai. ⁸ Irootake piñaantaawori pawisakoshireyetai poshreyetaarira. Iri Pawa oshiyakagairori impashitaimirome awisakoshiretaantsi, ⁹ te eeroka materone powawisaakoshiretya apaniroini. Iroowa ero pasagaawentashiwaitanta. ¹⁰ Tema iro riwetsikantakairi ankemisantairira Cristo Jesús antayetainiri kameethayetsiri, irootake ikowakaayetakairi pairani antayetainiri.

Aakameethairi Cristo ikentakoitakerira

¹¹ Tema maawoini eerokapaini te pi-judá-itetzi, iyyetzimi nosheninkapaini “Kaari tomeshaaniri”. Iriima iriroripaini iitawakaayeta “Tomeshaaniri”. Tekaaitsi oitzi-maitya, tema rantashiyetakawo koñaatatsiri awathaki. ¹² Pinkenkithashiretakotya tekerapikemisantziriita Cristo, te pitsipawetari isheninkapaini Israel, pinashitaiyakani. Te piyotakowetawo ketziroini raapatziyawakagaitari, eejatzi ikashaakaayeeitari. Okantawetaka pisaiki kipatsiki, te piyotakotziri Pawa, tekaatsi poyaakoneente. ¹³ Irooma iroñaaka pikemisantairira Cristo Jesús, paapatziyaarira Pawa. Okantawetaka intaina powawetakari pairani, iro kantacha ikapathainkawentakemi pairani Cristo, aripaite paapatziyaari Pawa. ¹⁴ Iri kantakagaawori Cristo asaikantaari kameetha. Irijatzi kantakagaariri Judá-ite isheninkatantaariri kaari Judá-itetatsine, raakameethatawakagaawo. Tema pairani antawoite ikisaneentawakagaiyani. Irooma iroñaaka oshiyawaitakawo rotantoryagaaty-eerome otantotsi otzikawetakariri. ¹⁵ Tema pairani nosheninkapaini ikisaneentakeri maawoini kaari nosheninkata, kaari yotakoterone Inintakaantaitanewo. Iro kantacha ikemaatsiwaitapaintaga iwathaki Cristo, ipeyapithairi kantakaawori ikisaneentawakaan-tari, ari opoňagaawo raakameethatawakaayetaawo, oshiyawaitaawo apanime atziri ikantaawo iroñaaka. ¹⁶ Tema ikamawentakaira pairani Cristo ikentakoitakeri, ari okaat-apaake akisaneentawakaapiintaka, oshiyakaanakero owamaakityeerome. Tema apaani akantanaa awathaki ariperoyetairi Pawa. ¹⁷ Iroowa ikantaitakeri ketziroini:

Ripokake, ikamantayetaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi ompoñaantaiyaari pisaikai kameetha, tema intaina pisaikawetaka.
Ari ikantakari saikayetsiri okaakiini.

* ¹⁸ Tema iri Cristo kantakagaawori añaantaawori atsipataari awentagaari Pawa, tema apaani rini Tasorenkantsi antakagairori. ¹⁹ Te piyotakowetari pairani Pawa, te pisheninkawetari eejatzi. Iro kantzimaitacha poshiyayetaari iroñaaka ikaatzi kemisan-tairiri, te pinashitzimotakari, tema pisheninkayetaari Pawa. ²⁰ Poshiyawaitanaawo eerokame mapipanko riwetsikaitakeme. Iriima Kamantantaneeriite eejatzi Otyaantaperoriite, iri oshiyakyaawoneme owatziterone. Iriima Cristo Jesús iri oshiyawoneme mapi rowaitakeri omerekiki pankotsi kisotakairone. ²¹ Tema okaatzi riwetsikantaitawori mapipanko, kameethaga opewiryaaayeta irojatziri iwetsikantakari itasorentsipankote

* 2:17 Kantakotchari jaka “saikaintsiri intaina”, iriitake kaari Judá-itetatsine. Iriima kantakotchari “saikayetsiri okaakiini”, iriitake Judá-ite. Jiroka añaakeri osankenatainchari, irootake poñaachari rosankenareki Kamantantaneeri Isaiás.

Awinkatharite. ²² Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini, poshiyawaitakawo pewiryaaetainchari, ari risaikashiretantaimi Pawa.

3

Inkenkithatakairi Pablo kaari Judá-itetsine

¹ Jiroka okanta, naaka Pablo, romonkyagaitakeri nokenkithatakotairira Jesucristo eerokaki kaari nosheninkata, ² piyotaiyini iri Pawa owakena nonkenkithatakaayetaimi, tema antawoite ineshironkayetaimi. ³ Tema nosankenatakemiro eepichokiini tsika okanta iñaawyaatakagaitakenawo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ⁴ Arika piñaanatakero, ari piyotairo okaatzi niyotakotairiri Cristo kaari riyotakoweeta ketziroini. ⁵ Tema pairani tekaatsi atziri yotakoperowetyaawone ranteri Pawa. Iro kantzimaitacha, riyotakagaana Tasorenkantsi nokaatzi Notyaantaperoritzi eejatzi Kamantantaneriite. ⁶ Jiroka kaari riyotakoweeta: Rawisakoshiyetai kaari nosheninkaweta arika inkamantaitairi Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo Jesús. Ari roñaagaitairi ikashaakagaitakeriri Judá-ite, tema isheninkatawakaayetaaga. ⁷ Irootake nokenkithatantaawori, iriitake Pawa tasonkawentashiretaanari nantantawori, tema osheki ineshironkataana, oshekizimotziri ishintsinka irirori.

⁸ Naaka rawisanewo maawoini oiteshiretaarewo Pawa. Iri kantzimaitacha ineshironkataana naaka, ikowakaakenawo nonkenkithatakotainiri Kameethari Ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetsine, iro riyoyetantaiyaari antawoite ritasonkawentairi Cristo. ⁹ Ikwakaakenawo nooñaawontainiri okaatzi manakowetainchari ketziroini rantairi Pawa. Tema irijatzi wetsikayetakerori maawoini añaayetai iroñaaka. ¹⁰ Iro rantantakawori maawoini jiroka, ompoñaantyaari riyotantyaari inkiteweriite pinkathariyetsiri, yotane ikanta Pawa, arika iñaayetai akaatzira akemisantairi. ¹¹ Tema iro ikenkithashiretapiintakeri ranteri, irootake rotyaantantakairiri Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús. ¹² Tema awentagaarira iroñaaka Cristo, raakameethatai Pawa, eero athaawashiretantaari. ¹³ Iroowa nokantanzimiri: Kyaa okantzimoneentzimikarira okaatzi nokemaatsitakowentakemiri. Iro inimoshireyetaimine eerokapaini.

Antawoite etakotaantsi kaari rithotyagaite riyotakoitero

¹⁴ Irootake opoñaantari notziwerowashitari Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ¹⁵ tema iri apaapateta Pawa, roshiyakaayetai aakapaini isheninka, okantaweta aakarika inkitesatzi, aakarika kipatsatzi. ¹⁶ Nokowakotapiintakeri Ashitariri, oshekizimotziri owaneenkayetachari, antawoite ritasonkawentayetemi, raawyaashiretakaimiro Itasorenka. ¹⁷ Nokowakotapiintakeri eejatzi Cristo inampishiretantemi, tema pawentagaari eerokapaini. Poshiyakotyaawo pankirentsi parithatsiri kameethaini, iroowa pinkiwintantyaari retakonka. ¹⁸ Iro inkemathaperotantaiyaawori ikaatzi oiteshiretaarewo, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite inatyeeeme retakonka Cristo, santhari onkaateme, jenoki onkantyaame, inthomoi inatyeeeme. ¹⁹ Irootake namanakotantapiintzimiri pinkemathaperotairo antawoite retakotai Cristo, anairo maawoini riyotakoweetari, iro piñaantaiyaawori rithotyagaimi Pawa risaikashireperotantaimi.

²⁰ Thame anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, tzimatsiri ishintsinka, iriitake ñaakaayetairone osheki anaanakero okaatzi akowakoyetziriri. Eero athotyiri ankenkithashiretakotero ishintsinka arika añaayetero rantzimoshiretairi. ²¹ Thame anthaamentaiyaawo okaatzi rantakagaitakeriri Cristo Jesús, eejatzi okaatzi rantzimotziri awentaayetaariri. Ari inkantaiyaari inkaate ancharinetaiyaari ari rashi rowaatyeero eejatzi inthaamentaiyaari irirori. Ari onkantaitaateyeeanyi.

4

Withaga ikantakaayetai Tasorenkantsi

¹ Ari okantakari, tema romonkyagaitakena nokenkithatakotzirira Awinkatharite. Irootake nonkantantemiri: Pantapiintainiri ikowakaayetaimiri, tema iyaimashiretanewo pinayetatz. ² Tsinampashireri pinkantaiya, aakameethashireri pikantantai. Eero pisamawakaawaita. Ontzimatyete petakotawakagaiya. ³ Piñaashintsitaiyaawo pisaikai

kameetha, tema iri Tasorenkantsi withaawakagaimiri. ⁴ Oshiyawaitanaawo apawathame akantanaawo, tema apaani ikanta Tasorenkantsi. Ari okantari eejatzi apaani okanta ikashaakagaimiri Pawa poyaakotairira. ⁵ Apaani ikanta Awinkatharite, apaani ikanta akemisantairi, apaani ikanta omitsitsiyaawentaari. ⁶ Apaani ikanta Pawa, iriitake Ashiyetairi maawoini. Iri pinkathariwentairi maawoini, rithotyiro risaikashiretantai maawoini. ⁷ Iro kantacha, inashiyetaka rantakaayetairi Cristo ritasonkawentayetakai. Oshiyawaitakawo oitame impashitakairime. ⁸ Irootake rosankenatakoitakeri pairani kantatsiri:

Owenonkaawo, reewatairi roitsinampagairira omanawetakariri.

Okaatzi raapithatankeri, ipashiyetaaira rowayerite irirori.

⁹ ¿Oitaka ikantantairi: “Owenonkaawo?” Iro ikantantairi, tema ripokapaintzi isaawiki jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Jirika ayiitantsiri kipatsiki, irijatzi owenonkaachari ranaaperotairo inkite, iroowa rithotyaaantaawori risaikantaawo tsikarikapaini ¹¹ Iri tasonkawentantataatsiri aitantaari Otyaantaperoriite tsika akaayetzi. Eenitatsi itsipa rowaitakeri kaman-tantani. Itsipa kenkithatakaantairori ñaantsi rawisakoshiretantaitari. Itsipa jew-ayetanairi kemisantzinkari, eejatzi yotaantaniite. ¹² Ari ikantayetaari maawoini jirika-paini, iriyetake yotaayetairine inkaate oshireyetaachane tsika inkantya rantawaitainiri Cristo, inkene riwetsikashiretakaayetaiaari, roshiyantyaawori iwatha Cristo ineme. ¹³ Irojatzi iñaantaiyaawori riyoperotakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitaiyaawo riwithaawak-agaatyeyeaame ikemisantayetaira. Iroowa roshiyakotantaiyaariri Cristo, rantakishiretai. ¹⁴ Aritapaake oshiyari ikantaganki eentsi, owanaa ipashinitzi eekerorika riyaatatye inkimotate. Ari ikantari kaari shenkaatsine ramatawitaiteri, riyotagaiteririka kaari tampatzikatatsine. Iriitake oshiyakawori aapanatakairi tampyaa, okenayetzi tsikarikapaini. ¹⁵ Iro ankenkithatakoyetai kyaaryooperotatsiri okantakaakai etakonka. Ontzimatyte antakishireyetai, oshiyaiyaari ikantaga Cristo. Tema iri Cristo oshiyanaawori aito, ¹⁶ iroowa aakapaini oshiyanaawo iroorikame iwatha. Apaani eentsi kimotatatsiri iwathaki kameetha iwithaawakaa rowawitonkiyetaga, tema kameetha itekatsitzi iwathaki. Ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini iwathayetaira Cristo, antawaitainiri kameetha irirori, amita-kotawakaanaiya, etakotawakaanaiya eejatzi.

Owakeratai ñaamento ikantakaayetaawo Cristo

¹⁷ Pinkeme nonkantemiro okaatzi riyotakaakenari Awinkatharite: Tema poshiyakotakari isaawikisatzi, aminaashitaka rantayetziro okaatzi ikenkithashiretari, ¹⁸ oshiyawaitakawo ikenkithashiretane tsirenikiri. Kisoshire ikantayetaka, te ikowaiyini riyotakotairi Pawa, te inintagaiyaawo ikowakaawetakariri irirori. ¹⁹ Te inkaaniwentya, ayimatakeri imayempinka, iyaariperoshirenka rametapiintari, eejatzi ishampitsinka. ²⁰ Iroowa eerokapaini piyotakotairira Cristo, te onkameethatai pantayetairo jiroka. ²¹ Tema kyaaryooperorika pikemisantairi, piyotanaairo irooperori ini okaatzi riyotaantapaintziri irirori. ²² Tsikarika pikantaweta pikaariperotzi ketziroini, pipakaayetairo, amatawitakemi okaatzi piñaamawaitari eeroka. ²³ Ontzimatyte poshiyakagairo owakerataatyeeeme pikenkithashiretane. ²⁴ Powakerashiretai, iroowa riwetsikantakemiri Pawa pairani poshiyaiaari irirori, kiteshirepero pinaatye, tasorentsishireperori pinkantya.

²⁵ Te okameethatzi pamatawitanairi pisheninkapaini, iro kameethatatsi piñaanetaiyaawo irooperori. Tema oshiyanaatyaawo awithaawakagaatyeyeaame.

²⁶ Eejatzi oshiyawo, arika pinkisha, pinkyaaryoote pikaariperoshiretzikari. Ontzimatyte piñaashintsityaawo powawisaantyaawori intsipaite pimashirenka, eero pimaakotziro irojatzi otsipaki kiteesheri, ²⁷ pishinetaarikari Kamaari rantakaimiro kaariperori.

²⁸ Koshintzirika pini, pipakagairo, ontzimatyte pantawaitai. Patsipewentyaawo pantawaiwentero pikowayetziri, omponaantyaari oshekizimotemi oitarika, iro inantyaari pimpashiyetayari ashironkaayetachari. ²⁹ Eejatzi oshiyawo, te okameethatzi piñaawaitashityaawo kaariperori ñaantsi. Iroowa piñaawaitapiinteri Kameethari Naantsi, omponaantyaari piwetsikashiretakayaari kemayetzimiri.

³⁰ Eerorika pantayetanairo kameethatatsiri, ari rowashiretakotakemi Tasorenkantsi

poñaachari Pawaki. Tema iriitake kempoyaawentapiintakemiri irojatzji paata pawisakoshiretantaiaaari. ³¹ Pipakairo pikisashireta, pikisa, piñaakatsimatantzi, piñaanaminthatantzi, pikishimatantzi. Ontzimatyepipakagairo pantayetakerokaariperotsisiri. ³² Ontzimatyepinkameethashiretai, pineshironkatawakaayetaia. Pimpayakotairi ikaatzji owaariperoshiretakemiri, ipeyakotaimira Pawa irirori ikamawentaimira Cristo.

5

Tsika inkantaiya rashitaari kiteesheenkari

¹ Tema retakotanewo pini Pawa itomiyetaimi, ontzimatyeposhiyakotaiyaari ikantaga irirori. ² Etakoshire pinkantante, poshiyakotyaari Cristo retakoyetai, rishinewentakai inkentakoiteri. Irootake oshiyakawori okasankainkatzi ritagaitziniriri Pawa, osheki okameethatzimotakeri.

³ Tema iri oiteshiretairimiri Pawa eerokapaini, te okameethatzi pimayempite, imapero okoweenkatzi. Te apa onkameethate pinkenkithatakoyetairo. Ari oshiyawo otsipa kaariperoyetasisiri, eejatzji oshiyawo arika piñaamayetaawo ashaagawontsi. ⁴ Te onkameethate pinkenkithawaitakotero kaariperori, pinkantawentawakaayeta, tera opantawo jirokapaini. Iroowa kameethatasisiri piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa. ⁵ Tema piyotake eerokapaini eero ragaitairi mayempiwaitatsiri tsika ipinkathariwentantai Cristo itsipatarira Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzji ikaatzji kaariperoshiretatsiri, ikaatzji ñaamatawori ashaagawontsi roshiyakaakero iwawane inatyee. ⁶ Eeenitatsi kaminaayetemine inkowe ramatawitemi, iroowa ompoñaantyaari roitzipinaashiretemi. Arira rowasanketairi Pawa inkaate piyathataachane. ⁷ Te opantawo eejatzji pintsipaminthatyaari jirikapaini. ⁸ Tema pairani tekera pikemisantziri Awinkatharite, oshiyawaitakawo pisaikatyeeeme otsirenikitzi, pantapiintakero kaariperori. Iro kantacha rashiyetaimira Pawa, oshiyawaitaawo pisaikaatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzira. Irootake pisaikantaiyaari kameetha poshiyakagairo risaikaitzi okiteesheenkatzira. ⁹ Tema risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi, ari piñaayetairo pineshironkatantai, pintampatzikashiretai, piñaawaitapiintairo irooperori. ¹⁰ Ontzimatyepantapiintairo kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite. ¹¹ Eero pitsipatari saikayetatsiri otsirenikitzi. Pinkaminaante, tema te okameethatzi rantayetzi, aminaashiwaitantsi ini. ¹² Tema antawoite owaañantzi arika ankenkithatakotero okaatzji rantayetzi rimananeekiini. ¹³ Arika pinkaminaathateri, oshiyawaitanaawo pootaayeenirime iyaariperonka. Ari inkenkithashiretanaia, inkowanake irirori inkameethashiretai, tema oshiyanaatyawo risaikaatyeeeme okiteesheenkatzira. ¹⁴ Iroowa rosankenaitantakari pairani, ikantaitzi:

Ataama pimaake, pinkakite,
Pintzinagaiya pitsipawetakarira kaminkari,
Iriira ootaimine Cristo.

¹⁵ Aamaawenta pinkantawentaiyaawo onkaate pantayeteri, eero poshiyakotari masontzishireri, iri poshiyakotaiya yotaneri. ¹⁶ Eero pisaikawaitashita, tzimatsi osheki kaariperoshireripaini iroñaaka. ¹⁷ Eero pimasontzishirewaitzi, pithotyaakotairo pinkemathatairo ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite. ¹⁸ Eero pishinkiwaita, tema osheki okoweenkatzi. Iroowa kowaperotacha risaikashiretantaimi Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁹ Piyotaawakaayetaiaawo Salmo, pomampaayetyaawo ikowashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi, thaamenta pinkantawentyaari Awinkatharite. ²⁰ Wethaga powapiintairi Ashitairi Pawa piñaayetzrowa maawoini tsikarika oiyeta, paakotanairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Pimpinkathatawakaayetaia

²¹ Ontzimatyepimpinkathatawakaayetaia, tema pinkatha powairi Pawa. ²² Inantaitari, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, poshiyakagairi pipinkathatzi Awinkatharite. ²³ Tema ikaatzji iimentaitari iriira jewatzirori iina, roshiyakari Cristo reewatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Tema Cristo roshiyakaakeri kemisantzinkaripaini iriime iwatha, iriima Cristo iitotanaiyaarime iriroripaini. Irijatzji owawisaakoshiretairine.

²⁴ Tema maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini pinkatha rowairi Cristo, ari onkantzityaari tsinanepaini ompinkathatapiintairi oimepaini. ²⁵ Iimentaitarí, petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakotyaari Cristo retakoyetari kemisantzinkaripaini, iriitakera shinewentakariri ikamawentayetairi. ²⁶ Iro rantantakawori jiroka ompoñaantyaari inkiteshiretakaantyaariri. Ari okanta arika romitsitsiyaataitya ikantaitzi: "Nokemisantairo Riñaane." ²⁷ Tema ikowatzi Cristo kiteshire inkantayetaiya ikaatzi kemisantairiri, oshiyawaitakawo te inkaariperoshireteme eepichokiini. Roshiyakotari Cristo ikanta aatsine iina, te ikowi iñeero iina ontzimetsiwaite, ompitsipookiwaite, owaneenka onkantya. ²⁸ Iroowa rantayetairi iimentaitari, retakotaiyaawo iinapaini. Roshiyakayero retakotawo iwatha irirori, ari inkantairori eejatzi iinapaini retakotaiyaawo. ²⁹ Te iñagaitzi apaani atziri kemaatsitakaawaityaawone iwatha etakoki ikanta irirori. Ari ikantairi Cristo ikaatzi kemisantairiri. ³⁰ Roshiyakaayetairi iriirikame imashi, itonki, irijatzime maawoini iwathaki. ³¹ Tema ikantaitzi: Ari rookanakeri atziri ipaapate, ragairika iina, apaani inkantaiya iwathaki raawakaanaga. ³² Osheki ikompiwetaka ketziroini inkemathaiterome jiroka. Iriira Cristo oshiyakaawentacha jaka, eejatzi ikaatzi kemisantayetairiri. ³³ Ari okantari, ontzimatyete petakotaiyaawo piinapaini, poshiyakaiya petakota eeroka. Ari onkantanaiyaari eejatzi iinantaitari, ompinkathayetairi oime.

6

¹ Eentsipaini, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, tema irootake kameethatatsiri ikowakaimiri Awinkatharite. ² Osheki Inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa. Iro kantacha ari osatekakari apaani Inintakaantaitanewo etanakawori okenkithatakotziro ikashaakagairi Pawa, ikan-take:

Pimpinkathatairi ashitzimiri,

³ Aritake piñaakero osamani paminawaite jaka kipatsiki.

⁴ Iroowa eerokapaini ipaapateetari, te onkameethate pinkisakaawaityaari powaiyane, iroowa kameethatatsi potampatzikayetairi, pinkaminagairi tsika okanta ikowiri Awinkatharite.

⁵ Imperataarewó, pinkemisantairi inkaate imperateme. Eero pamatawiwaitziri. Pinkatha poweri, poshiyakayeri pipinkathatziri Cristo. ⁶ Eero powakowentawaita pantawaite arika raminemi, ompoñaantyaari pinimotakairi. Pashi powero pantawaitainiri, tema rimperatanewo rowaimi Cristo, pantero ikowiri Pawa. ⁷ Shiretha pinkantawentyaawo rimperayetzimiri, poshiyakayeri iriime Awinkatharite pantawaitaini, kaarira atziri. ⁸ Tema ayotaiyakeni, iri Awinkatharite pinataine okaatzira antayetakero kameethari, onkantawetakya aakarika imperataarewo, terika rimperaitai. ⁹ Ari pinkantyaari eeroka imperatantaniití, ontzimatyete paakameethatairi pimperatanewo, eero pasariimawaitari. Tema rimperatzitari Inkitesatzi pimperatanewo eeroka, ari ikantzizimi eejatzi eeroka rimperatzimi, tekaatsira ramaakinete irirori.

Ripiyawentashiretantari kemisantanaatsiri

¹⁰ Iyeikiite, piñaashintsishiretya, tema iri Awinkatharite otapishiretantakemirori ishintsinka. ¹¹ Poshiyakayero pinkithaatyeeyaawome rashitari Pawa ripiyakowentaitari. Iroowa piñaantyaawori pipiyatyaari Kamaari. ¹² Kaarira atziri antaminthataine koñaawoini, iriira antaminthatairi kaari koñaatatsiri. Iriira pinkathariwentashiwaitachari, tzimawetacha ishintsinka, tsireniriweri rinatzi imperaminthatariri isaawikisatziite, iriira antakerori ketziroini kaariperori inkiteki. ¹³ Poshiyaiyaari owayeri rawentaawo iithaare kotsirotaki, ari pinkantanaiyaari eeroka pawentaanaiyaari Pawa. Aritake piñagairo pipiyakowentaiya. Tema arika piñaashintsishireperotanakya, tekaatsi eewokashiretemine. ¹⁴ Pinkyaaryooyetai, poshiyakotaiyaari ikantaganki riwetsikaanta owayeripaini. Tema iro retapiintari romathakitziro iithaare eero ipakoowaitantawo. Ari pinkantapiintaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkenkithashiretakotanairo irooperori, iro ompoñaantyaari eero pipakooshirewaitanta. Ikithaatapiintawo owayeripaini kotsirotaki ishipaneeiki, onkene otzikaawenter. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini tampatzikashire

pinkantanaiya, iroowa otzikaawentashiretaimine. ¹⁵ Ikyaantapiintari owayeripaini izapato-te, inkene riyaaate tsikarika. Ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini aamaawenta pinkantanaiya onkene piyaate tsikarika pikenkithatakotairo Kameethari Naantsi risaikantaitari kameetha. ¹⁶ Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini rotzikaawentamento rotaiyayetziri eero okentantari morekashithakeerekitaintsiri chekopi. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaaperotanaiyaari Pawa onkene potzikaawentashiretanaiya pipiyatantyaariri Kamaari. ¹⁷ Rawentaapiintawo owayeripaini ramathaitawo kotsiromoko. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pawentaayetaiyaawo rowawisaakoshiretaimira Pawa. Ripiyakowentantapiintawo rowathaamento owayeripaini. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini pipiyakowentantyaawo Riñaane Pawa ikenkithashiretakaimiri Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁸ Pamanapiintaiya, tema Itasorenka Pawa kenkithashiretakaimine pinkowakoteriri. Iriipero pinkantanaiya onkene pamanakotapiintaiyaari maawoini oiteshiresaarewo. ¹⁹ Pamanakoyetaina eejatzi naaka, iñaaperotakaantenari Pawa, niyotantyaawori nonkenkithatakotanairo Kameethari Naantsi kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. ²⁰ Tema iro kameethatatsi noñaaperowentyaawo nonkenkithatakaante. Irootake romonkyaawentaitakenari. Iro kantacha eekero niyaatakaatyero nonkenkithatakaante.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹ Arika rareetapaakya Tiquico janta pisaikaiyini, iriitake kamantapaakemine tsikarika nokantaka, tsikarika oita nantayetakeri jaka. Tema jirika Tiquico iyeki rini, netakoperotanewo. Iri kyaaryootaintsiri ramitakotakena nokenkithatakaantakera. ²² Iro notyaantantyaariri, piyotantyaari tsika nokanta nisaikaiyini jaka. Ari onkantyaari pinthaamentashiretantaiyaari.

²³ Ari okantzimaita iyekiite. Onkamintha risaikakaayetaimi kameetha Ashitairi Pawa, ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Iroowa ompoñaantyaari petakotawakagaiya, awentaashire powanairi. ²⁴ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, pikaatzira petakoyetaari! Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI FILIPOS-SATZIITE

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka osankenarentsi, iriira notsipatari Timoteo nosankenatziimiro. Tema rimperatanewo Jesucristo nini. Eeroka nosankenatziini janta Filipos-ki pikaatzira ikiteshiretakagaimi Cristo Jesús. Irijatzi nosankenatziini ikaatzira jwatzimiri pinkemisantayetaira. ² Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi. Ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Ramanakotari Pablo kemisantzinkariite

³ Arika nonkenkithashiretakotapiintemi, osheki niwetharyaari Pawa. ⁴ Kimoshire nokantapiintaka arika namanakotemi, ⁵ tema ari akaatzi akenkithatakotairo Kameethari Naantsi. Irojatziki pikantanakero pairani owakera pikemawakena nokamantapaakemiro naantsi, te pipakaanakero irojatziki iroñaaka. ⁶ Niyotzi naaka, osheki okameethatzi pawentaashiretaarira Pawa, tema iriitake kameethashiretakagaimine irojatziki ripiyantaiyaari Jesucristo. ⁷ Tema kameetha okanta nonkenkithashiretakotaimira, netakotanewo pini. Okantawetaka romonkyagaitakena naaka, ari akaatzi ineshironkayetai Pawa. Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi ragaitanakenaga pinkatharentsiki, nokenkithatakotakerowa Kameethari Naantsi janta. ⁸ Iriira yotatsi Pawa osheki nokoityaakemi noñagaimi. Iroowa retakotanka Jesucristo kantakaawori. ⁹ Namanakotapiintakemi petakoperotantantayari, yotaneri pinkantya, pinkemathatairo maawoini, ¹⁰ inantayari pantapiintairo kameethat-siri. Iro ompoñaantayari pinkiteshiretantayari eero otzimanta inthawetakoitemiri paata ripiyairika Cristo. ¹¹ Okamintha rotampatzikashiretairi Jesucristo opoñaantari pantayetairo kameethari. Iroowa impinkathaitantayari Pawa, inthaamentapiintantayari.

Nañaantaari Cristo

¹² Iyeikiite, nokowi piyotakotero awishimotakenari. Te othataashiwaitya awishimotena jirokapaini iroowa oiwawaantayari Kameethari Naantsi rawisakoitanti. ¹³ Ari okantzi-maitaka, tema ikaatzi saikawankotziriri pinkathari, owayeripaini kempoyaawankotziriri, riyotaiyini irirori romonkyaawentaitashitakenari Cristo. ¹⁴ Ikanta iñaayetakena iyeikiite romonkyaawentaitakenari Cristo, te ithaawaiyanakeni, eekero ikenkithayetanakitzi, rawentaaperotanakari Awinkatharite.

¹⁵ Tzimatsi jaka oshiyakaawaitatsiri inkenkithatakoteri Cristo, osheki ikowake ranaina impinkathaiteri, iro inkisaneentantaitenari naaka. Iro kantacha eenitatsi itsipa etakotanari, kameethaperoini ikenkithayetanake irirori. ¹⁶ Jirikapaini ikaatzi kisaneentakenari, te rishinetziri atziripaini inkemisantena, apa ikowi inkemisantaiteri irirori ranaantenari naaka, irootake roshiyakaawaitantari ikenkithatakotziri Cristo. Ikowatzi jirikapaini inkemaatsitakaaperoitena romonkyagaitakenaga. ¹⁷ Iriima ikaatzi etakotakenari, riyotaiyini irirori Pawaga kantakaawori romonkyagaitantakenari nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Naantsi janta. ¹⁸ Tekaatzi oitya itzimirika kisaneentanari, iro kowaperotacha iriira Cristo ikenkithatakotzi irirori. Iroowa oimoshirenkakenari. Arira imaperoty nankimoshirete, ¹⁹ niyoterika irootaintsi roimishitowaitaina. Okantakaantziro pamanakotapiintakena, oneshironkatapiintakena Itasorena Jesucristo. ²⁰ Iro nokowaperotai nokenkithatakotairi Jesucristo, tekaatsi nonthaawantya. Te nokowi rowaanaagaitena paata. Arika rowamagaitakena, iroowa eerorika, ari nonkantaatyeyey nantayetero kameethari, iroowa impinkathataitantiintayari Pawa. ²¹ Tema iri Cristo nañaantaari naaka. Iroowa arika rowamagaitakena kameethatake eejatzi. ²² Irojatzirika nañe eekero niyaatakaatyero nantainiri Awinkatharite ikowakaayetanari. Te niyotzimaita iroñaaka oita nokowiri. ²³ Apitekeroini nokowiro. Kameethawaitake rowamagaitena niyaaita nontsipatapayari Cristo. Iroowa kameethaperotzimotakenari naaka. ²⁴ Iro kantacha, onkowaperotyaga eekero nañaate, nisaikimotantemiri eerokapaini.

²⁵ Niyotake eero nokamita, osamani nisaikimoyetanaimi eerokapaini, nonthaamentakaan-temiri pawentaaniyaaririka Cristo. ²⁶ Tema arika nareetaimi eerokapaini, osheki pinkimoshirewentawaina, piyotanake iriira kantakaawori Jesucristo imatantaari.

²⁷ Jiroka pinkantayetaniyaari: Pantapiintanairo kameethatzimoterine Cristo. Irootake pantapiintanairi, tema arika nareetakemi, kameetha noñaapaakemi pisaikaiyeni. Irooma eerorika nimatziro nareetemi, nokowi nonkemakotemi kameetha paapatziyawakaayetaawo, piñaashintsishirewentanaiyaawo Kameethari Ñaantsi akemisantairi. ²⁸ Eero pithaawantashiwaitari kisaneentzimiri. Tema jirikapaini ari inkenkithashiretakagiyaari Pawa rithonkaitaateeri. Ari roshiyaimi eerokapaini pikemisantairira, riyotakaayetaimi imapero pawisakoshireyetai. ²⁹ Te apatziro ikowakaakemiro Cristo pinkemisantairi, ontzimatyepatsipewentaiyaari eejatzi. ³⁰ Ari akaataiyakeni iroñaaka atsipewentari. Tema piñaakena pairani osheki nokemaatsitakowentakari pinampiki. Irojatziriri nokantziro iroñaaka pikemakowentana osheki natsipetakowentakari jaka.

2

Itsinampashirenka eejatzi ririiperonka Cristo

¹ Iri Cristo oimoshirenkaimiri, tema retakotakemi, risaikashiretantakemi Itasorenka, piyotairo pineshironkatawakagaawo, ² paapatziyawakaayetaiya, petakotawakaayetaiya, oshiyawaityaawo apaanime onkantaia pikenkithashiretanewo. Iroowa oimoshirenkaanari. ³ Arika ontzime oita panteri, eero pikisawakaawentawo, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pasagaawentawaitawo. Te opantawo pinkantante: “Naaka kameethaperotatsi, te ompantyaari jirinta.” Iroowa kameethatatsi pinkante: “Iri kameethaperotatsi jirinta, ranaakena naaka.” ⁴ Te apatziro onkameethate pineshironkatya eeroka, ontzimatyepineshironkayetairi eejatzi itsipapaini. ⁵ Poshiyakotyaaari tsika ikantapainta Jesucristo, ⁶ Pawapero rini irirori, temaita roisokerotawo roshiyakotyaaari Pawa. ⁷ Ripakaanakero ipinkatharitziriri, roshiyakotanakari imperataarewo, itzimapaantzi, roshiyakotapaakari ikantayetaga atziripaini. ⁸ Roshiyapaakari atziripaini, te ipinkatharitanai. Shiretha ikantapainta irojatziriri ikamantakari ikentakoitakeri. ⁹ Iroowa opoñaantari Pawa riri-iperokitakagairi Cristo, ipinkathariwentantaperotzi, ranaanakeri ikaatziriri riwetsikaitakeri. ¹⁰ Ikwowi Pawa maawoini impinkathaperotaiteri Jesús, onkantawetya tsikarika janta inampitaityaawo, inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatzi otapinaki kipatsi. ¹¹ Inkantayeaiti maawoini: “¡Pinkathariperori rini Jesucristo!” Aripaitera ipinkathaitairi Pawa Ashitairi.

Roshiyari ootamentotsi kemisantzinkaripaini

¹² Ari onkantyaari netakotanewo iyekiite. Tema pairani nisaikimotakemi janta, osheki pikemisantapiintakena. Ari pinkantairo eejatzi nisaikira intaina, pantapiintairo okaatziriri nonkantemiri. Pinkamaiwentaiyaari Pawa rowawisaakoshiretantemiri, panteniri okaatziriri ikowakaayetakemiri. ¹³ Tema Pawa iriitake kowashiretakantatsiriri, pantapiintantawori kameethari. Irijatziriri Pawa antakaimirone.

¹⁴ Pantainiri Pawa maawoini kameethatatsiriri, eero pikisawakaawentawo, ¹⁵ iro ompoñaantyaari eero itzimanta iita yakowentemine. Tema itomi Pawa pinayetziriri, pipakagairo kaariperori, kameetha pisaikimotairi kenashiwaitainchari. Poshiyakotyaaari kiteesheenkatakoriri tsireniri. ¹⁶ Pinkyaaryoowentanairo pikemakotakerowa ñaantsi, iroowa pañaashiretantaiyaari. Arika pinkyaaryoowentero, antawo nonthaamentemiri ripiyairika Cristo, tema te natsipetashiwaityaawo nokenkithatakotakemirowa riñaane Pawa. ¹⁷ Onkantawetya rowamaawentaitenawo nokemisantakagaimira, osheki nonkimoshirete. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkimoshirewentaina. Arika rowama-gaitakena, oshiyaiyaawo nañaamento rapaataitziro riraitziri risaitaitziniiriri piratsi rita-gaitziniiriri Pawa. ¹⁸ Iroowa pinkimoshirewentantenari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

Timoteo eejatzi Epafrodito

¹⁹ Iriirika kowaintsine Awinkatharite Jesús, ari piñaakero intsipaita notyaantemiri Timoteo. Tema arika ripiyake, inkamantapaina tsika pikanta pisaikaiyini janta, iroowa nonkimoshiretanta yaari. ²⁰ Tekaatsi itsipa oshiyaarine Timoteo, osheki ikowake ineshironkatemi ikemetaakenaga naaka. ²¹ Tzimawetacha itsipa, apatziro roshiretawo oitarika ikowiri irirori, te roshiretakotawo ikowakaantziri Cristo Jesús. ²² Iro kantacha, piyotaiyini eeroka kameetha ikanta risaikimotakena Timoteo, iri kyaaryootaintsi itsipatakana nokenkithatakotzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi. Osheki ramitakotakena, oshiyawaitakawo iriime notomi. ²³ Arika niyotake jimpe inkantaitena, iriira notyaantemiri janta. ²⁴ Aamaane nokantakeri Awinkatharite intsipaiterika inkantakayaawo, naakaga jatashitemine janta.

²⁵ Iri netawakya notyaantaimiri iyeki Epafrodito, potyaantakenari pairani. Osheki ineshironkatapaakena. Roshiyari irirori owayeri, iriitake tsipatapiintakenari nokenkithatakaantzi. ²⁶ Jirika Epafrodito, osheki ikenkithashiretakotakemi, antawoite ikowake iñaapaimi, tema riyotake pikemakotakeri imantsiyawaitake. ²⁷ Ari ikantawetaka imantsiyatzi, iroowetaincha inkameme. Iro kantacha ineshironkatakeri Pawa, retsiyatokatagairi. Te apatziro ineshironkatakeri irirori rimatzitakena eejatzi naaka, te ikowakaanawo nimaperotya nowashiretakoperotyaari arika inkamimotakena. ²⁸ Irootake notyaantaimiriri intsipaita janta, ompoñaantyaari pinkimoshireperotantyaari arika piñaawairi, eero nowashireperotanta naaka eejatzi. ²⁹ Kimoshire pinkantawentawaiyaari, tema pirentzitawakaanaatya pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Pimpinkathatapiintairi ikaatzi oshiyariri irirori. ³⁰ Tema kamawetaka irirori, ikamaitanakawo rantayetziro ikowakairiri Cristo. Rishinewentakawo ramitakowaitakena, te retakowaita irirori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame amitaakotenane jaka.

3

Kowaperotachari

¹ Ari okantzimaite iyekiite, thaamenta pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Tema eero nisamawo naaka napiipiintemiro okaatzi nosankenatakemiri pairani. Iroowa kameethatatsi piyoperotantyaari.

² Ontzimatyee paamagaiyaari manintaneriite oshiyariri otsitzi, kaariperoshireripaini, kowatsiri ritomeshaanitakaimi. ³ Tema tomeshaaniperori anayetai aakapaini, risaikantashireyetai Tasorenkantsi, riyotakaayetairo tsika ankantya ampinkathatairi Pawa. Eero awentaashirewaitashitawo añaayetziri awathaki, iroowa anthaamentawentya rashiyetaira Cristo Jesús. ⁴ Imatatyeeyaame owawisaakoshiretai añaayetziri awathaki, nimatakerome naaka nawisante. ⁵ Tema pairani owakera notzimapaake, okaatzi 8 kiteesheri nimaakotapaake, ari ritomeshaanitaitakena. Naakatake isheninkapaini Israel, icharinetanakari Benjamín-ni, Judá-itepero nini, niñaawaitziro kameethaini riñaane nosheninkapaini, nimonkaatziro okaatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, tema Fariseo ninaweta. ⁶ Noñaawetaka nokemisantaperotatziri Pawa, irootake nokisaneentantawetakariri kemisantairiri Jesucristo. Tema nithotyawetanakityaawo nimonkaatziro Inintakaantaitanewo, te namaakitapaintzi apaani. ⁷ Iro kantacha maawoini jiroka, okaatzi nasagaawentawaitakari pairani, tekaatsi pantaiyaawone iroñaaka niyotakotairira Cristo. ⁸ Imaperotatyaa, tekaatsira pantaperotyaawone jirokapaini niyoperotairira Cristo. Nipakaanairo maawoini, noshiyakaanakero rookapiintaitziro kaagashi. Iriira nokowaperotanairi niyotairi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, tema irootake kameethaperotatsiri. ⁹ Iriira tsipashiretaanari iroñaaka. Te nopenkenatanaawo nimonkaayetairo Inintakaantaitanewo, tema te otampatzikashiretana. Iroowa nawentaanaarira iroñaaka Cristo, iriira Pawa otampatzikashiretaanari. ¹⁰ Iriira nokowaperotanairi niyoperotairi Cristo, tema iriitake ashitawori ishintsinka ipiriintantaari ikamawetakaga. Iroowa ompoñaantyaari noshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta ikemaatsitakowentantaka, tsika ikanta eejatzi ikamimotantake, ¹¹ irootake rowirintantainari naaka arika nonkamawetakya.

¹² Tekera nithotyeeeroota nokantayetakemiri, tekeramintha noñeeroota nonkameethashireperote. Iro kantacha eekero niyaatatyee nithotyaaakotero irojatzi nithotyaaaperotantakyaawori, tema niyotzi iri etapaintawori Cristo

Jesús rowawisaakoshiretaana. ¹³ Iyeikiite, te nokantzi naaka: Nithotyaaakerowa nokameethashireperotzi. Jiroka nokanta: Maisanta nowairo nantayetakeri pairani te noshiretakotaawo, apatziro nokenkithashiretakotawo noñaayetairi paata, ¹⁴ iro ompoñaantyaari nanaakotantai, irojatzzi noñaantaiyaawori paata ripinatana Pawa inkaimashiretantenari nontsipashiretyaari Cristo Jesús. * ¹⁵ Jirokapaini nokantayetakeri, ontzimatyee oshiretakotyaaawo maawoini akaatzira antakishireyetai. Terika poshoretakotyaaawo, Pawa oñaayemirone poshiyakotantainari naaka. ¹⁶ Iro kantacha, ontzimatyee ankyaaaryoowentairo antayetantaiyaawori okaatzzi ayotakotairi.

¹⁷ Iyeikiite, ontzimatyee poshiyena naaka. Ontzimatyee eejatzzi paminayetairi itsipa arika roshiyakotakenawo naaka jimpe nokanta piñaayetakenaga. ¹⁸ Tema napiipiintakemiro pairani nokenkithatakotzimiro, irojatzzi napiitemiri iroñaaka nirayimankakiini nonkanti: Tzimatsi osheki saikimotakemiri janta kisaneentziriri ikaatzzi kenkithatakotzirori ikentakotakerira Cristo. ¹⁹ Irootaintsi iñaayetero rithonkayeetairi. Ithaamentashiwaitakawo okaatzzi rowayetari roshiyakaakero iroome iwawanetyaame. Osheki ishamewentakero okaatzzi rantayetakeri, te ikaaniwentziro. Roshirewaitashitawo isaawikisato. ²⁰ Irooma aakapaini, iro akowaperotanai anampitaiyaawo risaikinta Pawa. Oyaawenta akanta ripiye Owawisaakotanteneri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ²¹ iriitakera pashinitakaapaine awathaki akaamanewaitzira, ari oshiyakotaiyaari irirori otzimi rowaneenkawo. Aritakera rimatapairo, otzimi ishintsinka ipinkathariwentantawori maawoini oitarika.

4

Pinkimoshirewentiipiintairi Awinkatharite

¹ Iyeikiite, nokowake naaka poisokerotanaiyaari eerokapaini Awinkatharite. Tema netakotanewo pinayetzi, osheki nokowake noñaapaimi. Eerokayetake oimoshirenkanari, eerokatake kantakaanterone ripinaitantenari paata, poshiyawaitawo namanthaireme pinayetzi.

² Nonkantemiro Evodia eejatzzi Sintique: Ontzimatyee ariperotawakagaiya awentaashiretaarira Awinkatharite. ³ Nonkantemiro eejatzzi eeroka notsipaminthare, pinkaminairo jiroka apite tsinane ariperotawakaantaiyaari. Tema otsipatakana pairani natsipewentakawowa Kameethari Naantsi nokenkithatakotziro, ari otsipatakari Clemente eejatzzi itsipaini ikaatzzi tsipayetakenari pairani. Tema maawoini jirikapaini, osankenatakoyetaka rañaashireyetai paata.

⁴ Kimoshirera pinkantawentaiyaari Awinkatharite. Napiitawaimiroota: ¡Pinkimoshiretapiintaiyeni! ⁵ Ontzimatyee riyotaitemi maawoini neshironkatanteneri pinayetzi. Tema ari ripiyai Awinkatharite. ⁶ Eero okantzimoshirewaitzimi, pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa pinkowakotairi koityiimotzimiri. Piwetharyaapiintaiyaari eejatzzi. ⁷ Iroowa ompoñaantyaari piñagairo risaikakaayetaimi kameethaini Pawa, kameethapero inatzi jiroka, anairo okaatzzi oshireyetai aakapaini. Tema jiroka, saikaantsi kameetha, iro inimoshiretakagaimine, eero okantzimoshirewaitantzimi tema itsipashiretairi Cristo Jesús.

Poshoretapiintaiyaawo irooperori

⁸ Jiroka nonkantemiro iyeikiite. Poshoretapiintaiyaawo irooperori, pinkathataantsi, tampatzikashirenkantsi, kiteshirenkantsi, inimotaantsi, kameethatzimotaantsi, kameethashirenkantsi, thaamentaantsi. ⁹ Pantanairo okaatzzi piyoyetakeri, okaatzzi nokamantakemiro. Piñaantayetaawo okaatzzi niyotaakemiro, okaatzzi kameethari piñaakotakenari naaka nantayetakeri. Arika pantayetanairo jiroka, ari inimowaitaimi risaikakagaimi Pawa.

Rowayetzi Filipos-satzi rashitakaariri Pablo

¹⁰ Antawoite roimoshirenkakana Awinkatharite, noñaakerowa papiitairo pineshironkataana. Niyotzi naaka te pimisantana iro kantacha tekaatsi pinkenakairo

* ^{3:14} Kantakotachari jaka “nanaakotantai”, ari ikanta pairani apaani atziri ranaakotantzi rishiya tsika ipiyota aminaminthatziriri, ipatziro owinawo ranaakotantakera.

pineshironkatantenari. ¹¹ Tera iro nonkantantyaari nokoityaaneentawaitziira. Tema nametakawo nokimoshirewaitzi okantawetaka tekaatsi oshekitzimotenane. ¹² Niyotakero jimpe okantawaita arika ankoityaaneentawaita, arika oshekitzimoyetai. Nithotyaakero nametawo maawoini, arika nowaperotya, arika nitasheneente. Nametawo arika oshekitzimotena, nametzitawo eejatzi nokoityaawaitzi tekaatsirika oshekitzimotenane. ¹³ Ari noitsinampagairo maawoini oiyetakarika, tema iri Cristo aawyaashiretakagaanawori iroñaaka.

¹⁴ Iro kantacha, oshekira okameethatake okaatzi pipashitakenari, tema piyotaiyak-eni tzimatsi antawo owaatepookyaatakenari. ¹⁵ Pairani nokenantanakari Macedonia-ki, netantanakawori nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi, tekaatsira neshironkate-nane, apatziro eerokapaini Filipos-satziite, potyaantakenari pashitakaanari. ¹⁶ Ari pikantakero eejatzi nisaikantakari Tesalónica-ki, papiipiintakero potyaantakenari pashitakaakenari, iriira naantakari okaatzi koityiimotapiintakenari. ¹⁷ Te apa noshiretyaawo naaka pipashitapiintakenari koityiimotanari, nokowatziira pantayetanairo eerokapaini kameethari, onkene impashitaitaimi paata eeroka. ¹⁸ Naakero maawoini potyaantakenari, ipapaakenawo Epafrodito, oshenitzimotapaakena, tekaatsi koityiimotainane. Okaatzi pantakeri osheki okameethatzimotakeri Pawa, oshiyimowaitakari kasankainkari. Oshiyawaitakawowa inimotziri arika ritagaiteniri piratsi. ¹⁹ Iri Pawa payetemine onkaate koityiimoyetemine eeroka, tema oshekitzimotziri rowaneenkawo Cristo Jesús. ²⁰ ¡Ashi owaatyero ampinkathatairi Ashitairi Pawa! Ari onkantaitaatyeyaaani.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²¹ Piwethatenari janta ikiteshoretakaanewo Cristo Jesús. Riwehatzimi eejatzi iyeekiite ikaatzi tsipatakenari naaka jaka. ²² Riwehatzimi eejatzi ikiteshoretakaanewo jaka, iriira wethatzimiri ikaatzi saikapankotziriri Pinkathari César.

²³ Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI COLOSAS-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo otyaantzimiro jiroka osankenarensi. Tema rotyaantaperore Jesu-cristo nini, irootake ikowakeri Pawa. Iri notsipata iyeki Timoteo nosankenatzimiro. ² Eeroka nosankenatzini pikaatzira ikiteshoretakagaitakemi janta Colosas-ki, tema eerokapaini iyekiite oisokerotanakariri Cristo pikemisantanairi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi, ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesu-cristo.

Ramana Pablo ontzimantyaari riyorenka kemisantzinkaripaini

³ Ari nokantapiintatya namanari Pawa Ashitariri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokantziri: ¡Ariwé Pawa! ⁴ Iroowa namanantariri, tema nokemakotakemi jimpe pikanta pawentaashiretaarira Jesucristo, etakotanewo pikantanairi ikiteshoretakaanewo, ⁵ okantakaimi pikemisantanairo irooperori Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanairo tzimatsira poyaakoneentziri inkitekinta. ⁶ Okaatzira pikemakeri eerokapaini, jatakotakera maawoiniki nampitsi. Ikemisantayetanai eejatzi itsipasatzi atziri. Roshiyakemi eerokapaini owakera pikemawakero ñaantsi, pikemathatanakero imapero ineshironkayetaimi Pawa. ⁷ Tema iriitake iyeki Epafras yotaakemirori pairani janta. Netakotanewo rini Epafras, iri oisokerotakariri Cristo rantawaitziniri. ⁸ Irijatzi kamantapaakenari osheki petakoyetanta ikantakaakemi Tasorenkantsi.

⁹ Tema owakera nokemakowentawakemi tsika pikantanaa, ari nokantapiintanakitya namanakoyetzimi pinkemathatantyaawori ikowiri Pawa. Yotashire pinkantayetaiya. ¹⁰ Namanakotzimi eejatzi pantapiintantyaawori kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite, tema irootake ikowiri pantairi, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori piyoperotanaairi Pawa. ¹¹ Namanakotzimi otapishiretantemiri ishintsinka. Iro kyaaryootakaimine rowanenkawo, intsinampashiretakagaimi eejatzi. ¹² Iroowa pinthaamentantyaari piwetharyaayetaiyaari Ashitairi. Tema iriitake kantakaawori añaantaawori rashiyetai, anintaantaiyaawori okaatzi ikashaakagairi roiteesheenkatakotairi ikiteshoretakaanewo. ¹³ Tema pairani oshiyawaitakawo asaikatyeeme otsirenikitzira. Iro kantacha rowawisaakoshiretai Pawa, ipinkathariwentai iroñaaka retakotanewo Itomi, ¹⁴ kapathainkawentakairi. Oshiyawaitakawo ripinakowentatyaime rontsiparyaakowentai, opoñaantaari ipeyakotantairori ayaariperonka.

Ikamawentaira Cristo arira rariperoyetai Pawa

¹⁵ Te ikoñaanetzi Pawa, iri kantacha roñaagantapainta etakawori Itomi, etawori rañaake tekeri riwetsikaitziroota tzi mayetatsiri iroñaaka. ¹⁶ Iri Itomi wetsikakaantakeriri tzi-mayetatsiri inkiteki eejatzi kipatsiki. Riwetsikake aminayetziriri, eejatzi kaari koñaayetat-sine. Riwetsikakeri maawoini maninkariite pinkathariwentzirori tsikarika oiyeta. Iriitake riwetsikakagaitakeri maawoini rashitantaiyaawori irirori. ¹⁷ Iri etanakawori Cristo itzimi pairani. Irijatzi kantakaawori iroñaaka kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri. ¹⁸ Irijatzi Cristo oshiyakawori iriime aitotyaaime akemisantzinkaritzira. Irooma aakapaini iwatha anayetai. Iriitake etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga. Iriitake retaitaiyaari ipinkathaitairi iroñaaka. ¹⁹ Tema Ashitairi ikowakaakeri Itomi risaikashireperotantyaari ipawatzira irirori. ²⁰ Iriitake kamimotakairi, kapathainka ikantapainta ikentakoitakeri. Aripaitera rariperoyetai, onkantawetya tsikarika asaiki, kipatsikirika terika inkiteki.

²¹ Pairani kisaneenta powiri Pawa, te poshoretakotyaaawo ikowakaayetzimiri, iro pantapi-intashitaka kaariperori. Iri kantacha Pawa rariperoyetaimi. ²² Tema atziripero rinapaintzi Jesucristo, iroowa ikamimoyetantakairi maawoini. Iriitakera aayetaine Pawaki, inkantapairi: Jirika, notasorentsitakaanewo, kiteshirepero ikantaawo, tekaatsi ñaawaipookitako-tairine. ²³ Arira imataiya arika poisokerotanakyaawo pawentaashiretyaari. Tema pairani

owakera pikemawakero Kameethari Ñaantsi, piyotanake eenitatsi poyaakotairi. Ithonka ikemakoitanakeri maawoiniki nampitsi. Naakaga Pablo ikenkithatakagaitake eejatzi.

Riyotairi Pablo itsipasatzi atziri

²⁴ Antawoite nokimoshiretzi iroñaaka noñirowa nokemaatsitakowentzimi. Tema nimonkaatatziro ikemaatsitakagaitakari Cristo. Iriira nokemaatsitakowenta kemisantzinkaripaini, oshiyanaawori iroome iwatha Jesucristo. ²⁵ Iro nantawaire naaka nimonkaayetairo, tema iri Pawa kantakenari: “Pinkenkithatakotainiri atziripaini niñaane, ontzimatyepithotyagairo maawoini.” ²⁶ Tekaatzi yotaatsikaitatsine pairani oita ranteri Pawa, irojatziki okantzimaita iroñaaka. Iro kantacha riyotakaayetairo aakapaini, tema ikiteshoretakaanewo anatzi. ²⁷ Tema iro ikowakeri Pawa ayoyetairo. Jiroka riyotakagairi: Ineshironkayetaimi eerokapaini te nosheninkawetzimi, itsipashiretairi Cristo. Iro poyaakotantaawori piñagairo rowaneenkawo. ²⁸ Iroowa nokenkithatakotantaariri naaka Cristo. Nokantziri atziripaini: “Ataama pikaariperoshirewaitake.” Niyotaaayetairi kameethaperoini, oshiyawaitakawo naayetaatyeeime Pawakinta, nonkantairi Pawa: “Jirika kemisantairiri Cristo, iriitake thotyagairori.” ²⁹ Iroowa noshintsineentantariri iroñaaka. Tema ishintsinka Cristo aawaashiretakaanewori nantantaawori maawoini.

2

¹ Tema nokowatzi piyotai antawoite noñaashintsientakemi, eejatzi Laodicea-satzi ikaatzi kemisantairiri Cristo, noñaashintsientakari. Ari nokantakeri maawoini kaari ñaawootenane. ² Iro noñaashintsientantzimiri pinthaamentashiretantaari, petakotawakaantyaari, piyorenkakitantyaari, pinkemathatantyaawori rantayetairi Ashitairi Pawa kaari riyotakowetaita pairani Cristo. ³ Tema iriitake Cristo kantakaawori ikemathatakantairori kaari riyotakowetaita, oshiyawaitakawo ashaagawontsi rimanawetari. ⁴ Nokamantzitzimiro iroñaaka jiroka, eero piñaantawo ramatawiitemi. ⁵ Okantaweta te nisaikimotzimi pinampiki, antawoite nonkenkithashiretapiintakemi oshiyawaitakawo arime ankaate asaake pinampiki. Iro nokimoshireperotantakari nokemakowentakemi aripero pikantawakaanaa, kisokero powanairi Cristo pawentaanaarira. ⁶ Tema tsika pikantanaka pairani pikemisananakeri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piyaatakaairo pintsipashiretayaari. ⁷ Kisokero powanakeri petanakari pikemisantziri, poshiyakotyaaawo parithatatsiri kameethaini, poshiyakotyaaawo eejatzi pankotsi riwetsikaitziro, iroowa riyotakaakemiri. Piwetharyaapiintaiyaari iroñaaka Pawa.

Risaikaperoshoretantaimi Cristo

⁸ Pinkyaaryoote, eenitatsi kowatsiri ramatawitami, paamaawentya. Rimatakaashitzimirokari okaatzi riyoyetziri, riyotairiri pairani icharineete, iroowa rametaitari jaka kipatsiki. Tema kaari rashi Cristo. ⁹ Tema Pawa, iri thotyaaaperotzirori inampiwathantari Jesucristo. ¹⁰ Irijatzi thotyaaaperotzirori inampishiretantaimi eerokapaini, pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa. Pinkathariperori rini irirori, ranairi ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari. ¹¹ Tema pawentaashiretanaarira Pawa, oshiyawaitanaawo pitomeshaanitatyeeyaame. Tera koñaawoini pitomeshaanitya, iroowa oshiyakaawentacha ripakaakagaimiro Jesucristo piyaariperoshirenka, rowañaashiretaimi eejatzi. Oshiyawaitanakawo ritomeshaanitatyeemime. ¹² Tema pomitsitsiyaayetaka pairani, poshiyakotaari Cristo Jesús tsika ikanta ikamawetapaintaga irirori. Oshiyawaitanakawo ari pinkaateme pinkitaya, ikitaitakerira irirori. Irojatziki pañaantaari, rañagaira irirori. Tema pawentagaari iroñaaka Pawa ashitawori ishintsinka owañagaimiri. ¹³ Pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamakityeeme okantakaantziro piyaariperonka. Iri kantacha Pawa ineshironkataimi, okantawetaka te pitomeshaanita. Tema rowañaagirira Cristo, ari ikantaimiri eejatzi eeroka rowañaashiretantami ipeyakotaimiro piyaariperonka. ¹⁴ Pairani osheki ikowawetaka nosheninkapaini rantakaimirome Inintakaantaitanewo, temaita pimonkaatziro. Iroowa rowasanketantawetaimiri Pawa. Tema oshiyawaitakawo Pawa rosankenatakotaatyeeerome ayaariperonka. Ikanta ikentakoitakerira Jesucristo, ari ashiryagaari rosankenatakowetakairi Pawa,

oshiyawaitanakawo arime intsipatanakyaawome Cristo ikentakoitakerira. ¹⁵ Aripaite roitsinampagairi pinkathariwentashiwaitairi, te oshekitzimotanairi ishintsinka irirori. Te rantziro rimananekiini jirokapaini, roñaagantaperotakero riyotakoperoitantaawori.

¹⁶ Te ompantyaawo pinkantakotawakayaawo owanawontsi, eejatzi riraitziri. Te ompantyaawo eejatzi pinkantakotawakayaawo roimoshirenkayetari nosheninka: osarentsi, kashiri owakeracheeri, kiteesheri rimakoryaantaitari. ¹⁷ Tema maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo rantayetakeri pairani nosheninkapaini, oshiyawaitakawo aamparentsi. Iriitakera kantakotacha Cristo. ¹⁸ Paamaawentyaari kowatsine riyotaimi, ikowatzi poshiyakotyaari jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini. Iroowa inkantantemiri: “Jame antsinampashiretai, ampinkathatantaiyaariri maninkariite.” Temaita iñaawootziri maninkariite, apatziro riyotziro ikenkithashiretakowaitawo iñaamatashiyetari irirori, ishamewentawaitziro. ¹⁹ Te riwithaatsikaitari jirikapaini aitotanaarika aakapaini. Jirika aitotanaari, iriitake thaamentakaawori akimotatantari awathaki, irojatzzi awithaawakaantayetari. Tema Pawa kantakaawori. †

²⁰ Apaani kaminkari tekaatsi rante, eero okanta ritziwaitaiyaawo oitarika. Ari pikan-tayetanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, oshiyawaitakawo pinkamatyeeme. Te onkowaatsikaitya pitziwaitaiya. ¿Oitaka paminaashiwaitantari pantayetairo inintakaantayetziri atziripaini? ²¹ Ikantzimi: “Eero powayetawo jiroka, eero pantayetziro, eero potaiyayetziro eejatzi jiroka.” ²² Riyotaashiwaitakemiro Inintakaantaitanewo. Tema arika oyaawo tsikarika oita, tekaatsi onkantai, ari ithonkaiya. ²³ Tema arika atziwentawaita, oshiyakaatzi ashironkaawentatyaari Pawa akemisantanairira. Tera ari onkanta, ami-naashiwaitaga jiroka, tema te ipakaakaantero antashiyetari.

3

¹ Rañagaira Cristo, risaikimotapairi Pawa rakoperoki, ari itsipatapaari ipinkathariwentantapai. Ari pikantanaari eerokapaini pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, awisakoshiretaimi. Pinkowairo rashitari irirori. ² Eero poshiretaawo isaawikisato iro poshiretaiya inkitesato. ³ Oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pinkamakityeeme, pisaikimoshiretairi Pawa pitsipashiretanaarira Cristo, okantawetaka jiroka te okoñaatzi. ⁴ Iro kantacha, arika ripiyai Cristo, aripaite rañaakaayetai maawoini, owaneenkaki ankantaiya antsipatapaiyaari.

Te ompantyaawo apiitairo antayewetakari pairani

⁵ Te ompantyaawo papiitairo pantayewetakari pairani. Poshiyaari kaminkari, te rantayetairo kaariperori. Te onkameethate pimayempywaite, pinkaariperoshiretanai, pinkamaarishiretanai, piñaamashirewaitanaia, piñaamawaityaari koriki. Tema arika piñaamawaityaari, aritake piwawanetakyaari. ⁶ Irootake rantapiintakeri atziripaini, iroowa rowasanketantaiyaariri paata Pawa. ⁷ Ari pikantawetakari pairani eerokapaini, pameperowetakawo. ⁸ Iro kantacha, ontzimatye pipakagairo jirokapaini: Pikisawakaawaita, piñaakatsimatawakaawaita, pikemaatsitawakaawaita, pikishimatawakaawaita, pikaweyawakaawaita, ⁹ pamatawiwaitantzi eejatzi. Tema pipakaayetairo tsika pikantaweta pairani. ¹⁰ Kameethashire pikantaawo iroñaaka, tema iri Pawa owameethashiretairi, poshiyaari ikantaga irirori, tema iriitake wetsikakemiri pairani. Iroowa piyoperotantaiyaariri iroñaaka. ¹¹ Rithonka risaikashiretantai Cristo maawoini: Grecia-thato, Judá-ite, tomeshaanitaarewo, kaari tomeshaanitaarewo, itsipasatzi, kaari yowaitatsine, noshikaarewo, kaari noshikaarewo, iitarikapaini.

* 2:17 Tema apaani aamparentsi te okoñaawaitashita. Arika añeero, ayotzi eenitatsi ashitawori raampare. Ari okanta eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo rantaitakeri pairani, aampare inatzi ikashaakagairi Cristo. † 2:19 Jiroka oshiyakaawentachari jaka: Te riyotaatsikaitzi iriira Cristo jewayetairi aaka, roshiyawaitakawo iriime aito. Iroowa aakapaini oshiyakawo iroorikame iwatha. Tema arika anthaamentya ankimotate awathaki, maawoini awatha othaamenta okimotayetzi, kameetha okanta iwithaawakaayeta, irojatzzi antariwathatantakyaari. Iroowa aito jewatakaantatsiri othaamentantari okimotayetzi kameethaini awatha. Ari ikantari eejatzi Cristo, iri jewayetanairiri kemisantzinkaripaini, irojatzzi rantashireperotantakyaari kameethaini.

¹² Ineshironkatanewo Pawa pinayetzi, irootake riyoyaantakemiri rashiperotaimi. Ikowi pinkishireperotai. Pineshironkatante, pinethaante, tsinampashireri pinkantya, eero pisamawaitanta. ¹³ Kisashi pinkantawakaanaiya, pimpeyakoteri owaariperoshiretzimiri. Tema ipeyakotaimiro eeroka Cristo piyaariperonka. Irootake pantanairi eeroka. ¹⁴ Iroowa kowaperotacha petakotawakaanaiya, inantyaari pariperotawakagaiya. ¹⁵ Tema apaani akantanaa oshiyaawo aakame iwatha Cristo, iro añaantyaawori kameetha asaikayetanai, ariperotawakaanaiya. Ontzimatyé awetharyaayetyaari Pawa. ¹⁶ Poshiretapiintaiyaawo pikemakotakeriri Cristo. Jiroka piyotanetyaari piyotaawakaantyaari: Ontzimatyé pomampaayetanaiyaawo riyotakaakemiri Tasorenkantsi, pomampayaawo Salmo, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa, pinthaamentashiretawakaantyaari. ¹⁷ Ari pinkantyaari ontzimerika pantayeteri, oitarika piñaawaiteri, pipairyapiintairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, piwetharyagaiyaari Ashitairi Pawa.

Antayetairi akemisantaira

¹⁸ Iinantaitari, pipinkathatairi piimepaini, iro pantanairi pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. ¹⁹ Iimentaitari, petakoyetaiyaawo piinapaini, eero piñaakatsimawaitziro. ²⁰ Itomintaitari, pinkemisantairi ashitzimiri, irootake kameethatzimotziriri Awinkatharite. ²¹ Ipaapateetari, te onkameethate pinkisakaashiwaityaari pitomi, eero okantzimoneentawaitantari. ²² Imperataarewó, pinkemisanteri imperatzimiri jaka kipatsiki. Eero powakowentzimotari arika raminemi pinimotakaantyaariri. Kameetha pantawaiteniri, tema pipinkathatairi eeroka Pawa. ²³ Ari pinkantairo maawoini pantayetanairi kameetha pishirethawentyaawo. Poshiyakayeri iriime imperatemine Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kaarira atziri imperatemine. ²⁴ Piyotake eerokapaini, Awinkatharite pinayetaimine paata. Tema iri Cristo imperatimiri iroñaaka. ²⁵ Iriima antayetapiintanairori kaariperori, rowasanketaitari irirori. Tema Pawa, tekaatsi manimotyarine irirori.

4

¹ Imperatantanerí, paakameethateri pimperatanewo, pinethainiri okaatzira tampatzikatatsiri. Pinkenkithashiretya, eenitatsira inkiteki iita imperatzimiri eeroka.

² Pamanapiintya, aamaawentashire pinkantya pamanaiya piwetharyagaiya.

³ Pamanakotzitena naaka, rishinetaantaitenawori nonkenkithatakotairo kaari riyotakoweeta pairani. Tema irootake romonkyaaawentaitakenari. ⁴ Pamanakotaina nimatantyaawori nonkenkithatakotero kameethaperoini, inkemathatantaityaawori.

⁵ Ontzimatyé pisaiké kameetha pisaikimoyetzirira kaari kemisantatsine. Piyotairi, eero pitsipaminthawaitashitari. ⁶ Kameetha ookimotyaaari okaatzi pinkenkithatakairiri, oshiyaawo omposhinitzimotyeyerime. Ontzimatyé piyoyete pakayeteri arika rosampiyetemi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

⁷ Arika rareetakya iyeki Tíquico pinampiki, iriitake kamantapaakemine jimpe nokanta nisaikayini jaka. Tema jirika iyeki, iriitake amitakoperotakenari jaka nantawaitziniri Awinkatharite. ⁸ Iro notyaantantemiriri iñeemi tsika pikantaiyani eerokapaini janta, inkamantemiro tsika nokantaiyani jaka. Iro piñaantyaawori pinthaamentashiretaiyaani.

⁹ Ari notyaantemiri eejatzi iyeki Onésimo intsipatanakyaari Tíquico. Tema jirika Onésimo iriitake poñainchari pairani pinampiki. Imapero rawentaanakari irirori Awinkatharite, netakokitanewo rini. Apite inkaate kamantapaakemine okaatzi nantayetakeri jaka.

¹⁰ Ari itsipatakaena Aristarco rashitakoitakena jaka. Riwethatzitaiyimini eejatzi irirori. Riwethatzimi eejatzi Marcos itominthori Bernabé. Tema jirika Marcos, iriitake nokenkithatakotakemiri pairani nokantakemi: “Arika rareetakya pinampiki, paakameethatawakeri.” ¹¹ Riwethatzitimi Jesús, iitaitziri eejatzi Justo. Iriitake tsi-patakenari nokenkithatakotziro ipinkathariwentantaira Pawa. Osheki roimoshirenkena, tekaatsi itsipa nosheninka oshiyaarine jirikapaini tsipatakenari. * ¹² Riwethatzimi

* 4:11 Ikantakotziri Pablo jaka “nosheninka”, iriiyetake iitaitziri tomeshaaniri, tema ari iitaitziri Judá-ite.

eejatzi Epafras, iriitake itsipa poñagainchari pairani pinampiki. Irijatzi rimperatanewo Cristo. Osheki ramanakotapiintakemi, pinkyaaryooshiretanyaaari, piyotakotantyaa-wori pantanairo irooperori ikowiri Awinkatharite. ¹³ Naakatake ñaakeri Epafras osh-heki roshiretakemi. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Laodicea-satzi, eejatzi Hierápolis-satzi. ¹⁴ Riwehatzimi eejatzi Lucas aawintantaneri. Irijatzi netakotanewo. Riwehatzimi eejatzi Demas. ¹⁵ Nokowi naaka piwethatenari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini janta Laodicea-ki. Piwethatenawo Ninfas, eejatzi maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari opankoki. ¹⁶ Piñaanateniri nosankenare kemisantzinkaripaini janta pisaikinta. Potyaan-teniri eejatzi Laodicea-satzi riñaanateniri kemisantatsiri janta. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi eerokapaini, piñaanatero nosankenatakeniriri iriroripaini. ¹⁷ Jiroka ñaantsi pinkanteriri Arquipo: Pantawaitainiri Awinkatharite tsikarika ikantakemi, pimonkaateniri.

¹⁸ Naaka Pablo, osankenatzimirori nakoki niwethatzimi. Eero pipeyakotana romonkyagaitakenaga, pamanakotapiintaina. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Pawa. Ari onkantaitaateyeyani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Nolyaantz-imiroy janta Tesalónica-ki pashiite pikaataiyinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha.

Roshiyakoitari Tesalónica-satzi

² Arika namanakotemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa. ³ Osheki nokenkithashiryaako-takero okaatzi pantanairi poshoretanaarira, iñagaitzimi petakoyetantzi, pikamaitanaawo poyaawentziri Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ⁴ Niyotzi iyekiite, retakotaimi Pawa iri iyoy-aayetaimiri. ⁵ Piyotaiyini eerokapaini te nonkenkithatakaashitemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi nisaikimotantakemiri, Tasorenkantsi aawyaashiretakaakenari, niyotantawori kyaaryooperori nokamantayetzimiri. Piñaayetakena tsika nokanta nisaikimotakemi, osheki nokowaiyakemini. ⁶ Okantaweta pikemaatsiwetawo, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantaimi, tema Tasorenkantsi oimoshirenkaimiri. Pimatairo okaatzi nantziri naaka eejatzi okaatzi rantakeri Awinkatharite. ⁷ Iro opoñaantari roshiyantaimiri ikaatzi kemisantaatsiri Macedonia-ki eejatzi Acaya-ki. ⁸ Tera apaani kemakotaimine jimpe pikanta pikemisantairi Pawa, ithonka ikemakoitaimi tsikarikapaini. Nokowawetaka nonkamanterime jimpe pikanta pikemisantantaari eerokapaini, ⁹ iri etawakawo ikamantawakena tsika pikantayetaka paakameethatakana, tsika pikanta pipakaanairi piwawanewetari, pantanairo ikowiri Kañaaneri Pawa Kyaaryooperori. ¹⁰ Ikamantakenawo eejatzi jimpe pikanta poyaawentziri Jesús ripiye inkenapairo inkiteki, tema iri Pawa ashitariri rowañagairi ikamawetakaga. Iri owawisaakoshiretaine arika imonkaataya rowasanketantai.

2

Rantayetakeri Pablo Tesalónica-ki

¹ Iyekiite, piyotaiyini eeroka te aminaashita niyaatake nareetzimi. ² Pairani tekera niyaatziita pisaikaiyinira eeroka, osheki ikisaneentaitakana Filipos-ki, rowasankewaitaitakana eejatzi. Iri kantzimaitacha iri Pawa shintsishiretakaakenari nokenkithatakaantzimirori Kameethari Ñaantsi, okantawetaka ikisaneentaitana. ³ Te nokenakaashitawo niñaaneyetari, te nokaariperoshiretzi nokenkithatakaakemiro, te namatawitzimi. ⁴ Tema Pawa ñaantashiretakenari naaka, rotayaantakana nonkenkithatakaaimiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro kaari nokenkithatantapaakawo inimotziriri atziri, apatziro nokenkithatakeri inimotziriri Pawa, iri yoshiretantatsiri. ⁵ Piyotaiyini te nonintathatantzimiro okaatzi nokenkithatakaakemiri, naantantyaawori osheki koriki. Iri yotzirori Pawa. ⁶ Te nokowiro pimpinkathatashitena. Okantawetaka naaka rotayaantaperotane Cristo, impinkathaitename. ⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha noneshironkatane nowimi noshiyakotawo iriniroitairi arika aamaakotyaari eenchaanikite. ⁸ Te apaani nonkenkithatakotemiro Kameethari Ñaantsi, antawoite netakotakemi, iro noñaashintsitakowentantzimiri.

⁹ Tema pikenkithashiretairo netantanakawori nokenkithatzimiro riñaane Pawa, antawoite nantawaitake namanantantyaari nowanawo, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki nantawaitake. Irootake kaari pipashitantanawo eerokaite. ¹⁰ Piyotaiyini jimpe nokanta nisaikimotakemi, eejatzi Pawa riyotzi irirori, kameethashire nokantaka, kiteshiretakena, tekaatsi itsipa kantakotenane. ¹¹ Piyotzi eejatzi osheki netakotakemi, noshiyakotari ipapateetari ikaminairi rowaiyane, ineshironkatziri, ishintsithatziri. ¹² Ari nokantakemi eeroka, onkene pantayetaimiri ikowakaimiri Pawa, tema iri yoyaimiri, ari piñeero pisaikai ipinkathariwentantzira isaikira rowaneenkawo.

¹³ Iro niyaatakaantawori niwetharyaanaari Pawa. Tema pairani owakera pikemawakena nokamantapaakemiro ñaantsi, piyotanake kaari riñaane atziri, irootake irooperori riñaane Pawa. Pikemisantakero, antakaayetaimiro okaatzi

ikowakaimiri. ¹⁴ Ari poshiyanaari ikaatzi kemisantanaairi Jesucristo Judea-ki, tema antawoite rowasankeyetakeri Judá-ite isheninka. Ari ikantzitakemi pisheninka eeroka rowasanketakemi. ¹⁵ Judá-itera tsitokakeriri pairani Jesús, irijatzi tsitokitakariri pairani Kamantantaneri. Iri omishitowakenari eejatzi naakapaini. Antawoite ikisaneentakeri atziripaini. Iro kaari inimotziri Pawa. ¹⁶ Te ikowaiyini nonkenkithateniri ñaantsi kaari Judá-itetatsine, rawisakoshiretantaiyaari irirori. Iro ikaariperoshiretantakari Judá-ite, ari ñiimaitaiyaawo rowasanketairi Pawa paata.

Risaikantakari Pablo intaina

¹⁷ Iyeikiite, osamani okantaka asaikimotawakaawetaka intaina, osheki nokenkithashiretakotapiintzimi. Iro kantzimaitacha nokowake napiitairo añaawakaayetaiya. ¹⁸ Nokowawetaka nareetemi, iri kantacha Satanás osheki rotzikatzikatakana. ¹⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eeroka oimoshirenkainane noñaantaiyaawori nonkimoshiretai. Eeroka kantakaawori ripinaitantainari naaka. ²⁰ Eeroka kantakayaawone paata noñaantaiyaawori nasagaawentantaimiri nonkimoshirewentantaimiri.

3

¹ Iro nokenkithashiretakari pairani nisaikira Atenas-ki, ² iri notyaantemiri Timoteo pisaikaiyinjira eeroka. Tema jirika Timoteo iyeiki rinatzi, tzimatsi osheki rantayetakeniriri Pawa. Ari notsipatakari noñaashintsitakawo nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi tsika ikantakota Cristo. Tema arika rareetakya pisaikaiyinjira, iri owatzinkashireta-paakemine, pinkimoshiretantyaari piyaatakaero pinkemisante. ³ Te nokowi onkantzi-moneentemi arika rowasanketaitemi. Ari okantari, iro awishimotaine. ⁴ Iro nokantz-itakemiri nisaikimotantzimiri, iroowa piñaakeri awishimotakemiri. ⁵ Iro kantacha te nokisashitapaakawo naaka, nokowake niyote irojatzirika pikemisantaiyini. Kemetaka tzimatsi kowaintsiri inkaariperoshiretakaimi, ari aminaashiwaitaiyaani okaatzi nokamantawetakemiri pairani.

⁶ Iro kantacha riyaatake Timoteo rareetzimi, piyaawo nisaikira naaka. Ikamantapaakena eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantaiyini, petakotawakaiyani. Ikamantakena osheki poshoretapiintakana, pikowi piñeena, ari nokantzitakari naaka, nokowi noñeemi eeroka. ⁷ Iyeikiite, okantawetaka osheki rowasanketaitana jaka, thaamentashire nokanta, niyotake eekero piyaatatzi pikemisantaiyini eeroka. ⁸ Niyotzi eekero piyaatatzi piriiperowentairi Awinkatharite, kameetha inimotakana nisaikira jaka. ⁹ Antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa, eeroka matakeri pikimoshiretakaaperotakana. ¹⁰ Eekero nokamaitatyaawo namana kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, noñaantyaawori napiitero nareetemi, ari niwetsikemiro tzimatsirika pikenakaashitari pikemisantzira.

¹¹ Iri nokowakotzi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús, tampatzika nowanakero niyaate pisaikaiyinjira eeroka. ¹² Nokowakotziri eejatzi iri kantakayaawone piñaantyaawori petakotawakagaiya, ari poshiyanaiyaari itsipasatzi atziri. Nokowi poshiyakotenawo naaka netakotzimi eeroka. ¹³ Iro ñaantemiri Ashitairi Pawa, kiteshire pinkantanaiya, tekaatsi kantakowaitemine paata arika ripiye Awinkatharite Jesús, intsipatapaiyaari itasorentsita-kagaiiri.

4

Okaatzi inimotziriri Pawa

¹ Ari okantari iyeikiite. Iri kantakayaawone Awinkatharite Jesús, nimatantemirori jiroka, shintsi nonkantemiro nonkenkithate. Pairani niyotaakemiro pantayetairo inimotziriri Pawa. Pimatzimaitakawo. Iro kantacha nokowi piyaatakaero irojatziri pithotyaaaperotantakyaawori. ² Piyotzimaitaka eeroka, iriitake Awinkatharite Jesús matakaakenawori okaatzi niyotaakemiri. ³ Jiroka ikowiri Pawa rowameethashiretantemiri: eero pimayempitzi. ⁴ Ontzimatyepinkinatantya, inkene impinkathataitemi pitasorentsishiretanaira eeroka. ⁵ Ero piñaawenatawo mayempitaantsi, iro rantapiintziri kaari kemisantairine Pawa.

⁶Paamaiya pikantzimoshiryakaarikari iyeki kemisantanaatsiri. Nokamantzitakemi ketziroini, ari rowasanketakeri Pawa antakerone jiroka. ⁷Te ikowi Pawa oshiyakotyaari mayempiri, ikowatzi rowameethashiretai. ⁸Pithainkanarika naaka, Pawaga pithainkake. Tema Pawa otyaantakemiriri Tasorenkantsi.

⁹Iro nonkenkithatakaimiri tsika okantakota etakotaantsi. Okantawetaka te okowa napiitaimiro eerokapaini, tema pimatairo petakotawakagaiyani, ¹⁰pimatakeri petakotaari iyekiite nampiyetawori piipatsiteki Macedonia-ki. Iro kantacha ontzimatyete piyaatakaairo irojatzi pithotyaperotantakyaawori. ¹¹Iro pinkowairi pisaikai kameetha. Kaari ikoshekantaita, pantairo pantawairetari eeroka. Iro niyotaayetakemiri pairani. ¹²Iro iinaantemiri kaari kemisantatsine wetsikashire pikantayeta, tekaatsi koityiimotemine.

Ripiyairika Awinkatharite

¹³Iyekiite, nokowi nonkenkithatakoteri kamayetatsiri kemisantzinkari tsika inkantaiya paata. Iro piyotantyaari eeroka, eero poshiyakotantari kaari kemisantatsine, anta-woite riraaneenta rowashirewaita eejatzi. ¹⁴Ayotaiyini aaka ikamawetaka Jesús, iro kantzimaitacha rañagai eejatzi. Ari inkantairiri Pawa paata ikaatzi kemisantantsiri, ari rowañagairi arika ripiyai Jesús. ¹⁵Jiroka riyotagairi Awinkatharite: Paata arika ripiyai, ikaatzi kamayetantsiri iri etaiyaawone iñaawairi, aaka impoitaatsine añaayetzika. ¹⁶Inkemaitawairo inkaimapaake reewarite maninkariite, rityootakaantapaake Pawa. Iri etanakyaawone impiriintanake ikaatzi kamayewetainchari, ¹⁷ampoñaapaakya aaka-paini añaayetzika, ari antsipatanaiyaari eethonkitashitawaiyaari Awinkatharite, atonkyotawaiyaari menkoriki. Ari onkantatyeyea antsipataiyari Awinkatharite. ¹⁸Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi poimoshirenkantawakayaari.

5

¹Iro kantzimaitacha iyekiite, tera okowa nonkamantemiro tsikapaite iñagaitero jiroka-paini. ²Piyotzimaita eerokapaini, tera riyotakoitziro tsikapaiteka, tema omapokashitaiya, oshiyaawo arika romapokaitai tsireniriki inkoshitaite. ³Intzimawetya kantatsine: “Risaikaite kameetha, inimowaitemi.” Iro kantacha ari romapokantaitake raperotantaite maawoini. Oshiyawaityaawome tsinane onkemaatsiwaitya ontzimaanite, tekaatsi ineknaaitero awisashitantyaari onkaate pokatsine. ⁴Te ari pinkantzimaitya eerokapaini iyekiite, paamaiya romapokaitzimikari, roshiyakoitapaakyaari koshintzi. ⁵Piyotakotziro eeroka, te poshiyakotari anashiyetachari tsireniriki, te inewenta. Iri poshiyakotya anashiyetachari kiteesheriki, okoñaatzimotziri. ⁶Ari oshiyawo jiroka, te onkameethate oshiyakotyaari maatsiri tsireniriki, aamaawenta ankantya oshiyakotyaari kyoshireri. ⁷Tema tsireniriki rimagaitzi, ari ishinkitaitari eejatzi. ⁸Iro kantacha ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyakotyaari anashiyetachari kiteesheriki. Wetsikaanta ankantya, ankemisanantetai, etakowaitantya. Oshiyakotyaari riwetsikaanta owayeri, ikithaatawo kotsirotaki. Oshiyakotyaari eejatzi rawentaawo kotsiromokotsiri ramanthaire. Ari ankantyaari aaka-paini awentaanaiaawo awisakoshireyeta. ⁹Te ikowi Pawa rowasanketetai, apatziro ikowi awisakoshireyetai akemisantairira Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁰Iriitake kamawentakairi. Tekaaitsi oitya ankamawetya, arika añaayetai, ari añaayetairo asakimoyetairi paata arika ripiyai. ¹¹Jiroka poimoshirenkantyaariri itsipa, wetsikashire inkantayeta.

Ishintsithatziri Pablo kemisantanaatsiri

¹²Iyekiite, pimpinkathayetairi ikaatzi yotaayetzimiri janta, ari pinkanteri ikaatzi jewayetzimiri pikemisantairira Awinkatharite. Osheki iñaashintsitakowentakemi. ¹³Petakotaiyaari piñirowa okaatzi rantzimotzimiri. Ontzimatyete pisaikayetai kameetha. ¹⁴Pishintsithatairi perantziite, eejatzi pinkantairi makoshiretatsiri. Poimoshirenkairi, powatinkashireyetairi jentashireri ikemisantzira. Eero pisamawaitari jirikapaini. ¹⁵Te onkameethate pipiyatantya, pinkowaperotairo paakameethatawakagaiya, ari pinkantzitaiyaari kaari pisheninkata. ¹⁶Pinkimoshiretapiintaiyeni. ¹⁷Eero pipakairo pamaña. ¹⁸Oitarika awishimotemine, piwetharyagaiyaari Pawa. Irootake ikowiri antayetairi akemisantairira Jesucristo. ¹⁹Eero pomanonkiro rantakaimiri Tasorenkantsi.

²⁰ Eero pimanintziro ikamantaitzimiri. ²¹ Ontzimatyé paminawakero kameetharika ikamantaitzimiri. Pinkyaaryoowentanakero owameethashiretantemiri. ²² Okaatzi ikenkithashiretairi kaariperori inatzi, eero pimatziawo eerokapaini.

²³ Nokowakotziri Pawa eekero riyaatakaatyero rowameethashiretemi eerokapaini, tema iriitake kantakaawori risaikantaitari kameetha. Nokowakotziri raamaakowentaimi maawoini, piwathaki, eejatzi pishireki. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita inkantakoitemiri paata arika ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ²⁴ Tema iriiperoshireri rinatzi irirori, aritake rimatakairo.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

²⁵ Iyekiite, pamanakoyetaina naaka. ²⁶ Piwethatenari maawoini kemisantanaatsiri janta. ²⁷ Nokowi piñaanateniri eejatzi jiroka nosankenare, irootake ikowiri Awinkatharite.

²⁸ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitatyeeyaani.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TESALÓNICA-SATZI

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka notsipatari Silvano eejatzi Timoteo. Notyaantz-
imiro janta Tesalónica-ki pashiite pikaataiyinira rashiyetaimi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite
Jesucristo. ² Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, risaikakaayetaimi kameetha.
Ari inkantemiri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

Raminakotairi paata Pawa kaariperoshireri ripiyairika Cristo

³ Iyeikiite, okowaperotatya niwetharyaaakotaimi Ashitairiki Pawa, tema eekero
piyaataakaanakityeero pinkemisante. Eekero piyaataakaanakityeero petakotawakagaiya
eejatzi. ⁴ Iro noshiretapiinantzimiri nopiyotaiyaani notsipatari itsipa iyeikiite,
nokantaiyini: “Eekero riyataakaatziro ikemisantaiyini Tesalónica-satzi, okantawetaka
antawoite ikemaatsiwaitaka rowasanketaizirira.”

⁵ Ari okoñaatakotzi tampatzika ikanta Pawa riyakowentantzi. Oshiyawaitakawo ri-
wetsikaantyaame Pawa inkene impinkathariwentemi. Iroowa pikemaatsiwentanta-
wori. ⁶ Iro irooperotatsiri inkemaatsitakayaari Pawa ikaatzira kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka.
⁷ Iroowa maawoini aakapaini, akaatzi akemaatsiwentakawo, atake ripinayeetai paata arika
ripiyai Awinkatharite Jesús, inkenapai inkiteki intsipatapaiyaari maninkariite tzi-
mat-
siri ishintsinka, ⁸ inkenantapaiyaawo opaampaporentthazira paampari. Ari rowas-
ketaiteri kaari yotairine Pawa, kaari kemisantairori Kameethari Ñaantsi ikenkithakota-
taga Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ⁹ Iri atsipetaiyaawone rithonkaitairi, rashi rowaaty-
eero impeyashitaiya, eero iñagaio ishintsinka Awinkatharite. ¹⁰ Tema paata arika
ripiyai, impinkathatawairi kameethashiretaintsiri, inkempoyaaminthatawairi. Ari
pinkantaiyaari eeroka, tema pikemisantairo nokamantakemiri. ¹¹ Iro namanakotan-
taimi eerokapaini. Nokowakotziri pimonkaataiyaari tsika ikantayeta riyoyaayetairi.
Nokowakotziri raawyaashiretakaimiri pantantyaawori kameethatatsiri pikemisantaira.
¹² Iro ompoñaantyaari raakoitairi iwairo Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerokaga kantakaaka-
wori ipinkathatantaitakariri. Impinkathatakagaimi eejatzi eeroka. Iri Pawa neshi-
ronkayetaine aaka, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo.

2

Iñagaitairi owaariperoshiretantaneri

¹ Iyeikiite, nonkenkithakotemiro okantakota antsipataiyaari Pinkathari Jesucristo,
arika ripiyai paata. ² Te nokowi pinkenkithashiryaawaitashitya pinkante: “Piyaawo
Awinkatharite.” Aamaaka iro pikenkithashiryaakari, pikantzi: “Iroowa ikenkithakota-
takeri Pablo.” Pikantzi eejatzi: “Iro rosankenatairi Pablo riyotakairiri Tasorenkantzi.”
³ Te ari onkantya, kyaa ramatawiitzi. Tema arika ripiyai paata, etanakyaawo
inkoshekaityaari Pawa, irojatzi iñaantaityaari owaariperoshiretantaneri, iñagaite eejatzi
iitaitziri “Otomi peyawaitakagaantsi”. ⁴ Kisaneentaneri rinatzi, inkowe rawisante
roshiyakagaiteri Pawa impinkathaiteri tasorentsipankoki. Inkante: “Naakatake Pawa.”
⁵ Tema nokamantayetakemiro jiroka nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. ⁶ Piyotaiyini eeroka iita
otzikakeriri kaari ikoñaatzi tanta owaariperoshiretantaneri, apatziro inkoñaate paata
arika imonkaapaitetapaakya. ⁷ Antawaitake rimananeikiini owaariperoshiretantaneri. Iro
kantzimaitacha tzi matsi otzikapiintakeriri, irojatzi paata roñaagantantakyaari. ⁸ Aripaite
iñagaiteri owaariperoshiretantaneri. Tema arika ripiyai Awinkatharite, ishintsinka
rithonkantaityaari rowamaapairi, apatziro ritasonkapaakeri. ⁹ Jirika koñaatatsine paata,
roshiyakotapaakyaari Satanás. Ari ontzimake ishintsinka, osheki ramatawitante arika
ritasonkawentantayetaapaake. ¹⁰ Eenitatsi maninterone inkemisantairome irooperori

ñaantsi, iroowetakaga rawisakoshiretantaiyaarinime. Iriira peyashitaachane ramataw-itakeri owaariperotanteneri. ¹¹ Iri kantakayaawone paata Pawa inkemisantantaiyaariri owaariperotanteneri. ¹² Irootake rowasanketantaiyaariri ikaatzira thankawaitziriri Pawa, tema osheki ithaamentakawo rantayetziro kaariperori.

Riyoyaitakeri awisakoshiretaatsine

¹³ Iyeekiite retakotane Awinkatharite, eeke niyaatatzi naaka namanakotaimi niwetharyaari Pawa. Pairani tekera riwetsikaitzimiita, riyoyaitzitakemi pawisakoshiretai. Iroowa pikemisantantaawori irooperori, iro itasorentsishiretakaantaimiri Tasorenkantsi. ¹⁴ Iriitake otyaantakenari naaka nokenkithatakaantakemirori Kameethari Ñaantsi, piñaantaiyaawori paata rowaneenkawo Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Ari okanta iyeekiite, ontzimatye pinkyaaryoowentairo okaatzi niyotaakemiri nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. Ari pankantero eejatzi okaatzi nosankenatakemiri.

¹⁶ Onkamintha retakoyetai Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eejatzi Ashitairi Pawa. Iri oimoshirenkapiintairi, irijatzi etakotairi, ineshironkatantairori okaatzira kameethayetatsiri. ¹⁷ Onkamintha inthaamentashiretakaapiintaimi, irijatzi iriiperoshiretakagaimine, iroowa piyaatakaantyaawori pikenkithatakoyetanakero kameethari, irojatzi pantayetanairi eeroka.

3

Impinkathataitero riñaane Pawa

¹ Iyeekiite, pamanakotaina naaka niyaatakaantyaawori nonkenkithatakoteri Awinkatharite, iro ompoñaantyaari impinkathatantaiyaariri itsipasatzi atziripaini, roshiyaimi eeroka. ² Pamanakotaina eejatzi ompoñaantyaari nawisakotantaiyaari jaka kaariperoshireriki, tema te roshiyai aakapaini akemisantayetziro. ³ Iro kantzimaitacha kyaaryoopero ikanta Awinkatharite, ari raawyaashiretakaayetaimi, iri kempoyaawentaimine eero rotsinampaantzimi owaariperoshiretanteneri. ⁴ Iri Awinkatharite yotakaakenari eeke piyaatakaatyero pantayetanairo niyotaayetakemiri, tema pikowaiyakeni pantero. ⁵ Nokowakotziri Awinkatharite inkenkithashiryakaaperotemiro tsika okanta retakotzimi Pawa. Inkyaryooshiretakaimi poshiyakotantyaariri Cristo.

Ontzimatye antawaiyetai

⁶ Iyeekiite, tzimatsira ikowiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkantemiri: Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari perawaitachari kemisantawetachari. Te rimatziro okaatzi niyotaakemiri pairani. ⁷ Ontzimatye roshiyainame naaka, te noperawaita nisaikimotantapaintzimiri. ⁸ Tekaaitsi nonkowakotemiri pimpashitenari nowanawo, nipinatzimiro maawoini pipayetanari. Antawoite nantawaitake, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki. Iro opoñaantari kaari pipashitantanawo nowanawo. ⁹ Iroowetaka pametapiintyaarime pimpayetename nowanawo. Iro kantacha antawoite nantawaitake naaka pimpampoyaantenari, iro poshiyakotantenawori jimpe nokanta naaka. ¹⁰ Iro nokantzimiri pairani nisaikimotantapaintzimiri janta, nokantzimi: “Kaari antawaitatsine, eero rowaa.” ¹¹ Nokemake ikantaitzi tzimatsira pikaatayinira janta perayetachari, te ikowi rantawaite, apatziro ikoshekan-tayeta. ¹² Eenitatsi ikowakaanari Awinkatharite Jesucristo nonkanteri jirikapaini: “Eero pikoshekanta, santzikoiteeni pantawaiwentero powanawotetari.” ¹³ Iyeekiite, pashi powero eeroka pantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetatsiri.

¹⁴ Tzimatsirika itsipa kaari kemisanterone jiroka nosankenatakemiri, eero paapatziyaari, iro inkaaniwaitantyaari. ¹⁵ Iro kantzimaitacha eero pikisaneentziri, pinkami-naayetairi poshiyakairi pirentzi.

Weyaantawori tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁶ Iriira Pawa kantakawori risaikantaiyaari kameetha, nokowakotziri irijatzi inimotakaimirone pisaikaiyeni kameetha onkantawetakya piñaayetero awishimoyetemine. Nokowakotziri intsiapatemi.

¹⁷ Jirokaga nosankenatziri naaka nakoki: Naaka Pablo wethatzimiri. Ari nokan-tapiintziro arika notyaante nosankenare. ¹⁸ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi maawoini Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitatyeyaani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENATZINIRI PABLO TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatzimirori jiroka. Rotyaantaperotane Jesucristo nini, tema iro ikantakaantziri owawisaakotairi Pawa itsipataari Jesucristo oyaakotanewo. ² Eroka nosankenatzini Timoteo, noshiyakaakemi notomi nowimi akemisantanaira. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Cristo Jesús, okamintha rekatotemi, piñagairo pisaikai kameethaini.

Kenakaashitawori riyotaantzi

³ Pairani niyaatantakari Macedonia-ki, nookanakemi pisaike Efeso-ki, ompoñaantyaari piyotayeri saikayetsiri janta, ripakagairo ikenakaashitakawo riyotaantzi. ⁴ Ikenkithatakotashitawo kenkitharentsi, ikenkithatakotashitawo eejatzi jimpe ikanta pairani icharineni. Te ooñaawontero jirokapaini rantakeri Pawa opoñaantari ankemisantairi, iroowa kantakaantzirori riñaanaminthatawakaantari atziripaini. ⁵ Iroowa aaka arika ayotaante, akenkithatakotziro jimpe ikantaita retakotawakagaita. Tema arika ankiteshiretanai, arika ankenkithashiryaanaano tampatzikatatsiri, arika ankemisantaperotanai, ari amatakeri etakotantaiya. ⁶ Ari itzipinayetakeri jirikapaini, aminaashitaka okaatzi ikenkithatakantawetakari. ⁷ Ikwawaitashitakawo riyotaantero Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantawetaka rotsiwakakaanta riyotaantayetzi, temaita ikemathatzirowo irrori okaatzi ikenkithatakowetari.

⁸ Iroowa aakapaini ayotzi imapero okameethatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimaty ankemathatero tsika oita otzimantari jiroka. ⁹ Te iri rosankenataiteni ikaatzi kameethashiretaintsiri, apatziro rosankenataitziro jirika: koshekantaneri, piyathari, kaariperoshireri, tsimainkaantsiweri, thainkantanereri, manintashiryaantaneri, tsitokayetziriri ipaapate, omposantzinkari, ¹⁰ mayempiri, antaminthatawakaachari ishiramparinkaki, noshikantaneri, thaiyawairentzi, kamatawireri, ikaatzi otzikatzikayetzirori ayotaantzirowa kameethari. ¹¹ Tema inashita Kameethari Ñaantsi owanenkatachari, iro ikantakenari Pawa Tasorentsitsisiri nonkamantaitairo.

Rantawaire Pablo

¹² Iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo matakagaanawori. Iro niwetharyaantaariri, tema kyaaryootakena, riyotzi irrori, rotyaantakena nantawaiteniri. ¹³ Okantawetaka pairani osheki nithainkatasorentsiwaitakeri, noisaneentanewo nowiri, osheki nowasankeyetake rashiyetaari, iro kantzimaitacha retakotaana irrori. Tera niyowetawo okaatzi nantakeri, tekera nokemisantanakeeta. ¹⁴ Iri kantacha jirika Awinkatharite antawoite retakotakena, ari opoñaanakari nokemisantanairi Jesucristo, osheki netakotaari iroñaaka. ¹⁵ Jiroka nonkanteri irooperori ini, ontzimaty inkemisantaiteero: Ripokake Jesucristo jaka kipatsiki rowawisaakoyetairi kaariperoshireripaini. Naakaga maperowetakawori maawoini nokaariperoshirewetaka. ¹⁶ Iro opoñaantari ineshironkataana Jesucristo, te risamaneentana okantawetaka naaka maperowetakawori nokaariperotzi. Ikantaanaga naaka, ari inkantayetaiyaari itsipa inkaate kemisantayetairine, ari inkantaitaateero rañaayetai. ¹⁷ Nokowi ari inkantaitateero impinkathaperoitairi kantaitachaneri, Impinkatharite, Kañaaneri, Kaari koñaanetsine, Apintzi Pawa. Oztzimimotziri rowaneenkawo kantaitaachane. Ari onkantaitaateyeeyaani.

¹⁸ Notomi, Timoteo, eenitatsi nokowiri nonkamantemiri. Ari oshiyawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotaitakemiri pairani. Iro nonkamantantemirori pinthaamentashiretantyaari piyaatakairo piñaashintsiperotaiya kameetha, ¹⁹ eeke piyaatakaateero pinkemisantanake, eeke pinkenkithashiryaateero tampatzikatatsiri. Tzimatsira pakaakerori. Okantawetaka ikemisantzi, oshiyawaitakawo ripitamenkakotatyeeyaame. ²⁰ Ari ikantari Himeneo eejatzi Alejandro. Iriira nishinetakeri rowashironkagairi Satanás, iroowa riyotantyaari kaari rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi.

2

Ikenkithatakoitziro amanaantsi

¹ Jiroka netawakyaari notsiwakakaimiro: Ontzimatyepamaña, pinkowakowentante, pinkantakowentante, piwetharyaakowentaiyaari maawoini. ² Pamanakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini. Pamanakotaiyaari eejatzi maawoini jewaripaini pisaikantyaari kameetha, pinkathatasorentsi pinkantya, tampatzikashire pinkantya eejatzi. ³ Iro kameethatatsiri maawoini jiroka. Iro ikowiri Pawa owawisaakoshiretai. ⁴ Tema ikowatzi Pawa maawoini awisakoshireyetai, ikowi eejatzi ayotakotairo irooperori ñaantsi. ⁵ Jiroka irooperori ñaantsi: Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo kantakowentziriri atziri janta Pawaki. Iriitakera Cristo Jesús. ⁶ Iriira pinakowentakairi maawoini aakapaini ikamawentakaira, rookakaawentakai imonkaapaitetapaakaga inintakaapaakawowa Pawa. ⁷ Iro rowantakenari naaka Rotyaantaperorite, iri otyaantakenari nonkenkithatakaayetairi atziri kaari asheninkata, niyotagairi inkemisantairo irooperori ñaantsi. Tema imaperotatya.

⁸ Tsiarikara rapatotapiintayeeta, nokowiri shiramparipaini ramanaiyani, kiteshire inkantaiyani intzinaawakotya, eero ikisawaita, eero riñaanaminthatawakaayeta. ⁹ Ari onkantanaiaari tsinanepaini eero oñaawenawaita onkithaatyawo owaneenkatachari, apaawaiteri koriki amanantayete othataneporeryaayetsiri, oñaawenawaityaawo owaneenkatero oishi. ¹⁰ Ontzimatyepamaña ametaiyoawo antayetairo kameethayetsiri. Jirokaga kameethatatsiri antayetziri tsinane kantatsiri: “Naaka, pinkathatasorentsi nini.” ¹¹ Arika inkenkithataite, owayempita onkantayetya tsinane, onkemisantante. ¹² Te nishinetakaantero iyotaante tsinane rapatotapiintaitaga, te nishinetakaantero eewateri shiramparipaini eejatzi. Apatziro owayempitayetya. ¹³ Tema iri Adán retaitaka pairani riwetsikaitakeri, iro impoitapaintsiri Eva. ¹⁴ Kaari Adán ramatawiitake pairani, tsinanera ramatawiitake, ari opona antantawori kaariperotaantsi. ¹⁵ Irooma tsinanepaini, iroowa owaiyantaatsine, aritake awisakoshireyetai eekerorika iyaataakaanakityeero onkemisante, etakotantya, onkameethashirete.

3

Tsika inkantayetya jewaripaini

¹ Iroopero ini nonkantemiri: Tzimatsirika kowatsine reewateri kemisantzinkaripaini, okameethatzi ikowiri ranteri. ² Inkaate jewayetatsine ontzimatyepamaña inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi kantakoyeterine, inkinayetyawo iina, nethaawaine inkantya, rantayetairo kameethari, impinkathatakaantya, roimaantayete ipankoki, yotaantaneri inkantayetya. ³ Eero ishinkiwaita, eero ikisawaita, etakotane inkantya, tsinampashireri rine, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki. ⁴ Riyotero reewayetairi saikapankotziriri, pinkatha inkantante rowaiyaneete, eero ripiyathawaita. ⁵ Atziri kaari yoterone reewatakaante ipankoki, ¿kantachama reewawentairi kemisantanaairi Pawa? ⁶ Ari ikantzitari owakeratsiri ikemisantzi, eero okanta reewatakaante. Arika rimatero reewate, ari rasaganakya, ari roshiyakotakyaari awishimotakeriri pairani Kamaari. ⁷ Arika poweri jewatziriri kemisantzinkari, pamine ipinkathatzi kaari kemisantatsine. Jirikarika powake ikan-takowaitatziri, iriira jirika kaari kisashityawone ramatawiteri Kamaari.

Tsika inkantayetya amitakotziriri

⁸ Ikaatzi amitakotziriri jewatziriri kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimatyepamaña impinkathatakaantya, awentaane rowaiteri eejatzi, eero ishinkiwaita, eero iñaawenawaitashitari koriki rayitanteri rosheñeeri. ⁹ Okowaperota riyotakotairo okaatzi akemisantairi, kaari riyotakoitzi pairani. ¹⁰ Inantyaari atziri ramitakoteri jewaripaini, ontzimatyepamaña antantawakyaari kantacharika rimatero, arika iñaantaitakyaari kantacha riyataakairo. ¹¹ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane ontzimatyepamaña ompinkathatakaantya, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, nethaawaine onkantya, onkyaaryoowentanairo maawoini. ¹² Inkaate amitakotantatsine inkinayetyawo iina, iñaapinkathateri rowaiyane, eejatzi

ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. ¹³ Arika rimonkaatanairo jirokapaini, pinkathaga rowaiteri, awentaashirera inkenkithatakotairo tsika okanta ikemisantantaariri Cristo Jesús.

Imapero okameethatzi akemisantziri

¹⁴ Nokowake niyaateme intsipaiete noñeemi. Iro kantaincha netawakyaawoota nosanke-natemiro jiroka, ¹⁵ aamaashitya eerorika niyaatzita, nonkamantzitemiro ketziroini jimpe ikantaita risaikaitzi rashiyetaira Pawa. Tema akaatzi rashiyetaira Kañaaneri Pawa, oshiyanaatyawo okantaganki tzinkamitsipero, aakatake otzinkamita ikenkithaitairowa irooperori ñaantsi. ¹⁶ Imaperotatya irooperotzi okaatzi akemisantairi, te riyotakoweetawo pairani tsika ikantaita ipinkathatasorentsitaizti. Jiroka akemisantziri:

Ratziritzimotantake Pawa,

Iri oñaagantakeriri Tasorenkantsi iriiperori rini.

Iri maninkariite kempoyaawentakeriri,

Iri inkenkithakotairi itsipasatziki atziri.

Iri ikemisantaitziri jaka kipatsiki,

Iri owenonkaachari rowaneenkawoki.

4

Ikenkithakotiziri eshitzirori ikemisantawetaga

¹ Jirokaga ikantairi Tasorenkantsi, ikantzi: Paata, ari iñagaitake eshiterone ikemisantawetaga, iro inkowanake inkemisantayetero riñaane Kamaari, ramatawitante.

² Riyotaantashiwaityawo owapeyimotantaneri kaari irooperotatsi, eero iñagairo rowashiretakotyaawo rantayetziri, jampashire ikantaka. Roshiyakyaawo okantaganki omataakagai ritagaita iyampawathakaaantzi eero akemairo katsiri. ³ Eero rishinetakaantziro raawakagaitya, ritzitakaantawo okaatzi rowaiteri. Te onkameethate jiroka.

Tema aakapaini akaatzi akemisantairi Pawa, ayotairo irooperori, riwetsikayetakinero owanawontsi. Ikwakagairo irirori owayetiaawo jirokapaini, awetharyaayetyaari. ⁴ Tema okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri Pawa, kameethari inayetzi. Tekaatsi oitya apaawaitantyaawori, ontzimatyete awetharyaayetiaari añaayetzirowa

okaatzi ipayetakairi. ⁵ Arika amatakero okantziri riñaane Pawa, amanakoyetyaawo okaatzi ipayetairi, ari ritasonkawentakairo.

Antawaitanainiri kameethari Jesucristo

⁶ Iroorika piyotaantake jiroka, pimatanairowa pantawaitainiri kameetha Jesucristo. Pimonkaatanairo okaatzi pikemisantanairi, pimatanairo okaatzi riyotagaitakemiri.

⁷ Pipakagairo kenkitharentsipaini kaari irooperotatsine, iro ametapiintari antawoite okenkithayetziro jiroka. Ontzimatyete piñaashintsitya piñaantyaawori pipinkathatasorentsitai. ⁸ Okameethatzimowetai eejatzi añaayetzirowa añaashintsita koñaawoini

awathaki, iro kameethaperotatsi añaashintsishiretaiya añaantyaawori ankiteshireperotai. Te iro antantawori jiroka anintaawaitantyaari iroñaaka eeniro añaayetzika, irojatzi añagairi paata anintagaiyaari arika añagai. ⁹ Iroopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, ontzimatyete ankemisantairo maawoini. ¹⁰ Iro añaantawori añaashintsiyeta, antawoite antawaiyetzi, tema oyaakoneentanewo owiri Pawa Kañaanetsiri. Arime rowawisaakoshiretaiiri maawoini atziripaini, iriira rowawisaakoshiretaiiri inkaate kemisantairine.

¹¹ Jiroka piyotaanteri, pishintsineenteri. ¹² Te nokowi rithainkimawaitaitemi pimainarinkakiini. Ontzimatyete poñaagantero pikemisantziri, ompoñaantyaari roshiyakotantaitemiri. Pinkempoyaakotairo okaatzi pikenkithawaitziri, okaatzi pantayetziri eejatzi. Etakotane pinkantante, awentaashire pinkantya, kiteshireri pinkantya. ¹³ Piñaanatainiri Osankenarentsipero atziripaini shintsini, pinkenkithatairo,

piyotaantayetairo, irojatzi piñaantakyaawori nareetaimi janta. ¹⁴ Poshiretyaawo inkenkithatakotakemiri pairani jearipaini, iro opoñaantari ritasonkawentantakemiri rotzimikapatzitotantakemiro rako. Kyaa peewanatawokari ritasonkawentaimira

Pawa pimatantakawori jiroka. ¹⁵ Ñaashintsi pinkantawentaiyaawo, ompoñaantyaari iñagaitemi eekero piyaatakaanakitziro pantero. ¹⁶ Paamaawentaiya tsika pikantanaawo,

poshiretakotyaaowo kameethari onkaate piyotaanteri, onkaate pantayeteri eejatzi. Arika pimatakero piriiperowentairo, aritake pawisakoshiretai, eejatzi roshiyaimi ikaatzi piyotaapiintziri.

5

Antayeteniriri itsipapaini

¹ Te okameethatzi pinkisathateri antariite, kameetha pinkenkithawaitakayeri. Iro kameethatatsi pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pipaapate. Eejatzi pinkantzityaari mainaripaini, pariperoteri poshiyakayeri iriime pirentzi. ² Ontzimatyete pariperoteri antawokitatsiri, poshiyakayero iroome pinaanate eeroka. Eejatzi pinkantzityaawo mainawopaini, pariperoteri, eero poshoretawo pimaimanewaitero poshiyakayero iroome pitsiro.

³ Pineshironkatero kinankawo maperotzirori okoityaawaitzi. ⁴ Irooma kinankawo, eenitatsiri eentsite, osaripaini, iri amitakoterone. Ontzimatyete ripiyataiyaaowo inkempoyagairo okemetzirira pairani iroori rantaritantakarani. Iro ikowiri Pawa antairi. ⁵ Irooma kinankawo matzirori isaikawaitzi apaniroini, awentagaari iroori Pawa, ashi owaatyeeero onkamaityaawo amanaiya onkowakoyetairi. ⁶ Irooma onkoityaawaitanakerika jirokaini, te aŋi kameethaperoini, oshiyashitakawo onkamakityeeme. ⁷ Pishintsineentero imatantyaawori nokantakeri, eero otzimanta inkantakoiterori. ⁸ Eenitatsi kaari aminerine isheninkapaini. Iri maperotakerori kaari aminairine isheninkaani okaakiini. Roshiyawaitanakawo ripakaakityeerome ikemisantzi. Iri maperokitanakerori ranaanakeri ikanta kaari kemisantatsine.

⁹ Kinankawopaini kowatsiri rosankenatakoitero antawaitantyaanariri Cristo, jiroka kowachari: Ontzimatyete onkaate osarentsite 60, kinatariri oimene, ¹⁰ kameethashire okanta ikemakoitziro, kempoyaaone owiri owaiyane, oimaantzi opankoki, ariperotapiintziri kemisantzinkari, oneshironkatapiintziri ashironkainkari, antayetapiintziro kameethatatsiri. ¹¹ Irooma kinankawo kaari antawokitatsi, eero rosankenatakoitziro. Eero imatziro antawaitainiri Cristo, eeniro okowi aye oime. ¹² Arika aake oime, osheki inkantakoitero, tema te imatero okantawetakari anterime. ¹³ Peranto onkantanakya, onkenashiwaitya pankotsikipaini, onkantakotantayete, kaminaathatananero ine. ¹⁴ Iro nokowantari aayetai itsipa oime kinankawo kaari antawokitatsine, intzimayetai eentsite, risaikaeta opankoki antawaite. Iro ompoŋaantyaari eero itzimanta iita kishimawaiterone. ¹⁵ Tema tzimayetatsi matakero, antashitakawo ikowiri Satanás. ¹⁶ Kinankawo tzimatsiri osheninka okaakiini, iriitake amitakoyeterone. Irooma kinankawo kaari tzimatsi osheninka, saikat-siri apaniroini, tekaatsi amitakoterone, koityaawairento ini. Irootake kowajaantachari ramitakoyetero itsipa kemisantzinkaripaini.

¹⁷ Kemisantzinkaripaini, ontzimatyete rowayete ripinaiteri jewetakaanatsiri, kyaaryooperorika rimonkaatziro kameethaini. Iri impaperoite kenkithatakaantatsiri, eejatzi ikaatzi yotaantatsiri. ¹⁸ Iro okantakotziri Osankenarentsihero:

Arika pantawaitakairi piratsi, te okameethatzi ritasheyenentawaite.

Jiroka okantziri eejatzi:

Ikaatzi antawaitatsiri, ripinaitziri.

¹⁹ Apaanirika ikanta atziri kantakotziriri jewari, eero pikemisantziri. Irooma inkaaterika apite, eerorika inkaate mawa ŋaakotakerine rantakero kaariperori, ari okameethatzi inkemisantaiteri. ²⁰ Eekerorika rantaitatyero kaariperori, paanakeri tsika rapatotapiintaitaga pinkisathateri, iro ompoŋaantyaari inthaawantyaari itsipapaini, eero rantantawo irirori. ²¹ Noshintsineentzimi pantero jiroka. Arika pantairo, eero potzikaakotashiwaitari, riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri. Riyotzitawo eejatzi Jesucristo, riyotzitaka eejatzi maninkariite ikaatzi riyoyaakeri. ²² Te okameethatzi pathawaiyaawo potzimikapatziitotantyaawo pako reewatantyaari. Tema arika riyoteri rantakero kaariperori, oshiyawaitakawo eerokame kantakaashiwaityaawone. Ontzimatyete pinkiteshirete eeroka.

²³ Te okameethatzi apatziro pirapiintero ŋaa, iro kameethatatsi pirero eepichikiini kachori, ari piŋagairo petsiyatakote pimantsiyawaiwetaga.

²⁴ Eenitatsi atziri, tekera riyakowentaiteriita rantakero kaariperori, ikemakoitakeri maawoini. Eenitatsi eejatzi itsipa kaari riyotakoitzi rantzirorika kaariperori, apatziro inkemakoiteri paata. ²⁵ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, te rimanakotapiintziro atziri rantayetero kameethari. Irooma arika rantakero kaariperori, ari inkowapiintakero rimanakoty. Iro kantzimaitacha ari inkemakoitairi paata.

6

¹ Ikaatzi rimperaitari ontzimaty impinkathateri imperatariri. Iro nokantantari, om-poñaantyaari eero itzimanta kantakowaitaine, rithainkaitzirikari Pawa. ² Rimperaitari kemisantantsiri, arika rimperatemi itsipa kemisantzinkari, te okameethatzi pinkantashirewaite, pinkante: “Eero poshiyakaana pimperatane, tema iyeki nowimi.” Okowaprotatya jirika rimperaitari rantawaperoteniri kameethaperoini, retakotanewo roweri, tema kemisantzinkari rini. Ontzimaty piyotaantairo jiroka, pishintsineentantairo.

Kiteshiretakaantaneri eejatzi inimotaantsi

³ Arika ripoke inashityawone inkenkithatakaante, kaari oshiyawone riñaanetakari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, rinashitapaakyaawo eejatzi inkenkithatakotero pinkathatasorentsitsiri, ⁴ shamewaineri rini, tekaatsi riyote. Apatziro ikowi irirori riñaanatawakaawentyaawo ñaantsi. Iro om-poñaantyaari asamawakaawaitya, ankoshekawakaawaitya, ankaweyawakaawaitya, ankantakotawakaawaitya, ⁵ ankisaneentawakaaperowaitya. Irootake rantapiintziri kaariperoshireri kaari yotakotajaiterone irooperori ñaantsi. Ikenkithashiretakotawo raantyaawo koriki ramawenawaitawo ipinkathatasorentsitanaira. Te okameethatzi paapatziyaari eerokapaini. ⁶ Ari okantzimaitatya, antawo ripinawentaitairo paata apinkathatasorentsitaira. Iro kantacha añaantyaawori ripinaitai, ontzimaty inimoyetai okaatzi tzimimotairi ironaaka. ⁷ Pairani owakera atzimapaake te amake tzimimotairi. Eejatzi okanta arika ankamai, okaatzi tzimimotairi eero, aanairo. ⁸ Eenitatsirika owanawo, tzimatsirika aithaare, ari onkaate. ⁹ Ikaatzi kowayetzirori rashaagantya, okaimashiretziri inkaariperoshirete. Roshiyakotari shirikachari iwirentsiki, rantziro ikowashiyetari owaariperotantatsiri, iro peyakaashitaiyaarine. ¹⁰ Arika iñaawenataityaawo rashaagantaitya, oshiyawaitakawo iro omparithatanakyaarime kaariperotatsiri. Tzimatsi ñaamatakawori rashaagantya, ripakaanakero ikemisantzi, oshiyawaitanakawo iriime kemaatsitakaawaitachaneme apaniirorini rowathaawaitaka.

Poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeerome pikemisantanaira

¹¹ Irooma eeroka, rashitaimira Pawa, pipakagairo jirokapaini, poshiyakairo pishiyapithatatyeyyaawome. Iro pinkowaperotairi pinkameethashirete, neshironka pinkantante, pinkemisantairi Pawa, etakotantane pinkantya, eero pisamaneentanta, tsinam-pashire pinkantya. ¹² Eekero pinkemisantanakitye, poshiyakairo pomanawentatyeeyyaawome kameethatatsiri. Poshiyakairo eejatzi piñaashintsitatyeyyaawome irojatzi paantaiyaawori kantaitaachane añaakagaimine. Iro ikowakaitakemiri piñeero añaamentotsi, iro ikemantaimiri atziripaini pikantzi: “Nokemisantai.” ¹³ Eenitatsi noshintsineentemiri. Tema Pawa añaakairori tzimayetatsiri, riyotzi nokantzimiri. Riyotzita eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ñaawaitapiintzirori irooperotatsiri, irojatzi ikantapaakeri pairani ragaitanakerira Ponceo-ki Pilato. Jiroka onkaate noshintsineentemiri: ¹⁴ Eero pipiyathataworo ikantakaantaitziri, eero powashiñaawaitziro, itzimikari kenkithakaan-tashiwaitachari. Piyaatakanairo eeroka irojatzi ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Tema pokai irirori rimonkaapaitetakaapaakawowa Pawa. Apatziro ikantakaawo Pawa itasorentsitsi, reewatakaantairo maawoini tzimayetatsiri, impinkathariwentairi ikaatzi pinkathariwetachari, ari rimatairo reewawentairi eejatzi ikaatzi jewawetachari ironaaka. ¹⁶ Iri ashitawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi, ashi rowiro risaiki ishikipiryaperotzira, iro kaari rareetantaitari. Tekaaitsi atziri materone iñeeri, eero rimataitziro eejatzi. Imapero ipinkathaitziri. Ashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitatyeyyaani.

¹⁷ Piyotagairi ashaagantachari, eero ishamewaitzi. Eero rawentaashiwaitawo rashaagawo, eero ashi owaatyero onkisotzimoteri. Ontzimaty e rawentagaiyaari Pawa, iri matzirori ithaamentakaaperotanta. ¹⁸ Piyotaantairo rantayeetairo kameethari. Oshiyaiyaari ashaagantzinkari oshekitzimotziri rowaagawo, ari pinkantanaiyaari eerokapaini oshekitzimotaimi irooperori pantapiintziri, iro poshiyakaanairi iroome powaagawo. Piyotaantairo ineshironkatantaita, ayimatairi impashitantya. ¹⁹ Iroorika rimatanai jiroka, oshiyanaatyeyawowa iroome rashaagawo inkashaakagaiyaari paata. Ari inkantaitaaty-eero ināgairo risaikai kameetha.

Weyaantapaakawori ikantziriri Pablo Timoteo

²⁰ Timoteo, kyaaryoo pine piyotaantairo okaatzi ineshironkaitakemiri. Eero pimatzitawo okaatzi ikenkithatakotashitari isaawikisatzi. Eero pimatzitawo riñaanatawakaawentaitawowa, jitashitawori “yorenkantsi”. ²¹ Tema eenitatsi matakeroori, ikenashiwaiyetaka, oshiyawaitakawo intzipinatatyee. Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaaani.

RAPIITAIRO PABLO ROSANKENATZINIRI TIMOTEO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenatakaantzirori jiroka. Rotyaantaperore Jesucristo ninatzi, iri-ira Pawa kowakaakenawori nonkenkithatakotairo ikantakairi pairani, rañaakagai Cristo Jesús. ² Eeroka nosankenatzini Timoteo, nokemetakaakemi eerokame netakotane notomi. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, onkamintha retakotemi, piñaantyaawori pisaikameetha.

Pinkenkithatakotairi Cristo

³ Ari nokantapiintatya tsireniriki eejatzi kiteesheriki namanakotzimi, niwetharyaari Pawa, nantawaitainiri, noshiyakotaari ikantaga pairani nocharineeteni tampatzikashire rinake. ⁴ Arika noshiretayaawo piraawaitaganki, osheki nokowake napiitairo noñeemi, inantyaari nonkimoshirete. ⁵ Osheki nokenkithashiryaakotakemi poshireperotantana-kari. Tema iro etanakawo pisawo Loida, opoñaanaka pinaanate Eunice. Niyotzi eejatzi ari pikantanakari eeroka. ⁶ Irootake napiitantemiri nonkantemi: Papiitairo powakeratairo okaatzi ritasonkawentakemi Pawa notzimikapatziitotantakemiro pairani nako. Poshiyak-agairo roonthotaitziro paampari itsiwakimaterika. ⁷ Tema Pawa te ithaawashiretakaantzi. Apatziro ishintsishiretakaantzi, retakoshiretakaanta, iñaakoshiretakaanta.

⁸ Irootake eero pikaaniwentantawo pinkenkithatakotairi Awinkatharite, poshiyena naaka, eero pikaaniwentana romonkyaaawentaitanarira Pawa. Iriitakera shintsishiretakaimine poshiyena naaka, nokemaatsitakowentakawo Kameethari Ñaantsi. ⁹ Irijatzi owawisaakoshiretairi Pawa, iri yoyaayetairi tasorentsishire ankantaiya. Te aaka antashityaawone apaniroini, iriira kowashitakawo rantero. Rashi rowaatziro pairani Pawa ikowakaakeri ineshironkayetai Cristo Jesús. ¹⁰ Iroowa rantakeri ikoñaatakera pairani Owawisaakotanteneri, Cristo Jesús. Iriitake matakerori roitsinampairo kaamanetaantsi, rookapaintairo Kameethari Ñaantsi, iro ayotantaari rashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetai. ¹¹ Irootake rowantakenari naaka Otyaantaperori, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakaante, onkene niyotaaayetairi kaari nosheninkata. ¹² Iro opoñaantari nokemaatsiwaitawo iroñaaka. Iro kantzimaitacha te nokaaniwenta. Niyotzi naaka iita noshiretaari, niyotzi-taari oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka eero ripakaakaanawo ikowakaakenari nantainiri irojatzii paata kiteesheriki ripiyairika. ¹³ Arira pinkantaiyaari eeroka, poshiyakotenawo jimpe okanta pikemakena nokenkithayetake, piyaatakayero poshiyeta. Etakotane pinkantante, iroowa rantapiintanairi rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús. ¹⁴ Tema risaikashiretantakemi Tasorenkantsi, iri kyaaryooshiretakaimine eero pipakaantawo irooperori ikowakaakemiri piyotaantero.

¹⁵ Pikemakotakena eeroka tsika okanta rookanawentakena Asia-satzi. Jirikapaini: Figelo eejatzi Hermógenes. ¹⁶ Iri kantacha Onesiforo, osheki roimoshirenkapiintakena irirori, te ikaaniwentana roosoweetakena. Antawoite nokowi ineshironkatairi Pawa ikaatzi saikapankotziriri. ¹⁷ Tema iri kowakowatapaakenari rareetakaga Roma-ki, irojatzii iñaantapaakena. ¹⁸ Iri Awinkatharite neshironkatairine paata kiteesheriki ripiyairika. Tema piyotaiyini eeroka, osheki ramitakotakena Onesiforo nisaikantakari Efeso-ki.

2

Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite Jesucristo

¹ Notomí, tema iri neshironkataimi ketziroini Cristo Jesús, ontzimatyepintontashiretai. ² Pikemakena jimpe okanta niyotaantake atzirikipaini. Ontzimatyepiyoyaayete tsika inkaate iriiperoshiretatsine iri matanairone riyotagairi itsipa. ³ Aamaawenta pinkantya patsipewentaiyaari Jesucristo. Poshiyakayaame eerokame rowayerite. ⁴ Ikaatzi owayeritachari tera iñagaitziri rantayetanairo antawairentsi rantapiintaitziri kiteesheriki. Apatziro retapiintawo rantayetziro ikantziriri iyarakate. ⁵ Ontzimatyep

poshiyakotyaaari eejatzi ripinatiziri anaakotawakaachari rishiyaiyani. Tema anta-woite iñaashintsityaawo. Rimatantyaawori ranaakotante ontzimatyera iñaantzityaawo ketziroini. Irooma inthaiyawaitashitakyaaarika ranaakotante, eeromaita ripinaitziri. ⁶Ontzimatyeposhiyakotyaaari eejatzi pankiwarentzi. Tema iriitake etapiintawori rowawo iwankire. ⁷Pinkenkishiryaaakoterowa nokantayetakemiri. Tema iriitake Awinkatharite kemathatakaaperotemirone maawoini.

⁸ Pinkenkishashiryaaakoteri Jesucristo icharinetakari David-ni. Tema añagai irirori ikamawetakaga. Iroowa Kameethari Ñaantsi nokenkithatakotairi. ⁹Irootake natsipetantawori ironaaka naaka, noñaantakawori roosowaitaitana romonkyagaitakena, roshiyakagaitakena naakame tsitokantzinkari. Irooma riñaane Pawa eero rimaitziro roosoitero iroori. ¹⁰Irootake nokisashitantakawori maawoini jiroka, okantakaantziro netakotari ikaatzi riyoyaayetairi Cristo Jesús, rowawisaakoshiretairi iñaantayaawori kantaitaachane añaamentotsi, owaneenka onkantaia. ¹¹Jirokaga irooperori ikantaitziri: Arika ankamakotairi Cristo, ari antsipataiyaari rañaakaayetai.

¹²Arika ankisashiwainetakya, ari antsipataiyaari ampinkathariwentantai. Irooma arika ankante: “Te niyotziri,” ari rimataitakai aaka.

¹³Iro kantacha, arikame añaawetyaawo te akamaiwentaari, iriima irirori ikamaiwentakai. Ari rashi rowatziro irirori, te ipashinitanetzi.

Poshiyakotyaaari antawaiyantzi raakameethaitziri

¹⁴ Piyotaantairo jiroka. Pishintsineentakaantero ikowakaantziri Pawa: Ero riñaanatawakaantashiitawo ñaantsiyetatsiri kaari irooperotatsine, okantzimoneentarikari inkaatera kemerone. ¹⁵ Ontzimatyepiñaashintsitya potampatzikatairo ñaantsi irooperori, onkene raakameethawentaimiro Pawa. Poshiyakotyaaari ikantaganki antawarentzi kaari tzmatsine oitarika inkaaniwentakoteri. ¹⁶ Pipakagairo eeroka riñaanetashiyeeetari kaariperori. Ari opoñaari rithainkatasorensitantaitari. ¹⁷ Oshiyakotawo owawathatanta pathaawontsi. Iroowa awishimotakeriri Himeneo eejatzi Fileto. ¹⁸ Ikenakaashiwaitakawo irirori riyotaantziro irooperori, ikantake: “Tera aripero añaayetai arika ankamayetake. Roshiyakawentashitaitawo ikantaitziri ‘añagaantsi’. Okaatzi roshiyakawentaitziri añagaira, irootake aimoshirenka akemakeri awentaanaarira Awinkatharite.” Tema okaatzi riyotaantashitari, ripakaakaakeri ikaatzi itsipawetari ikemisantaiyawetanira. ¹⁹ Iro kantzimaitacha, oshiyawaitakawo rowatzikatyeerome Pawa irooperori itzinkami, ari riwetsikakeme ipanko. Ari rontarekakotake apite osankenarentsi, okantzi etanakawori: “Riyoyetziri Awinkatharite ikaatzi rashiyetari.” Irooma apitetanaintsiri kantatsiri: “Inkaate aakotairine iwairo Cristo, ontzimatyepipakagairo kaariperotatsiri.”

²⁰ Iro kantacha janta antawoiteki ipanko, eenitatsi owaneenkatachari chomopaini, shipakiryaa okantayeta, kempoyaa rowayeetziro. Tzimayetatsi eejatzi chomo riwetsikay-eetziro inchatto, eejatzi kipatsinaki, te ikempoyaaaperotziro. ²¹ Arika ankiteshiretanai, oshiyakotanaawo chomo ikempoyaaaperotziri ashitawori, ikowapiintzi rotetantyaawo. Tasorentshirera inkantakaanai Pawa, aamaawenta ankantya antainiri kameethayetatsiri. ²² Intaina powairo iñaamatashiwaitari mainaripaini, oshiyawaitakyaawome pishiyap-ithatatyeeerome. Iroowa piñaamatapiintanakya pinkameethashireyetai, oshiretane pinkantya, etaktane pinkantante, kameetha pisaikakaantayete, pintsipayetaiyaari kiteshireri aakoyetairiri iwairo Awinkatharite. ²³ Ontzimatyepipakayetairo piñawaiyetziro kaari pantyaawone, ari opoñaari ikisawakaantaitari. ²⁴ Irooma aakapaini rimper-ayetaira Pawa, te okameethatzi añaanaminthatawakagaiya. Tema ontzimatyepineshi-ronkatante, ayimaneentai ayotaante, tsinampashire ankantya, ²⁵ jentashire ankantya ankaminaayeteri kisaneentairi, aamaa ari ripiyashiretakagairi Pawa, ari riyotakotairo irooperori. ²⁶ Iro ompoñaantyaari roshiyakotantyaariri omaaminthaitari iwirentsi, tema Kamaari imperatariri, ishintsineentziri rantayeteniri ikowashiyetari irirori.

3

Tsikarika inkantaitya risaikaitai paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri

¹ Ontzimatyeye piyote, paata weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri antawoite ompomeentsitzimotai. ² Jiroka inkantayetaiya atziripaini: Ineshironkakitya apaniroini, rosheñaashiwaityaari iyorikite, ishamewaite, thainkantzinkari rinatyeye, kaweyawaitantane rinatyeye, piyatha roweri ipaapate, te riyotziro riwetharyaanetya, thainkatasorentsitaneri rinatyeye, ³ eero retakonetanta, eero ikowanetzi impeyakowaitante, thaiyakotantane rinatyeye, eero romaantakaawo ikowashiwaitari, owatsinaantaneri rinatyeye, inkisaneentero kameethayetsiri, ⁴ pithokashitantaneri rinatyeye, eero iñaakoneta, asagaawairentzi rinatyeye, iro inkowaperoteri ikowashiyetari awisanakero ikowakaawetariri Pawa, ⁵ ari roshiyakotyaarime pinkathatasorentsitaneri, rithainkeri Pawa tzimatsiri ishintsinka. Eerowa pitsipayetari eeroka. ⁶ Rimatakerowa jirikapaini risaikapankotantzi, ramatawiyetakero tsinanepaini jentashireri, antawoite inenkithashiryakaakawo onkaariperoshirewaite, awentaayetakari jirikapaini, iro ayimawaitantakawori okowashirewaitziri iroori. ⁷ Irootake okowakowatapiintziri iyoperotero, te iyoperotzimaitawo okaatziirooperotatsiri. ⁸ Iroowa rantakeri pairani Janes itsipatakari Jambres, te inimoteri rantakeri Moisés, ari roshiyakotakari jirika atziripaini amatawitantaneri, te inimoshireziri okaatziirooperotatsiri. Kaariperoshireri rinaiyini, raminaashiwaitaka okaatzii kemisantaweta. * ⁹ Eeromaita rimatziro, ari riyoyeetairi aminaashiwaitaga okaatzii rantziri, arira roshiyakotakyaari akenkithatakotakeri.

¹⁰ Irooma eeroka, poshiyakotainawo naaka, okaatzii niyotaantziri, tsika nokenakairo, oita nokowiri, oitarika noshiretari, namatsinkawentanta, etakotantaneri ninatzi, kinatan-taneri nini, ¹¹ owatsinagaarewo nini, ikemaatsitakaawaitaitakena, oshiyakawo okaatzii awishimotakenari Antioquia-ki, Iconio-ki, eejatzi Listra-ki. Tema osheki ikemaatsitakaaweetakena. Iri kantacha Awinkatharite rontsiparyaakowentapiintaana. ¹² Ari onkantaatyeyaaari, rowatsinayeetairi maawoini rashiyetaari Cristo Jesús kowanaatsiri impinkathatasorentsiti. ¹³ Iriima kaariperori atziripaini amatawitantaneri eeke rimaperotatyeyea, rashiminthatyaawo ramatawitantapiinte, rimatzitaitaiyaari irirori ramatawiteri. ¹⁴ Irooma eeroka, kisokero powero okaatzii piyotakeri, tsika otzimi pawentaanaari. Tema piyotziro iita yotaakemirori. ¹⁵ Tema petanakawo eeni peentsitanake piyotakotairo Tasorentsitsiri Osankenarentsi. Ari opoñaari piyotai aritake pawisakoshiretai arika pawentagaiyaari Cristo Jesús. ¹⁶ Tema maawoini Osankenarentsipero, iri Pawa tasonkashiryakaantakerori rosankenayeetantakawori. Iro riyotaantantaityaari, iro ishintsineentantaityaari inkaminaantaite, iro rotampatzikatantaityaari, iro iñaantaityaawori inkameethashireete. ¹⁷ Ari iñagairo ikaatzira rashitaari Pawa riyoperotairo rantero maawoini kameethari.

4

Pinkenkithatakotairo ñaantsi

¹ Jiroka okaatzii noshintsineentemiri pantero. Riyotzi Pawa nokantzimiri, riyotzitawo eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, yakowentairine maawoini añaayetsiri, ari ikantairi kamayetaintsiri eejatzi. Tema irootaintsi inkoñaatai awinkatharitetaiyaari. ² Pinkeme nonkantemi: Okowatya piwetsikya onkene pinkenkithatakotairo riñaane, te apatziro pinkenkithatakotairo arika onkameethatzimotemi, tema ontzimatyeye pimatero eejatzi arika pinkoweenkatakote. Arika piyotaante, ontzimatyeye potampatzikatante, pishintsineentante pinkaminaante, piñaashintsitante. Kyaaryoowa pithaakyaawentzirokari arika pantanaari jiroka. ³ Tema paata, eero ikowaitai inkemisantaiteero tampatzikari okaatzii

*

3:8 Ikenkithashiryakoitziri "Janes itsipatakari Jambres", sheripiyari rinaiyini, Egipto-satzi rinatzi. Tema pairani Moisés rontsiparyaakowentantaari isheninkapaini Israel-iite, jirika sheripiyariite ikowake roshiyakotyaari Moisés, riraantsitakairo ñaa, roñaagantake eejatzi osheki mashero.

piyotaantayetziri iroñaaka, tema impiyotapaakya itsipa yotairine, ari raminaashiwait-yaari inkantaite: “Kameethatatsi rantaitero ikowashitaitari.” ⁴Iroowa ompoñaantyaari ripiyashitaitero inkemisantairo ikenkithashiryaaetari, ripakaanakero ikemisantairo irooperotatsiri. ⁵Irooma eeroka, ñaakotane pinkantya, pinkisashityaawo awishimotemine poiwawaayetzirowa Kameethari Ñaantsi, ontzimatye pimonkaatairo maawoini onkaate pantainiriri Awinkatharite.

⁶Tema naaka, aamaa irootaintsi nompeyaiya, noshiyakotaiyaawo risakoitapiintziri riraiztzi arika ritagaiteniri Pawa, sakotzimatakaga riraiztzi. ⁷Kyaaryooshire nokantapiint-taka, noshiyakaakero naawyaakityeerome antawoite nomankiyantapiintaga. Oshiyawait-akawo eejatzi ari nanaakotanteme nareetya tsika iweyaa nishiye. ⁸Irootake oshiyantaka-wori iriime Awinkatharite oyaanteroneme amantharentsi impairiri tampatzikashire-taintsiri. Tema Tampatzikashireri rinatzi irirori Awinkatharite, iri yotantapaatsine kyaaryooperorika itampatzikashireetzi, aripaite impainawo nashi naaka. Te apatziro naaka, ari inkantayetairi eejatzi inkaate kaari samaneentachane royaakoneentairi ripiyai.

Apatziro ikantaitziri Timoteo

⁹Nokowaperotake pithotyaaakotero tsika pinkantya pipokantyaari nisaikira naaka. ¹⁰Tema rookawentanakena Demas, okaimashiretairi irirori isaawikisato. Jatake Tesalónica-ki. Iriima Crescente ikenakero Galacia-ki. Ari ikantakari Tito ikenake irirori Dalmacia-ki. ¹¹Apatziro Lucas iri saikanaintsi itsipatana jaka. Irootake nokowantari pipoke eeroka pintsipatyaari Marcos, aritake rimatakero irirori ramitakotena. ¹²Tema notyaantakeri Tíquico janta Efeso-ki. ¹³Arika pipokanake eeroka, pamainawo nowewiryaaakowo nookanakeri pairani janta Troas-ki isaikira ipanko Carpo. Nokowi pamainawo eejatzi maawoini nosankenatanewo saikatsiri janta. ¹⁴Jirikaganki Alejandro, kotsirompeki oomerenchaapiintakenari, rowasanketaatyeerira Awinkatharite. ¹⁵Irijatzi paamayaari eeroka, tema te inimotziri nokenkithatakoyetakeri, osheki ikisaneentakotakenawo. ¹⁶Tema owakera ragaitanakenaganki naaka risaikira pinkatharentsi nonthawetakotero okaatzi ikantakoitakenari, tekaatsi tsipatanakenane, rithonka rishiyapithatanakena. Tera nokowaatsikaitzi naaka rowasankewentaiteri jiroka. ¹⁷Tema itsipashiretakena Nowinkatharite, iriitake ñaaperoshiretakaakenari. Iro nimatantakawori nokenkithatakairi maawoini, iro opoñaantari ikemawaantetantakenari eejatzi kaari asheninkata. Irootake kaari rookaitantana manitzimooki rowena. ¹⁸Iriitake Awinkatharite kempoyaawentakenari kaari rowashironkaitantana, eeke riyataataatyeero irojatzi nareetantaiyaari ipinkathariwentantzira Inkitesatzi. Ari rashi rowaitatyeero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaateyeyani.

Weyaantapaakawori ritasonkawentantaitzi eejatzi wethataantsi

¹⁹Nokowi piwethatenari Prisca eejatzi Aquila, ari pinkantakeri Onesíforo, eejatzi ikaatzi saikawankoyetziriri. ²⁰Iriima Erasto, ari risaikapaake irirori Corinto-ki. Iriima Trófimo, naaka ookanakeriri Mileto-ki, imantsiyawaitapaakitzi. ²¹Ontzimatye pinthaakyaate pa-reetantyaari nisaikira naaka tekera onkyaawontsitanaite. Maawoini akantayetairi jaka “iyekiite”, riwethatzimi. Jirika ikaatzi wethatzimiri: Eubulo, Pudente, Lino, eejatzi Claudia.

²²Nokowake risaikashiretantaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, ineshironkatanewo rowaimi. Ari onkantaitaateyeyani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI TITO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naakatake Pablo otyaantzimirori jiroka, rimperatanewo Pawa ninatzi. Naaka Rotyaan-taperotane Jesucristo ompoñaantyaari nonkemisantakaantaiyaari riyoyaayetairi Pawa, onkene riyotairo irooperotatsiri impinkathatasorentsitairo. ² Ari riyoyetairi irirori-paini inkantaitatyeeero rañaayetai. Irootake ikashaakaanakeri pairani Pawa tekera riwetsikeroota kipatsi. Te ramatawitantanetzi Pawa. ³ Okanta imonkaapaitetaka, roñaagantaga Pawa Owawisaakotanteri. Iriitake kantakaawori inkenkithatakoyeetairo riñaane. Rimatakena eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakena nonkenkithatakante. ⁴ Eroka Tito notyaantzini nosankenare. Nokemetakagaime eerokame notomi, atsipatawakaga akemisantai. Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, Owawisaakotanteri, onkamintha retakotaimi, piñagairo pisaikai kameetha.

Rantayeteri itzinkamipaini eejatzi jewaripaini

⁵ Iro nookantanakemiri Creta-ki potampatzikatantayete, piyoye itzinkamipaini jewaterine kemisantanaatsiri, iroowa nonintakaakemiri. ⁶ Inkaate jewayetatsine ontzimatyee inkameethashirete, eero itzimawaitzi iita kenkithatakowaitashityaarine, kinatane rowero iina, kemisanta inkantya rowaiyanepaini itzimikari kankowaiterine piyathari rinatzi, ñaathawaitanteri rinatzi. ⁷ Tema Pawa rantawaitziniri jewatziriri kemisantanaatsiri, ontzimatyee raamaawentya itzimikari kankoterine shameyantzi rinatzi, kishinkari rinatzi, shinkiyantzi rinatzi, antantzinkari, oshekyiiriri iyorikite raapithatantziri. ⁸ Ontzimatyee roimaantanete ipankoki, rantapiintairo kameethari, kameetha inkenkithashireeya, tampatzikashire inkantya, pinkathatasorentsitantaneri, iñaakotanetya, ⁹ kyaaryooshireri inkantya roshiretyaawo ñaantsi riyotagaitakeri, inkene rimatanairo irirori riyotaantero kyaaryooperori, inkene eejatzi rimonkatziyaari kaari yotaanterone tampatzikari. ¹⁰ Tema osheki kowatsiri riñaanawentawakaashiwaityaawo, riñaawaitashiwaitya, ramatawitante. Iri antayetakerori jiroka, jitashiwaitachari “Tomeshaaniri”. ¹¹ Ontzimatyee pipakaakayeri eroka riyotaantayetziri, tema osheki rikompitakaaka atziripaini ikaatzira risaikawankotawakaiyani. Riyotaantashitawo jirikapaini kaari irooperotatsiri, apatziro ikowashimatsita raantyaawo koriki. ¹² Tema eenitatsi pairani Creta-satzi kamantanteneritaintsiri, ikantake: “Maawoini Creta-satzi, thairi ninayetzi, kaariperori, perantziite, osomiyawarentzi.” ¹³ Imaperotaty jiroka ikantakeri. Iroowa pishintsineentantyaari eroka antawoite, inkene inkemisantaiteero tampatzikari. ¹⁴ Iro ompoñaantyaari ripakagairo ikemisantziro inkenkithashiryaaawetari Judá-ite, tema ishintsineentantakari jirikapaini ripakagaitero irooperori. ¹⁵ Irootake akantapiintziri: Apaani kiteshiretaintsiri, tekaatsi iitya owaariperoshireterine onkantawetakya eerorika ipinkawaitzi. Iriima thainkashireri, itzimi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tekaatsi iitya kiteshiretakairine onkantawetakya impinkawaiwetya. Tema owaariperoshirewaitaka apaniroini. ¹⁶ Roshiyakaatziro riyotakotairi Pawa. Iro kantacha, okaatzi rantayetziri, iro ooñaawontzirori te riyotakotairi, tema Pawa osheki ipinkimataaikeri jirika. Tema ripiyathatapiintakari eejatzi jirika, tekachaatsikaini kameethari ranteri.

2

Riyotaantaitziro Kameethari Ñaantsi

¹ Iroowa eeroka, okowaty piyotaantairo okaatzi tampatzikatatsiri, jiroka okantakota: ² Kempoyaawaitane inkantaiya itzinkamipaini, impinkathatakantya, inkenkithashiretakotero kameethaini rantayeteri, rithotyeeero inkemisantai, retakotantai, inkisashiwainetaiya. ³ Ari onkantyaari eejatzi tsinane antawoite, ompinkathatasorentsintantai, eero okenkithatakotantashiwaita, eero oshinkitawaita. Ontzimatyee iyotaantayetairo okaatzi kameethayetziri, ⁴ onkene

ominthashiretakaayetaiyaawo mainawopaini aakameethatairi oime, eejatzi onkanteri owaiyanepaini, ⁵ onkenkithashiretakotairo kameethaini antayeteri, kiteshireri onkantya, antawairyanto, pinkatha oweri oimepaini. Arika imayetanaari jiroka, eero rithainkawaitaitziro riñaane Pawa. ⁶ Ari inkantayetaiyaari eejatzi mainaripaini, ontzimaty einkenkithashiretakoyetaiyaawo kameethaini rantayeteri. ⁷ Irooma eeroka, pinkenkithashiretya piyotaantairo tampatzikari, iro piñaantyaawori impinkathawentaitemiro pantayetakeri, ari roshiyakoitaimiro. ⁸ Ari onkantya eero itzimanta kishimatantemirone pikantayetziri, kaaniwenta inkantya inkaate kenkithashiryawaiwetachane inkantakowaitashitemime. ⁹ Ontzimaty pishintsineentairi imperataarewo eero ripiyathawaitari imperatari, ontzimaty inkowairo raakameethaperotairi, eero riñaanaminthatzi arika rimperatyaari, ¹⁰ eero ikoshineentzi eepichokiini, ontzimaty roñaagantero kameethatatsi rameentaityaari. Iroowa iñagaitantyaawori owana okameethaperotzi riyotaantaitziro riñaane Owawisaakotairi Pawa.

¹¹ Tema Pawa roñaagayetakairo osheki ineshironkayetai, iriitake materone rowaw-isaakoshiretairi maawoini atziripaini. ¹² Iriitake yotakagairori apakaantaawori athainkatasorentsawaitzi, apakaantaawori eejatzi okaatzi añaamatashiyetari. Kempoyawaitane ankantya iroñaaka, tampatzikashireri ane, ampinkathatasorentsantai, ¹³ aminawooki owairi oyaakoneentane. Tema irootaintsi inkoñaatai Jesucristo, iriitake amairone rowa-noonkawo Owawisaakotairi, Pawa. ¹⁴ Iriitake Jesucristo shinetashitainchari apaniroini rowamaiteri. Tema ikowatzi ripinawentairo okaatzira akaariperoshirewaitzi. Iro ikowairi inkiteshiretakaayetai, ompoñaantyaari rashiyetai irirori, ayimaneenta ankantya antayetairo kameethari.

¹⁵ Irooyetake jiroka, piyotaantayetairi. Pishintsineentantero. Iro pishintsithatan-tyaari. Eerokatake rowaitake pithotyakaantero jiroka, ontzimaty rantayeetero onkaate pinkantanteri.

3

Ineshironkare owameethashiretairi

¹ Ontzimaty einkenkithashiretakairi janta kemisantzinkaripaini ipinkathayetairi pitzinkamitari pinampiki, ari ikantairiri pinkatharipaini. Eero ripiyathawaineta. Ayimaneenta inkantayetya rantayetanairo kameethari. ² Eero ikishimatanaari itsipa, eero riñaanaminthatantashiwaita. Etakotantaneri inkantya, tsinampashire rinaty eejatzi. ³ Pairani tzimatsi akantayeta aakapaini, amasantzishirewaitzi, apiyathawaita, tzipinashireri anayetake, antayetziro akowashitapiintari, okaatzi anintakaashiyetari, owaariperotziriri itsipa asheninka, añaamatakoyetantawo oiyetarika, amanintashirentantzi, akisaneentantzi. ⁴ Okanta imatakaganki ineshironkatai Owawisaakotairi Pawa, retakotaari maawoini atziripaini, ⁵ ari rowawisaakoshireyetairi. Iro kantacha eenitatsira oita rantantakawori, te aaka antashityaawone apatziro akameethashiretai. Tema Pawa neshironkamatsitakairi irirori. Roshiyakaakero iri kiwaineme, oshiyawaitaawo owak-erame intzimakaayetai Tasorenkantsi. ⁶ Tema okaatzi rantzimotakairi Owawisaakotairi Jesucristo, iriitake Pawa kantakaawori, rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi itsipashireperoyetai oshiyawaitanakawo risaiperotantairime. ⁷ Iro rantantakawori jiroka onkene añaayetero ikashaakagaitakairi, ari anewiyataawo iroñaaka ashi owaatyero añaayetai. Ari okanta, irootake roshiyakaantairi iroñaaka kameethashireri anatzi, tema neshironkatantaneri rinatzi irirori.

⁸ Imaperotatyaga okaatzi nokantakemiri. Irootake nokowantari piyotaayetairi ikaatzi awentaanaariri Pawa piyotakotanairo eeroka okowaperotaty jiroka, inkene rantapiintayetairo kameethayetsiri. Imaperotatyaga okameethatake jiroka, osheki inintagaityaawo. ⁹ Irooma arika riñaanawentawakaashiwaityaawo okantakota itzimantayetakari pairani etakaantaworiite, eero pimatziitawo eeroka posatekasatekawaitya, tekaatsi oitya, aminagaantsi inatzi. Ari pinkantyaari eejatzi arika riñaanawentawakaityaawo tsika

okantakota Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁰ Intzimerika owashiñeerone riyotaantero irooperori ñaantsi okaatzi niyotaantakeri pairani, iro ompoñaantyaari ripakaakairi oshirewetanainchari, pinkaminaathateri. Eekerorika riyataakaatyero, papiiteri pinkaminayeri. Eekerorika riyataakaatyero eerowa pishinetairi riyotaantai. ¹¹ Tema riyotaitakeri jirika ripiyaatya, ikaariperoshirewaitaatz. Apaniroini riyakowentawaita.

Ikantaitziri Tito

¹² Notyaantatyemiri Artemas. Eerorika notyaantzimiri irirori, aamaaka iri notyaantemi Tíquico. Arika rareetakya pisaikira eeroka, nokowi pipoke eeroka pitonkyotena Nicópolis-ki. Ari nokowi naaka nonkyaawontsitakote janta. ¹³ Iriima Zenas yotakoperotzirori ikantakaantaitane, eejatzi Apolos, arika ripokimatanake iriroripaini, pimpawakeri paawiiri eeroka, inkashaakayaari ripokanakerika. ¹⁴ Tema maawoini aakapaini, eero asaikashiwaitanta, ontzimatye aakameethatairi koityaawairentzi.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi eejatzi tasonkawentaantsi

¹⁵ Maawoini riwethatzimi tsipayetakenari jaka. Nokowi eejatzi naaka piwethatenari oshireyetachari janta ikaatzi etakotanari. ¡Inkamintha ineshironkayetaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

ROSANKENARE PABLO ROTYAANTZINIRI FILEMÓN

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pablo osankenat zimirori jiroka. Tema romonkyaawentaitakenari naaka Jesucristo jaka. Iri notsipatakari iyeki Timoteo nosankenat zimiro jiroka. Eerokatake notyaantzini, Filemón, netakotanewo nowimi, eeroka amitakatopiintanari. ² Iro nosankenat zini Apia noshiyakaakeri “choini”, nosankenat zini eejatzi Arquipo tsipatakari añashintsiyetaga. Irijatzi nosankenat zini kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi apatotapiintachari pipankoki. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Ashitairi Pawa, eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi.

Retakonka eejatzi roshirenka Filemón

⁴ Arika namanakoyetemi, antawoite niwetharyaari Pawa. ⁵ Tema nokemakotakemi etakotanewo pinatzi, kinatane powiri Awinkatharite Jesús, ari pikantziriri eejatzi ikaatzi rashiyetaari irirori. ⁶ Iro namanakotant zimiri onkene paapatziyawakaanaiya eerokapaini pikemisantanaira, pinkemathatanairo kameetha rantakaashiretairi Cristo Jesús pikemisantairira. ⁷ Iyekí, etako powanairi eeroka kemisantanaasiri, iroowa iñaantakawori iriroripaini ithaamentaperota. Irojatzi oimoshirenkanari eejatzi naaka, thaamenta nokanta.

Pablo ikantakowentziri Onésimo

⁸ Niyotzi, naaka rowake Cristo nantakaimiro onkaate pantairi. ⁹ Apatziro nonkowakotemi eepichokiini, tema niyotake tsika pikanta petakotanta. Pablo ninatzi naaka, antarikitapaakena, romonkyaawentaitakenari Jesucristo. ¹⁰ Jirika Onésimo nokowake paakameethamatsitairi. Iriitake noshiyakaakeri naaka iriime notomi, tema naakatake oshiretakaakeri Cristo romonkyagaitakenaga. * ¹¹ Tema te ompantawetyaari jirika, irooma iroñaaka ari impantzimotaimi eeroka, ari inkemetzimotaina naaka eejatzi. ¹² Tema noipiyaimiri Onésimo, netakoneentari. ¹³ Osheki nokowawetaka intsipatename. Iri poyaatemine eeroka ramitakoyetena jaka romonkyagaitakenaga okantakaantziro nokenkithatakotziro Kameethari Ñaantsi. ¹⁴ Iro kameethatatsi, te nokemi pinkantena eeroka oita pikowiri, te nokowi naaka notsiwakakaimiro pantero jiroka, iro nokowake eerokatakeri kantatsine oitarika pikowiri panteri.

¹⁵ Aamaashitya iro rishinetantaitakariri Onésimo rishiyapithantakemiri pairani, ari onkantya inkemisantantaiyaariri Cristo ripiyantaiyaari intsipatapaimi. ¹⁶ Iro kantacha, te apatziro poshiyakagairi pimperatanewo pikantawetari pairani, poshiyakagairi iriime pirezintzi petakoperotanewo. Eejatzi nonkantairi naaka. Eeroka maperotairone petakotaiyaari pimperatari koñaawoini, irijatzi rimperatari eejatzi Awinkatharite. ¹⁷ Tema poshiyakaakena eeroka, naaka pitsipatanewo, ari pinkantairiri eejatzi Onésimo paakameethateri, poshiyakayeri naakame paakameethatzi. ¹⁸ Tzimatsirika iyenakaashitane kaari rinimotakaimi, rireewetzimirika eejatzi, poshiyakayenawo naakame ireewetemine. ¹⁹ Naaka, Pablo osankenat zimirori jiroka. Imaperotatya, aritake nipinataimiro rireewetzimiri. Iro kantacha eerokaga ireeweperotakenari naaka nowawisaakoshiretairira. ²⁰ Ari okanta iyekí. Nokowataike iriira kantakayaawone Awinkatharite paakameethatiri Onésimo, tema iro kimoshiretakaganari. † ²¹ Iro nosankenatant zimirori jiroka niyotzi ari pimatakenawo, tema pimatapintakerowa ari panaakaanakero okaatzi nokowakotakemiri. ²² Nokowake eejatzi, paamagaina niyaatashitemi pisaikira eeroka, ari nimayimotapaakemi. Iroorika pinkowakotanteri pamanakotena, ari rishinetakeri Pawa imatya.

* 1:10 Jiroka wairontsi Onésimo riñaaneki iriroripaini oshiyawaitawo akantziri aaka: Pantairiri. † 1:20 Kantakotachari jaka “paakameethatiri Onésimo,” ikantatzi: Nokowataike pipantzimotaina eeroka. Tema riñaaneki iriroripaini iwairo inatzi Onésimo jiroka Pantairiri.

Weyaantawori riwethatanta eejatzi ritasonkawentantzi

- ²³ Riwethatzimi Epafra, notsipatakari jaka romonkyaawentaitanarira Cristo Jesús.
- ²⁴ Riwethatzimi eejatzi Marcos, Aristarco, Demas, Lucas, iriitake notsipatapiintakari jaka.
- ²⁵ ¡Onkamintha ineshironkataimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitatyeyyaani.

ROSANKENAITZINIRI HEBER-THATORI

Pawa rotyaantakeri Itomi inkenkithatakotairi

¹ Pairani, inkowerika Pawa riyotakayeri acharineete oitarika, iriira Kamantanteneri amerone ñaantsi. Osheki rapiipiintakero Pawa, rantakaayetakeriri Kamantanteneriite. ² Iro kantacha rotyaantakairi Itomi irirori inkenkithatakotairi. Tema iriitake Itomi riwet-sikakaake pairani jiroka kipatsi, iriitake rashitakaayeta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri. ³ Iri Itomi roshiyakaakeri iriime rowaneenkatanewo, shipakiryaa ikanta. Ari roshiyawaitari jimpe ikanta Ashitariri. Tema shintsinkantsi riñaanetakari, iro kaari inashiyetanta okaatzi riwetsikayetakeri jaka kipatsiki. Rimonkaatapaintzirowa pairani inkiteshiretakaantai, jatai inkiteki, saikapai rakoperoki Ashitariri itsipatapaari ipinkathariwentantapai. ⁴ Arira retanakawo rawisayetziri imaninkarite Pawa, antawoite ririiperotakagaitairi irirori.

Iriira Itomi anaayetairiri maninkariite

⁵ Tema Pawa kantawairi:

Notomi nowimi eeroka.

Naakatake pipaapateta iroñaaka.

Ikantawairi eejatzi:

Naakatake ashitzimiri.

Eerokatake notominta.

Tema Pawa tekaatsi apaani maninkari riñaanateri oshiyaarine jirika. ⁶ Paata arika rapiitairo rotyaantairi kipatsiki retakari itomintari, inkantaite:

Inthaamentawaiyaari maawoini imaninkarite Pawa.

⁷ Jiroka inkenkithatakoitziri maninkariite, ikantaitzi:

Iriira matakairine imaninkarite roshiyakotyaawo tampyaanka.

Iriira matakairine rotyaantaneete roshiyakotyaawo paampari.

⁸ Jiroka riñaawaitziri Itomi irirori, ikantzi:

Pawa, eeroka kantaitaachane pimpinkathariwentantai.

Ari poshiyakotaiyaari pinkatharipaini otzimimotziri rinchakiire rinantari ipinkathariwentantzi.

Iro kantacha eeroka matairone pintampatzikashiretai arika pimpinkathariwentantai.

⁹ Eeroka kowirori kameethari, irooma kaariperori owanaa owatsimaimi.

Iroowa risaipatziitotantaimiri Pawa, pimpinkatharitantaiyaari. Iriitake piwawane nintakaakemirori.

Risaitantakemiri oyeenka pankirentsi ari pinkimoshiretai tema pawisayetairi pitsipatapiintawetari.

¹⁰ Jiroka otsipa inkenkithatakoitziriri Itomi, ikantaitake:

Pinkathari, owakera etantanakari pairani, eerokatake wetsikakerori kipatsi.

Eerokatake wetsikitakawori inkite.

¹¹ Okaatzira piwetsikakeri, aritake ithonkaiya paata, irooma eeroka ari pathi powaatyeero. Oshiyaiyaawo piwetsikanewo paisatomawori kithaarentsi.

¹² Tema arika ompaisatomawotake piithaare, pankowimawotziro, paminai otsipa owakerari pinkithaataiyaari.

Ari pinkantairo paata eeroka piwetsikanewo kipatsi eejatzi inkite.

Irooma eeroka ari pathi powaatyeero eero pipashiniwaitzi.

Eero pithonkitaawo eejatzi.

¹³ Ikenkithatakoitakeri eejatzi, ikantaitzi:

Pisaikapai nakoperoriki, ampinkathariwentante, irojatzzi paata nowasanketantaiyaariri kisanentakemiri, aripaite pimakoryaayitziitantaiyaari.

Tema tekaatsi maninkari inkenkithawaitakairi Pawa roshiyakairi jirika. ¹⁴ Tema maawoini maninkariite, apatzziro rotyaantaitziri irirori ramitakoyetairi atziripaini ikaatzzi awisakoshireyetaatsine.

Antawoite owawisaakoshiretaantsi

¹ Ontzimatyē ankemisantero okaatzi riyotagaitakairi, eero apakaantaawo. ² Tekaatsi materone rowashiñaagairo ikamantantakeri pairani maninkariite, rotyaantantaitakariri. Tema maawoini kaari owayempiatyaawone inkemisantairo, rowasanketaiteri ripiyathatakawowa. ³ Tema aaka rimaperoitai rowasankeetai, eerorika akemisantziro ikenkithakotziro antawoite awisakoshiretaantsi, retapaintari Awinkatharite Jesús ikenkithakotapaintziro. Tema irootake ikamantayetairi aakapaini ikaatzira kemaperotakerori. ⁴ Iriira Pawa yotakaayetairori imaperokitatya okaatzi ikamantaitakairi, tema rimatakaantakerori ritasonkawentantaitzi, roñaagakaantakerori kaari inagaitapiintzi, Tasorenkanssi antakaantakerori jiroka, arira antakari ikowiri Pawa.

Matakerori rowawisaakoshiretantzi

⁵ Okaatzira nokenkithakotakemiri, te iri maninkariite rimatakayeri Pawa impinkathariwentairo jimpe risaikayeetai paata. ⁶ Apa atziripaini matairone. Tema ikan-taitake pairani:

¿Iriiperoma atziripaini pikenkithashiretakotantariri?

¿Oitaka pikowantari pineshironkayetairi jirika?

⁷ Eepichoki iniiro iroñaaka atziripaini te ranaantzi, iriira maninkariite anaakeriri.

Iro kantacha, irootaintsi pamanthaitairi impinkatharentsitai, ontzimimotairi rowaneenkawo.

Irijatzi anagairone maawoini piwetsikanewo.

⁸ Poshiyaiyaari ikanta pairani makoryaayitizantairi iisaneentanewo, rimperayetaiyaari maawoini.

Ari inkantakaayetaiyaari Pawa atziripaini, eerowa itzimapai apaani anagairine. Temaita inaaayetziro iroñaaka atziripaini jiroka. ⁹ Eenitzimaitacha apaani atziri rotyaantaitakeri, irijatzi ñaapaintziro eepichokiini te rawisantzi, iri maninkariite anaakeriri. Iriira nokenkithatakotzi Jesús. Tema iri ñaapaintziro ikemaatsiwaita irojatzi ikamantakari. Okanta ramanthaitaitakeri ipinkathaitantaariri, otzimimotairi rowaneenkawo. Irootake ikamawentantayetakairi maawoini, tema antawoite ineshironkayetai Pawa.

¹⁰ Tampatzika okanta tsika ikenakaakero Pawa, rishinetakeri Jesús inkemaatsiwaitya, ari rithonkakaakeri onkaate ranteri. Tema Jirika, ashiyetairi maawoini, iri kantakaantziro itzimantaari maawoini, iriira kemaatsitakowentairi onkene rowawisaakoshiretai, intsi-patantaiyaariri maawoini itomipaini janta rowaneenkawoki. ¹¹ Jirokaga okantakota, roshiyakagai Jesús irirentzi, tema ari akaatziri apaapatetari Pawa. Ipaapatetari irirori tasorentsishiretakaantatsiri, apaapatetari eejatzi aakapaini itasorentsishiretakaayetaira Jesús. ¹² Iro ikantantakari pairani:

Nonkenkithakotaimi risaikayetzira nirentziyetaari,

Tsikaarika rapatotapiintayeta, ari nonthaamentaimi nomampagayiani.

¹³ Ikantake eejatzi:

Nawentaanewo nowairi Pawa.

Ikantake eejatzi:

Jirika Naaka, notsipayetaari itomipaini Pawa ikaatzi ikempoyaakaayetaanari.

¹⁴ Akemetaga aakapaini atziritzira, otzimi awatha, otzimi araa. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús irirori, iroowa ikamantakari. Aripaite roitsinampaakeri Kamaari. Tema otzimimowetayaari Kamaari ishintsinka ikoshekantakariri kaamaneriite. ¹⁵ Ari ikenakaakero Cristo rontsiparyaakowentantairi athaawantayetaawowa kaamanetaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo atziritatyeeme kaamanetaantsi iro noshikaineme. ¹⁶ Imaperotatya, te iri maninkariite ripokashitake Cristo ineshironkayetairi. Aakaga ripokashitake, icharineyetaira Abraham-ni. ¹⁷ Irootake ratziritantakari roshiyayetai aaka irirentziyetai, ari rimonkaatakero ikowawetapiintakari Imperatasorentsiperori rimonkaaterome ketziroini. Antawo ineshironkatantai irirori, ikyaaryootake rimonkaatantakawori, iriira kantakaantairori ipeyakotantairori Pawa akaariperoshirewetakaga. ¹⁸ Tema ratziritakera

Jesús ikemaatsitakagaitakari, iñaamashiretakaaweetakari. Iroowa rimatantawori ineshironkakai aakaite iñaamashiretakaitairowa kaariperori.

3

Iriira Jesús anairiri Moisés-ni

¹Iye kiite oiteshiretaarewo, nonkantayemini pikaatzira ikaimashireyetaimi Inkitesatzi: Pinkenkithashiretakotaiyaari Cristo Jesús, iriitake oshiyakariri otyaantaarewo, irijatzi oshiyakariri apaani Imperatasorentsiperori. ²Roshiyakari otyaantaarewo ikyaryoowentakero okaatzi ikantziriri otyaantziriri. Ari ikantakari eejatzi Jesús. Roshiyakotakari Moisés-ni, ikyaryoowentakeniri isheninkapaini rashiyetari Pawa. Tema iitaitakeri isheninkapaini “Inampipanko Pawa”. ³Iri kantacha Jesús, iriiperori rinatzi, ranairi Moisés-ni, tema iriitake wetsikakeriri pairani. Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitapiintzi: “Pimpinkathatero nopanko.” Tema kaari pankotsi impinkathaite, iriira impinkathaite ashitawori ipanko. Tema ikaatzi wetsikirori pankotsi iriitake iriiperotatsiri. * ⁴Tema iri ashitawo pankotsi wetsikakerori, ariwaitake ikantaka pairani Pawa riwetsikantakawori maawoini. ⁵Ikantaitake:

Moisés kyaaryoowentakiriri isheninkapaini iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”.

Iri kantacha roshiyamatsitakari irirori apaani imperataarewo, ikenkithatakoyetairo onkaate awisatsine. ⁶Iriima Cristo, iriitake tomintakariri ashitawori pankotsi, irijatzi jewartari ikaatzi roshiyakagaitairi pankotsi. Aritake antsipataiyari aakapaini iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”, arika ankyaryoowentairi, kisokero owanairi irojatzzi weyaanta-paakyaawone kiteesheri.

Rimakoryaamento rashiyetaari Pawa

⁷Jiroka ikantakeri Tasorenkantsi:

Pinkemairi iroñaaka Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

⁸Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani iñaantayetakena ochempiki.

⁹Ari ikowakaawetakena picharineeteni nowasanketerime, iñaantashiretakena naaka, Okantawetaka iñagayawetakawoni noneshironkayetakeri okaatzi 40 osarentsi.

¹⁰Irootake nokisantanakari,

Nokantanake: Ari ikantapiintatya itzipinashirewaitzi,

Te rantapiintziro nokowakairiri.

¹¹Noyatsimankakiini nokantanake:

Eero nareetakagaari nimakoryaamentoki.

¹²Iye kiite, kyaa pipakagairi Pawa, Kañaanetsiri. Eero pikaariperoshirewaitzi, eero pithainkashirewaitzi. ¹³Iro kameethatatsi pominthashiretakawoani poshiyetaiyari. Panteroota iroñaaka eero ramatawaitaitantzimi pantayetairo kaariperori, piñiirokari pinkisoshirewaitze. ¹⁴Kisokerorika oweri Cristo, irojatzzi weyaantapaakyaawone kiteesheri, aritake añagairo intsipayetai. ¹⁵Irootake ikantantaitari:

Pinkemairi iroñaaka ikenkithawaitzi Pawa, ikantzi:

Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

Poshiyarikari pithokashitakenari pairani.

¹⁶¿Itzimika pithokashitakariri Pawa, ikemawetakawowa riñaane? ¿Kaarima jirikapaini ramayewetakarira Moisés-ni ipoñagaawowa Egipto-ki? ¹⁷¿Itzimika ikisapiintakeri Pawa okaatzi 40 osarentsi? ¿Kaarima antapiintakerori kaariperori, aperaatainchari janta ochempiki? ¹⁸¿Itzimika ikenkithakaitakeri ikantaitake:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki?

¿Kaarima jirikapaini iitaitakeri piyathariite? ¹⁹Ari añiuro kantakaawori kaari rareetakagaitantari, tema iro kantakaantzirori te ikemisantayini.

* 3:3 Iri Moisés-ni oshiyawori pankotsi, tema irijatzi isheninkapaini Judá-ite iitaitziri “Inampipanko Pawa”.

4

¹ Eenitatsi ikashaakaakairi aakapaini oshiyawaitakawori rareetakagaatyaima rimakoryaamentoki. Irootake pimpinkathatantaiyaariri, otzimikari otzikawakemine, eero pa-reetanta. * ² Tema akemayetairo aakapaini Kameethari Ŋaantsi, ari oshiyayetaari acharineni pairani. Iri kantacha jirikapaini, te inintayimaityaawo ikemakotakeri, tema te rawentaashiretawo ikemayewetakari. ³ Irooma aakapaini awentaayetaarira, tema raree-takaayetai rimakoryaamentoki. Jiroka ikenkithatakoitakero rimakoryaamento, ikantake: Noyatsimankakiini nokantake:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

Tema rithonkakeri pairani Pawa rantawaire riwetsikantakawori kipatsi. ⁴ Tzimatsi tsika okenkithatakota 7-tapaintsiri kiteesheri, ikantaitzi:

Jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapaintsiri, ari rithonkakeri rantawaire Pawa, rimakoryaake.

⁵ Jiroka makoryagaantsi irojatzu ikenkithatakoitziri, ikantaitzi:

Eero nareetakaayetaari nimakoryaamentoki.

⁶ Ari okantari. Irootake intzimantyaari makoryaashireyetaatsine. Iriima itsipapaini etayetakawori, te rareeyeta, tema te ikemisantziro ikenkithaweetakanarira Kameethari Ŋaantsi. ⁷ Okanta awisake pairani osheki osarentsi, rapiitairo Pawa ikenkithatakotai otsipa rimakoryaamento, iitairo “iroñaaka”. Irootake rosankenatakotairi David-ni, ikantake pairani:

Pinkemairi “iroñaaka” Pawa ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Eero pikisoshirewaitzi.

⁸ Arika rimatakerome Josué rimakoryaaperotakaayetairime pairani acharineeteni, eero rapiitairime Pawa inkenkithatakotaime otsipa rimakoryaamento. ⁹ Arira ayotzi eenitatsi oshiyakagainchari rimakoryaamentoperotaiyaari rashiyetaari Pawa. ¹⁰ Iro roshiyakaawentakeri pairani Pawa rimakoryaawentakero rantawaire rithonkakerowa. Tema ari inkantayetaiyari makoryaashireyetaatsiri ithonkaiya rantawaire.

¹¹ Ontzimatyé ankyaryooyetai areetantaiyaari amakoryaashireyetai, oshiyarikari piyathayetainchari pairani. ¹² Tema riñaane Pawa, owañaantanero inatzi, shintsinaane okanta. Oshiyawo osataamentotsi apitekeromeni othoyempitzi, te ishenkaakanta itoyerokitante irojatzu inthomoiki aipathaki. Iro maperotzirori riñaane Pawa oshiyawaitakawo itoshiretatyaima, irootake yotakaantatsiri inkenkithashireeyaari, inkowashiryagaiteri eejatzi. ¹³ Tema ikaatzi riwetsikayetakeri Pawa tekaatsi apaani materone rimanapithatyaari eero iñaantaari. Pawa ari riyotakotairo maawoini antayetakeri, iriitake aminakoyetairone.

Iri Jesús anairiri Imperatasorentsiperori

¹⁴ Jirika Jesús, Itomi Pawa, iriitake anairori inkite. Iriitake oshiyakagairi Imperatasorentsiperori. Irootake oisokerotantyaariri awentaashiretaari, tema ikemayeetai akantzi: “Nokemisantairi Jesús.” ¹⁵ Tema Jesús roshiyaari Imperatasorentsiperori, irootake ineshironkayetairiri ontzimerika añaantsipookite. Tema pairani irirori, tzimawetaka ikowashirewetakeri, ari roshiyakotai añaayetzirowa awishimoyetairi aakapaini. Iro kantacha, te ikaariperotapaintzi eepichokiini. ¹⁶ Irootake awentaantyaariri amanaiyaari Jesús oshiyawaitakawo aatashiretaatyeeeme tsika ipinkatharitari. Tema ineshironkayetai, aritake retakoyetai arika ankoityaashirewaite.

* 4:1 Jiroka rimakoryaamento, tzimayetatsi oshiyakagainchari jaka. Tema pairani rimakoryaawentakero Pawa riwetsikantakawori kipatsi, roshiyakaakero “rimakoryaamento” jiroka kiteesheri 7-tapaintsiri rimakoryaantakari. Okanta osamanitake pairani, rishitowayetai Judá-ite janta Egipto-ki, 40 osarentsi ikenawaitake, irojatzu rareetantaari kipatsiki ikashaakaakeniriri Pawa. Irojatzu iitaitakeri jiroka kipatsi “rimakoryaamento”. Jirokaga oshiyakagainchari “rimakoryaamento” kemisantzinkaripaini: Eenitatsi kantatsiri: “Iro inkite rimakoryaamento kemisantzinkaripaini.” Itsipa kantatsiri: “Iroowa ‘rimakoryaamento’ rawentaashirenka, rowawisaakoshiretairira Pawa, te okowaatsikaita iñaashintsiyetaiya rawisakoshiretantaiyaari.”

5

¹ Tema pairani Pawa owakeri atziri iitaitakeri Imperatasorentsiperori. Iriitake kantakowentairine atziripaini kaariperoshiretatsiri. Iri tagairone rashitakagaitariri Pawa. ² Tema atziri rinatzi jirika Imperatasorentsitaarewo, oshekitzimotziri irirori ñaantsipooki. Irootake riyotantawori ramatsinkawentari tzipinashirewaitatsiri atziripaini ikaatzi pokashitziriri, masontzishireyetatsiri eejatzi. ³ Rimatzitawo irirori ritaawenta okaatzi rashitakaariri Pawa ompoñaantyaari impeyakoteniri ikaariperoshirewaitzira, rimatzitawo rantapiintziniriri atziripaini. ⁴ Tekaatsira Imperatasorentsitaarewo jitashitachane apaniroini, Pawaga jitayetakeriri roshiyakaakerira pairani Aarón-ni iitantakariri Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

⁵ Ari ikantakeri eejatzi Cristo, te iri jitashitachane apaniroini, roshiyakotari Imperatasorentsitaarewo ompoñaantyaari inthaamentaityaari. Ashitariri matakoreri, ikantziri: Notomi nowimi eeroka,

Naakatake pipaapatetanaa iroñaaka.

⁶ Ikantakeri eejatzi:

Eeroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitaarewote,
Ari poshiyaiyari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

⁷ Tema pairani ratziritapaintzi Cristo, riraaneentaka ramanamanaatari Pawa, ikaimakaimatake shintsini ramanari Pawa, oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, ari imatasyaame rowawisaakoterime eero rowamaantaitari. Tema Cristo pinkathasorentsitanerinke, ikemisantakeri Pawa ikowakotakeriri. * ⁸ Ikantawetaka Cristo iriiewetaka Itomi Pawa, ikemaatsitapainta, tema ñaakero jimpe okanta ikemisantaitzi. ⁹ Okanta rimonkaatakagaitakeri ranteri, ari imatakari rowawisaakoshiretairi maawoni kemisantairine, ari inkantaitaayeero rawisakotai. ¹⁰ Ari okantakeri, Pawaga Imperatasorentsitaakari, ari oshiyawo jimpe ikanta rimperatasorentsitaakari pairani Melquisedec.

Ikamantantaitziro arika pipakayero awentaashiretari

¹¹ Tzimatsi osheki nokowawetari niyotaimi tsika ikantakota jirika. Iro kantacha owanaa opomeentsita nimatemiro, tema kisoshire pikantayetaka, osamani onkantya pinkemathatantyaawori. ¹² Tema osamanitake, noshiyakaaminthaitzi eerokatake yotaantayetanaatsineme. Iro kantacha eeniro okowa iita yotaayetemine eerokapaini, irojatzi rapiiyetaime etayetawori riyotaantaitziro riñaane Pawa. Poshiyawaitakari tsika ikanta ithotagaitziri, te ipaitziri kisori owanawontsi. ¹³ Ari pikantakeri eerokapaini, ariityaakemi eenchaaniki ithotagaitziri, tekera piñaantapiintawoota kameethashiretakaanatsiri. ¹⁴ Iriima ikaatzi owayetawori kisori owanawontsi, ariityaake ikaatzi ñaantapiintawori, te opomeentsitzimotari riyotero oita kameethatatsiri, eejatzi kaariperotatsiri.

6

¹ Ontzimaty nayaatakaero niyotaaperotemiro otsipa jimpe ikantakota Cristo. Te onkameethate napiipiintemiro okaatzi piyotzitakari eerokapaini. Tema riyotagaitzitakemiro ripakagaitairowa kaariperori kaamaneshiretakaanatsiri. Riyotagaitzitakemiro eejatzi rawentaashiretataarira Pawa. ² Riyotagaitzitakemiro omitsitsiyaataantsi, otzimikapatziitotaantsi, rañaakagaitairi kamayetatsiri, rowasankeyeetari kaariperoshireri. ³ Irootake aatakaantyaawori inashitachari, onkamintha iri kowatsine Pawa. ⁴ Onkamintha eero aminaashiwaita pikemathawetakari, ritasonkawentakemi, risaikashirewetantakemi Tasorenkantsi, ⁵ piñaawetakawo okameethatzimotzimi riñaane Pawa, piñaawetakawo eejatzi ishintsinka onkaate roñaagantairi paata. ⁶ Tema ikaatzi ñaawetakawori jiroka,

* 5:7 Jiroka ikantakeri Jesús, ramanamanaatakari Pawa, ikantzi: "Ashitanarí, pikowakaanaworika, pontsi-paryaakowentena onkaate nonkemaatsityaari. Iro kantacha eero pimatanawo okaatzi nokowawetakari naaka, iroowa pimateri okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka." Jiroka ikenakaakero Pawa ikemisantakeri Jesús ikowakotakeriri, ikisahitakaakari ikemaatsiyetakari, rishinetakeri inkamimotante rowañagairi eejatzi.

ripakaanairo eejatzi, eero rimatairo ripiyashiretai rookawentantaiyaawori iyaariperonka. Oshiyawaitakawowa iriitakeme apiitairone inkentakotairi Itomi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo eejatzi iriime thainkimawaitairine ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini. ⁷Oshiyaawo owaantsi irenkapathatziri inkani arika impankitantaiyaawo. Iroorika shookanaintsine pankirentsi pinatachari, iri Pawa tasonkawentakeriri pankitakerori. ⁸Iroome yoshitachane ishookekanake kitochee, tsitamaishi onkantya, tekaatsi pantyaawone, katsimashire inkantya pankitakerori, ritagaitairowa paata.

⁹Irooma eerokapaini, netakotané, niyotzi naaka eero poshiyakotawo noshiyakaawentakeri, pantanairo kameethari owakeraga rowawisaakoshiretaikemi. ¹⁰Tema Pawa tampatzikashireri rinatzi, eero peyakotaimiro pantayetakeri eerokapaini, petakotaiyaari ikaatzi aakoyetairiri iwairo Irirori, eekero piyaatakaatyero petakotaiyaari. ¹¹Iroowa nokowakoyetaimiri, ari pinkantapiintatyeeya pofiaagantairo piriiperoshireyetai, irojatzi imonkaatantaiyaari okaatzi poyaakoshiretaiyarini. ¹²Eero piperashirewaita eerokapaini, iro kameethatatsi poshiyakotyaari jatakairori ikemisantanai, kamaitanaawori. Tema iriitake aayetairone ikashaakagaitakairi.

¹³Tema pairani owakera Pawa ikashaakaakeniri Abraham-ni, tekaatsi anairine Pawa raakotakerowa iwairo, iri yoterone imaperotatya rimonkaawainete. Iriira aakotainchari apaniroini iwairo Pawa, ¹⁴ikantakeri Abraham:

Imapero nitasonkawentemi Naaka,

Imapero noshekyemiri Naaka pincharineyetyaari.

¹⁵Te rathawaawaineta Abraham-ni, amatsinka royaawentaka, ināgairo ikashaakagaitziriri.

¹⁶Tema arika inkowapiinte atziripaini riyote kyaaryooperorika imatya ikashaakagaitziriri, raakotziri iwairo anayiriri, ari riyote imapero rimonkaawaitzi. ¹⁷Ari oshiyawetakawo okaatzi rantakeri Pawa, raakotaka iwairo irirori omponaantyaari riyotero imapero imatantyaari okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Tekaaitsi kanterone rowashināgairo ikenkithashiretakari ranteri. ¹⁸Iro otzimantanakari apite kaari rinashitakagaita. Iro ayotantaari te ithaiyaneta Pawa, iroowa thaamentashireperotakagairi awentaashitaarira

Irirori, ayotzi ari imonkaatyaia oyaakoneentziri. ¹⁹Iroowa oyaakoneentanka roshiyakagaitziri tenari owaatzinkirori antawoite pitotsi eero amaantanta. Ari oshiyawo oyaakoneentanka, owaatzinkashire owayetai. Irootake kantakaawori oshiyakotantyaariri kyaatsiri rotantotaitantawowa tontamawotatsiri. † ²⁰Ari anewiyataawo aakapaini kantacha ankyaaayetai oshiyakawori jiroka, arika oyaatakotanairi Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri kyagaintsiri janta. Tema iri Jesús roshiyakagaitakeri pairani Melquisedec. Iriitake Jesús Imperatasorentsiperori iroñaaka, tema rashi rowatyero irirori.

7

Rimperatasorentsinka Melquisedec

¹Tema Melquisedec, iriira pinkathariwentantaintsiri Salem-ki, rimperatasorentsiri rinatzi Jenokisatzi Pawa. Iriitake aawairiri pairani Abraham-ni ripiyaawowa raperatakerira itsipa pinkatharipaini romanatziri, ritasonkawentawairi. ²Irijatzi ipake pairani Abraham-ni owaagawontsi okaatzi raapithatantakeri romanatantzira. Tema Melquisedec, roshiyakagaitziro iwairo: “Pinkathari kameethaini”. Otsipa roshiyakagaitziro: “Pinkathari saikakaantatsiri kameethaini”. Tema jiroka jitachari “Salem”,

* 6:18 Tema tzimatsi apite kantakotachari kaari rinashitakagaityaari. Jiroka etawori: “Pawa te ithaiyaneta, aritake imonkaataakya okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri.” Jiroka apitetanaintsiri: “Tekaaitsi owashiñeeronne raakotaaga apaniroini iwairo Pawa, tema tekaatsi anairine irirori.” † 6:19 Iro ikenkithatakoitzi tontamawotatsiri rotantotaitantawori tasorentsipanko, iro iitaitziri tasorentsinaiki inatzi janta. Apawosatzi inkye Imperatasorentsitaawo, te ripiyapiyata

inkye. Iroowa ikantaitziri: “Ari janta roñaaganta Pawa.” Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri inkite añagairira Pawa paata. * 7:1 Jiroka “Salem”, owairo inatzi pairani nampitsi tekeri inampitanakawoota Judá-ite janta, irootake iitaitziri iroñaaka Jerusalén.

wairontsi ini ikantaitziro “saikaantsi kameetha”. † ³Te riyotzitaiziri iwairo ipapatetari, te riyotaitzi eejatzi iitarika charinetanariri. Oshiyawaitakawo te ontzimeme tsikarika impoñeeyaame, tsikarika rithonka eejatzi, roshiyakotakari Itomi Pawa, ari rashi rowatziro rimperatasorentsitaarewotzi.

⁴Ari añiïro iriiperori rinake Melquisedec. Tema Abraham-ni, acharineyetanakari aakapaini, iri ipake pairani okaatzi raapithatziiriri pinkatharipaini romanatakeri. ⁵Iro oshiyakawori rantapiintakeri pairani Leví-ite. Ipayetziri apaani oshekitzimotziiriri isheninka ontzimerika 10, tema iro ishinetantziri Inintakaantaitanewo rantayeteri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Iro rametaiyarini, tema isheninkapaini rinatzi icharineyetari Abraham-ni. ⁶Iriima Melquisedec, kaari isheninka Judá-ite. Te ayotziri iita charinetariri. Iri kantacha Abraham-ni, ikashaakaaperoitakeniri pairani, iriitakera ipake Melquisedec apaani kaatatsiri 10 raapithatantakeri romanataga. Ikanta Melquisedec ritasonkawentanakeri Abraham-ni. ⁷Imaperotatya ikantapiintaitzi: “Itzimirika tasonkawentantatsiri, ranairira ritasonkawentziri.” ⁸Itzimirika ipaitziri apaani oitarika kaatatsiri 10 jaka kipatsiki, atziri rinayetzi, kaamaneri. Iriima Melquisedec, roshiyakaatzi kañaaneri rini irirori. ⁹Irojatzi rantakeri isheninkapaini Leví, ipashitapiintaitari. Oshiyawaitakawo iriitakeme pinakowentantatsine, tema irootake rantakeri Abraham-ni icharinetakari, ¹⁰retanakawo ripinakowentantake pairani ipashitakari Melquisedec ritonkyotantawaariri romanataga. Tekera itzimiita Leví-ni, rantzitakawo ketziroini Abraham-ni jiroka.

¹¹Pairani, ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaarewo, icharineete Aarón-ni rinatzi, iitaitziri “Leví-ite”. Ari okanta Inintakaantaitakeri. Iri kantacha jirikapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo, te rimatzimaitawo rowameethashiretante. Arime rimatakero, eero rosankenatakotaime itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyariri Melquisedec, kaari charinetariri Aarón-ni.

¹²Imaperotatya itzimai itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo kaari icharineta Aarón. Irootake inashitantaiyaari Inintakaantaitanewo, intzimantaiyaari itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo.

¹³Tema jirika ikenkithatakoitakeri oshiyakariri Melquisedec, kaari icharinetari Leví-ni, itsipasatzi rinatzi, kaari tzimatsine apaani icharine rimperatasorentsitaaiyaari. ¹⁴Jirika oshiyakariri Melquisedec, iri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, icharinetakari Judá. Tema pairani rosankenareki Moisés-ni, te rishinetaantsite rimperatasorentsitaarewote charinetariri Judá.

¹⁵Ari okoñaaperotziri ontzimatyete ripoke itsipa Imperatasorentsitaarewo oshiyaarini Melquisedec. ¹⁶Jirika itsipa pokatsine paata, rinashitya, ontzime ishintsinka, eero ikaamanetai. Iriira anairiri itsipapaini Imperatasorentsitaarewo okenkithatakotakeri-ranki pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, icharineyetakari ketziroini Leví-ni. ¹⁷Tema iri ikenkithatakoitake, ikantaitzi:

Eeroka kantaitachane pimperatasorentsitai,
Ari poshiyaari ikanta pairani Melquisedec.

¹⁸Ari okanta, tema okaatzi Inintakaantaweetakari, ontzimatyete ripakagaitero, te imatero owameethashiretante, tzimatsira yotapainchari. ¹⁹Tema tekaatsi apaani owameethashirete Inintakaantaitanewo. Iri kantacha tzimai itsipa poyaataawori, iriitake matakayetairone okaakishiretaiyaari Pawa, tema iri oyaakoneentairi.

²⁰Iroowa ikashaakagairi jiroka Pawa, tema pairani apaniroini raakotaka iwairo riyotaitantyaari imapero imonkaatya. ²¹Tema ikaatzira Imperatasorentsitaaintsiri pairani, te raakota iwairo Pawa rowantaitakariri jirika. Iriima itsipa raakotawentakari iwairo, tema ikantaitzi:

Pinkathari aakotaincha iwairo, te roipithokanetziri riñaane.
Pashi powaatyeero eeroka pimperatasorentsitai,
Ari poshiyaiyaari ikantaga pairani Melquisedec.

²²Ari okanta, iriitake Jesús yotakagairori imapero imonkaatya okaatzi raapatziyawakagaitakaga, irootake awisakerori otsipa etawetanakawori pairani raapatziyawakagaitakaga.

† 7:2 Jiroka kantakotachari ipakeriri Abraham-ni pairani Melquisedec: Arika raapithatante romanataga Abraham-ni onkaate 10, apaani rashitakaakyaari Melquisedec. Ari ikantakero maawoini raapithatantakeri, ontzimerika 10, apaani rashitakaakyaariri Melquisedec.

²³ Tema pairani ikaatzi Imperatasorentsiwetainchari, osheki poyaayetakariri iriroripaini. Ikamapiintayetake jirikapaini, te riyataakairo rantayeterime, ontzimatyentzime itsipa poyaatyaaaine. ²⁴ Iriima Jesús, kañaaneri rinatzi irirori, iri kantaitaachane rimperatasorentsite. ²⁵ Iriira Jesús owawisaakoshiretapiintairine okaakishiretaiyaarine Pawa, inkantakowentapiintairi.

²⁶ Iriitake Imperatasorentsiitaarewo akoityaaperotakeri. Jiroka ikanta irirori: Ita-sorentsihiretzi, ikameethashiretzi, ikiteshiretzi, te itsipayetari kaariperoshireri, rawisaperotairi inkitesatzi. ²⁷ Jirika Jesús te roshiyari Imperatasorentsiwetainchari pairani. Tema arika ritagaiteniri atziripaini rashitakaariri Pawa, retawo irirori ikowakotziri Pawa impyakotawakeri ikaariperoshiretzi. Iriima Jesús rithotyaaakero maawoini, rimonkaatakero rishinetakaga pairani apaniroini roshiyakotakari ratsipetakagaitanariri Pawa. ²⁸ Ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitakaakeri pairani Inintakaantaitanewo, atziri rini, jentashireri, ikaamaneyetzi. Iriima Itomipero Pawa pokaintsiri, awisakeranki pairani osheki osarentsi, iri rimperatasorentsitakaakeri Pawa raakotaka iwairo pairani. Iri monkaatakoreri kameethaini, ari ashi owatyeero.

8

Iriira Jesús kantakowentantaatsiri owakeratantaari aapatziyawakagaantsi

¹ Jiroka otzinkamiperotari ikantaitakeri: Iriira Cristo Imperatasorentsiwentairi, iri saikaatsiri rakoperoki Pinkatharipero, itsipataari ipinkathariwentantait inkiteki.

² Oshiyawaitakawo ari rantawaiteme tasorentsihaanteki, temaita rantawaite tasorentsihaanteki riwetsikakeri pairani atziripaini, inkiteki rantawaitzi, riwetsikakaantairi Pawa. ³ Tema ikaatzi Imperatasorentsitaintsiri pairani, eenitatsi rashitakaariri Pawa, ritayiniri. Ari ikantakari Jesucristo irirori, tzimatsi rashitakaariri Pawa. ⁴ Tera ishinetaantsite rowaiteri Jesucristo rimperatasorentsitantyaari, risaikantawetapaintari kipatsiki. Te ishinetakaantziro Inintakaantaitanewo, tema kaari isheninkapaini Leví-ni. ⁵ Tema jirikapaini Imperatasorentsiitaarewo oshiyakaawontsi rinamatsitake, eenitatsi inewiyataitari jimpe onkantaiya inkiteki. Irootake ikantaitakeriri pairani Moisés, riwetsikero tasorentsihaante, ikantaitakeri:

Piwetsikero poshiyakayero, tsika okanta piñaawyaatakawo otzishiki. ⁶ Ari ikantaari Jesús Imperatasorentsiitaarewo rinatzi, ranagairi rimperatasorentsitaitari atziri. Tema rowakeratai Pawa otsipa aapatziyawakagaantsi, iri ikashaakaakairi Cristo inkantakowentayetai, irootake anagairori okaatzi ikashaakaawetakariri pairani, anagairo etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. ⁷ Eenitatsi koityagainchari etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kaari rimonkaataite, irootake okowantakariri ontzimai otsipa owakerari, poyaataiyaawone. ⁸ Jiroka koityagainchari, tema ikantaitake pairani:

Ikantzi Awinkatharite:

Paminero onkaate awisatsine paata,

Ari napiitairo naapatziyaiyaari icharinepaini Israel-ni, icharinepaini Judá-ni.

⁹ Arika nowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi, eero oshiyaawo naapatziyawetakarira icharinepaini.

Tema pairani noshiyakaakeri nakathataatyeerime,

Naakame amairine nomishitowantaariri Egipto-ki.

Te rimonkaatzimaitawo iriroripaini aapatziyawakagaantsi,

Iroowa nipakaantaawori nokempoyaawentziri.

Ari ikantake ikenkithawaitzi Pinkathari.

¹⁰ Rapiitakero ikenkithawaitzi, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi inagairi paata isheninkapaini Israel:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetairi kameethari rantayetairi.

Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretantaayarime Nonintakaantaneowo,

Naakatake Iwawanetaiya,

Iriiyetake nashitaiyaari Naaka.

¹¹ Te onkowaiya riyotaawakagaiya,

Apatziro inkantairi isheninka: “Piyotairi Awinkatharite.”
Maawoini riyoyetaina.

Ari riyoyetaina iriiperoripaini eejatzi ashironkainkaripaini, maawoini.

¹²Osheki noneshironkatairi ikaariperoshiretakera,

Arira nompeyakotainiri.

¹³Tema iitaitakero “owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi”, ari riyoyitziro jiroka etawetakawori, paisato inatzi. Tema okaatzi paisatotaintsiri, rookaitziro.

9

¹Jiroka etakawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, iro Inintakaantakeri Pawa riyotantaityaari tsika inkantaitya impinkathaiteri. Ari okenkithatakotari tasorentsithaante tsika ipinkathaitakeri. ²Jiroka tasorentsithaante, apite okanta rinashitaitakawo rotantotaitziro. Janta okimiinakitzi ikyaapiintaitzira, ari rowaitziri ootamentotsi, menkochaanikiki, itsipatagaitakero pan tasorentsitsiri. Ari iitaitziro “tasorentsinaiki”. ³Irooma inthomoikinta, ithatashiitakero tontamawori, oryaaninaki okanta. Ari iitaitziri “tasorentsinaikiiperori”. ⁴Ari isaikiri ritaantapiintaitawori kasankari, ari isaikiri eejatzi tasorentsimo. Iroowa riwetsikaitziri poreryaari jiroka. Ari owakotari inthomoiki eepichokiini “maná” riwetsikañakitashitakero poreryaari. Ari rowaitziri ikozzi Aarón-ni shookaintsiri pairani, ari isaikitari eejatzi mapikota rosankenaitakerowa aapatziyawakagaantsi. ^{*}Okanta jeñokiini tasorentsimo, ari rowaitake riwetsikaitake roshiyakaawo maninkari, iriitake tsmankantakawori ishiwanki itatawo tasorentsimo. Iro iitaitziri “Ineshironkamento”. Iro kantacha eero niyaatakaairo nonkenkithatakotemiro jimpe okantayeta apanipaini.

⁶Ari riwetsikaitakero maawoini jiroka. Osheki rantapiintakeri Imperatasorentsitaarewo antawoki tasorentsinaiki, ari rantayetziro inkene impinkathatasorentsita. ⁷Irooma inthomoikiiperonta tasorentsinaikiiperoriki, apa rishinetaitziri inkye Imperatasorentsiperori. Apawosatzi ikyaapiintzi osarentsiki. Arika inkye janta, raanake riraa piratsi ritsikirisantyaawo iitaitziri “Ineshironkamento Pawa”. Ompoñaantyaari ineshironkateri Pawa, eero rowasankewentantari iyaariperoshirena. Ari ikantaitziri eejatzi atziripaini kaariperoshireyetsiri. ⁸Eenitatsira riyotakaayetairi Tasorenkantsi, jiroka okanta: Pairani otzimantawetari tasorentsithaante, te okanta inkye atziripaini janta otasorentsiperonakitzi. ⁹Jiroka okantakota: Apaani atziri amamatsiziri ratsipetakaanewo rashitakayaari Pawa, kaarira jiroka kantakayaarine impinkathashireperotantyaari Pawa. ¹⁰Apatziro ritzitaiyakawoni owanawontsi, riraiziri, inkiwayetapiintaiya eejatzi. Iro Inintakaantaitakeri koñaayetsiri rantayetairo, irootake rantaitakeri irojatzi rowakeratakaantaawori Pawa aapatziyawakagaantsi.

¹¹Ari ripokakeri Cristo, iriitake oshiyawetariri Imperatasorentsitaarewo. Temaita inkye tasorentsiperonakiki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Irooma ikiyira irirori, inkite inatzi, jimpe janta anintagayaga paata. Oshiyakaapiro tasorentsinaikiiperori, kaarira atziri wetsikerone. ¹²Tema Cristo te roshiyari atziri Imperatasorentsitaarewo kyaapiintatsiri tasorentsiperonakiki raanakeri riraa piratsi. Iriira shinetainchari rowamagaiteri risakotapaintziro riraa, inkene iñaayetairo maawoini rashi rowaatyeero rowawisaakoshireyetai. †
¹³Roshiyakagaitziri okameethatzimotziri Pawa riraa piratsi, eejatzi isamampote, oshiyawo iro kitewathatakairineme atziri rantakerowa ipinkaitziri. ¹⁴Irooma riraa Cristo, iro maperotziri okiteshiretakaantzi. Tekaatzi oita inkenakaashityaari, irijatzita shinetaincha rowamagaiteri, ikantakaakari Tasorenkantsi. Iriitake oshetapithatamirori kaariperori pikenkithashiretanewo, tema pantayetakero kaamanetakaantatsiri. Ontzimatyepantayetairo ikowakayimiri Pawa, Kañaaneri.

* 9:4 Ikantakotiziri “poreryaari”, iriitakera ooro.

† 9:12 Ikenkithatakotaitziri jaka “piratsi”, iriira cabra-paini eejatzi waaka.

¹⁵Iritake Cristo rotyaantakeri Pawa inkantakowentairi atziripaini, opoñaantaari rowakeratairo aapatziyawakagaantsi. Tema okantakota owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, ontzimatye inkame apaani, ompoñaantaari rawisakoyetai piyathatakawori etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi. Ari ināgaitairo ikashaakagaitakairi pairani ankañaanetai. Jiroka aapatziyawakagaantsi, oshiyawaitakawo osankenarentsi okenkithatakota rashitaitari, okenkithatakotziri ashiyetaiyaawone arika inkamake ipaapateetari. ¹⁶Iro kaari riyotanta aayerone okaatzi rashitakaantaitari, apa riyote arika inkamake ipaapate. ¹⁷Eeniro rañi ipaapateetari, eero ipitaitari inintakagaitakeri rashitaiyaawo. Apa impaitari arika inkamake. ¹⁸Ari oshiyawo, retaitanakari etawori aapatziyawakagaantsi, tzimatsi iita kamatsiri, riraa retaitanakari. ¹⁹Tema pairani rithonkakero Moisés riñaanatakeniri atziripaini Inintakaantanewo, raake riraa piratsi, itsipataakero ñaa, raake inchatewa, rankowitake kityonkamawotatsiri, ritsikirisantakawo osankenatainchari, eejatzi atziripaini. † ²⁰Ikantakeri:

Jiroka iraañsi iro oñaawontaperoterone aapatziyawakagaantsi, iroowa Inintakaantakeri Pawa.

²¹Ritsikirisantakawo iraañsi tasorentsithaante, ari ikantakero okaatzi saikatsiri inthoimoikinta. ²²Tema ritsikirisantaitakawo riraa piratsi, rimonkaatanairo Inintakaantaitziri, oshiyawaitanakawo iroome oitewathatantsine. Tema eerorika otzimi iraañsi, eero ipeyakotantairome Pawa kaariperori.

Iri Cristo matakeroi rowawisaakoshiretanti

²³Irootake rowamagaitantairi piratsi ritagaitziniri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo inkite-wathatakantayeeme. Irooma awisaintsiri inkiteki, rotyaantakeri Pawa inkamawentante Cristo, inkiteshiretakaantayetai, anaanakero ikamawentantzira piratsi. ²⁴Tema te ikyi Cristo tasorentsinaakiperoriki riwetsikanewoki atziripaini. Iroowa oshiyakaawentacha inkiteki jimpe ikenai Cristo, ikantakowentai risaikira Pawa. ²⁵Tera rapiipi-intapaintziri Cristo inkamimotante. Te oshiyawo rantziri Imperatasorentsitaarewo kyaawetapiintachari apawosatzi osarentsiki tasorentsinaakiperoki. Te iri ashitakyaawone riraa risakoyetziri. ²⁶Iriime roshiyakyaame Cristo Imperatasorentsitaarewo, osheki rapiipiinterome inkamawentante. Ari retanakyaaawome inkemaatsiwentantya owakera iwetsikantanakari kipatsi. Te ari onkantya, tema apawosatzi ikamawentantapaintzi. Ari ikantaitanakitziro roitsinampaanakero kaariperori. ²⁷Oshiyawaitakawo ikantaitziri: “Maawoini atziri apawosatzi inkame, Pawaga yotairine arika rowasanketairi.” ²⁸Iro rantakeri Cristo, apawosatzi ikamake ikemaatsiwentakotari osheki kaariperoshireri. Iro kantacha ripiyai paata irirori, eero ikemaatsitakagaitawaari rowawisaakotairi ikaatzi oyaakoyetairiri.

10

¹Iro oshiyakawori aamparentsi jiroka Inintakaantaitanewo. Okantaganki aamparentsi te otzimanetzi owatha, apatziri riyotaitziri eenitatsi iita ashitawori raampare. Ari okantari eejatzi Inintakaantaitanewo, riyoitzi tzimatsi paata kameethataatsine. Inintakaantaitake ritagaitapiinteniri Pawa maawoini osarentsiki, iro kantacha te owameethashireperoteri atziripaini antayetakerori. ²Imaperotatyeyaaame owameethashireperotante, ikaatzi antayetakerori ari ripakaakerome, tema oiteshiretakeri, eero okatsizimoshirewaitzime rantayetakerowa kaariperori. ³Te ari onkantya, tema rantapiintashitakawo awisayetzira osarentsipaini, ritagaitapiintzinirira Pawa, ikenkithashiretakotawowa iyaariperoshirenka. ⁴Tema rowamagaitapiintziri piratsi ikapathainkataagaitziri, te imatzimaityaawo ompeyakoperotero iyaariperonka atziri. ⁵Irooma ripokakera pairani Cristo jaka kipatsiki, ikantakeri Pawa: Te pikowaatsikaitairo ramayeetaimi ratsipetakagaitanewo rashitakagaitemiri. Iroowa pikowaperotake potyaantena naaka natzirizimotante, noshiyakotyaaari ratsipetakagaitanewo.

† 9:19 Kantakotachari jaka “inchatewa”, irootake iitaitziri eejatzi “isopo”.

⁶Te apa inimoto mi ritagaitzimiri piratsi okantakaantziro iyaariperoshirenka jirikapaini.

⁷Nonkante Naaka:

Pawá, nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka,

Tema rosankenatakoitakena pairani onkaate nanteri.

⁸Pinkenkishiretero kantatsiri jaka:

Te pikowajaantairi ramayeetemiri piratsi rashitakagaitemiri, ritagaitemiri.

Te inimoto mi ritaawentemiro iyaariperoshirenka.

Iro kantacha, ¿kaarima Inintakaantaitanewo okaatzi añakeri? ⁹Pinkenkishireteroty otsipa kantatsiri:

Nipokake naaka nantairo okaatzi pikowakaakenari eeroka,

Jiroka apitainchari ikantaitakeri, poyaataawori etanakawori pairani. ¹⁰Ikwake Pawa oshiyawo iwatha Cristo okaatzi ritagaitziniriri, opoñantari ikamawentapaintziri maawoini atziripaini. Arira opoñagaari rowameethashireyetai aakapaini.

¹¹Pairani, maawoini Imperatasorentsitaarewo raminiri Pawa rashitakaariri, rapiipintziro kiteesheriki ritayiniri piratsi. Temaita rimatziro ripakaaperotakaantero kaariperori. ¹²Iriima Cristo, apawosatzi rishinetaka rowamaawentaiteri iyaariperonka atziripaini, saikai rakoperoki Pawa itsipataari ipinkathariwentantzi, ¹³ari risaiki royaawenta irojatzi roitsinampaaperotantaiyaariri iisaneentane, roshiyakagairi rimakoryaayitziro.

¹⁴Irootake rantantakawori apawosatzi ikamawentakero iyaariperonka atziripaini, tema ari rashi rowatyero rowameethashireperoyetai. ¹⁵Ari ikantakari Tasorenkantisi riyotakaakai imaperotaty. Tema iri etakawori rosankenatakaantake:

¹⁶Ikantake ikenkithawaitake Pinkathari, ikantzi:

Jiroka owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi inagaitairi paata:

Ari niyoshiretakaayetai kameetha rantaiteri

Oshiyawaityaawo nosankenashiretatyeeenirime Nonintakaantane.

¹⁷Eekero ikantatzi:

Ari nompeyakotainiri ripiyathatakaga, rantayetakerowa kaariperori.

¹⁸Tema ipeyakotakaantairo Pawa ikaariperoshiretazitira, te okameethatzi ritagaitainiri iroñaaka.

¹⁹Iyeikiite, tema kapathainka ikantaka Jesucristo rowamaantaitakariri, awentaashire antsipashiretaiyaari Pawa, oshiyawaityaawo ankyagaatyeeeme tasorentsinaakeroriki.

²⁰Tema ratziritake Cristo, irootake okantantaari ankyaaayetai inkiteki, iro oshiyarime ankyagaatyeeeme ithataitakerowa tontamawotatsiri tasorentsinaakeroriki. Aaka omapokayetairori jiroka kaari rimataitzi pairani, iroowa kañaanetakaantaatsiri.

²¹Roshiyakari iroñaaka Cristo irime Imperatasorentsiperowentaine akaatzira rashiyetai Pawa. ²²Ari okanta. Kyaaryooperoini ankantaiya antsipashiretaiyaari Pawa, imaperowa oshiretaiyaari. Kiteshirera ikantakaayetai, eero akenkithashiretakotaawo kaariperori. Oshiyawaitaawo inkiwantaatyeroome ñaa kityaanikiri. ²³Kiso owanakeri awentaashiretaari, ikemayeetakai akantake: “Noyaakoneentanewo rinatzi Cristo.” Tema tsika itzimi kashaakagairori, kisokero rowakai irirori. ²⁴Ontzimatyee ankenkithashiretakotairo tsika onkantya ominthashiretakaantayairi itsipa retakotane, rantayetai kameethari. ²⁵Eero apakairo apatotapiintaiya, tema tzimayetatsi pakaayetakerori. Ontzimatyee ominthashiretakagaiyaari akaatayinira. Eekero aatatyee antanairo ayotaira aritake ripiyai Cristo.

Ikamantaitziriri antzirori inintakaanekiini kaariperori

²⁶Ayowetaawowa irooperotatsiri, arika othatagairo antapiintanairo kaariperori, tera ipeyakoitairo ayaariperonka. ²⁷Ikamantaitakai anthaawashirete rowasanketaitari, tema Pawa rithonkaatyeeeri ritaayetairi ikaatzi kisaneentakeriri. ²⁸Pairani, iitarika piyathatakyaawone Inintakaantaitane rosankenatakeri Moisés, te ineshironkaitziri rowamagaitziri inkaaterika mawa thawetakoterine. Ari rowamagaitakeri eejatzi intzimaatsikaaterika apite thawetakoterine. ²⁹¿Tema imaperotaty rowasanketaiteri manintetone rantzimotakairi Itomi Pawa? Tema roshiyakagaitakeri raatzikashiwaitaitawo

kaari pantyaawone, imanintashiwaitakyaawome ikaphathinkatake ikamawentantake. Ari rithinkashiretakero raapatziyantzi Pawa ikashaakaawetakari intasorentsishiretakairi. Ikaweyawaitakeri Tasorenkantsi neshironkatantaneri. ³⁰Irooma aakapaini ayotziri kantaintsiri:

Naakatake owasanketantatsine,

Naaka piyakowentantatsine.

Iro ikantakeri Pinkathari.

Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Rowasanketairi Pinkathari ikaatzi rashitari irirori.

³¹¡Antawoitewé inthaawashiretaite riyotaite iriitakera owasanketantaatsine Pawa Kañaaneri!

³² Pinkenkithashiretakotyá. Tema eerokatake kemisanantainsiri pairani, oshiyawaitakawo pinkiteesheenkatokotaatyeeeme. Irojatzi piñaantakawori ikemaatsitakagaitakemi.

³³ Piñaayetakero eejatzi ikisaitzimi, rowatsinagaitzimi tsika rapatoita. Poimoshirenkayetakeri awishimotziri okaatzi piñaakeri eeroka.

³⁴ Poimoshirenkayetakeri ikaatzi romonkyagaitakeri, piñaayetakero eejatzi raapithaitakemiro oshekitzimotzimiri. Iro kantacha, eekero piyaatzi pominthashiretanaka, tema piyotaiyironi onkaate piñagairi paata, osheki okameethaperotzi, eero ithonkaawo.

³⁵ Irootake eero pipakaantawo okaatzi pawentaanaari, tema antawoite ripinaitemi paata. ³⁶Kisashire pinkantya pantayetanauro ikowakaimiri Pawa, piñaantaiyaawori ikashaakaakemiri.

³⁷Tema ikantzi Pawa:

Eero rishenkaa rareetantyaari okaakitzimaintsiri,

Eero osamani inkantya.

³⁸Tampatzikashire rinatye awentaashireri, ari iñagairo rañaantaiyaawo.

Irooma arika ripiyashiretai, eero rinimotakaanawo.

³⁹Irooma aakapaini, te oshiyari piyashiretachari, rithonkaitairi. Oshireyetaaga aakapaini, ari añagairo añaashireyetai.

11

Awentaashirenkantsi

¹Jiroka okantakota awentaashirenkantsi. Oshiyatyaawo arika inkantashireete: “Ari imatakya nokowaperotanewo.” Riyoshiryaanake aritake imatakya ikowiri, okantawetaka te iñiiri. ²Iroowa rawentaashirenka acharinepaini inimotakagairiri Pawa. ³Iro awentaashirenkantsi kantakaawori amatantawori akemathatairo jimpe okantakota riwetsikantakawori Pawa kipatsi. Apatziro riñaawaitake, wetsikanaka. Ari opoñaanakari iwetsikanaka iñaayetairi iroñaaka eejatzi kaari koñaayetsine.

⁴Iro rawentaashirenka Abel kantakaawori ritaantanariri Pawa rashitakaariri, anaanakero rashitari Caín rashitakaawetariri Pawa. Iro kameethaintsi ritaanewo Abel. Ikantanake Pawa: “Kameethashireri rinatzi Abel.” Okantawetaka ikamake Abel, eeniro akemakotapiintziri oshiyawaitakawo irojatzi inkenkithawaiteme irirori, tema iro kantakaanzirori ikemisantake.

⁵Iroowa rawentaashirenka Enoc kantakaawori raantaitaariri. Te ikami. Te iñagaitairi, ragairira Pawa inkiteki. Pairani eeniro risaiki kipatsiki, ikantakeri Pawa: “Eeroka inimotakaaperotakenawori.” ⁶Tema kaari tzmintsine rawentaashirenka, te inimotziri Pawa. Arika inkowaite riyoperoitairi Pawa, ontzimatyé inkemisantai, inkante: “Imaperotatyaaga itzimi Pawa.” Inkante eejatzi: “Arira rimatakaayetairi Pawa kowaperotaatsine riyotairi.” ⁷Iroowa rawentaashirenka Noé kantakaawori riwetsikantakawori antawoite pitotsi rowawisaakotantaariri isheninkapaini. Imapero ipinkathatasorentsitake irirori. Tema iri Pawa kamantakeriri onkaate awisatsine, kaari iñagaitzi pairani. Iroowa kowaperotachari rowasanketaiteri isaawikisatzipaini. Arira rowameethashiretairiri Pawa jirika Noé, tema irojatzi ikashaakagaitairiri eejatzi kemisanzinkaripaini.

⁸Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori ikemisantantakariri Pawa ikantakeri pairani rishitowe inampiki riyatero otsipaki nampitsi ikowakaakeriri. Iro rantakeri

Abraham, jatake okantawetaka te iñiiri jimpe riyaaate. ⁹Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori rimatantawori inampitawo otsipaki kipatsi tsika te itzimapai isheninka irirori. Ari risaikakeri, ipankotari mashitsimashi. Ari ikantzitakari Isaac, Jacob, tema irijatzi ikashaakagaitakeri eejatzi. ¹⁰Iro rimatantakawori Abraham inampitaawo, tema riyotzi ari inkafaanetai inkiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo inewiyataatyeeyaawome nampitsi riwetsikairi Pawa, tsika inampiperotaiyaawo paata. ¹¹Ari okantaka eejatzi Sara, owaiyaawo okantakaawo awentaashirenka. Antawokiwetaka, kaawetapaaka oñaaga owaiyantaari. Iro kantacha, owaiyaawo, tema awentaashiretaari Pawa rimonkaatainairo ikantakerori pairani. ¹²Eejatzi ikantari oime Sara, ayimawetakari rantyashiparinka, rowaiyakagaawo iina, shekitai icharinepaini, roshiyaari ishekitzi impokiro, roshiyaawo impaneki oshekitzi ñaacheraaki. Imapero ishekiperotai, tekaatsi materone riyoitairi jimpe ikaatzi ishekitzi.

¹³Maawoini jirikapaini (Abraham, Isaac, Jacob, Sara), ikamakotakero rawentaashirenka, te rithotyimaitaawo ñagairo okaatzi ikashaakagaitakeriri. Apatziro inewiyatakawo. Intaina okantaka inkite ikowashiretakeri inampitantiyaawo. Irootake ikantantakari: “Asaikashiwaiminthataka kipatsiki, kaari anampi, oshiyakowaitakari kaari tzimatsine isheninkapaini.” ¹⁴Tema ikenkithawaitakotakero awisaintsiri, ari ayoperotziro imapero rithotyaaakotzi otsipa nampitsi jimpe inampiperotaiyaawo kameethaini. ¹⁵Iroome inkenkithatakoteri ripiyamatsitaimo inampipainiki ipoñaayetakawowa pairani, ari rimatakerome ripiyayetai. ¹⁶Te ari okanta. Tema eenitatsi otsipa nampitsi ikowaperotakeri anaaperotziro janta inkite. Irootakera riwetsikakeniriri Pawa rashiite jirikapaini, tema Pawa te ikaaniwenziri ikantapiintziri “Nowawané”.

¹⁷Iro rawentaashirenka Abraham kantakaawori ritaantyaanaririme Pawa rapintzite itomi Isaac, tema Pawa ñaantatyaawo rawentaashirenka Abraham. Iroowetainchame rapintzireerime itomi, ¹⁸okantawetaka ikantakeri Pawa: Iriira Isaac piñaantaiyaariri intzimai osheki pincharinetaiyaari.

¹⁹Tema Abraham rawentaashiretakeri Pawa riyotzi arira rowañagairi kamatsiri. Iroowa roipiyantari Pawa Isaac, tema iri oshiyakaawentakerori arika rañagaitai. ²⁰Iro rawentaashirenka Isaac kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri Jacob itsipataakeri Esaú, iro oshiyakaawentacha awisayetaatsine paata. ²¹Iro rawentaashirenka Jacob kantakaawori ritasonkawentantakariri apitepaini itomi José. Irojatzi rawentaashirenka Jacob-ni kantakaawori ithaamentantariri Pawa ikotzipookitakaga ikamimatakera. ²²Iro rawentaashirenka José kantakaawori riñaawaitantakari ikamimawetakaga, ikantzi: “Arika rishitowayetai Egipto-ki asheninkapaini icharinyetari Israel, raminaí tsika inampitaiyaawo.” Ikantake eejatzi: “Ontzimatye ragaitanairo paata notonkipooki.”

²³Iro rawentaashirenka ipaapate Moisés kantakaawori rimanantakariri reenchaanikite owakera itzimapaake, irojatzi itzimakotantakari mawa kashiri. Tema kameethaini ikantaka eenchaaniki. Te ithaawantanakawo ipaapate Moisés inintakaantakeri pinkathari, rowamagaiteri maawoini eenchaaniki ikaatzira shiramparitatsine. ²⁴Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori kaari ikowanta incharinetyaari pinkathari Faraón, okantawetaka oimotantakeri rishinto pinkathari. ²⁵Iro ikowaperotake intsipatyaari atziripaini rashitari Pawa, intsipatyaari isheninkapaini rowasankewaitaitziri, te ikowaatsikaiziro inintaawaityaawo eepichokiini ñaamatashiyetari irirori. ²⁶Tema riyotzitaka Moisés okowaperota rithainkateri Cristo, anairo oshekitzimotzirira rashaagawo Egipto-satzi. Iro inewiyatakari ripinaaitairi paata. ²⁷Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori rishiyantakari risaikawetaga Egipto-ki. Tera iro rishiyantakari inthaawantaperotyaari pinkathari rowasanketeri. Iroowa rishiyantakari, tema ikyaaryoowentatziro rantakairiri Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo ñaawootaatyeerime Pawa kaari koñaanetatsine. ²⁸Iro rawentaashirenka Moisés kantakaawori imonkaatziro inintakaantaitakeri anonkoryagaantsi, risikirisantakawo iraantsi eero rowamaantari manikari thonkaatakeriri retanakari rowaiyanepaini.

²⁹Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimontyagaiyantakaworini Inkaare Kityonkaari, ranashitantaiyanakawoni okisopathatanakera. Irooma rimawetapaakawo Egipto-satzi, piinkaiyakeni. ³⁰Iro rawentaashirenka kantakaawori rimatantakawori rinkirinkitakero

Jericó okaatzi 7 kiteesheri, irojatzí iñaantaitakawori ipookanake otantonampitaga nampitsi. ³¹ Iroowa awentaashirenka Rahab kantakaawori aakameethatantawakariri aminaantakitziroori romanatyaaga, iro oponaantari kaari otsipatantari piyathariite raperaataitakeri. Okantawetaka jiroka Rahab mayempiro inaweta.

³² ¿Nonkenkithatakoterima itsipa? Eero nithotyaaokotziri. Jirika ikaatzi: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jéfté, David, Samuel, eejatzi Kamantantaneeriite. * ³³ Iroowa rawentaashirenka jirikapaini kantakaayerari oitarikapaini. Jiroka rantayetziri: Itzimayetzi oitsinampaayetairiri pinkatharipaini, itsipa tampatzikashireyetaatsiri, itsipa ñaayetairori ikashaakagaitakeriri, itsipa rookaweetakari omoonakiki itzimira manitzi te ratsikiri, ³⁴ itsipa rookaweetakari paampariki te ritaga, itsipa romaathaitakari rowathagaiterime, itsipa retsiyatokatagaitairi, itsipa ririiperotakari romanatantari, itsipa romishiyayetake owayeripaini poñaachari otsipaki nampitsi. ³⁵ Tzimatsi tsinane ñaayetairiri osheninkapaini rañaayetairiri ikamawetakaga. Iro kantacha tzimatsi itsipa kamayetaitsiri romposawaitaitakeri, te ripakaanakero rawentaashirenka ripakagaitantayaririme. Oyaawenta ikanta rañaaperotai paata, eero oshiyaawo añaawetaga iroñaaka. ³⁶ Eenitatsi rithainkawaitaitziri iroowa ripasaitantayariri, itsipa roosoyeetakeri iroowa romonkyagaitantari. ³⁷ Eenitatsi rishemyagaitziri, itsipa ritankaitakeri, itsipa rosataayeetakeri. Tzimatsi itsipa anashinashiwaitachari apatziro ikithaamatsitari mashitsimashi, itsipa koityaaperowaitzinkari, itsipa osheki rithotyaaokoitakeri, itsipa ikemaatsitakagaitakari. † ³⁸ Itsipa ikenawayetake otzishiki, ochempiki, omoonakiki, ari inampiyewetakawo. Te onkantaatsikaitya oshiyakayeri jirikapaini isaawikisatzi. Iriitake iriiperotatsiri.

³⁹ Iro rawentaashirenka jirikapaini inimotakagairiri Pawa kameethaini, okantawetaka tekera iñaayetairoota ikashaakagaitakeriri. ⁴⁰ Tema inewiyatakawo Pawa anairori jiroka: ikowakaakairo aakapaini antsipayetayaari jirikapaini, inkameethashiretakaayetai maawoini.

12

Kempoyaane owairi Jesús

¹ Irootake añaashintsitantayaari eejatzi aakapaini, oshiyakayero anaakotantatyeeme. Oshiyakayero eejatzi impiyotatyeeyaame jirikapaini, raminayetaime matayetakerori rawentaashiretaka, oshiyakoyetairi aakapaini. Amatantayaawori ashiye shintsini, ookanairo aithaare amatsinkagairi arika ashiye. Iroowa roshiyakagaitziri aithaare arika ookairo akaariperoshirewaitzi. Ari añagairo ankamaitayaawo ashiyapiintai. ² Ikanta shiyachari ikamaitawo raminiro tsika rareetya, ari ankantayaari aakapaini, kempoyaane owanairi Jesús etakawori rawentaashiretakagai. Iriitake monkaatakayaawone awentaashiretanewo. Iriitake oshiyakotaiya, tema inewiyatakawo irirori inintaayetayaari. Irootake ikisashitantakawori ikentakoweetakarira, okameethatzimotakeri ikaaniwentaitakeri ikamawetapaintaga. Ari risaikai iroñaaka rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentantai.

³ Arika ankenkithashiretakoteri Jesús ikisashitakawo ikisaneentawaitakeri kaariperoshireri, iroowa thaamentashiretakagaine aakapaini ankisashiyaawo, eero okantzimoneentawaitai. ⁴ Piñaashintsitapiintawo eerokapaini kaariperori pipakagairome, iro kantacha tekera ritsitokaitzimiita. ⁵ Aamaa pipeyakotairo ishintersineentanzimiro Pawa osankenarentsi, roshiyakaakemi eerokame itomipaini, ikantzimi:

¡Notomí! Eero pimanintziro arika rowasanketaimi Piwinkatharite.

Eero okantzimoneentawaitzimi arika ishintsineentemi.

⁶ Tema retakotanewo rowiri Pinkathari iñaantapiintari, Maawoini roshiyakagairi itomi, rowasanketziri.

*

11:32 Ikaatzi ashitawori iwairo jaka: Gedeón, Barac, Sansón, Jéfté, iri jewayetakeriri Judá-ite pairini, owakera inampitantakawori Canaán-ki. Iro kipatsi ikashaakaakeriri Pawa inampityaawo janta. Jirikapaini jewari itsipatakari rowayerite ontzimaty romanatya rimatantayaawori inampityaawo janta tsika ikashaakaakeri Pawa. † 11:37 Ikantakoitziri jaka "mashitsimashi", iro imashi oweja eejatzi cabra.

⁷ Onkaate awishimoyetemine poshiyakairo Awinkathariteme ñaantakaashiretemirone. Tema roshiyakagaimi Pawa eerokame itomi. ¿Tema rowasanketapiintziri itomi ikaatzi ipaapateetari? ⁸ Ontzimatyete rowasanketyetai maawoini. Terika piñiuro eeroka, oshiyakawo tekera itomiperotzimiita Pawa, otomira mayempiro pinatzi. ⁹ Ari okantari eejatzi, eenitatsi apaapate koñaawoini owasanketairi, apinkathatizitari irirori. ¿Eeroma amaperotziri ampinkathatairi Apaapate kaari koñaanetsine, añaashiretantaiyaari? ¹⁰ Tema ikaatzi apaapatetari koñaatatsiri, eepichokiinira rowasanketyetai ikowiri irirori. Irooma rowasanketairika Pawa inkameethashiretakaantairi, arira onkantakya eejatzi intasorentsishiretakaayetai tsika ikantakaga irirori. ¹¹ Te inimoyetai rowasankeminthaitai, osheki onkantzimoneentawaitai. Iro kantacha paata, ikaatzi kaari maninterone rowasanketaitziri, arika inkameethashireyetai, arira iñagairo risaikai kameethaini.

Apaatakerori ineshironka Pawa

¹² Irootake piñaashintsitantaawori poshiyaari ñaantapiintakawori rishiya, iñaashintsita rishewata rishipetashempawetakaga, ari oshiyawo eejatzi rishipetayerowetakaga, iñaashintsita. ¹³ Poshiyayetaiyaari eerokapaini shiyapiintachari tsika okameethawokitzi kaari ñeerone rikithowe rishipetayitzikatera. Ontzimatyete intekatsiyitzi. ¹⁴ Aakameetha pinkantawakagaiya, piñaashintsitya pintasorentsishirete. Eerorika pimayetairo jiroka, eero piñagairi Apinkathatanewo. ¹⁵ Paamayaari apaatakerori ineshironkayetaira Pawa. Paamayaari oitzipinaashiretantaneri, roitzipinairikari kemisantayetaatsiri. ¹⁶ Paamayaari mayempitatsiri. Paamayaari thainkatasorentsitaneri oshiyariri pairani Esaú. Tema antawoite ayimatakeri ritashe, ikowakiperotake roya, ari riyomparitakanari rowanawo irirentzi, ipakeri ikashaakagaitziriri irirori retakawowa itzimake ketziroini. ¹⁷ Tema piyotzi eerokapaini rantakero Esaú awisaintsiri, osheki ikowawetaawo iñagairome ritasonkawentaiteri, antawoite riraakotakawo. Iro kantacha te iñiimaitaawo jimpe inkenakagairo rowashiñaantaiyaawori ikenakaashitakari.

¹⁸ Te poshiyari eerokapaini aakerori pairani Inintakaantaitanewo. Riyaataiyakeni otzishiki koñaatatsiri. Osheki itaantzi, tsireniki okantaka, ooreenkakitake, antawoite otampyaataake. ¹⁹ Ikemakero rityootaitzi. Ikemake eejatzi antawoite inekithawaitaitzi, ari ithaawaiyanakeni, osheki ramanaiyawetakani eero ikemantari ñaawaitaintsiri. ²⁰ Tema osheki ithaawantaitakawo okaatzi inintakaantaitakeri, ikantaitzi: Eero pikenayetzi otzishiki. Te okameethatzi pinkenakairi eepichokiini pipirayetari janta. Arika inkenaitake eepichokiini janta, ontzimatyete ritsitokaiteri, ontzimatyete rowathagaiteri.

²¹ Imaperotatya okoweenkatzi, ikantake Moisés:

Antawoite nothaawake, okawaitanakena.

²² Te poshiyari eerokapaini ikaatzi ñaakerori, tema eerokapaini oshiyakariri jataintsit otzishiki jitachari Sion, saikatsiri nampitsiki Jerusalén. Iro oshiyakaawentachari piyaayetai inkiteki risaikira Pawa Kañaaneri. Ari pintsipataiyaari eerokapaini ipiyotapaaga maninkariite. ²³ Pintsipataiyaari ikaatzi piyotachari janta rawentaashiretaarira Reeware Itomi Pawa, tema iriyetake osankenatakotainchari risaikayetai inkiteki. Pintsipaperotaiyaari Pawa, yotairone jimpe inkantairi maawoini. Pintsipataiyaawo ishirepaini kemisantzinkaripaini rithotyakagaitakeri ikameethashiretakagaitairi ironaaka. ²⁴ Pintsipataiyaari eerokapaini Jesús, kantakowentairi otzimaira owakerari aapatziyawakagaantsi, kapathainkaintsiri ikamawentayetakaira. Jiroka riraa Jesús oshiyawaitakawo onkenkithawaitatyeeeme, anaanakero okenkithatakotakeri pairani riraa Abel.*

²⁵ Paamaya, papaatzirikari Pawa arika riñaanashiretemi. Tema pairani ikaatzi kemawetakariri Pawa inekithawaitzi kipsatsiki, rowasanketakeri imanintakerowa okaatzi ikantziriri. Aakaga rimaperote rowasanketyetai, arika apiyashiretake akemayewetakari

* 12:24 Pairani ritsitokantakariri Caín irirentzi Abel, ikantake Pawa: “Oshiyawaitakawo onkaimaatyeeeme riraa Abel ikowi inkisawentaiteri.” Ari opoñaari ikantaitzi oshiyawaitakawo iñaawaitatyeeeme irantsi. Irooma okenkithawaitzi riraa Cristo, te okowi inkisawentaitero, okowatziira ompeyakotakaantero kaariperori.

riñaanashireyetakaira Inkitesatzi. ²⁶ Pairani arika inkenkithawaite Pawa, rontziñiiri kipatsi. Irooma iroñaaka, tzimatsi ikantairi, ikantzi:

Ari napiitairo nontziñaakagairo, te apa kipatsi, tema ari onkantzitiayi inkite eejatzi.

²⁷ Tzimatsi oita oshiyakaawentachari ikantziri: “Ari napiitairo.” Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari arika rotekairo riwetsikaitakeri, rithonkairo riwetsikane kaari enitatsine, apatziro isaikayetai enitatsiri. ²⁸ Irooma aakapaini, impinkathariwentayetai tsika enitapai. Irootake awetharyaantyaariri Pawa, pinkathaga owairi, antawaitainiri. ²⁹ Tema Pawa, iriitake oshiyawori paampari taantaneri.

13

Rantanairi kemisantatsiri

¹ Ontzimatyete petakotapiintanaiyaari “Iyeikiite”. ² Eero pipakairo poimaante pinampiki. Tema tzimatsi pairani antakerori, te riyotzi iriira maninkari roimaake inampiki. ³ Eero pipakairo pineshironkateri romonkyagaitziri pikaayetzira pikemisantzi. Poshiyakayero ari pinkaateme romonkyagaitemi. Ari pinkanteriri ikaatzi rowatsinaawaitaitziri, pineshironkateri, piyotzi eeroka jimpe okantawaita inkemaatsitakagaitairika. ⁴ Pinkinatawakaiya paawakaaga, eero pimanakaawaitashitanta. Tema rowasanketziri Pawa mayempitatsiri. ⁵ Eero piñaamatashitari koriki. Pinkimoshirewentero okaatzi tzimimotzimiri. Tema iri Pawa payetemirone koityimotakemiri, jiroka ikantake: Eero nookanawentzimi.

Eero nowapintaimi.

⁶ Iroowa awentaashiretantyaariri aakapaini, ankantai:

Iri Nowinkatharite neshironkatinane.

Tekaatsi nonthaawantya.

¿Tzimatsima inkantaina atziri?

⁷ Pinkenkithashiretakoteri jewatakayimiri pikemisantayetai, kenkithatakotapiintakemirori riñaane Pawa. Pinkenkithashiretakoteri jimpe ikantayeta risaiki, oita rimonkaayetakeri irirori. Poshiyakotaiyaari tsika ikanta rawentaashireyetakaga. ⁸ Irojatzira ikanta iroñaaka Jesucristo tsika ikantapainta, rashi rowaatyeero irirori paata. ⁹ Eero pishinetziri ramatawitimi yotaantzirori kaari kameethatatsi, kaari ikemapiintaitzi. Tema Pawa iri kameethashiretakaayetairi, ineshironkayetaira. Te owameethashiretantzi ampinkawaitero rowaitari. Eenitatsi antawetakawori jiroka, temaita owameethashireteri. ¹⁰ Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimaime owakerari taapokimentotsi. Eenitatsi rowamagaitakeri janta, iriira kamawentakairi aakapaini. Te inkantaatsikaitaiya Imperatasorentsitaarewo rowaiyaari irirori tasorentsithaanteki. *

¹¹ Tema rayiro pairani Imperatasorentsiperori riraa piratsi inthomoiki tasorentsithaanteki impeyakotantaityaanariri iyaariperonka, raayetziro iwatha piratsi othapiki nampitsi ari ritaayetzirori. ¹² Ari oshiyakawo eejatzi, rowamagaitantakariri Jesús othapiki nampitsi, ari ikemaatsitakowentakai ikapathainkataka rowameethashiretantairi. ¹³ Ontzimatyete oshiyakagairo aakapaini ashitowaatyeeme nampitsiki aataime risaikira Jesús, manintaarewo rowayeetai, ikantaitakerira pairani irirori. ¹⁴ Tema jaka asaikayetzira iroñaaka, eero ashi owaatyeero. Irootake anewiyatantakawori tsika anampitaiyaawo paata. ¹⁵ Irootake nokantanzimiri: Ontzimatyete anthaamentyaari, aakotairi iwairo irirori. Iroowa poyaataawori okithoki pankirentsi rashitakagaitariri pairani. ¹⁶ Ari

* 13:10 Pairani iriira Imperatasorentsitaarewo rishinetaitakeri rowapiintyaari tzimagaantsiri piratsi, tzimagaantsiri okithoki pankirentsi ramiri atziripaini rashitakaari Pawa. Irooma taapokimentotsi, ari ritaapiintaitziri Pawa okaatzi rashitakaitariri, ari ikowakotapiintziri impeyakoiteneri iyaariperonka. Iro kantzimaitacha ikentakoitakerira pairani Cristo, ikamake ipeyakotantairori ayaariperonka. Iro poyaataapaawori okaatzi ritaapiintaitziri rashitakagaitariri Pawa taapokimentotsiki. Tema jiroka inchakota jimpe ikamake Cristo ikentakoitakerira, iro oshiyanaawori iroome owakerari taapokimentotsi. Te inkantanaiya Imperatasorentsitaarewo royaari kamaintsiri janta. Iroowa opoñaanteri eejatzi, ikaatzi tzimawentziri rimonkaayetairome inintakaantaitanewo, ikaatzi pinkawaitziri owanawontsi, rithotyakowetawo impeyakoitainiri iyaariperonka, eero iñagairo inintagaiyaawo ikamawentantakera Cristo.

oshiyawo eejatzi, eero pipakairo kameethatatsiri, pimpawakayaawo tziimotzimiri. Irootake oshiyaawori inimotziriri pairani Pawa ritagaitziniriri. ¹⁷ Eero pipiyathatari jewayetzimiri pikemisananaira, iriitake kempoyaashiretzimiri. Iri kamantairine paata Pawa oita awishimoyetakeriri ikempoyaashireyetakemira. Kameetharika ikenkithatake, kimoshire inkantaiya iriroripaini, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini. Irooma owashire ikenkithatake, ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini paata, eero opantzimotaimi.

¹⁸ Pamanakotapiintaina iñaantaitenari kameethashireri nokanta. Iroowa nantakeri. ¹⁹ Pamanakotapiintaina eejatzi niyaatashitantemiri intsipaite eerokapaini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi, tasonkawentaantsi eejatzi

²⁰ Namanamanaatari Pawa, tema iriitake saikakaayetaimine kameetha, iriitake owaña-gairiri pairani Awinkatharite Jesucristo ikamawetakaga. Iri Pawa oshiyakaakeriri iriiperori kempoyiiriri oweja. Osheki ikaphathainkatake rowakeratakaantaawori aapatziyawakagaantsi kantaitaachari iroñaaka. ²¹ Namanakotzimi riwetsikashiretantemiri pantayetanairo kameethari ikowakaimiri. Pamañaari eejatzi eeroka pimatantyaawori kameethatziimotziriri, tema ayotzi iriitake Jesucristo matakairone. Ari rashi rowaatyeero impinkathaitairi irirori. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

²² Iyeikiite, eero pisamawo pinkemisantero okaatzi nosankenatakemiri, tema te oshekiperotzi. ²³ Nokowi piyote eejatzi romishitowaitairi iyeki Timoteo. Arika rareetaiya jaka, iriitake nontsipatanakyaari niyaatashitemi noñeemi. ²⁴ Piwethatenari ikaatzi jewatzimiri janta, eejatzi itsipa oiteshiretaarewo. Ari ikantari Italia-satzipaini riwethayetzimi. ²⁵ Onkamintha ineshironkaitaimi maawoini eerokapaini janta! Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

ROSANKENARE SANTIAGO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Santiago osankenatzirori jiroka, rimperatanewo rowana Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo. Niwethatari ikaatzi rashiyetaari Pawa pookayetaatsiri otsipaki nampitsi.*

Pawaki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

² Iyeekiite, kimoshire pinkantya arika piñaayetero ñaantsipookipaini. ³ Ontzimatyepiyote iñaantaitatziimi imaperotatyaarika pikemisantzi. Pinkisashityaawo. ⁴ Piyaatakaairo pinkisashityaawo jirokapaini, aritake piñagairo pantakishiretai irojatz pithotyantaaiyawori.

⁵ Tekaatzirika piyorenka pinkisashiwaitantyaari, pinkowakoteri Pawa, iriitake yotakaimirone tsika pinkantya. Tema Pawa te ikisathatziri ikaatzi kowakoyetziriri. Aritake riyotakaaperotakeri, te riyotziro irirori rithañaaawainetya. ⁶ Arika pinkowakoteri Pawa, eero pikantashirewaitzi: “¿Arima inkemakena Pawa okaatzi nokowakotziriri?” Tema ikaatzi kisoshirewaitziri roshiyakawo okantaganki inkaare kaari mairyaatatsiri arika itasonkaatero tampyaa. ⁷ Paamaya poshiyakotarikari kisoshireri, tema te iñaayetziro irirori ikowakowetariri Awinkatharite. ⁸ Tema tzimatsi ikenkithashiryaawetari ranterime, okanta oñaatamanai tzimatsi otsipa ikowiri ranteri, te apaani onkantya ikenkithashiryaaari.

⁹ Ontzimatyepiyote inkimoshiretai ashironkainkaripaini kemisantanaatsiri, tema ari impinkatharitakaayetaari paata Pawa. ¹⁰ Ari inkantyaari eejatzi ashaagantzinkaripaini, ontzimatyepiyote inkimoshirete ithonkaiya okaatzi tzimimowetariri. Roshiyakotyaaawo okantaganki inchatayaki opariteyatzi. ¹¹ Arika roore antawoite ooryaatsiri okamateyatzi inchatayaki, eero iñagaitairo owaneenkateyatya. Ari inkantzitaiyaari eejatzi ashaagantzinkaripaini eero iñaakoitairi rowaneenkataiyaaawo rashaagawo.

Thaamentashire ankantya iñaantashiretaairika

¹² Arika añaawetyaawo ñaantsipookipaini, eekerorika aatakanakityeero ankisashiwaitya, thame ankimoshirete, tema tzimatsi ikashaakaakairi Pawa, ikantakeranki: “Maawoini etakotanari naaka, nashi nowaatyeero nañaakaayetaari paata, noshiyakagairime namanthaitaateyerime.” ¹³ Arika ipokimotai ankowashiretero kaariperori, kaarira Pawa nintakanterone. Tema Pawa, te iñaamatawo irirori. ¿Kantachama inintakagairo aaka? Eero. ¹⁴ Tema apatziro aaka añaamatapiintakawo kaariperori, irootake akenkithashiryaaantawori. ¹⁵ Tema arika ipokimotai ankowashiretero antero, iroorika ankamaitanakaari ankenkithashiryaaakotero, aritake añaakero antero kaariperori. Irootake ankemaatsitantaaiyaarime paata arika ankamai.

¹⁶ Iyeekiite netakotané, paamaya otzimikari piyenakaashitane. ¹⁷ Tema okaatzi rantzimogetairi Pawa kameetha okanta, irootake rantapiintairi. Tema te ipashinitanetzi irirori, te roshiyari riwetsikanewo shipakiryaaetatsiri, añiiri rishitowamanai añiiri eejatzi arika inkyaanai ishaawiiteeni. ¹⁸ Tema ikowake irirori riyotakaayetairo kyaaryoprotatsiri rifaane, irootake etantyaawori aaka ankemisanteri, ari inkantaiyaari itsipa riwetsikanewo inkaate kemisantairine paata.

Tsika inkantanaiya kemisantanaairi Pawa

¹⁹ Irootake nokantantari iyeekiite: Owayempita pinkantayetya, paminaperowaantetya, eero ayimawaitashitzimi pimashirenka. ²⁰ Arika ayimawaitai amashirenka, eerowa amatziro ikowakaayetaari Pawa. ²¹ Okowaperotatya ookayetairo okaatzi owaariperoshiryagairi, tsinampashire ankantya ankemisantanaairo ñaantsi, irootake materone owawisaakoshiretai.

* 1:1 Ikantaitziri jaka “rashiyetaari Pawa”, iriyyetake oshiyetariri 12 itsipasatzi icharineyetari Israel-ni.

²² Iro kantzimaitacha ontzimatye antairo okaatzi akemayetakeri, eerorika amatziro ankemisantero, apaniroini amatawiwaitaka. ²³ Tzimatsirika kemawetawori, temaita ikemisantziro okaatzi ikemawetakari, roshiyakari aminaatachari ñaarontsiki. ²⁴ Apatziro iñaapootapainta, iro osamaniityaanake ipeyakotanairo ipoo tsika okanta iñaawetakawowa. ²⁵ Tzimatsi itsipa aminaatachari, kaari peyakotziro ipoo tsika okanta iñaakero. Ari ankantaiyaari aaka, akenkithashirya owanairo ñaantsi, eero apeyakotziro. Tema irootake matziro iro okaakowentantzi. Kimoshire ankantawentaiyaawo onkaate antayetairi.

²⁶ Eenitatsi ñaawetakawori rimatakero ikemisantanai. Iro kantzimaitacha te inethawaanteta thaiyawarentzi rinatzi, raminaashiwaitaka ikemisantzi, apaniroini ramatawiwaitaka. ²⁷ Jiroka irooperori kameethatziro Ashitairi Pawa arika ankemisantanai: Etakotaiyaari miritzipaini, ari ankantairo kamayetatsiri oime eejatzi. Ontzimatye ankiteshireyetai, eero oshiyakotari ikantayetaga saikashiwaitachari jaka kipatsiki.

2

Ikenkithatakoitziro yoyaashiwaitaantsi

¹ Iyeikiite, tema pikemisantairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo ipinkathaperoitziro, eero piyoyaantashiwaita. ² Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Arika piñeeri papatotapiintaga owaneenkatachari ikithaata, poreryaa ikanta romayetari rakoki, arika piñeeri inkyaapaake itsipa owamatapookitachari iithaare, ³ iriitake piyoyaawakeri owaneenkatainchari posatekawakeri niyanki papatotaiyanira, iriima owamatapookiri, pinkantakeri: “Pinkatziyawake eeroka tekaatsi pisaikantya, terika pikowi pinkatziye, pisaikisaawiki.”

⁴ Arika pikantakeri, piyoyaantashiwaitakaga, tema apaani paapatziyawaka, iriima itsipa pimanintakeri. ⁵ Pinkemena nonkante iyeikiite. Riyoyagairi Pawa ashironkainkaripaini, ikemisantakaaperotairi. Tema ikantzitaka Pawa ketziroini, ikantake: “Ari nompinkathariwentairi maawoini etakotaanari naaka.” ⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha eerokapaini, pimanintawaitakeri ashironkainkari. Pipeyakotakero ikisaneentapiintzimira ashaagantayetachari ikowi rowasanketakaantawaitemi. ⁷ Iriitake kyaaryootapiintatsi rithainkashiri irowo pikemisantanairi.

⁸ Imaperotaiyaarika pikemisantanairo Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo, pantakerowa kameethari. Jiroka ikantaitziri “Otzinkami”: Petakotyaari pisheninika, poshiyakayeri petakotawo piwatha eeroka.

⁹ Irooma piyoyaantashiwaitashitakyaarika, pikenakaashitakawo, aritake rowasankewentaitaimiro Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹⁰ Tzimatsirika kantatsine: “Nokemisantziro naaka maawoini Inintakaantaitanewo,” iro kantzimaitacha tzimatsirika apaani kaari ikemisantzi, tzimakera iyenakaashitanewo. ¹¹ Tema ikantaitzi pairani:

Eero pimayempitzi.

Eero pitsitokantzi.

Te imayempiweeta, iro kantzimaitacha eenirorika ritsitokantaitzi, tzimakera iyenakaashitanewo. ¹² Tema irootake kowaperotachari antairo Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo, ontzimatye antairo añaawaiyetziri eejatzi okaatzi antayetziro. Iroowa eero rowasanketantaitai paata, tema jiroka Otzinkami Inintakaantaitanewo ari isaikakaashiwaitai. ¹³ Tema eerorika etakoyetanta, ari rowasanketaitakai. Iroowa kowaperotacha etakotantya eero rowasanketantaitai.

Te opantawo añaawaitashiwaita

¹⁴ Iyeikiite, eerorika amatanairo kameethatatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka akantzi: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Jiroka awentaashiwaitaantsi, te iro owawisaakoshiretantatsine. ¹⁵ Thame oshiyakaawentawakero: Eenitatsi iyeiki okoityimotari iithaare, tasheyakineentake, ¹⁶ tema ari pinkanteri: “Pawisanake janta iyeiki, aamaa ari impaitakemi pinkithaatayaari, powapaakya kameetha.” Tema te pipawakeri koityimotariri, ¿Petakotakarima? Tera petakotari. ¹⁷ Ari okantzita eejatzi awentaawetari Pawa. Terika antayetziro kameethari, aminaashiwaitaka.

¹⁸ Eejatzi oshiyawo intzimerika kantatsine: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Itsipa, ikantzi: “Nantziro kameethatatsiri.” Eerorika pantanairo eeroka kameethatatsiri, ¿kantachama

poñaagantero pawentaanaari? Naakarika, ari noñaagakemiro nawentaanaari, nantanairo kameethatsiri. ¹⁹ Pikantawetapiinta eeroka: “Niyotziri Pawa apaani ikanta.” Imaperowetetya. Iro kantzimaitacha rimatzitawo peyaripaini riyotziro jiroka, ithaawantari Pawa. ²⁰ Kaari rikompitawaitaita, ontzimatyey ayoyetai aaka: terika antairo kameethatsiri, aminaashiwaitaka awentaawetari Pawa. ²¹ Thame ankenkithashiretakoteri pairani Abraham-ni. Rishinetakeri itomi Isaac ritayenirime Pawa. Irootake ikantantakariri Pawa:

Abraham, osheki nonintemi.

²² Ari añihiro, te apatziro ikantake: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Tema rantakeniri okaatzi ikantziriri. Irootake opoñaantari roñaagantziro imaperotatya rawentaari Pawa. ²³ Ari imonkaataka rosankenaitakeri pairani, okantzi:

Rawentaakari Abraham Pawa, irootake roshiyakantantakari rotampatzikashiretanewo.

Irootake opoñaantari ikantaitziri pairani Abraham-ni:

Raapatziyanewo Pawa.

²⁴ Piñaakero. Te apatziro otampatzikashiryantzi ankante: “Nawentaari Pawa.” Ontzimatyey ankemisantairi eejatzi. ²⁵ Ari okantakari eejatzi pairani tsinane jitachari Rahab, mayempiwetachari. Okemisantairi iroori Pawa, irootake imanantakariri opankoki owayeri, irojatzit otyaantantairi ikenanairo otsipaki awotsi eero ritsitokaantaitari. Irootake rowamethashiretantaawori Pawa okemisantairira. ²⁶ Eerorika otzimanai ashire, aminaashiwaita, peyakotakai. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi, eerorika antziro kameethatsiri, aminaashiwaita awentaawetarira Pawa.

3

Aminaperopaantetaantsi

¹ Iyeekiite, eero akowashiwaita ayotaantayete, ontzimatyey antairo okaatzi akenkithatakoyetziri. Paata, ari inkantayetai Pawa: “¿Pimatakeroma eeroka okaatzi piyotaantziri?” ² Otmimimotai maawoini ayenakaashitane. Tzimatsirika kisowaantetsiri kaari kantzimoneentakayaarine isheninka, iriitake kameethashiretaatsiri, rimatairo ikempoyaa kaari rantantaawo kaariperori. ³ Roosoponthoitziri kawayo, irootake itzimatakointantairi, irootake ikenantari tsikarika inintakagaitziri. Okaatziini inaweta itzimatakointantairiri, imatzimaitari okemakairi tsikarikapaini, tema antari rinaweta kawayo. ⁴ Pinkenkithashiryakotero antawo pitotsi. Arika ontampyaatakote niyankyaaneeki inkaare, otatsinkiro tampyaa tsikarika onintakaawo. Tzimimaitacha oomaro ontsiritziri, imatziro okenakairo tsikarika ikowiro komatzirori, okantawetaka te antawotzi komarontsi. ⁵ Ari oshiyawo eejatzi nenetsi, te antawoweta, irootake añawaitantapiintari. Ari oshiyawo eejatzi paampari, oryaani inaweta owakera imorekanake, iro kantzimaitacha aritake imatakero ompaampatakaairo antawo owaantsi.

⁶ Iroowa antziri eejatzi paantentsi oshiyawo paampari, arika añawaita eepichokiini, antawo owaariperoshirewaitakai, kantacha eejatzi añeero ashi owaitaateero owaariperoshiretante. Tema sarinkawenisatzi yotakagairori añawaitantawori owaariperoshiretantsiri. ⁷ Pinkeme nonkante. Kantacha impiraityaari tsimeripaini, tsimeryaani, maankepaini, ñaweripaini, maawoini. Ameyetachaga jirikapaini arika impiraityaari. ⁸ Tekaatzimaita atziri materone inkisowaantete, roshiyakairo jaka ipiraitari piratsi. Oshiyakari ipaante kepiyatatsiri kepiyatatsiri, owamaantanero inatzi. ⁹ Iroowa anene akantantapiintari Pawa: “Ashitanari, kameetha pinatzi.” Irojatzit anene athainkimatantari atziri oshiyayetanaariri Pawa. ¹⁰ Apaani inaweta anene, irootake añawaitantawori kameethari, eejatzi kaariperori. Iyeekiite, te onkameethate ankonowapookiyetero añaneyetari. ¹¹ Pinkeme noshiyakaawentemiro. Tsikarika ishitowaatzi ñaa pochaari okanta, eero akemiro onkepishaate. ¹² Iyeekiite, ¿Kantachama añeero inchato ontzime okithoki pochatsiri, añeero eejatzi okithoki kepishitatsiri okaatzi añapintziri pankirentsi? ¿Kantachama añapintziri pankirentsi

onkithokitantyaaawo shiwithamaishi? Ari okantzitari ñaa, arika onkipachaate, eero añiiri onkityaate.*

Inkiteki opoñaawo yorenkantsi

¹³ Otzimanairika ayorenka, akenkithashiryaanaarika, etakotantya, tsinampashireri ankantya onkantakaakai ayorenka. ¹⁴ Irooma añeerorika ankisashiryaawaitante, te onkameethate ashamewaite. Anthaiya ankante: “Yotzinkari ninatzi.” ¹⁵ Arika antero jiroka, kaarira Pawa yotakagairone. Irootake ikenkithashiretakaantziri Kamaari. ¹⁶ Arika ankisashiryaantawaite, eerowa amatziro ariperotawakaiya, kaariperoshireri akantapiintaka. ¹⁷ Iro kantzimaitacha, iriirika Pawa kowakagairone ontzime ayorenka, aritake ankameethashiretanai, eero akisashirewaitanaawo, etakotantaneri anaty, eero apiyathatanaawo eejatzi, neshironkatantaneri ankantante, owameethatero antayetzi, kyaaryopero ankantanaia, eero akamatawitantanai eejatzi. ¹⁸ Arika aakameethatawakaanaia, aritake añagairo paata rowameethashireperotaitai. Oshiyaawo arika ampankiwaite, añagairo paata owiitairo okithoki.

4

Aapatziyawori isaawikisato

¹ ¿Litaka opoñaantari omanarentsita? ¿Litaka ikisawakaantari atziripaini? ¿Kaarima kantakaantzirori iñaawenatawowa okaatzi ikoityaayetzi? ² Iñaamakitakawo tsikarika oita, tetzimaíta otzimotziri. Ikisakoneentakawo rashitari itsipa, tema te otzimotziri irirori. Ritsitokantawetaka, romanatantawetaka, te iñiimaitawo ontzimimoteri ikowayewetari, tema te inkowakotatyeeri Pawa. ³ Rimawetakawo ikowakotziri Pawa okaatzi ikowayetziri, te ipimaitari. Ikowakowentashita rantantyaawori inimotziriri irirori. ⁴ Roshiyashitakawo kaari kinatari oime, oñaakera itsipa, irootake okisaneentantari oime. Ari ikantakari maawoini kowayetzirori raapatziyaawo isaawikisato, ikisaneentatziirira Pawa. ⁵ ¿Aminaashitama rosankenaitakeri pairani, kantatsiri: “Rotyaantakeri Pawa Tasorenkantsi neshironkataine, iriitake kempoyagaine eero antantayetaawo kaariperori?” ⁶ Retakotai Pawa, iro okantantari osankenarentsi: Osheki rowasanketairi Pawa ñaaperowaitachari, iriima tsinampashireri osheki retakotaiyaari irirori.

⁷ Iroowa nokantantari naaka: Patsipewentaiyaawo ikowakaimiri Pawa. Pipiyatyaari Kamaari, ari piñaakero ripakagaimi irirori. ⁸ Kenkithashire powanairi Pawa, kisokero rowanakemi irirori. Kaariperoshireri pinaweta, pipakagairo. Pithopithowairentzi pinaweta, pintampatzikashiretai. ⁹ Pinkenkithashiretakotairo pantayewetakari, pikimoshirewentashitakawo kaariperori. Ontzimatyé powashiretakotaiyaawo pikimoshirewentashitakari pairani. ¹⁰ Tsinampashire pinkantawentanaiaari Awinkatharite, tema iriitake pinkatharitakagaimine paata.

Kantakotawakagaantsi

¹¹ Iyekiite, te okameethatzi ankantakotawakaiya. Arika pinkantakoteri itsipa, pithainkatziirowa Inintakaantaitanewo. ¹² Apaniirini ikanta osankenatakaantakerori pairani Inintakaantaitziri, iriitake matzirori rowawisaakoshiretantzi, irijatzi matzirori rowasanketantzi sarinkaweniki. Tekaatzi aitya aaka ankantakotantyaariri itsipa atziri.

Te ishamewentaitziro antairi paata

¹³ Eenitatsi kantashiwaitachari: “Nokowi niyaate oñaatamanai nampitsiki, apaani osarentsi nisaikawaite janta, nompimantayete oitarika, naye osheki nokowayetziri.” ¹⁴ Te riyotzimaitawo jirika oitarika awishimoterine inkaamani. Oshiyatyaawowa añaa-mento menkoreenkaki. Te ishenkaaneta, eepichokiini onkantapaintya, ari ompeyanaiya, eero añaanairo. ¹⁵ Jiroka inkantaitemi: “Iriitake Pawa penawone nañaamento, ari

* 3:12 Kantakotachari jaka “okithoki pochatsiriri”, irootake iitaitziri “higo”. Kantakotachari “okithoki kepishitatsiriri”, irootake iitaitziri “aceituna”. Kantakotachari “pankirentsi”, irootake iitaitziri “higo”. Kantakotachari “shiwithamaishi”, irootake iitaitziri “uva”.

nimatakeru ikowakaanari irirori.”¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, rawentaashiwaitakawo okaatzi ishamewentawaitziri irirori. Aminaashiwaitaantsi inatzi, te ompantyaawo. ¹⁷ Arika ayowetyaawo owameethashiretantatsiri, eerorika ayotaantzi tsikarikapaini, tzimakera ayenakaashitane, kaariperoshiretakai.

5

Ikenkithatakoitziri ashaagantzinkari owashironkaantatsiri

¹ Pinkeme ashaagantzinkaripaini. Piraakoshiretaiya eeroka, irootaintsi piñagairo pashironkaawaitaiya. ² Ari ipathaayetai maawoini pashaagawo. Omperimawoyetai piithaare. ³ Rithonkya ripowayetai piyorikite, poreryaayetatsiri, maawoini. Ari riyotaitemiri papatotashitakari, iriitake taakagaimine paata. ¿Irootake maawa papatotantakariri? ⁴ Riyotakemi Pawa te petakotanta, irootake rowasanketaimiri. Te pipinayetziri patzirite, papatotashitakawo pashaagawo. Ikishimatakemira patzirite, ikemake Pinkatharipero. ⁵ Apanirowni pinintaawaitaka, te pikenkithashiretakotziri itsipa, apatziro pikimoshirewentakero pashaagawo. Poshiyakari piratsi rowathantaitziri, arika inkyyeetake kameetha, inkantake ashitariri: “Jame oyaari nopira, wathatake kameethaini.” Ari inkantaiyaari Pawa irirori, inkantai: “Osheki rashaagawo jirika, piñaakowentero nowasanketeri.” ⁶ Powashironkaake osheki kameethashireri, kamayetake, te piñaawetyaawo ripiyakowentya.

Kisashire pinkantya, pamañaiya

⁷ Iyekiite, kisashire pinkantya poyagairi ripokai Awinkatharite. Poshiyaiyaari pankiwaarentzi, ikisashitawo ikanta royaawentziro inkani omparyaakote iwankire iñaantyaawori onkithokite. ⁸ Ari pinkantyaari eeroka, kisashire pinkantya poyaawentya, kisokero poweri, tema eero osamani onkanta ripokantaiyaari Awinkatharite. ⁹ Irootake iyekiite, kaari ishinetsantsitanta pinkantakoteri itsipa atziri. Tema pokimatai kantayetapaimine eeroka, inkantemi: “Pantakero kaariperori.” ¹⁰ Pinkenkithashiryakoteri Kamantantaneri pairani. Pawaga otyaantakeriri inkenkithatakotairi. Oshekimaita ikemaatsiwaitakawo irirori, kisashiwaarentzi ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite. Arira pinkantaiyaari eejatzi eeroka. ¹¹ Oshekira inkimoshiretai atsipetawori ikemaatsiwaita. Roshiyakotaiyaari Job-ni, kisashiwaarentzi ikantaka royaawentziri Awinkatharite, ikemaatsiwentakari. ¿Tema ineshironkatakeri Pawa? Ayotzi rashi rowatziro ineshironkatantzi Pawa.

¹² Iro kantzimaitacha iyekiite, ontzimerika pinkenkithatakoyeteri, eero paakowaitashitari inkitesatzi eejatzi kipatsisato. Imaperorika pantero okaatzi pikantziri, pinkante: “¡Jeel!” Irooma eerorika pantziro, pinkante: “¡Eero!” Kyaa rowasanketaitzimi.

¹³ Piñeerorika onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pamañari Pawa. Irooma pikimoshirewaitzirika, pomampaakotyaari Pawa. ¹⁴ Pimantsiyawaitzirika, pinkaimakaanteri itzinkamipaini kemisantzinkari, ripoke ramanakotemi, ari ritziritantakemiro oyeenka pankirentsi raakotanakeri iwairo Awinkatharite. ¹⁵ Irooperorika ramanakotantya kemisantzinkari, aritake retsiyatakotakagairi Pawa mantsiyawetachari. Iroorika kantakaawori ikaariperoshirewaitzi imantsiyatantakari, aritake impeyakotainiri eejatzi. ¹⁶ Pikantzimoneentakaaririka pisheninka, pinkantairi: “Pimpeyakotainawo.” Pamañari Pawa eejatzi, pinkanteri: “Ashitanari, petsiyatakotakagairi mantsiyatsiri.” Tema arika ramanakotantya kameethashireri, rantaitziniro okaatzi ikowiri. ¹⁷ Tema atziri rinatzi eejatzi pairani Elías, ari roshiyayetai aaka awathaki. Iro kantzimaitacha ikemisantakeri kameethaini Pawa. Ikwakotakeri Pawa eero oparyaanta inkani. Mataka, tema awisaneentanakero mawa osarentsi te oparyaagai inkani. ¹⁸ Ikanta rapiitairo ikowakotairi, irojatzi oparyaantanaawo inkani. Shookayetanai pankirentsi.

¹⁹ Iyekiite, arika pinkemisantakagairi pakaawetawori ikemisantziri Pawa, ²⁰ powawisaakotairira ikaariperoshirewetakaga. Jawetaaga sarinkaweniki arikame inkamaime. Tema maperotata ikaariperoshirewetaka, iro kantzimaitacha kemisantai eejatzi, ari impeyakotainiri Pawa maawoini okaatzi rantawetakari, eero inkenkithatairo.

RETAKARI ROSANKENARE PEDRO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Pedro osankenatzimirori jiroka. Erokapaini nosankenatzini pikaatzi te isheninkataitzimi tsika pisaikayetzi, tema intainaryaayetakemi pinampiyetawowa: Ponto-ki, Galacia-ki, Capadocia-ki, Asia-ki eejatzi Bitinia-ki. * ² Riyotzitaka Pawa pairani ari riyoyaimi rowameethashiretairi. Ari pinkemisantairi Jesucristo kapathainkaintsiri ikamawentakemi. ¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikakagaimi kameetha!

Añaashiretakaantzi oyaakoneentziri

³ Anthaamentaiyaari Pawa, iri Ipaapatetari Awinkatharite Jesucristo, tema ineshironkaperotai oshiyawaitaawo owakerame antzimayetaime. Añaashiretakaayetai oyaakoneentziri, tema añagai Jesucristo ikamawetakaga pairani. ⁴ Iro ankowaperotairi ikashaakagairi, ari ashi owatyeeero añeero, eero ithonkaa. Irojatzi ikashaakagaitakemiri eerokapaini inkiteki. ⁵ Iroowa ishintsinka Pawa ikempoyaaawentantaimiri eerokapaini. Iri kantakaawori pinkemisantairi rowawisaakoshiretantaimiri paata. ⁶ Iro pikimoshiretantakari, piñaayetzirowa pikemaatsiwetapainta, iñaantashiretaintzimi. ⁷ Roshiyakagaitakemi ooro, ritagaitziri iñagaitantyaariri kameetharika rini. Ikantawetaka jirika ooro te ashi rowatyeeero iñagaiteri, ari rithonkaiya. Iro kantacha, arika ripiyapaake Jesucristo, ari iñagaitemi imaperorika pikemisantakeri. Arira inthaamentaiyaari Cristo, pinkatha rowaitairi, osheki inkenkithatakoitairo rowaneenkawo. ⁸ Pinintaperotanewo powairi Cristo okantawetaka te piñiiri. Pikemisantairi, kimoshire pikantawentakari, okantaweta te piñaawetari iroñaaka. ⁹ Pimatakero pikemisantairi, iroowa piñaantaiyaawori rowawisaakoshireyetaimi.

¹⁰ Ithawetakotakemi pairani Kamantantaneriite ineshironkaitaimi, ari piñagairo rowawisaakoshiretairi. Ramatsinkawentakawo, osheki rosampikowentakero, ¹¹ ikowakitake riyoteri owawisaakotanteneri tsikapaite inkoñaate. Tema Itasorenka Cristo thawetakaaayetakeriri, osheki inkemaatsitakaaweetyaari Cristo, irojatzi iñaantakyaawori rowaneenkawo. ¹² Tzimatsira yotakaakeriri Kamantantaneriite, tera iri ñeerone, tema eerokapaini ñaakerori. Pikemayetairo iroñaaka Kameethari Ñaantsi. Rotyaantaitakeri Tasorenkantsi ipoñaakawo inkiteki inkenkithatakaantakemirori. Irojatzi ikowakeri maninkariite ikowawetaitakari inkemathatairo.

Tasorentsishire ankantawentaiyaari Pawa

¹³ Aamaawenta onkantya pikenkithashiryaane, poshiyakotyaari omathakitzirori iithaare. Kameetha pinkenkithashiryaanaiya. Oyaawenta pinkantya ineshironkatapaimi Jesucristo arika ripiyai. ¹⁴ Poshiyakotyaari shirethatachari eentsi. Eero pantashiwaitawo piñaamatashiyetari, okantakaimi te piyowaitzi. ¹⁵ Iri poshiyakotaiya Tasorentsi kaimashiretakemiri. Iri kiteshiretakagaimine maawoini onkaatera pantairi. ¹⁶ Tema osankenataka kantatsiri:

Pinkiteshiretai, tema naaka Kiteshireri.

¹⁷ Tema pikantapiintziri “Papá” jirika kaari amaakitantsine aminakoyetairone paata okaatzi rantayetakeri atziripaini, ontzimatyepinkemisantairi eenirowa pisaiki jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁸ Tema piyotzi kaari koriki, kaari ooro ripinawentantaitakemiri, pawisakotantaari pisaikawaiwetakaga jakaperoiteeni poshiyakotari picharineni. Tema te ipantaperotari ooro eejatzi koriki, ari rithonkaiya paata. ¹⁹ Tema iro riraa Cristo ripinakowentantaitakemiri, roshiyakotakari piratsi oweja kaari tzimatsine iyaariperonka, tekaatsi inkantawaitya iwathaki. ²⁰ Tekera riwetsikanakeroota Pawa kipatsi riyotzitaka oita ranteri Cristo. Iro

* 1:1 Ikantakoitziri “pikaatzi te isheninkataitzimi tsika pisaikayetzi”, eenitansi kantayetsiri iriiri ikantakoitziri kemisanzinkaripaini saikimotziriri isaawikisatzipaini kaari rashiyetari Pawa.

kantacha owakera piñeero iroñaaka, ripokake, rowawisaakoshiretaimi. ²¹Okaatzi rantakeri Cristo, iroowa opoñaantari pawentaashiryagaari Pawa. Tema iri Pawa owañagairi, iñagaitantaawori rowaneenkawo. Oyaakoneenta powairi iroñaaka Pawa pawentagaarira.

²²Tema shiretha pikantawentakawo irooperori, kiteshire pikantayetaa, petakotapiintaari maawoini piyetziri “iyekiite”. ²³Tema oshiyawaitaawo papiitaatyeeerome pintzi-mayetaime. Iri kantacha ikaatzi pipaapatetaari, kaari atziri kaamaneri, kañaaneri rini irirori. Okanta apiitantaari itzimakaayetaimi, iroowa riñaane, kañaanetsiri eejatzi.

²⁴Tema:

Awatha oshiyawaitakawo inchashi.

Zimawetacha owaneenkawo, oshiyawaitakawo inchashi otzimi oteyaki.

Iro kantacha isampishitzi inchashi

Opariteyatzi eejatzi.

²⁵Irooma riñaane Awinkatharite ashi owaatyeeero.

Iroowa jiroka ñaantsi ikamantaitakemiri eeroka.

2

¹Iroowa pipakaantyaawori pikaariperotzi, eero pithaiya, eero pikamatawiretzi, eero piñaamawaineta, eero powapeyimotanta. ²Poshiyakotaiyaari eenchaaniki eeni ithotzi iteni. Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini, pinkowairo tasorentsitsiri antakishiretakagaimine, ompoñaantaiyaari pawisakoshiretai paata, ³tema piñaakero ineshironkayetaimi Awinkatharite.

Mapitatsiri kañaaneri

⁴Pinkemisanteri eerokapaini oshiyakawori mapi, kañaaneri rini irirori. Oshekira atziri manintakerori mapi, iri kantacha Pawa roshiyakagairi ikowaperoitziri mapi, osheki ipinata. ⁵Ari pikantzitaari eerokapaini poshiyakotaawo mapi, ragaitziri riwetsikaitantyaawo pankotsi, okantawetaka te poshiyakoperotawo mapi, tema añaatsemi eeroka. Poshiyakotaiyaari Imperatasorentsitaarewo saikantaawori jiroka pankotsi, poshiyakagairiome pitaashiretatyeerome inimotairine Pawa, okantakaantziro okaatzi rantayetakeri Jesucristo. ⁶Tema iro okantziri Osankenarentsipero:

Nowairo mapi ikowaperoitane janta ochempiki Sion. Iroowa otziyantairone omerekintonkiki pankotsi. Osheki owinawo jiroka.

Inkaate awentaashiretaiyaarine oshiyakawori mapi, eero raminaashiwaitaawo paata.

⁷Eerokapaini pikaatzi pikemisantai, pinintagaawo mapi pinakiperotachari. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, te iñiiri iriroripaini, iriira okenkithatakotakeri Osankenarentsipero:

Imanintawetakawo mapi wetsikirori pankotsi,

Iro kantacha rowaitairo omerekiki pankotsi roshiyakagaitairo iroome tzinkamitsi.

⁸Ikantaitake eejatzi:

Owaryaantzi mapi, arika rontziwaityaawo.

Tema oshiyawaitakawo imparyaantatyeeeyaawome mapi ikaatzi piyathatawori ñaantsi.

Iriira riyoshiitairi Pawa rowasanketairi.

Isheninkaitaari Pawa

⁹Irooma eerokapaini, jiroka pikantayetaari:

Riyoyagairi Pawa pisheninkapaini,

Rimperatasorentsitaami Pinkathari,

Rinashitaimi, te poshiyari itsipasatzi, roiteshiretaimi,

Rashiyetaimi Pawa.

Ari pikantayetaari imatantaari pinkenkithatakotairo kameethaini tsika okanta ikaimashireyetaimi pisaikawetaga otsirenikiperotzira, oshiyawaitaawo iroñaaka pisaikatyeeme tsika roiteesheenkatziro irirori. ¹⁰Pairani eerokapaini te pisheninkatawakaaweta, irooma iroñaaka pimatairo isheninkataimi Pawa. Pairani eerokapaini te pitsipawetari ineshironkatanewo Pawa, irooma iroñaaka piñagairo ineshironkaitaimi.

Rimperatane rowanai Pawa

¹¹ Netakotaneeté, poshiyakagairo eerokapaini eerome pisheninkataari isaawikisatzi. Iro noshintsithatantzimiri pipakagairo piñaamatashiyetawo isaawikisato. Tema iro oshiyakawori iroome koshekashireyetemine. ¹² Onkaate pantayetairi, kameetha ini-moyetairi itsipapaini. Aamaa tzimatsi kishimawaitzimiri, iro kantacha arika iñaapiintanaimi pantanairo kameethari, ari riwetsikashiretanaiya, inthaamentanaiyaari Pawa.

¹³ Ikowi Awinkatharite eero pipiyathayetari ikaatzi jewatzimiri pinampiki. Ari pinkantz-ityaari itzinkami jewatatsiri pinampiiteki. ¹⁴ Eero pipiyathatari eejatzi rotyaantanewo owasankeyeterine kaariperori, iri rasagaari itsipapaini antayetzirori kameethari. ¹⁵ Iroowa ikowakaimiri Pawa. Arika pantanairo tampatzikatatsiri, ari romairyaakeri kaari yowaitatsiri inkowe inkantakowaitemime. ¹⁶ Saikashiwaitaimi eerokapaini. Eerowa pantanairo kaariperori, ontzimatyé poshiyakotaiyaari rimperatanewo Pawa. ¹⁷ Pimpinkathateri maawoini. Petakotyari iyekiite. Pinkatha poweri Pawa. Pimpinkathatairi jewatzimiri pinampiki.

¹⁸ Rimperaitarí, shiretha pinkantya rimperaitemirika. Te apatziro pimpinkathateri aakameethatzimiri, ari pinkantzityaari owatsimaawaitzimiri. ¹⁹ Tzimatsirika antakerone ikowiri Pawa, inkisashitakyaawo imanintawaitaitakerira, iriira rasagaawentyaari itsipapaini iñaakerira rimatakerone kameethari. ²⁰ Tzimatsirika kisashitakyaawone rowasankewentaitziri kaariperori, tekaatsi asagaawentyaarine. Iroowa eerokapaini, arika pinkisashitakyaawo rowasankewentaitemiro tampatzikari, iroowa inimoterine Pawa. ²¹ Iroowa ikaimashiretantaitakemiri, tema Cristo kemaatsitakowentakemiri eeroka. Iroowa roñaagantapaintzimirori onkaate pantairi eeroka.

²² Tekaatsi kaariperori rantapainte irirori, Te ithaiyawaantetapainta.

²³ Ikaweyawaitaitakeri pairani irirori, te ripiyatantya. Ikanta rowasankewaitaitakeri, te rasariimatantya, iri rawentaaperotaka yoperotzirori tampatzikari. ²⁴ Ikanta iken-takoitakeri, okantakaantziro ayaariperonka. Iro añaantaiaawori apakagairo kaariperori, kameethashire ankantaiya, oshiyakagairome ankamaatyeeeme, añaayetaime eejatzi. Tema:

Rowatsinaawaitaitakeri pairani, ikemaatsitakagaitakari,

Iroowa pawisakoshiretantaari eerokapaini iroñaaka.

²⁵ Pairani eerokapaini poshiyakari tzipinari oweja. Iro kantacha oshiyawo pipiyaatyeeeme risaikira kempoyiiriri oweja, iriira kempoyaashiretaimiri.

3

Rantayetairi aawakagaachari

¹ Jiroka pinkantayetaari eerokapaini iinantaitari, shiretha pinkantzimotyaaari pi-ime. Tzimatsirika apawopaini kaari kemisantzirori riñaane Pawa. Aamaashitya ari pinkemisantakagairi arika iñaakemi jimpe pikantanaawo eeroka, ² kiteshire pinanai, pinkatha pikantantzi. ³ Eero iñaasaimpyaashitzimi owaneenka pikanta, pimpitayetz-iro piishi, piporekayete, owaneenka pinkithaayetya. ⁴ Iro kameethatatsiri pantanairo kaari koñaanetatsine, pinkameethashiretai. Tema arika antsinampashirewaite eero athaawakowaita, ahi owatziro iroori te ithonkaneta, iro ikowaperotziri Pawa. ⁵ Ari okantayetakari pairani kiteshiro awentaashiretakariri Pawa, pinkatha owayetziri oime. ⁶ Okantaganki Sara shiretha okantzimotari Abraham, okantziri oime: “Nowinkathatané”. Eerokaga osawoyetanaiyaame arika pantanairo tampatzikatatsiri. Iro ompoñaantyaari eero otzimanta oita pinthaawantyaari inkisantaitemiri.

⁷ Ari pinkantyaari eerokapaini iimentaitari, pimatairo pariperotairo piinapaini. Pineshironkatairo, tsinane ini iroori. Poshiyakayero inethagaitziro sataanetatsiri iramentotsi. Pinkatha powero tema ineshironkataitziro iroori añaashireyetaira roshiyakagaitakemira eeroka, te opashinitzi okaatzi ikashaakagaitakemiri. Iro pantanairo eero omanonkanta pamananewo.

Pankenawentawori rantayetairo kameethatsiri

⁸ Ari okantari: aapatziya pinkantawakagaiya, neshironka pinkantante, petakotawakagaiya tema oshiyawaitaawo pirentzitatwakagaatyeyeaame. Neshironka powanairi pitsipayetari. Tsinampashire pinkantya. ⁹ Eero pikemaatsitakaari kemaatsitakaimiri eeroka, eero pikaweyiri ikaatzi kaweyimiri eeroka. Ontzimatyepaakameethatairi oshiyawaitaawo pitasonkawentatyeeirime. Tema iro ikaimashiretantakemiri Pawa ritasonkawentayetaimi eeroka. ¹⁰ Tema:

Ikaatzi ñaawenatawori inintaawaitiya kameetha rañe,
Ripakagairo ikaweyawaitantzi, ikamatawiriwaantetzi.

¹¹ Ontzimatyepaakagairo kaariperori. Iro kameethatsiri rantairo kameethari.
Iro inkowapiintai raapatziyawakaayetaiya.

¹² Tema riyotziri Awinkatharite ikaatzi kameethashireri.
Owayempita rowiri ikaatzi amanamanaatariri.

Iriima kaariperoshireripaini, katsima raminiri Awinkatharite.

¹³ Imaperorika paamanaiya pantanairo kameethatsiri, ¿eenitatsima kemaatsitakaimine? ¹⁴ Eenitatsirika owasanketakemine pantzirowa kameethatsiri, ari ritasonkawentakemi Pawa. Tema ikantaitake:
Eero pithaawakiperotashita, eero okantzimoshirewaitashitzimi eejatzi.

¹⁵ Iro kameethatsi poshiretaiyaari Cristo, iri pimpinkathaperotairi. Wetsika pinkantaiya pinkamantantero tsika okantakota poyaakoneentziri, arika rosampitaitemi. Iro kantacha neshironka pinkamantante, pinkatha pinkantante eejatzi. ¹⁶ Eekero piyaatatyepinkenithashireero kameethatsiri, pantayetairo kameethatsiri itspashiretairimira Cristo. Aamaashitaiya iri inkaaniwentaiya ikaatzi thaiyakowetzimiri. ¹⁷ Iroorika ikowiri Pawa, iro kameethatsiri pinkemaatsiwentyaawo pantanairo irooperori. Iro maperotzirori rowasankewentaitemiro kaariperori. ¹⁸ Ari ikantzitaka Cristo, ikamawentapaintziri tampatzikashireri eejatzi tzipinashireri. Iroowa rantantakawori jiroka intspashiretakaantairiri Pawa. Osheki ikemaatsiwathatakaaweetakari, iro kantacha rowañaashiretairi. ¹⁹ Iri jatashiretaintsiri ikenkithatakagairi ishire ikaatzi etawetakawori pairani romonkyashirewetaitakari. ²⁰ Osheki ripiyathawaitaka iriroripaini riwetsikantakawori pairani Noé antawoite pitotsi, oyaawentacha Pawa te ithaankewaitzi. Iri kantacha apaanipaini atziri awisakotaatsiri ripiinkeme, ikaamatsitzi 8. ²¹ Iri poshiyakotaari eerokapaini pawisakoshireyetai pomitsitsiyaayetaa. Jiroka omitsitsiyaataantsi te oshiyasikaitawo ripiinkaita ñaaki inkiwaitero ikipatsiwathaitzira. Tema amanaantsi ini, tsika ikowakoitziri Pawa inkenkithashiretakaantero kameethatsiri. Iroowa rañaantaari Jesucristo. ²² Risaikapai inkiteki Cristo rakoperoki Pawa ipinkathariwentairi maninkariite, ipinkathariwentairi inkiteweri pinkatharitatsiri, reewatairi tzimayetsiri ishintsinka.

4

Antawaitainiri kameetha Pawa tema eenitatsi rimatakaayetairi

¹ Ari okanta, ikemaatsitakowentai Cristo. Iroowa paamaakishireperotantaiyaari eeroka, eero romapokantaitzimi. Ikaatzi ñiirori ikemaatsitakaitari, te ikowairo rantairo kaariperori. ² Ari pinkantaiyaari eerokapaini eeniro pisaikayetzi isaawiki, iro pantapiintairi ikowiri Pawa. Eero pantashiyetawo piñaamatayetari, iro rantapiintakeri itsipa atziri. ³ Iro pantapiintawetakari pairani, poshiyakari itsipa atziripaini ñaawenawaitachari. Tema rametapiintakawo imayempyaakitzi, ipankenawaita, ishinkiwaita, iñaamatawo roimoshirenkawaita rantantyaawori kaariperori, osomiyawairentzi rini, ramanapiintakawo jimpe oiyeta roshiyakayiro iriime pawa. ⁴ Osheki ikompitzimotakari ikaatzi pitsipawetari pairani, te inimoteri pipakaanakero pitsipatari rantayetziro kaariperori. Iro opoñaantari ikishimawaitanakemi. ⁵ Iri kantacha jirikapaini rowasanketairi paata Pawa. Tema Pawa, yotzirori maawoini rantayetziri añaayetsiri iroñaaka, rantayetakeri eejatzi kamayetaintsiri. ⁶ Iroowa ikenkithatantaitakawori Kameethari Ñaantsi, rimataitakeniri kamayetaintsiri. Ari rowasanketaitakeri ikamayetakera, iroowa opoñaantari rowañaashireyetairi Pawa.

⁷ Irootaintsi ithonkaiya jiroka kipatsi. Iro pinkenkithashiryaantaiyaari pantairo kameethatsiri, kamaita pinkantya pamanamanaataiya. ⁸ Iro kowaperotachari, petakotawakaanaiya. Tema:

Ikaatzi etakoyetaiyaari aaka, amaakitainiri rowaariperotaira.

⁹ Poimaantapiinte pipankoki, eero pikiñaanewentakotziro. ¹⁰ Ritasonkawentaitakemi pantantyaawori rimatakagaimiri Pawa. Okaatzi rimatakaayetaimiri eeroka, pamitakotairi itsipa, pantairo kameethatsiri, ineshironkataimi eeroka Pawa. ¹¹ Noshiyakaawentemiro jimpe okanta ritasonkawentantzi Pawa: Ikaatzi rowaitakeri inkenkithate, ontzimatye riyote Pawaga riñaawaiwentzi. Ikaatzi rowaitakeri ineshironkatante, rantawaitantyaawo ishintsinka Pawa. Iroowa impinkathaitantaiyaariri Pawa, inkantakayaawo Jesucristo oshekitzimotairi rowaneenkawo, ari rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaaitaateyaani.

Akemisantaira osheki ankemaatsiyaari

¹² Netakotané, kyya omapokimikari arika piñaakero ñaantsipooki. Tera awishimotashitemi jiroka, iñaantaitatziimi. ¹³ Iroowa ikemaatsitapaintari eejatzi Cristo. Arika piñeero eeroka inkemaatsitakagaitemi ikantaitakerira irirori, pinkimoshirete. Tema ari pinkimoshireperotai ripiyairika irirori ramairo rowaneenkawo. ¹⁴ Arika inkishimawentaitemiri pawentaanaari Cristo, tasonkawentaarewo pini eeroka. Iroowa ooñaawontzirori risaikantatziimi Itasorenka Pawa. ¹⁵ Te onkameethate pitsitokante, pinkoshitante, pinkaariperote, pinkoshekantya, ari piñaakero rowasankewentaitemiro. ¹⁶ Iroorika rowasankewentaitemiri rashitaimira Cristo, eero pikaaniwentawaita. Tema iro kameethatsi pinkimoshirewentairi Pawa iyeetaimi “Cristo-weri”. ¹⁷ Tema matataika iroñaaka riyakowentante Pawa. Aakapaini akaatzira rashiyetai, retakai rowasanketakai. Iriira maperotaachane inkemaatsitaiya ikaatzi thainkakerori Kameethari Naantsi.

¹⁸ Tema osheki pomeentsitzimotariri kameethashireripaini rawisakoshiretantaiyaari, ¿Oitaka awishimotairine kaariperoshireri thainkatasorentsitsatsiri?

¹⁹ Tema ikaatzi kemaatsiwaitachari iroñaaka, iriitake Pawa shinetakeriri inkemaatsiwaitya. Ontzimatye rawentaashiretaiyaari wetsikakeriri, rantayetairo okaatzi tampatzikatatsiri.

5

Ikaminaitziriri kemisantzinkaripaini

¹ ¡Jewari! Jiroka nonkamantemiri pikaatzira itzinkamitetzimi kemisantzinkaripaini. Eejatzi nokantzita naaka, itzinkamitetzitana kemisantzinkaripaini, aritake akaataiyini. Naaka ñaakeri Cristo tsika ikanta ikemaatsitakagaitakari, ari nimatairo naaka iña-gaitairi paata owaneenkaperori onkantaiya. ² Jiroka nonkaminaimiri: Kempoyaa powairi kemisantzinkaripaini poshiyakayeri ikempoyagaitziri ipiraitari. Eero pantashiwaitawo arika rotsiwakakagaitemiro pantero, iriirika Pawa kowakaimirone, pimatero. Eero pantziro pinkowashityaari paantyaawo koriki, iroowa pantantyaawori pinkowashiryaanakerorika eeroka. ³ Eero pikowashiwaita pimperatantya, ontzimatye poñaayeri pikempoyaanewo pantanairi eeroka onkene rimatanairo iriroripaini. ⁴ Tema paata arika inkoñaatapai Itzinkamikiperotari kempoyiiriri ipiraitari, ari ramanthaitantaimiro owaneenkatachari shipakiryaaari kantaitaachari. ⁵ Eeroka ewankaripaini pimpinkathateri itzinkamipaini. Ontzimatye pimpinkathatawakaanaiya maawoini. Tema:

Te ikowiri Pawa asagaawentawarentzi,

Iriima tsinampashiretatsiri, osheki ineshironkatairi.

⁶ Tsinampa pinkantawentyaawo rimatakaayetaimiri Pawa. Irojatzii paata arika imonkaataiya ikowakeri irirori, iri kantakayaawone impinkathatantaitemiri. ⁷ Arika piñaayetero onkantzimoshirewaitemi, pawentaiyaari Pawa. Tema iri neshironkatemine. ⁸ Pinkenkithashiretakotairo kameethari, aamaawentashireri pinkantya. Tema Kamaari kisaneentairi, roshiyakari manitzi kenakenawaitatsiri, rasoontzi rithotyaaakotzi iita ratsikeri. ⁹ Ontzimatye pipiyatyaari, pinkyaaryoowentanairo pawentaashiretaarira Pawa. Tema

piyotzi ari poshiyakari maawoini iyekiite pikemaatsitaiyani jaka kipatsiki. ¹⁰Iro kantacha arika onkaatapaake pikemaatsiwaitaka eepichokiini, ari inkameethashiretakaaperotaimi Pawa, raawyaashiretakagaimi, kisashiwaitaneri inkantakagaimi. Tema neshironkatantane rini, iri kaimashiretaimine piñaantaiyaawori kantaitaachane rowaneenkawo Cristo. ¹¹Iri inthaamentaityaari Pawa. Rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai. Ari onkantaitaateyeyani.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹²Iri Silvano nosankenatakaakeri jiroka. Iri noshiyakaake iriiperori iyeki rini. Iro nosankenatakaantakemirori eepichokiini nokaminaimi, nokamantzimiro tsika ikanta Pawa ineshironkaperotantzi. Ontzimatyepinkyaaryoowentairi. ¹³Riwethataimi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari jaka Babilonia-ki, ikaatzi oshiyayetaimiri eerokapaini riyoyaitaimi. Riwehatzimi eejatzi Marcos, noshiyakaakeri iriime notomi. * ¹⁴Etakotane pinkantya piwethatawakaanaiya. ¡Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameetha pikaatzira rashiyetaimi Jesucristo! Ari onkantaitaateyeyani.

* ^{5:13} Ikantakotziri Pedro jaka “Babilonia”, iroowa ikenkithatakotzi Roma. Tema ramawenataitayawo Roma ikenkithakaitantawori Babilonia. Ari onkantya eero riyotaitantari itzimirika osankenatzirori, iro eero rowasankentaitari.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE PEDRO

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Simón Pedro osankenatzirori jiroka. Naaka rimperatane Jesucristo, rotyaantaperotane ninatzi. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini pikaatzira pikemisantanai poshiyakotainawo naaka, tema akemisantairi pantaperotawori, iroowa kantakaawori iyameethashirenka Pawa, ari ikantari eejatzi Jesucristo owawisaakoshiretairi. ² ¡Onkamintha ineshironkaperotaimi, risaikakaaperotaimi kameetha! Eekero piyotanaatyeeeri Pawa eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesús.

Tsika onkanya pintasorentsishiretantaiyaari

³ Tema antawoite itasorenka Pawa, iriitake kantakaawori oshekitzimotantairi maawoini koityiimoshiretairi ampinkathatasorentsitantaiyaari. Imaperowa ayoperotairi. Tema owaneenkaki ikantaka irirori, osheki ikameethaperotake, iro imatantaari ikaimashireyetai. ⁴ Iroowa ikashaakaantairori pinawontsiperotachari, kameethakiperotsiri, ompoñaantyaari pintasorentsishiretai eerokapaini. Iro pipakaantakawori pikaariperoshiretakera, poshiyakari isaawikisatzi antapiintzirori ikowashiyetari. ⁵ Ontzimatyepinkemisantairi eeroka, eero pamataawaitashitawo. Arika pinkemisantapiintanai, ari piñaayetairo pinkameethashiretai. Iroorika pantapiintanake, aritake piñaayetakero piyotanete. ⁶ Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake piñaakotaiya. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pinkamaitapiintanaiyaawo. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pimpinkathatasorentsitai. ⁷ Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake pineshironkatantapiintayetai. Arika pantapiintanakero jiroka, aritake petakotantapiintaiya. ⁸ Iroorika pantapiintanake eeroka, ari iñagaitaimi imaperotatya piyotairi Awinkatharite Jesucristo, eerowa itzimawaitzi kantakotemine: “Te ipantari jirika.” ⁹ Iroowa intzimerika kaari matanairone kenkithatakotainchari, roshiyakotakari kaari kowichaataatsi. Ipeyakotakitziro rantakeri Cristo ikiteshiretakaantantaari, tema kaariperoshireri rinaweta pairani. ¹⁰ Ari okantari iyekiite, ontzimatyepinkenkishiryaaipiintaiya, eero piñaantawo pinkisoshirewentawaitero riyoyaayeetaimi, kaimashiretaarewo pini. Tema iroorika pimatapiintanake ikowakaitakemiri tsika pinkantanaiya, eerowa piñagairo pintzipinashiretai. ¹¹ Ari onkanya piñaantaiyaawori osheki okameethaperotake inkyaaakagaitaimi ipinkathariwentantapaira Awinkatharite Jesucristo owawisaakotairi. ¹² Irootake, eero nipakaantawo nonkenkishiryaaakaapiintemiro okaatzi akenkithatakotakeri, okantawetaka piyowetakawo, pikantayetzi: “Imaperotatya jiroka.” ¹³ Iro tampatzikari nonkenkishiryaaakaapiintaimiro eeniroka nañiika naaka, ¹⁴ tema okaapichokitapaake noñaantyaawori nonkame. Iroowa riyoshiretakaakenari Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁵ Nokowake pinkamaityaawo pinkenkishiryaaakotapiintairo jirokapaini arika nookanawentaimi nonkamakerika.

Naakerori ketziroini rowaneenkawo Cristo

¹⁶ Tema pairani, owakera nokenkithatakotapaakemiri Awinkatharite Jesucristo, nokan-tapaakemi: “Oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka, aritake rapiitairo ripiyai.” Tera niyotashitawo naaka, te namatawitantapaakemiro. Tema naaka ketziroini okikitakariri Cristo, osheki ipinkatharensitake irirori. ¹⁷ Iriitake ketziroini Ashitairi Pawa kantakaawori impinkathayeetairi, roñaagantakero rowaneenkawo, ikantake pairani ikenkithawaitake: Notomi rinatzi jirika netakokitakari, osheki nokimoshirewentakeri, pinkemisantairi. ¹⁸ Naakatake kemayetakero ketziroini ikenkithawaitake inkiteki notsipatantakariri Jesús janta tasorentsiitoniki. ¹⁹ Ontzimatyepinkemathatairo rosankenatakeri Kamantantaner-iite. Irootake yotakaaperotaine, oshiyawaityaari tamorekamentotsi roitesheenkatziro otsirenikitziro. Iroowa pantanairi eeroka irojatzipiipiyantaiyaari Jesucristo inthaamentashiretakaapaimi, roshiyapaakyaari impokiro sariwoto. ²⁰ Ontzimatyepinkemathatero

jiroka: Okaatzi osankenatainchari Osankenarentsiperoki, tekaatsira apaani inkamantantashiwaitakyaari Kamantantanerite. ²¹Te iri yotashiwaitaawone atziripaini, tema Tasorenkantsi yotashiretakaantakero okaatzi ikowakeri Pawa.

2

Kamantantzinkariniro eejatzi yotaantzinkariniro (Jud. 3-13)

¹Pairani eenitatsi kamantantzinkariniro. Irojatzira itzimi ironaaka pisaikayetzira eerokapaini. Ari piñaake inkantemi, “Naaka yotaantaneri.” Tema rimananeekiini ikowi jirikapaini rowaariiperotantemiro riyotaayetemiri. Rapaatakeri Awinkatharite, pinakowentawetaariri rowawisaakoshiretairime. Iroowa eero rishenkaanta jirikapaini iñagairo rithonkaiya. ²Iro kantacha tekera rithonkaata, tzimatsira osheki oshiyakotyaarine okaatzi roñaagantakeri, imayempiwaitzi. Iriira kishimawaitakaanterine anashitantanaariri “Awotsipero”. ³Osheki iñaamakiperotyaaari koriki, inkowapiintake pipinateniri okaatzi riyotaashiwaitzimiri. Iri kantacha Pawa eero rishenkayi rowasankewentainiri rantayetakeri, ari rithonkairi.

⁴Tema pairani ikaariperopaitetantakeri apawopaini maninkari, rimatakero Pawa rowasankeyetakeri, rookakeri sarinkaweniki, tsirenikiperotakotake royaawenta rowasankeperotantaityaariri. ⁵Arira ikantakeri Pawa kaariperoshireri atziripaini etayetanakawori pairani inampitawo kipatsiki, thonkaka ripiinkake oonkapaitetantakeri. Iri kantacha Pawa rowawisaakotakeri Noé, kenkithatakotakerori pairani tsika inkantya kameethashireri. Tema irijatzi Pawa owawisaakotakeriri pairani isheninkapaini, ikaataiyini 7. ⁶Ari ikantakeri eejatzi nampiyetawori Sodoma-ki eejatzi Gomorra-ki, rithonkakeri ritaakeri. Ari iñagaitziro oita awishimoterine thainkatasorentsitanerini. ⁷Iri kantacha, Pawa rowawisaakotairi Lot, tema kameethashireri rinake. Jirika Lot antawoite oomerenchaakeri kaariperori okaatzi rantayetziri piyathariite. ⁸Tema jirika kameethashireri Lot tsipatakariri kiteesheriki kaariperoshireri, iñiiri, ikemiri rantayetziro kaariperori. Antawoitera okantzimoshiretakari. ⁹Ari okanta, rowawisaakotzirira Awinkatharite pinkathatasorentsitanerini eero iñaamashirewaitanta iñaapiintakerowa ñaantashiretaantsi. Tema retzitzakawo rowasankeyetziri kaariperoshireri, irojatziri paata rowasanketantaityaariri maawoini. ¹⁰Rimaperotairi Pawa rowasanketairi antayetziro koweenkatatsiri iñaamatashitari, ripiyathatakawo ikantawetairi. Te iñaakotanetya, shameyantzi rini. Te ithaawantaatsikaitari ikishimatziro maninkariite oshekitzimotziri ishintsinka.

¹¹Iriima maninkariite, oshekitzimoperotziri ishintsinka, te ikishimatziro jirikapaini, riyaatashitapiintziri Pawa inthawetakoteri. ¹²Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri roshiyawaitakari piratsi, te riyotziro inkenkithashiryaanetya. Itzimashiwaita irirori ari iñagairo rithonkaiya. Arira inkantaityaari rithonkaiya kishimawaitziri maninkariite kaari riyotakotaatsikaitzi jimpe ikantayeta iriroripaini. ¹³Iro inkemaantsitaityaari okantakaantziro ikemaatsitakaantawaitaka irirori, iroowa oshiyakawori ripinataatyeeerome iyaariperonka. Tema jirikapaini, te ikaanitanetzi rantayetziro koweenkayetatsiri kiteesh-eripaiteki. Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyootakemi jirikapaini ikowi ramatawitemi. ¹⁴Irootake ikinatanakari imayempyaakiwaitzi, iwathatakawo kaariperori. Ikaimashiriiri shipetashireri inkaariperotakairi. Rithotyaaokotapiintake koriki. Iroowa rowasanketantaityaariri. ¹⁵Ikenawaitashitaka, rapaatakero kameethatatsiri. Rantakero okaatzi rantakeri pairani Balaam, itomi Beor, rithotyaaokotake ripinaiteri rantantyaawori kaariperori. ¹⁶Iri kantacha jirika Balaam, rantakero kantainchari, iriitake kawayo kisathatakakeri. Okantawetaka te riyotzi inkenkithawaitanete kawayo, jirika kawayo roshiyanakari atziri inkenkithawaitanake, iroowa ripakaakaantaariri inkenkithashiryaawetaga Balaam inkoshekawaityaame.

¹⁷Jirikapaini kaariperoshireri rashi rowaatyeeero rowasankeyeetairi janta otsirenikiper-otzira. Tema roshiyakawo okantakaganki omotyaa ñaa opiryaaatzi, roshiyakawo eejatzi

okantaganki menkori atagainkatziro tampyaa, eero añiiri ompare inkani. ¹⁸ Iriira roshiyakaawentaitzi kaariperoshiretatsiri, tema rowapeyashita jimpe ikanta iñaaweet-arira, roshiyakawo omotyaa ñaa opiryaatzi. Tema shameyantzi ikanta ikenkithawaiyetzi, ari rimatakeri ramatawiteri owakera kemisantatsiri, shiyapithawetawori kaariperori, inkantayeteri: “Kameethariniwé apiitero antairo añaaamatashiyetari, kameethatatsi eejatzi amayempite.” ¹⁹ Ramatawitantashita jirikapaini riyotaantzi, ikantayetzi: “Ishine-taantsitzi pantayetero piñaamatashiyetari.” Tema jirikapaini yotaantzinkariniro, tera risaikashiwainetaiya irirori, roshiyakotakari noshikaarewo, iroowa kaariperori roshiyakayerime iwinkatharite, imperawaitakari. ²⁰ Pairani jirikapaini kaariperori owakera ikemisantawetanakari Owawisaakotanteneri Awinkatharite, ripakaawetanakawo rantayetziro koweenkatatsiri. Okanta osamanitanake ripiyashitaawo rantayetairo koweenkatatsiri, irojatzi rimaperotantakari, te roshiyaawo ikantawetaga pairani. ²¹ Iro kameethawetacha eero iñirome “awotsipero” tampsatikashiretakaanatsiri. Tema map-erokitaka okoweenkatzi okaatzi rantayetanairi, ikemisantawetanaawo inintakaanawetari tasorentsitatsiri, okantanaawo ripakaanairo osamaniityaake. ²² Roshiyawaitakawo ikantapiintaitzi:

Rikamaankakerika otsitzi, rapiitziro rowawo.

Ikantaitzi eejatzi:

Arikame inkiwaiteri chancho roipatsitakaga, eejatzi rapiitanaiya roipatsitanaiya.

3

Ripiyantaiyaari Awinkatharite

¹ Netakotané, iro apitetatsiri jiroka osankenarentsi notyaantzimiri, nonthaamentashiretakaanemiri, ² pinkenkithashiryaantyaawori ikantayetakeri Kamantanteneriite tasorentsishireri, ikantakeri eejatzi Owawisaakotanteneri Awinkatharite, otyaantakanari nonkamantaimiro eerokapaini. ³ Ontzimatyé ankemathatero jiroka: Tekera ripiyaita Cristo, intzime osheki thainkawaitanteneri. Iriitake antashiwaityaawone okaatzi ikowashiyetari. ⁴ Osheki rithainkawaite inkante: “¿Tsikama onkaateka iñagaitero ikantaitziri ari ripiyai Cristo? Eero ripiyaa. Kaarima añiiri ompashinite kipatsi, irojatzi okanta owakera riwetsikantaitakawori. Ari kamimaitaa etanakawori Otyaantaperori, te añiiri ompashinite.” ⁵ Ikenakaashiwaitakawowa ikaatzi kantatsiri. Te riyotzi iri Pawa wetsikakerori inkite, riñaane riwetsikantaka. Riwetsikakero eejatzi kipatsi, irojatzi otzimantanakari ñaa, tema ashi owatziro kipatsi okowiro ñaa. ⁶ Irojatzi ñaa raper-aatantanakari Pawa pairani, onkantakari kipatsi. ⁷ Iro kantacha, inapaintatziira te ipashinitakairo Pawa inkite eejatzi kipatsi. Iro inintakaanakeri pairani eero opashini-waitzi riwetsikane irojatzi paata arika rowasankeyetairo maawoini, rithonkairi kaariperori thainkatasorentsitaneneri arika ritagairo maawoini. ⁸ Netakotané, ontzimatyé piyotairo jiroka: Apaani kiteesheri, roshiyakairo Awinkatharite oshekime osarentsi. Arikame oshekite osarentsi, roshiyakairo apaanime kiteesheri. ⁹ Tera rosamaninkero Awinkatharite rimonkaatairo okaatzi ikashaakaakairi, tema tzimayetatsi kenakaashiwaitakawori ikenkithashireta rosamaninkatziro. Tema neetsikeroini ikantawentawo Awinkatharite, ikowi ripiyashiretawaita maawoini, tekaatsi peyashiwaitaachaneme apaani. ¹⁰ Irooma paata ripiyairika, ari roshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi. Ari inke-mayeetairo antawoite kamenitaatsine, aripaite ithonkaiyaari inkite. Ari onkantaiyaari eejatzi kipatsi, ithonkaiya. Maawoini okaatzi ragaitakeri riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsiki, ithonkaiya itagaiya. Ari onkantaiyaari maawoini riwetsikane atziripaini, itagaiya maawoini.

¹¹ Tema ari inkantaitairo rithonkaitairo maawoini, ¿tsika pinkantyaaka pisaikai eerokapaini eero otzimanta piyenakaashitanewo? ¿Tema ontzimatyé pinkiteshiretai? ¿Tema ontzimatyé pimpinkathatasorentsitanai? ¹² Aamaawenta pinkantayetaiya, pimpanke-nawentaiya, tema irootaintsi ripiyai Awinkatharite, aripaite ritagairo Pawa inkite, rap-erotairo ragaitakeri riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi. ¹³ Irooma aakapaini, anewiyatakawo

owakerari inkite, eejatzi owakerari kipatsi, tsika inampiyetaiyaawo kameethashiretatsiri. Tema iro ikashaakagairi Pawa.

¹⁴Ari okantari netakotaneete. Tema pinewiyatakawo eerokapaini maawoini jiroka, kamaishire pinkantya, onkene iñaapaimi Pawa kiteshire pinkantya, eero riyakowentawaitzimi pantakero kaariperori. ¹⁵Pinkenkishiretero, neetsikeroini ikanta Awinkatharite, rosamaninkatziro ripiyantaiyaari rawisakoshiretantaiyaari atziripaini. Tera inashita jiroka, ari oshiyawo rosankenatakemiri etakotanewo iyeki Pablo. Tema Pawa yotakaakeriri Pablo maawoini jiroka, ¹⁶ari okantakari eejatzi otsipa rosankenayetakeri. Kompitari naaweta inkemathaitero okaatzi rosankenatakeri Pablo. Iroowa itzimantari atziripaini kaari yotakoperoterone, tema te ikitsirinkiro, ikenakaashiwaitakawo riyotaantawetawo rosankenare Pablo. Ari ikantzitawori eejatzi maawoini Osankenarentsiperu. Aritake raperoitairi jirika kenakaashiwaitakawori. ¹⁷Iroowa eerokapaini netakotane, aritake nokamantzitakemiro, aamaawenta pinkantya ikenakaashiwaitzimikari jirikapaini piyathariite. Paamaawentya ripakaakaimirokari pikinatanaari. ¹⁸Iroowa kameethaperotatsi piyaatakaero eerokapaini pantakishirete, piyaatakaero piyotakoperotairi Awinkatharite, Owawisaakotantneri Jesucristo, tsika ikantakero irirori ineshironkatantaimiri. Ari rashi rowatyero irirori impinkathayeetairi. Ari onkantaitaatyeyaani.

RETAKARI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Ñaantsi Añaakaantaneri

¹ Jirika kantakotachari jaka nosankenatemiri: Iriira iitaitziri “Ñaantsi Añaakaan-taneri”. Itzimitaka pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantayeetzi. Naakapaini kemakeri, noñagaiyakerini eejatzi, niterotantayetakari nako. ² Tema jirika jitachari “Ñaantsi Añaakaan-taneri”. Roñaagantaka irirori, risaikapaintzi kipatsiki, naaka-paini ñaakeriri. Irootake nokenkithatakotantemiriri kantaitaachane añaakaan-taneri, tema rañiitaka pairani irirori itsipatakari Ashitariri. Iriitake oñaagaanari naakapaini. ³ Irootake nonkenkithatakotantemiriri nokikitakari, nokemajaantakeri eejatzi, onkene aapatziyawakaayetaiya aakapaini. Iriitajaantake Ashitairi aapatziyaari, ari akantanairiri eejatzi Itomi. ⁴ Iro opoñaantari nosankenayetaimiro eerokapaini, ari onkantya pinintaap-erowaitantaiyaari.

Iitaitziri Pawa Kiteesheenkari

⁵ Jiroka ñaantsi riyotakaanari Cristo, irootake nowawisaimiri eerokapaini: Iitaitziri Pawa “Kiteesheenkari”, te oshiyawo tsirenikiri. ⁶ Arika ankante “Naapatziyari Pawa”, irojatzirika antziro kaariperori, athaiyaka. Oshiyakawo anashityaame tsireniriki, apiy-athatakawo irooperori. ⁷ Irooma arika asaikanai kameetha tekaatsi antzimotanteri, ayotaantanairowa irooperori, ari amatakeri aakameethatawakaanaiya. Tema oshiyakawo asaikatyeeme okiteesheenkatzira, oshiyakotaari Pawa risaiki irirori kiteesheenkari. Ari onkantya impeyakotakaanairori antayewetakawo kaariperori, iroowa ikapathainkatan-takari Cristo ikamawentantakairi pairani. ⁸ Arika ankante “Te nantziro kaariperori,” apaniro amatawiwaitaka, te ayotakotziro irooperori. ⁹ Arika ankamantairi Pawa an-tayetakeri kaariperori, aritake rimatakeri irirori impeyakotakagairo. Tema kamai-tane rinawentakai irirori, tampatzikashireri rinatzi, iri kiteshireperotakagaine. ¹⁰ Arika ankantawaite “Te nokaariperotzi,” oshiyakawo ankantayeeme “Thairi rinatzi Pawa.” Te ayotakotziro riñaane.

2

Iri Cristo jokaakowentairi

¹ Notomipaini, opoñaantari nosankenatzimiro jiroka ari onkantya eero pantantawo kaariperori. Arika antakero kaariperori, tzimatsira jokaakowentaine Ashitairiki. Iriira Jesucristo, kameethashireri. ² Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka. Te apatziro rookaakowentai aakapaini, tema maawoini atziri ikaatzira saikantawori kipatsi. ³ Jiroka ayotantyaari imaperorika ayotairi Cristo: Amatanairo in-intakaanairi. ⁴ Tzimatsirika kantawetachane, “Niyotziri naaka,” iri kantacha jirika ripiy-athatakawo inintakaanewo, thaiyakaga jirika. Te riyotakotziro irooperori. ⁵ Tzimatsirika matanairone inintakaanewo, iriira nintaperotanairiri Pawa. Irootake ayotantari imap-ero atsipashiretanaari. ⁶ Tzimatsirika kantatsine, “Notsipashiretanaari naaka,” ontzimaty-erisaikanai kameetha roshiyakotyaari ikantapaintaga Cristo.

Owakerari inintakaantaitanewo

⁷ Iyeikiite, kaarira owakerari inintakaantaitanewo nosankenatzimiri. Iroowa piyotzi-takari pairani. Irojatzira ñaantsi pikemayetakeri pairani eerokapaini. ⁸ Iroowa oshiyaka-chori owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, okantakaawo rantapaintziri Cristo. Okantakaawo pantayetanaari eejatzi eerokapaini. Oshiyakawo awisainkatanakeme tsireñeenkari, iri kiteesheenkatapaintsi iriiperori kiteesheenkari. ⁹ Tzimayetsirika kantatsine, “Rashitana kiteesheenkari,” eekeromaita ikisaneentawakaatya ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, tekeraga ri-matziroota, oshiyawaitakawo irojatziri risaikakeme otsirenikitzi. ¹⁰ Iriima etakotanaariri ikaatzi ikemisantaiyini, iriira oshiyanaariri anashitanaachari okiteesheenkatzira, te rontziwawaita, tekaatsi inkantzimoneentawakayaari. ¹¹ Ikaatzi kisaneeentawakaachari

ikaatzira ikemisantaiyini roshiyakari anashitantawori otsirenikitizira. Te riyotzi tsika ikeni, te ikowichaatzzi otsirenikitizira.

¹² Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema pikemisantairi Cristo, paakotapi-intairo iwairo, iroowa ipeyakotakaantaimirori pikaariperoshirewetaka. ¹³ Ashitaaniri, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema piyotairi Cristo aňiitainchari pairani owakera etan-tanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema potsinampagairi Kamaari. Notomipaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema piyotairi Ashitaimiri. ¹⁴ Ashitaaniri, eerokapaini nosankenatzini tema piyotairi aňiitainchari pairani owakera etantanakawori riwetsikantaitzi. Mainaripaini, eeroka nosankenatzini jiroka tema shintsishireri pikantayetaa, piyotairo riňaane Pawa, potsinampagairi Kamaari.

¹⁵ Eero petashiwaitawo isaawikisato. Eenitatsirika etashiwaitakyaawone isaawikisato, te inintaperotziri Pawa. ¹⁶ Tema maawoini isaawikisato tera opoňaawo Pawaki, tema isaawiki opoňaawo. Jiroka okanta isaawikisato: aňaamatashiwaitawo koweenkatatsiri, aňaamatashiwaitawo aňaayetziri, ankowawaite ashamete. ¹⁷ Maawoini jiroka isaawikisato iňaamayetari atziripaini, ari ithonkaiya. Iriima antanairone ikowiri Pawa, iriitake kantaitaachane raňagai.

Kisaneentziriri Cristo

¹⁸ Notomipaini, irootaintsi ithonkimataiya kipatsi. Pikemaiyakeni eeroka ari inkoňaatapaake kisaneentziriri Cristo arika ithonkimataiya. Tzimakera jaka kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Iroowa ayotantari irootzimataintsi ithonkaiya kipatsi. ¹⁹ Jirikapaini kisaneentakeriri Cristo, iriyyetake atsipawetapiintari akemisantzi, iro kantacha rookanawentanakai. Rimaperotatyeeyaame intsipataime, eerowa rookanawentaime. Iroowa rookanawentanakaira, ari ayotzi te imaperotyia intsipashireyetai aakapaini. ²⁰ Iroowa eerokapaini, rotyaantaitakemiri Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantemiri, oshiyawaitakawo risaipatziitotantaitemiri. Arira piyoyetairo eerokapaini jiroka. ²¹ Iroowa nosankenatantaimirori jiroka, tema piyotairo eeroka irooperori. Tema piyotzitawo pinashitaawo iroorika thaiyaantsi. ²² ¿Iitakama thaiyachari? Iriitake ikaatzzi kantatsiri “Jesús kaari Cristo.” Iriira kisaneentakeriri Cristo. Irijatzi manintakeriri Pawa, rimatakeri eejatzi Itomi. ²³ Eenitatsirika manintawaitakerine Itomi Pawa, imanintakeri eejatzi Ashitariri. Iriima ikaatzzi kemisantairiri Itomi, imaperotatyia rashitaari Ashitariri. ²⁴ Iroowa eerokapaini, kisokero powero petanakari pikemakeri pairani. Arika pimatakeri, arira piňaakero pintsipashiretaiyaari Itomi, eejatzi Ashitariri. ²⁵ Jiroka ikashaakaakairi irirori: Ari ankan-taitaatyeeyaani aňaashireyetai.

²⁶ Iroowa nosankenatzimiri tsika ikantakota ikaatzzi kowayetatsiri ramatawiyetemi. ²⁷ Iro kantacha eerokapaini, kisokero pikantawentanakawo risaipatziitotaitakemira. Irootake eero okoityaanta intzime itsipa yotagaimine. Jirika Tasorenkantsi roshiyakagaitakemiri iriime risaipatziitotantaitemiri, iri yotaayetaimirone kameethari. Riyotaimiro irooperori, kaari thaiyaantsi riyotaimi. Ontzimatyie pantayetairo tsika okanta riyotaimiri irirori, pintsipashireyetaiyaari.

²⁸ Ari okanta notomipaini, ontzimatyie antsipashireyetaiyaari Cristo, onkanta eero akaaniwaitanta arika ripiyake, awentaashireri ankanta a-tonkyotawaiyaari. ²⁹ Tema piyoyetairi kameethashireri rini Cristo, ari piyotairi eejatzi ashiminthatanaawori rantanairo kameethatsiri, oshiyawaitakawo rapiitatyeeerome intzimayetaime ikan-takaanari Cristo.

3

Itomipaini Pawa

¹ Pinkenkithashireero jiroka: Antawo retakotai Pawa, itomiyetai. Imaperotatyaa. Te ikemathatziro isaawikisatzi tsika iita Cristo-tatsiri, ari ikantairi eejatzi aakapaini te ikemathatai. ² Ari okanta netakotaneete. Itomi Pawa anayetzi. Te ayotaatsikaite tsika ankantayetaiya paata. Apatziro ayotzi ari oshiyaiyaari ikanta Cristo arika ripiyai, tema ari onkantakya aňeeri jimpe ikantajaanta irirori. ³ Maawoini atziri kowairone iňeero

ripiyantaiyaari, rantapiintairo onkaate kiteshoretakagairine. Tema Cristo kiteshireri ikanta irirori.

⁴ Iriima kaari pakayerone rantayetziro kaariperori, ripyathatatyaaowowa inintakaantziri Pawa. Tema jiroka kaariperori, piyathataantsi inatzi. ⁵ Piyotaiyini eeroka oita ripokantakari Cristo kipatsikika, tema iro ripokantakari rithonkairo kaariperori. Te rantapaintziro irirori kaariperori. ⁶ Ikaatzi oisokerotanaariri Cristo, te onkameethate rantanairo kaariperori. Tema ikaatzi oisokerotawori kaariperori, te riyotaatsikaitairi Cristo. ⁷ Notomipaini, eero pamatawitaarewotzi. Tema inkaate antapiintairone kameethatatsiri, iriitake kameethashireri, roshiyakotanaari Cristo ikameethashiretzi irirori. ⁸ Iri kantacha, ikaatzi antapiintakerori kaariperori, roisokerotatyari Kamaari. Tema iri Kamaari etakaantakawori rantakero kaariperori. Iroowa ripokantajaantakari Itomi Pawa kipatsikika, rithonkairo kaariperori roñaagantakeri pairani Kamaari. ⁹ Iriima ikaatzi rowameethashiretairi Pawa oshiyawaitanaawo owakerame intzimayetaime, tera rantapiintanairo kaariperori. Tema Pawa tomintanaari, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitaatyeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanaari Pawa. ¹⁰ Irootake kaari ikompitatanta ayotairi itzimi rashiyetari Pawa, itzimi rashiyetari Kamaari. Maawoini kaari antapiintairone kameethatatsiri, tera itsipataari Pawa. Ari ikantari eejatzi kaari etakotawakaachane ikemisantzi, te itsipataari Pawa.

¹¹ Jirokaga ñaantsi pikemawakeri pairani owakera pikemisantantanakari, ikantaitzi: Ontzimatyete etakotawakagaiya. ¹² Eerowa oshiyakotari ikanta Caín, kaariperoshireri rinake ritsitokakeri irirentzi. ¿Iitaka ritsitokantakariri? Tema iro ritsitokantakariri okantakariri ikaariperoshiretzi Caín, iriima irirentzi kameethashireri rinake irirori. ¹³ Iyekite, eero ikompitzimotzimi arika inkisaneentawaitemi isaawikisatzi. ¹⁴ Ayotaiyini aaka, oshiyawaitakawo kamashire akantayewetaka pairani. Iroowa iroñaaka, oshiyawaitaawo ñaashireyetai. Iro ayotantawori, etakoyetawakaapiintaaga akemisantayetai. Iriima kaari etakotantachane, roshiyakotakari kamashireri. ¹⁵ Ikaatzira kisaneeentantatsiri, roshiyakotakari tsitokantaneri. Ayotakotaiyirini tsitokantaneri eero ñagairo rañaashireyetai. ¹⁶ Jirika oñaagantaperotzirori tsika ikantaita retakotantaita: Ikamawentakai Cristo aakapaini. Irojatzira amatanairi aakapaini, omintha ankantya ankamawentantayete. ¹⁷ Ikaatzi oshekitzimotziri rashaagawo, ñeeneririka apaani iyeki koityaawaitatsiri, arika ishampitsiwaitakeri jirika iyeki, tera inintziri Pawa. ¹⁸ Notomipaini, te okameethatzi ankantawaitashitapiintya, “Netakotantzi.” Ontzimatyete antanairo oñaawontzirori etakotanta.

¹⁹ Iroowa ayotantaari imapero rashiyetai Pawa. Tema ayotaira rashiyetai Pawa, irootake awentaashiretanaariri amanamanaataari, ²⁰ onkantawetakya ontzimayeteme oita katsizimoshiretaine. Tema Pawa riyotziro maawoini, riyotzitawo akenkithashiretanewo okaatzi katsizimoshiretakairi akaariperotakera. ²¹ Netakotaneete, arika apakairo okaatzi katsizimoshiretakagairi, ari ñagairo awentaashiretaiyaari Pawa amanamanaataari. ²² Iro ayotantyaawori aritake rimataakairo onkaate ankowakoyeteriri. Tema rimonkaayetairo inintakaantanewo, antapiintainiri ikowiri irirori. ²³ Jiroka inintakaantanewo: Ontzimatyete awentaiyaari, aakotapiintairi iwairo Itomi Jesucristo. Ontzimatyete etakotawakaayetaiya. Iroowa inintakaantanewo amatairi. ²⁴ Inkaate matairone inintakaantanewo, iriitake tsipashiretaariri. Iriira Tasorenkantsi rotyaantakairi yotakaayetairi imapero atsipashiretaari.

4

Itasorenka Pawa eejatzi iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo

¹ Netakotaneete, tzimatsi osheki kantawetachari: “Naaka kamantantaneri.” Iri kantacha Kamaari ñaawaitakaakeriri. Irootake eero pikemisantantari onkaate inkantayetemiri, ontzimatyete piñaantyaari iriitajaantakerika Pawa ñaawaitakaakeriri jirika kamantantaneri. ² Jiroka ayotantyaari iriirika Itasorenka Pawa ñaawaitakaakeriri, arika inkante: “Ratzirizimotai Jesucristo.” ³ Iriima ikaatzi thainkakerone ñaantsi ikantaitakeri, kaarira rashi Pawa, iriira ñaawaitakaakeriri iisaneentashiretanewo Cristo. Pikemakotaiyakerini eerokapaini, ari intzimake kipatsikika ñaawaiterone jiroka. Tema tzimake.

⁴ Irooma eerokapaini, notomipaini, rashitaimi Pawa, eerokaga awisayetairiri. Tema antawoite ishintsinka Cristo, pitsipashiretaari eerokapaini. Rawisairi tsipashiretakariri isaawikisatzi. ⁵ Jirikapaini oshiyakotariri kamantantanneri, isaawikisatzi rinatzi. Iroowa ikemisantawakaantari ikaatzira risaawikisatzi. ⁶ Irooma naakapaini, rashiyetaana Pawa. Iroowa pikemisantantanneri pikaatzira rashiperotaimi Pawa. Temaita ikemisantayetari kaari yotairine Pawa. Ari okanta, te ikompitata ayotairi ikaatzi riñaawaitakairi Tasorenkantsi, opoñaantari rimatantaawori riyotaantairo irooperori. Ayotziri eejatzi rashitari Kamaari ikaatzi yotaantashiwaitawori kenashiwaitaantsi.

Pawa iitaitziri "Etakonkantsi"

⁷ Netakotaneete, ontzimatyete petakotawakaayetaiya. Ikaatzi antanairori jiroka, oshiyawaitanaawowa rapiiatayeerome intzimayetaime ikantakaanari Pawa. Iriitakera yoyetairiri. ⁸ Ikaatzi kaari etakotantachari, tera riyotziri Pawa. Tema Pawa iitaitziri irirori "Etakonkantsi". ⁹ Jiroka ikanta Pawa roñaagairo imapero retakotai: Rotyaantakairi rapintzite Itomi jaka kipatsikika, okanta rimatakaantakairori aakapaini añaashireyetai. ¹⁰ Jiroka okantakota irooperori etakonkantsi: Tera aakapaini poñaakaantyaawone ketziroini anintairi Pawa, iriira Pawa poñaakaantakawori retakoyetai. Tema antawoite retakoyetakai, rotyaantakairi Itomi. Iriitake otsimaryaakeriri Pawa rowasankewentairome ayaariperonka. ¹¹ Netakotaneete, retakotaira antawoite Pawa, ari ankantaiyaari aakapaini etakotawakaayetaiya. ¹² Tekatsira atziri ñeerine Pawa. Irooma aakapaini, arika etakotawakaayetaiya, kantacha antsipashiretaiyaari. Iriira Pawa matakairone aatakaantyaawori etakotawakaapiintaiya.

¹³ Tema Pawa rotyaantakairi Tasorenkantsi risaikashiretantai, iro ayotantaari imapero atsipashiretaari. ¹⁴ Tema naakapaini ñaajaantakeriri Itomi Pawa, rotyaantakeri kipatsikika. Iriira nokenkithakoyetaimiri. ¹⁵ Ikaatzi kantatsiri, "Jesús Itomi rinatzi Pawa," iriira maperotzirori itsipashiretaari Pawa. ¹⁶ Ayotai aakapaini jimpe ikanta retakotai Pawa, akemisantayetairi. Tema Pawa iitaitziri "Etakonkantsi". Inkaate etakotantapiintaachane, itsipashiretapiintaarira Pawa. ¹⁷ Iroowa aatakaantyaawori etakotantapiintaiya, awentaashire ankanteriri Pawa, irojatzii paata atonkyotantawaiyaariri arika riyakowentantai. Tema aripaite oshiyakotaiyaari Cristo. Arira akantzitakawo oshiyakotari iroñaaka eenirowa asaikayetzi jaka kipatsikika. ¹⁸ Eero athaawantawaitari itzimi etakoperotairi. Etakowa rowai irirori, eero athaawantari rowasanketai. Arika anthaawantawaiyaari, tekeraga ayoperotzirota imapero retakotai. ¹⁹ Iroowa anintantaariri aakapaini Pawa, apiyatayaari retakotakai ketziroini aakapaini. ²⁰ Inkaate kantatsine: "Nonintane rinatzi Pawa," iro kantacha ikisashiretziri iyeki, thaiyakaga jirika. Tema kaari etakotyaarine isheninka ikaatzi iñiiri, ¿Tsikama inkene ininteri Pawa, kaari iñagaitziri? ²¹ Iroowa otzimantari inintakaantziri, ikantake: Ikaatzi nintairiri Pawa, ontzimatyete retakotaiyaari isheninkapaini.

5

Awentaashirenka otsinampaantyaawori isaawikisato

¹ Maawoini awentaashireri kantatsiri, "Jirika Jesús, Cristo rinatzi," itomi Pawa rinayetzi, oshiyawaitanaawo rapiitairime intzimayetaime. Ikaatzi nintairiri Ashitairi, retakotaari eejatzii itomiyetaari irirori. ² Arika anintairi Pawa, ari amatainiri inintakaantanewo eejatzii, iro ayotantaiyaari imaperotatyete etakoyetaari itomiyetari irirori. ³ Arika anintaperotanairi Pawa, oshiyawaitakawo antainirime inintakaantanewo. Eero opomeentsita rimatakaairo inintakaantanewo. ⁴ Ikaatzi roshiyakaanairi Pawa rapiitakerome intzimayetai, ari rotsinampaayetaari isaawikisato. Tema rawentaashirenka rotsinampaantyaari. ⁵ ¿Tsiika iitaka materone rotsinampairo isaawikisato? Iriira materone awentaashireri kantatsiri: "Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús."

Ikenkithakaantziri Tasorenkantsi

⁶ Tema ripokake Cristo jaka kipatsikika. Iro kantacha, te apatziro ripokake romitsitsiyaantyaawo ñaa, ontzimatyete onkathainkate riraa, rowamagaitakeri.

Iri Tasorenkantsi kenkithatakaantakerori tsika okantakota jiroka. Okaatzi ikenkithatakaantziri irirori, irooperori inatzi. ⁷ Tema mawa rapiitaitakero ikantaitzi, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Cristo.” * ⁸ Iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi kenkithatakaantatsiri. Iriitajaantake Pawa kenkithawaitaintsi romitsitsiyaapaipetakaganki Jesús. Iriitajaantake Pawa kenkithawaitaintsiri ikenkithawaitakotzirowanki Jesús tsika inkantya rowamagaiteri. † ⁹ Tema akemisantziri atziripaini ikantayetzi, iriira amaperoteri Pawa ankemisanteri okaatzi ikantairi. Jiroka ikantake ikenkithatakotziri Jesucristo, ikantzi: “Iriira Notomi jirika.” ¹⁰ Ikaatzi kemisantairiri Itomi Pawa, iriira kemathatairori imapero Jesús itomintari Pawa. Iriima kaari kemisantatsine, iitakamatawiritakeri Pawa, tema riithainkakeri riñaane ikantake “Notomi rinatzi Jesús.” ¹¹ Jiroka ikantaitakeri: Iri Pawa kantakayaawone añaashirentaiyaari, tema atsipashiretaari Itomi. ¹² Inkaate tsipashiretaiyaarine Itomi, ari rañaashiretai. Iriima kaari tsipashiretaiyaarine Itomi Pawa, eero rañaashiretai.

Ayotai ari ashi owatyero añaashireyetai

¹³ Paakotapiintairi eerokapaini iwairo Itomi Pawa pikemisantairi. Iroowa nosanke-natanzimirori jiroka onkantya piyoperotantyaari ari ashi powatyero pañaayetai paata. ¹⁴ Awentaashireri ankantairi Pawa, tema ayotzi ikemayetzi arika amana-manataakotyaawo ikowakairi irirori. ¹⁵ Ayotzi ikemai Pawa arika amañaari, ayotzita eejatzi ari rimatakairo okaatzi akowakotziriri. ¹⁶ Piñeerika apaani iyeki ikaariperotake, pamanakotyaari, aritake rañaashiretakagairi Pawa. Iri nokenkithatakotzi jaka kaariperotatsiri kaari maperotachane. Tema eenitatsi kaariperori owamaashiretantatsiri. Te iro nonkenkithatakote. Tema te onkameethate amanakoteri antakerori maperotachari okaariperotzi. ¹⁷ Nokenkithatakotakero “kaariperori kaari maperotachane,” tera nonkantaye kameethatatsi jiroka. Maawoini kaariperori, te okameethatzi antayetero. Iro kantacha eenitatsi kaariperori kaari owamaashiretantatsine.

¹⁸ Ayotzi te rantapiintairo kaariperori ikaatzi itomintaari Pawa. Iriira Cristo kempoy-aawentairiri, eero ikemaatsitakaantaari Kamaari.

¹⁹ Ayotzi aaka rashiyetaa Pawa. Iriima isaawikisatzi, iri rashitaari Kamaari, ipinkathari-wentziri.

²⁰ Ayotzi ripokake Itomi Pawa, iri kemathatakaayetakairori irooperori. Iroowa amatan-taawori ayotairi iitaitziri “Iriiperori”. Atsipashiretaari Iriiperori, tema atsipashiretatyari itomi. Iriira Pawa iitaitzi “Iriiperori”, iitaitziri eejatzi “Kañaaneri”. ²¹ Notomipaini, paamagayaaari oshiyakaawontsi. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaani.

* 5:7 Rowaagakotantaitawori pairani jiroka osankenarentsi riñaaneki Roma-satzipaini (Latín), ari rosanthaaneentakerori eepichokiini kaari osankenatajaantachane ketziroini. Jiroka okantzi rosanthaayetakeri: “Mawa ikaatzi kenkithawaitatsiri inkiteki: Ashitairi, Naantsi, Tasorenkantsi. Jirika mawatsiri, apaanira rinatzi.” Iroowa jiroka naantsipaini rosankenaitakeri riñaaneki Wirakocha iitaitzi “Reina Valera”. † 5:8 Okaatzi kenkithatakotachari jaka, jirokaga kantakotajaantachari: “Tasorenkantsi, Naa, Iraantsi. Ikaatakera mawa, te ipashinitzi oshiyakaawentachari.” Ikwatzi jaka Juan riyotakoperoiteri Jesús imapero Itomintari Pawa. Mawa rapiitakero ikenkithatakotzirowanki ikantaitakeri, “Itomi Pawa rinatzi jirika Jesús.” Etanakawori, iriitajaantake Tasorenkantsi yotakaakeriri rotyaantaneete Cristo riyotaantayete. Apitetatsiri, iroowa “Ñaa” oshiyakaawentachari romitsitsiyaatakaganki Jesús. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa, otzimi osankenatainchari Mt. 3.16-17. Mawatsiri, iroowa “Iraantsi” oshiyakaawentachari inkapathainkatakera Jesús rowamagaitantakariri. Iroowa ikenkithatakotajaantakeri Pawa ri-saikantakariranki Jesús otzishiki ikenkithawaitakairi Moisés itsipatakairiranki Elías, tsika onkantya rowamagaiteri. Jakaga osankenatakota: Lc. 9.31-35; Jn. 12.27-33.

APITETANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹ Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eeroka nosankenatzini iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”. Netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori. Te apatziro naaka netakotzimi, retakotzitzimi eejatzi maawoini yoyetairiri Iriiperori. * ² Kisokero owayetairi iriiperori, ari ankan-taitaatyeyyaani. ³ Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi Ashitairi Pawa, raakameethayetaimi, kameetha pisaikayetai. Ari inkantaimiri eejatzi Itomi Jesucristo, piyotairira iriiperori, petakotawakaayetaiya.

Kisokero powero riyotagaimiri Cristo

⁴ Osheki nokimoshiretanake noñaakemira eerokapaini pantapiintanairowa iriiperori, pantairowa inintakaantakeri Ashitairi. ⁵ Eero nosankenatzimi iroñaaka owakerari inintakaantaitanewo, iroowa nonkenkithashiryaakagaimiri okaatzi nokamantayetakemiri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari. Jiroka okanta: Ontzimatyete takotawakagaiya. ⁶ Arika antapiintanairo inintakaantanewo Ashitairi, ari amatanairo etakotawakaapiintaiya. Iroowa nokantakaantakemiri pantapiintairo okaatzi pantayetanakeri owakeraini pikemisantantanakari. ⁷ Tema tzimatsi iroñaaka osheki amatawitantaneri. Inkantayetzi jirikapaini: “Tera ratziritapaintzi Jesucristo.” Tema thairi rini kenkithawaitzirori jiroka, iisaneentanewowa rini Cristo. ⁸ Paamaawentya, pipakagairokari okaatzi niy-otaayetakemiri. Te nokowi paminaashiwaitaiya, eerowa piñagairo pinintaawaitaiya paata. ⁹ Tzimatsirika maperotakerone inkaariperoshirewaite, kaari oisokerotyaaawone riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, tera itsipashiretari Pawa. Iriima ikaatzi oisokerotanaawori riyotaantapaintziri Cristo, iriitakera matakakerori itsipashiretaari Ashitairi, ari ikantzitaariri eejatzi Itomi. ¹⁰ Tzimatsirika areeteminne, ari inkowe riyotaimiro otsipasato kenkithar-entsi, eerowa pishinetziri risaikapankotemi. Eero piwethatzitari eejatzi. ¹¹ Tema arika piwethatkiyaari, oshiyawaitakawowa pakakotatyeerime iyaariperonka okaatzi rantziri irirori.

Nokowake noñagaiyemini

¹² Tzimatsi osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkowe nosankenatemiro, tema nokowatzi niyaatashitemi noñeemi, onkene nonkenkithawaitakaimi, onkene ankimoshiretaiyeni.

¹³ Riwethataiyimini iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”. Ari onkantaitaatyeyyaani. †

* 1:1 Tzimatsi kenkithashiretakotawori iitaitziri “Riyoyaitane tsinane eejatzi otomipaini”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha ikaatzi kemisantzinkaripaini apatotapiintachari nampitsiki. Okantawetaka te ayotziro tsika otzimi nampitsi ipiyotantari jirikapaini kemisantzinkari. † 1:13 Eenitatsi kenkithashiryaakotawori iitaitziri “otomipaini pitsiro riyoyaitane”, iriiyetake roshiyakaawentaitzi kemisantzinkaripaini ikaatzi piyoyetachari tsika inampitawo Juan osankenatzirori jiroka.

MAWATANAINTSIRI ROSANKENARE JUAN

Wethataantsi

¹ Itzinkami ninatzi naaka osankenatzimirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatzini Gayo, netakotanewo pini, tema ari akaatzi akemisantziro irooperori. ² Netakotané, namanakotzimi piñaantyaawori oshekitzimotemi koityiimotzimiri koñaawoiniki. Namanakotzimi eejatzi piñaantyaawori pishintsite kameethaini. Tema niyotzi kameetha pikanta poshiretanaawo. ³ Ari nokimoshireperotanake noñaakerira rareetaka iyeekiite ikamantapaakena irojatziki pikantaiyani eeroka poisokerotawo irooperori. ⁴ Irojatziiita oimoshirenkapiintakenari nokemakotapiintakerira ikaatzi nokemisantakaayetairi oisokero rowanakero irooperori. Tekaatzi otsipa anairone oimoshirenkakenari.

Ikimoshirewentairi Gayo roimaantapiintake ipankoki

⁵ Netakotané, pimatakero eeroka kameethatatsiri pamitakoyetakeri iyeekiite ikaatzi awisayetatsiri janta pisaikinta. ⁶ Ikenkithatakoyetakemi iriroripaini jaka ipiyotaiyanira iyeekiite tsika okanta petakoyetakari. Tema rantawaitakaane rinayetatzi Pawa jirikapaini, ari okameethatzi pimpayeteri koityiimotariri arika piñeeri. ⁷ Tema riyaatatzi jirikapaini ikenkithatakotairi Cristo, tema kaari kaariperoshireripaini payeterine ikowayetziri. ⁸ Iroowa ampayetantyaariri aakapaini okaatzi koityiimotariri. Iroowa antsipatantyaariri owaagakotero irooperori.

Rithainkantsi Diótrfes

⁹ Nosankenawetakanari pairani piyotachari pinampiki. Iri kantacha Diótrfes rithainkakeri nosankenare. Roshiyakaantashiwaitaka irirori iriiperome rinatye. ¹⁰ Iroowa nokamantantapaakeri maawoini janta okaatzi rantakeri jirika. Ikantakowaitashitakena. Te apatziro jiroka, tema osheki imanintashirewaitakeri iitaitziri “iyeekiite”, te rishinetantzi raakameethatawakagaitya. Romishitowayetakeri eejatzi rapatotapiintaga kemisantzinkaripaini.

Kameetha ikenkithatakoitakeri Demetrio

¹¹ Netakotané, te okameethatzi pantero eeroka oshiyakawori jiroka kaariperori. Iroowa pantapiintairi kameethatatsiri. Ikaatzi antairone kameethari, iriira rashitaari Pawa. Ikaatzi antziro kaariperori, te riyotziri Pawa. ¹² Iriima jirika Demetrio, maawoini ikenkithatakoitzi kameethaini, ikantaitzi “Riñaawaitapiintziro irooperori irirori.” Ari nokantzikawo eejatzi naaka, nokantzi “Kameethari rini.” Piyotaiyini eerokapaini okaatzi nokantziro irooperori ini.

Weyaantawori wethataantsi

¹³ Tzimawetacha osheki nosankenatemiri, iro kantacha te apatziro nonkownosankenatemiro, ¹⁴⁻¹⁵ tema nokowatzi niyaate noñeemi, onkene ankenkithawaitaiyeni. Onkamintha pisaikayetai kameethaini. Riwehatzimi akaataiyinika jaka. Piwethatenari eejatzi ikaatzi saikatsiri janta.

ROSANKENARE JUDAS

Wethataantsi

¹ Naaka Judas osankenatzimrori jiroka. Rimperatanewo Jesucristo ninatzi. Naaka irirentzi Jacobo. Eerokapaini nosankenatzini roiteshiretairi Ashitairi Pawa, pikaatzi ikaimashiryagaimi. Eerokatake ikempoyaawentairi Jesucristo. ² ¡Onkamintha ineshironkayetaimi, risaikaayetaimi kameetha, retakoperotaimi!

Yotaantashiwaitachari

(2 P. 2.1-17)

³ Netakotané, nokowawetaka nosankenatemiro tsika okanta awisakoshiretantaari aaka-paini. Iro kantacha okowaperotatya nosankenatemiro tsika okantakota pinkamaitantyaawori pinkemisante, poshiyakotyaaari etayetanakawori kemisantzinkaripaini roiteshiretairi. ⁴ Tema tzmatsi atziri rimananeikiini rosatekantapaaka. Thainkatasorentsitziriri Pawa, ikenkithatakaantashiwaitaka, ikantayetzi: “Ineshironkatanewo rowayetai Pawa, kantacha antayetero akowayetziri, amayempiwaite.” Jirika kenkithawaitashitakawori ñaantsi, imanintakerira Pawa, apaanitatsiri rimperatanta. Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi Awinkatharite Jesucristo imanintakeri. Iro ikenkithashiretantakariri pairani Pawa rowasanketairi jirika.

⁵ Nokowi nonkenkithashiryaaakimiro onkaate piyoperotairi. Ikantawetaka Pawa osheki ritasonkawentawetakari rashiyetari irirori, romishitowayetairi pairani Egipto-ki, raperaatzimaitakariri ikaatzi thainkatasorentsitakeriri. ⁶ Ari ikantakeriri eejatzi maninkaripaini romishitowaitakeri inkiteki, kaari jatakairone kameethaini impinkathariwentante. Oshiyawaitakawowa roosotakotatyeeime Pawa tsika otsirenikitzi, ari royaawentari rowasanketaitairi. ⁷ Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi pairani Sodoma-satzi, Gomorra-satzi eejatzi ikaatzi itsipakeroyetari. Kaariperoshireri rinayetake, ipankenawaitawakaaka ishiramparinkakiini, imayempiwaitzi. Iro rowasanketantaitakariri paampariki. Arira iñagaitziro oita awishimotairine oshiyaariri jirikapaini rowasanketantaitakariri paampari kaari tsiwakane-tatsine.

⁸ Ari inkantaiteri jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kenkithashirewait-akaantachari, ñaamatashiwaitakawori koweenkayetatsiri, thainkawaitantaneri. Tera ithaawakaari ikishimatziiri maninkaripaini oshekitzimotziiri ishintsinka.

⁹ Iro kaari rimataatsikaite maninkari Miguel, anaantatsiri ipinkathariwentantzi, te riñaawaitashiwaita irirori riñaanaminthateri Kamaari ikenkithatakotziiri Moisés ikamantapaintari. Apatziro ikantake Miguel: “Iri Pinkathari kishemine.” ¹⁰ Iriima jirikapaini atziri kamantantashiwaitachari, rithainkashirewaitakero kaari riyomatsitzi. Tema okaatzi riyotashiwetari iriroripaini oshiyakawo riyorenka piratsi. Iriira thonkawaitachane apaniroini. ¹¹ ¡Rimaperoitairi rowasankeetairi! Tema rantakero oshiyawori rantakeri pairani Caín. Ikenashiwaitaka roshiyakari Balaam, apatziro ikowashitaka raantyaawo koriki. Roshiyakarira kamayetaintsiri romanatantakariri Coré. ¹² Oshiyawaitakawo iriime osherentakemine rakiyooyetakemira. Tema itsipatashiyetakemi rithainkatasorentsi-waitane, apatziro ikowi rantayetero inimotziiri irirori. Roshiyakawo menkori itasonkainkatziro tampyaa. Roshiyakawo pankirentsi kaari kithokitatsine, kamaperotake, inthokaitakero. ¹³ Roshiyakawo okanta otamakaare inkaare oshimoryaatzi, arira ikantakariri jirikapaini roñaagantashitakawo iyaariperonka. Roshiyakari thatyiinkari kemakaantaneri, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini rithonkaiya otsirenikitziira.

¹⁴ Iriira ikenkithatakotakeri pairani Enoc icharinetanakari Adán, ikantakeranki:

Pamine, pokake Pinkathari itsipataari osheki itasorentsine.*

¹⁵ Ripokake rowasanketairi maawoini.

* 1:14 Jirika Enoc, iriira 7-tanaintsiri icharinetanakari Adán. Jiroka okaatzi riñaawaitakeri Enoc, te opoñaawo Osankenaperorentsi, otsipakira osankenarentsi opoñaawo, iitaitziro “Rosankenare Enoc”.

Ripokake riyakowentairi rantayetakeri thainkatasorensitaneri.

Ripokake riyakowentairi ikishimatantake eejatzi.

¹⁶ Jirikapaini kenkithatakaantashiwaitachari, kishimatantaneri rini. Thaiyakowaitantane-
neri ikantaka. Rantayetziro iñaamatashiyetari irirori. Shamewaitzinkari rini. Inin-
tathatantakemiro riyotaantziri ikowi raantashiwaityaawo koriki.

Ikaminagaitziri kemisantzinkari

¹⁷ Irooma eerokapaini netakotané, poshiretyaawo riyotaayetakeri ketziroini Rotyaan-
taperotane Awinkatharite Jesucristo. ¹⁸ Tema ikantayetake irirori: “Weyaantapaakya-
awone paata iñagaite thainkantaneripaini, iriira antashiwaityaawone iñaamatashiyetari.”

¹⁹ Iriira kantakaanterone inkisawakaantaityaari, apatziro ikenkithashiretawo isaawik-
isato. Te risaikashiretantari Tasorenkantsi. ²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini netakotané,
piwetsikashiretawakaayetaiya pinkemisantapiintanairo tasorensitatsiri pikemawakeri
pairani. Pamanapiintaiyaari Pawa, tsika okanta riyotakagairi Tasorenkantsi. ²¹ Oisokero
rowanakemi Pawa retakotemi, oyaako powero ineshironka Awinkatharite Jesucristo
ashi rowaatyeero rañaakaayetai. ²² Neshironka poweri ikaatzi kisoshiretatsiri. ²³ Itsipa,
poshiyakagairo eepichokiini okanta powawisaakotantaariri ritagaiyaame. Itsipa,
ontzi-
matye pineshironkayetairi. Irooma iyaariperonka, kisaneenta powero. Ari pinkantero
ikithaataru ikaariperoshiretantari, poshiyakairo pinkisaneentatyeerome. Thaawanta
powero jiroka pantzirokari eeroka.

Thaamentaantsi

²⁴ Anthaamentawentyaari jirika matziroini ikempoyaawentai kaari ontziwashirewait-
anta. Anthaamentawentyaari jirika kimoshiretakagaini antsipataiyaari, eero otzimai
ayenakaashitanewo. ²⁵ Anthaamentawentyaari Pawa apaanitatsiri, riyotanetzi, owaw-
isaakotantane. Iriira jirika Pawa tzimatsiri rowaneenkawo, pinkathari iitaiziri, imapero
otzimi ishintsinka, pinkatharipero rini, iri etakawo itzimi tekera otzimanakeeta maa-
woini, irojatzu ikanta risaiki iroñaaka, rashi rowaitaatyeero. Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.

ROÑAAGAITAKERIRI JUAN

Roñaagantakeri Jesucristo

¹Jiroka roñaagantakeri Pawa tsika ikantakota Jesucristo, iriira Pawa kantakaawori riyotantyaaawori rimperatanepaini tsika onkantakotyaa okaakitizimataintsiri iñagaitero. Iroowa rotyaantantakariri Pawa imaninkarite inkamanteri Juan. Tema jirika Juan iri rimperatapiintakari Pawa. ²Iri Juan kenkithatakerori okaatzi iñaakeri. Jiroka okaatzi ikenkithatakeri riñaane Pawa, iro inintakaantakeri Jesucristo inkamantantero. ³Kimoshire inkantaiya ñaanatairone jiroka kamantaantsi, ari inkantaiyaari eejatzi inkaate kemisantairone. Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate monkaatairone osankenatainchari. Tema okaakitizimatake iñaantaityaawori.

Riwethaitari kemisantzinkaripaini kaatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka

⁴Naaka Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Eerokaga nosankenatzini kemisantzinkaripaini kaatsiri 7 pipiyotaga janta otsipaki nampitsi saikatsiri Asia-ki. Tema añaatsi Pawa, iri etakawo pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai, neshironka inkantayetaimi, kameetha risaikakaayetaimi janta. Ari roshiyakagaimiri iitaitziri “7 tasorentsi”. ⁵Ari roshiyakagaimiri eejatzi Jesucristo, tema imaperotatya okaatzi ikenkithatakoitzi. Iri etaawori ipiriinta ikamawetakaga, ipinkathariwentairi maawoini pinkathariwetachari jaka kipatsiki. Iriira etakoyetairi aakapaini. Iri oshiyakagairi inkiwaatyaimi, ipeyakotairowa ayaariperonka ikapathainkatake pairani ikamawentayetakaira.

⁶Iri pinkatharitakaayetairi. Iri Imperatasorentsitakaayetairi antawaitantaanariri Pawa Ashitariri. Iri otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, iri pinkathariperotatsiri. Rashi rowaatyeero. Ari onkantaitayeeyani. ⁷Jirika Cristo inkenapai menkoriki, maawoini iñagaitawairi. Iñiitawaiyaari owathaamerekitakeriri. Riraakoitaiyaari maawoini jaka kipatsiki, rimatziyaawo itsipasatzi kaari sheninkatawakaachane. Ari onkantaitayeeyani.

⁸Ikantzi Awinkatharite Pawa:

Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi, noshiyawo eejatzi weyaantapaakawori. Añaachana Naaka, Naaka etakawo pairani notzimake, Naakaga piyaatsine paata. Naakatakera tzimaperotatsiri noshintsinka.

Roñaagantaka Itomi Atziri

⁹Naaka Juan, pirementzi powana pikemisantaira, ari akaataiyakeni akisashitakawo ake-maatsiwaitaka, ari atsipatawaka ipinkathariwentaira Jesús. Eeniro nisaiki pairani othampishiki jitachari Patmos nokenkithatziro riñaane Pawa, nokamantantziro ikantakenari Jesús. ¹⁰Okanta apaani kiteesheri ikenkithatakotapiintaitziri Awinkatharite, eenitatsi roñaagakenari Tasorenkantsi. Nokemakeri notaapiiki iita kantanari, roshiyakawo tyootaantsi riñaawaitzi, ¹¹ikantakena: “Posankenatero onkaate noñaayemiri. Iro potyaanteniriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatsiri 7 rapatoyetaka otsipaki nampitsi saikayetatsiri Asia-ki. Tema jiroka 7 nampitsi, jitachari: Efeso, Esmirna, Pérgamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia, Laodicea.”

¹²Ari nipithokanaka notaapiiki naminiri iita ñaanatanari. Noñaatziiri ootamentotsipaini riwetsikaitziri ooro. Ikaatzi 7. ¹³Iro kantacha janta niyankineki ari rosatekaka oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ipamankakeri iitzi iithaare. Rontarekakari ishpaneeiki riwetsikakontaitziri ooro. ¹⁴Kitamaamampoki okantaka iishi, oshiyawaitakawo iroome iwitzi oweja, kitamaaki okantaka ariwaitake jiriniki. Roki oshiyakawo paampari. ¹⁵Shipakiryaa okantayetaka iitzi, ariwaitake riporeriyaatzi koriki ritagaitziri. Oshiyawaitakawo riñaane osootzi ñaa. ¹⁶Rotaiyake impokiropaini rakoperoki, ikaatzi 7. Romishitowimaitawo ipaan-teki oshiyawaitawori osataamentotsi, apitekeromeni okanta othoyempitake. Roshiyakari ipooki ooryaa rishipakiryaaaperotzi tampatzikapaiteki.

¹⁷ Okanta noñaakerira, tyaanakena nokamawetanaka. Iro kantacha riterotantakenawo rakopero, ikantana: “Eero pithaawi, Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantawori. ¹⁸ Naakatake kañaaneri, nokamawetaka ari nonkantaitaateyeeyani nañagai. Naaka ashitaawo shintsinkantsi rowaitaana notyaantantai sarinkaweniki. ¹⁹ Posankenatero okaatzi piñaakeri, iroowa petanakya okaatzi piñaakeri iroñaaka, eejatzi onkaate piñeeri paata. ²⁰ Ikaatzi ootamentotsi piñaakeri kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaatzi piñaakeri impokiro notaiyakeri nakoperoki, kaatatsiri 7, iri oshiyakaawentziriri maninkaripaini tsipayetaariri kemisantzinkaripaini kaatatsiri 7 rapatoyetakaga.” *

2

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeniriri 7 rapatoyetakaga kemisantzinkaripaini: Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Efeso-ki

¹ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Efeso-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri otaiyakeriri 7 impokiro rakoperoki, osatekainchari niyanki ipampatakera 7 ootamentotsi. Ikantziri:

² ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, tsika pikanta pantawaitake, okaatzi pikisashitakari. Pisamakari kaariperoshireite. Piñaantayetaari jitashiwaitachari “Otyaantaperori” yotaantashiwaitachari. Piyotai thairi rinayetatzi. ³ Kinatantaneri pinake, kisashiwaine pikantaka, osheki pikemaatsiwaitaka rowasankewentaitzimiro paakotaanawo nowairo. Temaita pisamawaita. ⁴ Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Pipakaanakero eerokapaini petakotantzi, te pantairo pikantawetanakawowa pairani. ⁵ Pinkenkithashireitairo pikantaga ketziroini owakera pikemisananake. Pipakagairo pikantaga iroñaaka, pipiyakotairo pantairo pikantaga ketziroini pikemisantzi. Tema eerorika pipakagairo, ari niyaatashitakemi, naapithaimiri ootamentotsi saikimotakemiri janta. ⁶ Iroowa kameethatatsi pantakeri eerokapaini pikisaneentakero rantayetakeri kemisananairori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás. Nimatzitakari naaka. ⁷ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantzi riñaanatzi kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nishinetagairi chochoki owañaantatsiri pankitainchari itasorentsiopathateki Pawa.’”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Esmirna-ki

⁸ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Esmirna-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri etawori, eejatzi weyaantawori. Iri riñaanatzi kamawetainchari, añaagaatsiri eejatzi. Ikantziri:

⁹ ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri, niyotziro pikemaatsiwaitakaga, niyotziro pashironkaawaitakaga, eerokawetaka ashaagantashireri. Niyotzi eejatzi ithaiyakotakemi Judá-ite janta. Iitashiwaitaka Judá-ite, tema Satanás ashitakariri. ¹⁰ Eero pithaawantashiwaitawo pinke-maatsiyaari. Irootaintsi piñeeri romonkyagaiteri Kamaari. Ari pisaikeri onkaate 10 kiteesheri pinkemaatsiwaita, iñaantashiretemi Kamaari. Pinkyaaryooshirete eerokapaini piyaatakaairo onkantawetakya ritsitokaitemi, aritake paata nañaakagaimi, oshiyawaita-aiyaawo namanthaitaateemime. ¹¹ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantzi riñaanatzi kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, eero iñaagairo inkemaatsiwaitaia rapiitairo inkamai.’”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Pérgamo-ki

¹² “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Pérgamo-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri otzimimotziri rosataamento apitekeromenitatsiri othoyempinka. Ikantziri:

* 1:20 Eenitatsi kantatsiri jirikapaini “maninkariite” kenkithakatotachari jaka, iri atziripaini ikaatzi itzinkamiyetaari kemisantzinkaripaini. Tzimatsi itsipa kantatsiri, iriyetake iriiperori maninkariite. * 2:6 Te riyotaitzi tsika itzimi “kemisananairori riyotaantziri pairani Nicolás.” Aamaaka iri inashitainchari ipiyota, iri yotaashiwaitakariri kemisantzinkaripaini. Aamaaka iri oshiyakariri Balaam okaatzi rantakeri pairani irirori.

¹³‘Niyotziro pantayetzi, niyotzi ari pitsipatari ipinkathariwentzi Satanás. Niyotzimi eejatzi kisokero powakena paakopiintakena nowairo, te pipakaero pawentaashiretana. Te pipakaanakero eerokapaini okantawetaka Antipas rowamaawetakari noyemisantakaaperotanewo, kenkithatakotakenari tsika inampitawo Satanás. ¹⁴Iro kantacha, eenitatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka: Tzimayetatsi pikaataiyinira oshiyakariri Balaam riyotaantzi. Tema pairani Balaam, riyotaapiintakeri Balac inkaimashiretantaari charinetanakariri Israel-ni rowakayaari ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashiwaitari iwawane. Imayempitakaakeri eejatzi. ¹⁵Tzimatsi eejatzi kemisantakerori riyotaantzi pairani Nicolás. ¹⁶¡Pipakagairo! Eerorika pipakaero, ari niyaatashitakemi nomanatemi, iro nomanatantyaari osataamentotsi poñaachari nopaanteki. ¹⁷Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisantari Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini. Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine, ari nompakeri royaawo maninkawotatsiri maná. Ari nompakeri eejatzi kitamaari mapi osankenatakaga owakerari wairontsi kaari riyotaitzi, apatziro riyotairo inkaate aakerone jiroka mapi.’”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Tiatira-ki

¹⁸“Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Tiatira-ki: Iri ñaanatziriri Itomi Pawa, oshiyakawori roki paampari, poreryagaintsiri iitziki. Ikantziri:

¹⁹‘Niyotziro pantayetzi, petakoyetantaka, pikemisantake, pantawaitake, kamaitane pikantaka. Eekero pikamaityaawo pawisakaanakero pikantawetaga pairani. ²⁰Iro kantacha, tzimatsi yotapainchari, kaaripero okantaka. Jiroka okanta: Paapatziyakawo tsinane jitachari Jezabel. Okantzi iroori kamantantawo ini, okaatzi iyotaantakeri, oitzipinashiretakeri nimperatanewo. Owakaayetakeri ritagaitziniriri roshiyakaashiwaitari iwawane. Omayempitakaakeri eejatzi. ²¹Osamani noyaakawetakawo ipakaero antakeri, te okowi ipakaero omayempiwaitzi. ²²Eerorika ipakaashitawo, ari nomantsiyaakero omayempitapiintakera, ari onkemaatsiwaitaiya. Ari nonkanteriri inkaate mayempiterone. ²³Ari nowamaayetaari ikaatzi iyotaayetakeri. Iro riyotantaiyaari maawoini kemisantzinkaripaini, riyote naaka yoshiretziriri maawoini, niyotzi oita ikenkithashiretari, niyotzi oita ikemashiretziri. Iro noipiyantemirori okaatzi pantayetakeri eerokapaini. ²⁴Irooma eerokapaini, yotapainchari janta Tiatira-ki kaari kemisanterone iyotaantashiwetakari, eero nokisathatzimi. Tema te pipankenawaitawo okaatzi iyotaantashiwetakari iitaitziri “rimanakaaperotanewo Satanás”. ²⁵Ontzimatyepinkyaaryoote eerokapaini irojatzi nipiyanaiyaari. ²⁶Inkaate oitsinampaantatsine rimonkaatero niñaane irojatzi weyaantapaakyaawone, ari nimatakaakeri impinkathariwentairi atziripaini. ²⁷Ari ikantakena Ashitanari naaka, rimatakaakenawo ipinkatharitakana, ari inkantaiyaari iriroripaini impinkatharitakagairi.

Reewatantaiyaari iyotsirokotzitonkite.

Irijatzi thonkairine iisanentanewo, roshiyakagairi itzimpookaitziro chomo.

²⁸Ari nowake naaka oshiyaraine impokiro sariwoto. ²⁹Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisantari Tasorenkantsi riñaanatziri kemisantzinkaripaini.’”

3

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Sardis-ki

¹“Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Sardis-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri iitaitziri ‘7 tasorentsi,’ otaiyiriri 7 impokiro. Ikantziri: ‘Niyotzimiro pantayetakeri, ikantaitzimi “añashireri”, te ari pinkantya, kamashireri pini.

²Pinkakishiretai. Pinkyaaryooshirete eero pikamashiretanta. Tema Pawa iñihiro pantziri te pimonkaatziro ikowakayimiri. ³Pinkenkithashiretero ikamantaitakemiri pairani, pimonkaatero. Pipakaero pantapiintakeri. Eerorika pikakitai, ari nomapokapaimi nipiyaarika, noshiyapaiyaari romapokantzi koshintzi. ⁴Iro kantacha eenitatsi Sardis-ki matakakerori eepichokiini ikiteshiretzi. Iri oshiyakariri kaari oipatsiterone iithaare, iroowa ikameethatantaari jirikapaini intsipatina nokithaatawowa kitamaari.

⁵ Tzimatserika kitsirinkerone, ari nonkithaatairi kitamaari. Eero noshetairo iwairo it-sipataari rosankenatakotaka kañaaneyetaatsine. Ari nonkamantairi Ashitanari, eejatzi maninkariite, nonkantairi: “Ikemisantaana jirika.” ⁶ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Filadelfia-ki

⁷ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Filadelfia-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri Tasorentsitatsiri, Iriiperori. Iri riñaanatziri rowaitakeri rashitaryaayetainiri atziripaini, iri rashitapithaite kaari rishinetaite inkyaayete. Ari roshiyaiyaari David-ni. Tekaaitsi shintsithaterine ashitareerone, ashitzirori eejatzi. Ikantziri:

⁸ ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri. Pamine. Nishinetakemi pinkyagai, tekaatsi otzikemine. Iro nimatakemiri tema te pishintsishiretaiyini. Iro kantacha pimonkaatakenawo niñaane, te ikemaitzimi pinkante: “Te rashitana Pawa.” ⁹ Iriima jirikapaini kantashiwaitachari: “Naaka Judá-ite.” Kaari Judá-itepero iri rashiyetakari Satanás. Iroowa notziwerowakaan-taiyaariri paata impinkathayetaini. Ari riyotairi imaperotatyaga netakotakemi. ¹⁰ Tema pikyaaryoowentakero eerokapaini pimonkaayetziro niñaane, ari nonkempoyaawentakemi eero iñaantashiretantaitzimi. Tema okaapichokitapaakeeni iñaantaitantyaariri nampiyetawori kipatsiki. ¹¹ Irootaintsi nipokai. Kisokero powero pikemisantakeri, eero paminaashiwaitanta pinintagaiyaawo impaitaimiri, ramanthaiyetaini. ¹² Tzimatserika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari noshiyakagairi tzinkamitsi otziyantzirori itasorentsipankote Pawa. Rashi rowairo risaikai. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki iwairo Pawa, ari riyoitai Pawa ashitaari. Ari nonkentakotainiri iwathaki owairo nampitsi Jerusalén, ari riyoitai saikai inampiki Pawa, areetaachane isaawiki ompoñagaiyaawo inkiteki. Ari nonkentakotainiri eejatzi iwathaki owakerari nowairo. ¹³ Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

Kamantaantsi rotyaantaitakeri Laodicea-ki

¹⁴ “Jiroka posankenateniriri imaninkarite kemisantzinkaripaini apatotainchari Laodicea-ki. Iri ñaanatziriri iitaitziri ‘Ari onkantaitaateyeyani,’ rawentaashiretairi kenkithatzirori irooperori. Iriira riñaanatziri riwetsikaakeri pairani jiroka kipatsi. Ikantziri:

¹⁵ ‘Niyotziro pantayetziri. Poshiyakawo kaari saawaatatsine, kaari katsinkaatsine. Nokowiri naaka, saawaari. Eerorika osaawatzi, nokowi katsinkaari. ¹⁶ Iroowa poshiyaa-worika jampaironkatatsiri ñaa, ari noowawintakemi. ¹⁷ Pikantapiintaiyini eerokapaini: “Ashaagantakena, tekaatsi nonkoitye.” Iro kantacha te ari pinkantya, owashire pikanta, manintaarewo, ashironkaarewo, mawityaakiri, aatonkoryaamerekiri. ¹⁸ Poshiyakagairo pamanantaatyeeerome noorote rosaawakitaitziri riporekaperotantyaari. Ari pimatairo pashaagantya. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaatyeeerome kitamaari noithaare, eero paa-tonkoryaamerekiiwaitanta iro pinkaaniwaitantyaari. Poshiyakagairo pamanantaatyeeerome naawintawo petsiyatakotantaiyaari pimawityaakiwetakaga. ¹⁹ Iro nametari naaka nokisaneentziri netakotanewo, nowasanketziri. Ontzimatye pinkyaaryootai eerokapaini, pipiyashiretai. ²⁰ Pamine, oshiyawaitakawo nonkatziyatyeeme jakakeroki nonkaime nonkyaantyaari. Tzimatserika inthomoiki kemakenari, rishinetanarika nonkye, arira antsi-patawakagaiyaari akiyootawakagaiya. ²¹ Tzimatserika aawyaakerone jiroka, ari intsi-pataina nompinkathariwentante. Tema nimatakero naaka naawyaakero, notsipataari risaikamentoki Nopaapate nopinkathariwentantai. ²² Kowirori inkemathatero, inkemisanteri Tasorenkantsi ikantziriri kemisantzinkaripaini.’ ”

4

Thaamentaantsi inkiteki

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ashitaryaanaaka inkite. Irijatzi apiitapairo riñaanatapaana noñaakeri inkaaganki paimpatapaintsiri roshiyari tyoorentsi. Ikantana: “Pipoke jenoki, ari noñaagakemiro onkaate awisatsine paata.” ² Okanta niyaashiretanake

jenoki, noñaakero saikamentotsi, oshiyawaitakawo risaikantapiintari pinkathariperotatsiri, owaneenka okantaka. Eenitatsi apaani saikantakawori. ³ Jirika saikaintsiri shipakiryaa ikantaka, roshiyakawo potsitakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. Itapotakeri oye risaikamentoki, roshiyawaitakawo oye natsiryaaakiri mapi kareñaanikitatsiri. * ⁴ Eenitatsi otsipa saikamentotsi okaatzi 24, iro osatekakeriri niyankineki saikaintsiri. Ari risaikayetakeri itzinkampaini, kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, ooro rinayetake ramanthaire. ⁵ Nokemakero ookathawontsi, opoñaanakawo iñaanake saikamentotsiki. Eenitatsi 7 ootamentotsi ootainchari, iri imontetakari saikamentotsi. Iri oshiyakaawentziriri Itasorentsitate Pawa, kaatatsiri eejatz 7.

⁶ Eenitatsi inkaare imontetakari saikamentotsi, kityaaniki okantaka. Eenitatsi 4 inkiteweri katziyainchari, iri piyowentakawori jiroka saikamentotsi. Iri kantacha jirika inkiteweripaini otzimi osheki roki, iro raminantayetari tsikarikapaini, raminantayetawo eejatz itaapiiki. † ⁷ Etawori inkiteweri roshiyakari manitzi. Itsipa roshiyakari waakaaniki. Itsipa atzirwoo rinake. Iriima itsipa roshiyakari rewowaita shirontzi. ⁸ Romapokashitanaka otzimayetanake ishiwanki jirika inkiteweri, 6 ishiwanki tzimayetanaintsiri. Otzimi osheki roki iwathaki, otzimitanaka roki inthomoiki iwathaki. Iri kamaitanakawori romampaapinta, kiteesheriki eejatz tsireniri, ikantzi:

Tasorentsi, Tasorentsi, Tasorentsi rini Pinkathari Pawa, Shintsiperori.

Iriira añaatsiri iroñaaka, iri etawori pairani itzimake, irootaintsi ripiyai.

⁹ Ari ikantapiintatya jirikapaini inkiteweri ithaamentari saikaintsiri, kantaitachari rañi. Ikanta roñaagantakero jirikapaini ipinkathatapiintakeri, riwetharyapiintakeri, ¹⁰ rimatanakero eejatz 24 itzinkampaini rotziwerowashitanakari saikaintsirira, kantaitachari rañi. Ithaamentanakari, ramanthairiimotanakari. Ari iñagaitziro imapero rawisantzi saikaintsiri ipinkatharitzi, okantaweta ipinkathariwentantzi irirori itzinkampaini. Ikantaiyanakeni:

¹¹ Nowinkatharité, Pawá,

Iroowa kameethaperotatsiri ontzimimotemi powaneenkawo, pinkathaga inkantaitemi, ontzimimotemi pishintsinka.

Eerokatake wetsikayetakero maawoini, tema eeroka kowashitainchari ontzimayete piwet-sikanewo.

5

Osankenarentsi eejatz Oweja

¹ Noñaatziiri saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, rotaiyake rakoperoki osankenarentsi. Kameetha ampinitaka, 7 okaatzi rontsirekaitakero eero rampinairyaaantaitawo.

² Noñaatzi maninkari tzimatsiri ishintsinka, richerayi ikenkithawaitzi, rosampitantzi: “¿Iitaka rowaitakeri rontsirekaryagairo osankenarentsi, rampinairyagairo?” ³ Tekaatsi materone rampinaireero riñaanatero. Tekaatsi inkiteki, kipatsiki, eejatz sarinkaweniki, tekaatsi ampinairyagairone. ⁴ Antawoite niraanaka, tema tekaatsi materone rampinairyagairo riñaanatero. ⁵ Ikantana itzinkami: “Aritake piraaka. Pamine. Eenitatsi matakakeri otzimimotziri itasorenka, iri materone rontsirekaryagairo, rampinairyagairo eejatz. Iri charinetariri Judá, iitaitziri ‘Manitzi.’ Iri charinetariri David-ni. Iriira rowaitakeri rimatero.”

⁶ Noñaatzi oweja. Ikatziyaka niyankineki isaikakera saikamentotsi, rosatekakeri inkiteweriite, rosatekakeri itzinkampaini. Jirika oweja oshiyawaitakawo rowamaitakityeerime pairani. Tzimatsi okaatzi 7 ichee. Tzimatsi eejatz 7 roki. Iri oshiyakaawentacha 7 Tasorentsi, iñagaitairi maawoini kipatsiki. ⁷ Ikanta jirika oweja, riyaatashitakeri okaakiini saikaintsiri. Rotaiyapaakero osankenarentsi. ⁸ Ikanta inkiteweriite eejatz itzinkampaini, rotziwerowashitanakari oweja, ipinkathatanakeri. Tzimayetatsi romampaamento. Tzimatsi kasankari ritagaitziri rowaitakero janta ooronakiki. Jiroka kasankari

* 4:3 Mapi “potsitakiri kareñaanikitatsiri” iitaitziro “jaspe”, iitaitziro eejatz “cornalina”. Irooma mapi “natsiryaaakiri kareñaanikitatsiri” iitaitziro “esmeralda”. † 4:6 Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatz cristal.

iro oshiyakaawentacha ramananewo ikiteshiretakagaitanewo. ⁹ Ari romampaanakawo owakerari omampagaantsi, romampaakotari oweja, ikantaiyini:

Eeroka rowaitake potaiyero osankenarentsi, eeroka ontsirekaryagairone,

Tema eeroka kapathainkatainsi rowamaawetakemi, ari pipinakowentairiri atziripaini rashitantaariri Pawa.

Ari rashiyetaari Pawa itsipasatzi sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, saikayetatsiri tsikarika janta, ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini.

¹⁰ Eeroka kantakaawori roshiyantaariri pinkatharipaini, roshiyaari Imperatasorentsi-taarewo, rantawaitainiri Pawa.

Iriira pinkathariwentairine isaawikisatzi.

¹¹ Noñaatzi osheki maninkari piyowentapaakawori saikamentotsi, tsika risaikake inkiteweri eejatzi itzinkamipaini. Ari ipiyotapaaka oshekiperotatsiri maninkariite. ¹² Ikantaiyini: Jirika oweja rowamaawetakari, iri kameethaperotatsiri otzimimotziri itasorenka, otzimimotziri rashaagawo, riyorenka, ishintsinka, ipinkathaitairi, rowaneenkata, inthaamentaityaari.

¹³ Nokematzi romampagaiyanakani maawoini saikantawori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, sarinkaweni. Ikantaiyini:

Jirika saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja, thaamentaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, ipinkathariwentantzi, rashi rowaatyeero.

¹⁴ Iri inkiteweriite apiipiintzirori ikantzi, “Ari onkantaitaatyeeyaani.” Iriima itzinkamipaini otziwerowa ikantaiyakani ipinkathataiyirini jirika kantaitaachane.

6

Rontsirekaryagaitakero

¹ Ikanta noñaakeri oweja rontsirekaryaanakero etanakawori rontsirekaitakero. Ari richeraanake ikenkithatanake inkiteweri, oshiyanakawo ookathawontsi, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” ² Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka kitamaari kawayo, rotaiyakero iyaane kyaakaakariri kawayo. Ramanthaitaitawakeri, jatanake romanatya, rithonkaatante.

³ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” ⁴ Ari rishiyapaaka itsipa kityonkari kawayo, ipaitawakeri kyaakaakariri antawoite owathaamentotsi. Iri rowaitake ripakaakagairi atziripaini risaikawetaga kameetha kipatsiki. Iroowa rowamaawakaantari atziripaini.

⁵ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka itsipa cheenkari kawayo, rotaiyake itenamento kyaakaakariri. ⁶ Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri ikatziyayakanira inkiteweri, ikantzi: “Pimpimantayete eepiyokiini piwankire, pinkowantakaaperotyaaawo, tema te otzimaperotzi. Ari paake osheki koriki kiteesheriki, ari iñagaitero antawoite tashetsi. Eerowa paperaatziro pankirentsi riraitziri, ragaitziri eejatzi oyeenka pankirentsi.”*

⁷ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Ari richeraanake itsipa inkiteweri, ikantzi: “¡Pipoke! ¡Pamine!” ⁸ Noñaatziiri rishiyapaaka itsipa kiteriri kawayo, iitaitziri “Kaamane-taantsi” kyaakaakariri. Ari itsipatakari iitaitziri “sarinkaweni”. Jirika iitaitziri “Kaamane-taantsi” rowaitakeri rowamaayete apawopaini isaawikisatziite. Tzimatsi rowamaakeri rowathaantaitakari osataamentotsi, eenitatsi aayetakeri ritashe, itsipa aayetakeri mantsiyarentsi, itsipa ratsikayetakeri katsimari owantaneri. †

⁹ Rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa. Noñaatziiri oponkitziki taapokimentotsi ishire-paini rowamaawentaitakeri ikenkithatakotziro riñaane Pawa. ¹⁰ Richeraanake shintsiiini,

* 6:6 Jiroka jaka ikantajaantaitziri: “Pimpimante apaani pawiiapanete harina pinkowantzimaityaawo apaani denario. Pimpimante mawa pawiiapanete cebada pinkowantzimaityaawo apaani denario.” † 6:8 Kantakotachari jaka “apawopaini”, inkaaterika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantya otsipaki nampitsi intzimerika 4 atziri, apaani kamaintsine. Ari inkantayetyaari maawoini kipatsiki.

ikantaiyini: “Nowinkathariperorité, Tasorentsí, Iriiperorí. ¿Tsika onkaateka osaman-ite pinkisawentantainari, powasanketairi isaawikisatzipaini?” ¹¹ Ipitakeri kitamaari kithaarentsi inkithaayta, ikantaitziri: “Piyaatakaero pimakore rareetawaiyaata pirentzi-ite pitsipatari pantawaitake. Ontzimatyé rowamagaiteri iriroripaini roshiyakotaimiro eerokapaini.”

¹²Noñaatziiri rontsirekaryaanakero oweja otsipa, yotapaaka apaani rithonkantaawori. Ari omapokanakari antawoite omoyeka. Tsiwakimatanake ooryaa, tsireniki okantanaka. Kityonka ikantanaka kashiri roshiyanakawo iraantsi. ¹³Rithopiryaaayanake impokiro, roshiyawaitanakawo ithopiryaaakitzi iraka chochoki otekakitziro antawoite tampyaa. †
¹⁴Te okoñaatai inkite, oshiyawaitanakawo ampinaita antawoite tsipana. Te iñagaitairo otzishipaini taankayetanaintsiri, eejatzi othampishipaini. ¹⁵Manaiyanakani atziripaini impeetatapiki. Rimanaiyanakani maawoini, pinkatharipaini, iriiperoripaini, reeware owayeripaini, ashaagantzinkaripaini, shintsiripaini, noshikaarewopaini, saikashiwaitzinkaripaini eejatzi. ¹⁶Jirikapaini manayetanainchari ikaimakimatanakero otzishi, mapipaini, ikantzi: “Panaweenata. Pimanena eero noñaantari saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki. Pimanena eero noñaantari oweja kisaneentakenari.” ¹⁷Monkaatapaakaga iyatsimanka. ¿Eenitatsima kisashityaawone?

7

144,000 ikentakotamakoitakeri

¹Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaake ikatziyaka 4 maninkari owatzipaaga kipatsi. Iri otzikakerori antawoite tampyaa. Iroowa kaari iñaantaitawo ontamakaatakaero inkaare, kaari iñaantaitawo eejatzi owaagapanayetero tsipana. ²Noñaakeri eejatzi itsipa maninkari ritonkaapaake rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Richerayimotapaakeri 4 maninkari. Tema jirika 4 maninkari, otzimimotziri ishintsinka, rowaitakeri rowaariperotero kipatsi eejatzi inkaare. ³Ikantapaakeri: “Paataga powaariperotziro kipatsi, inkaare, inchatopaini, nompohotawakeriita nokentakotamakotakaantakeri rimperayetaari Pawa.” ⁴Nokematzi apaani kenkithatakotanakeriri ikaatzi ikentakotamakoitakeri. Ikaataiyini 144,000. Iri-ira kaataintsiri 12 isheninkapaini icharinetari Israel-ni. ⁵Ikentakotamakoitake 12,000 isheninkapaini Judá, 12,000 isheninkapaini Rubén, 12,000 isheninkapaini Gad, ⁶eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Aser, 12,000 isheninkapaini Neftalí, 12,000 isheninkapaini Manasés, ⁷eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Simeón, 12,000 isheninkapaini Leví, 12,000 isheninkapaini Isacar, ⁸eejatzi 12,000 isheninkapaini Zabulón, 12,000 isheninkapaini José, 12,000 isheninkapaini Benjamín.

Kitamaataintsiri ikithaayetaka

⁹Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi ipiyotaka atziripaini. Osheki ikaatzi, tekaatsi materone riyoteri tsikarika ikaataiyini. Iri poñaayetainchari tsikarikapaini ipinkathariwentaitziri, sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampitziyewetawori tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. Jirika atziripaini, iri katziyainchari risaikamentoki oweja, kitamaa ikantayetaka ikithaayetaka. Rotaiyayetake opatziitenki kompiroshi. ¹⁰Thaamenta ikantaiyani, ikaimaiyini ikantzi: Iriiri Pawa owawisaakotantatsiri, iriitake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, itsipatakari oweja. ¹¹Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani tapothaikiwentakawori saikamentotsi. Jirika ikaataiyakeni: maninkariite, itzinkampaini, eejatzi inkiteweriite. Ithaamentanakari Pawa, ¹²ikantaiyini: “¡Ari onkantaitaateyeeanyi! Thaamentaarewo rini irirori, otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, yotaneri rini, wetharyagaarewo rini, pinkathataarewo rini, eenitatsi itasorenka eejatzi ishintsinka. Ashi owaatyeeero anthaamentaiyaari Pawa. Ari onkantaitaateyeeanyi.”

¹³Riñaanatanakena apaani itzinkami, ikantzi rosampitana: “¿Tsika iitaka jirikapaini kitamaathaitaintsiri ikithaataka? ¿Tsika ikenapaakeka?” ¹⁴Nokantanakeri naaka: “Iitaan-itya, piyotziro eeroka nowinkatharite.” Ikantanakena irirori: “Iriitake ñaayetakerori

† 6:13 Kantakotachari “chochoki”, iro iitaitziri higuera.

'Antawoite Kemaatsiwaitaantsi.' Oshiyawaitakawo inkiwantatyeyeaawome iithaare riraa oweja, iroowa kitamaamawotakaaperotairori. ¹⁵Iro rimatantaawori jirikapaini ikatziyimo-taari Pawa risaikamentoki. Rashi rowaatyeero kiteesheriki, eejatzi tsireniriki rantawait-ainiri itasorentsipankoteki. Jirika saikaintsiri risaikamentoki, roshiyakawo iriime osate-tairine raampeyeri jirikapaini. ¹⁶Eero ritasheyaneentawaitai, eero imereneentawaitai, eero ikemaatsiwaitaari ooryaa, ¹⁷tema jirika oweja montetakawori saikamentotsi, iriitake kempoyagairine, roshiyakagairi ikempoyagaitziri piratsi, iri aayetairine rirakagairi ñaa owañaantatsiri. Tema roimoshirenkairi Pawa oshiyawo rosheyookitaatyeerime riraawait-akaga."

8

Kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaryagaitakero

¹Ikanta oweja rontsirekaryaaakero kaatapaintsiri 7 rontsirekaitakero. Osamani imaire-taitapaintzi inkiteki, tekaatsi apaani kenkithawaitatsine. * ²Noñaakeri iroñaaka 7-paini maninkari itsipatapiintari Pawa. Ipaitakeri tyoomentotsi. ³Ari ripokapaake itsipa maninkari, ikatziyimotapaakawo taapokimentotsi, rotaiyanakitakeri ooronaki. Jirika maninkari, ipaitawakeri osheki kasankari ritaantyaawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Owaitakawo ramananewo atziripaini ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, oshiyawaitakawo ompiyotatyeyeaame onampinaki taapokimentotsiki. ⁴Okanta itaanaka kasankari rotaiyanakitakeri maninkari, katziyainkatanaka oyacharite owaitanakawo ramananewo ikiteshoretakagaitanewo, osheki inimotakeri Pawa. ⁵Ikanta jirika maninkari otaiyanakitakerori ritaamento, raake omenki taapokimentotsi, rotetantakawo rotaiyanakitakeri. Rookakeri kipatsiki. Ari omapokanakari kamenitanaintsiri, antawoite ookathanakana, antawoite omoyekanaka eejatzi.

Tyoomentotsipaini

⁶Wetsikaiyanakani 7 maninkari rityootaiyeni.

⁷Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari rityootanake, omapokashitapaaka oparyaapaake kipatsiki jiriniki, eejatzi paampari, oshiyawaitanakawo iraantsi. Itaapaakero kipatsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi itaiya inchatopaini, eejatzi inchashipaini. †

⁸Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itonkanake antawoite otzishi, shitowanake paampari, jokapaaka inkaareki, oshiyanakawo iraantsi. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikayetzira ñaa, ⁹iro rithonkyaaame inkamayeteme saikantayetakawori inkaare, eejatzi saikantawori antawo pitotsi. ¹⁰Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka rithopiryaanake impokiro, paampa ikantanaka irojatzsi tsika isaikayetzi ñaa, iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi isaikinta ñaa. ¹¹Jirika impokiro jokapainchari kipatsiki iitaitziri "Kepishiri". Tema kepishaa ikantakaapaakawo maawoini ñaa oparyaakera ipomeki. Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi inkameme atziri opiyakeri rirakerowa ñaa.

¹²Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, omapokashitanaka itsirenitanake ooryaa, iro rithonkyaaame kashetani te rooryaaperotanai. Ari ikantakari kashiri eejatzi impokiro, te roorentaperotaawo tsireniriki.

¹³Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri raapaake inkiteki, noñaatziiri shirontzi rini, rateka-paake: "¡Oojé, oojé, oojé, inkantamatsitaateri nampitaiyaawone kipatsiki, iri atsipetaiyaa-wone yotapainchari rityootawai mawa maninkari!"

9

¹Tyootanake itsipa maninkari. Noñaatzi rithatyaanake oshiyakariri impokiro irojatzsi kipatsiki. Iri rowaitake rashitareero omoo inthomoinaperotatsiri. ²Ikanta rashitaryaaakero, ari ishitowainkatanake kachaari, oshiyawaitakawo antawoite ootaantsi.

* 8:1 Kantakotchari jaka "osamani", kemetaka okaatzi ½ hora. † 8:7 Kantakotchari jaka "Iro ithonkyaaame kashetani kipatsi," arika akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, aake apakotawoni, athonkakeri tzimantawori, maawoini inchatopaini, shimapaini, ithonka oshiyataanake ñaa janta.

Ipamankanakeri ooryaa, eejatzi tampyainka. ³Shitowanake osheki kachaariki oshiyariri tsinawo, roshiyapaakari ikentantzi kitoniro. ⁴Te rishinetaitziri rapeyayetero pankirentsi, inchashipaini, inchatopaini. Apatziro ikentayetapaakeri atziripaini kaari ikentakotamakoyetzi Pawa. ⁵Jirikapaini oshiyariri tsinawo, te rishinetaitzini rowamairi atziripaini ikentayetakeri. Apatziro ikemaatsitakaawaitakari ikaatzi 5 kashiri. Antawoite ikatsitzimotakeri, ariwaitake iyatsinka kitoniro. ⁶Osheki inkemaatsiwaitya atziripaini, inkowawetya naaweta inkamapithateri, eero ikamimaita.

⁷Jirikapaini oshiyakariri tsinawo, roshiyanakyaari kawayopaini iñaantakaari rowayerite, ramanthaiyetakari oomoko. Atziriwoowaitake ikantayetaka. ⁸Santhapetainka okanta iishi, roshiyawaitakawo oishi tsinane. Antawopaini raiki, ariwaitake raiki manitzi. ⁹Rowakero ishianeeki oshiyawori kotsirotaki. Antawoite ikamenitanake ragaiyanakeni, roshiyakari ikamenitzi iyawayote atziripaini arika romanatawakaiya. ¹⁰Oshiyawaitakawo ontzimeme ithoyeni kitoniro ipatzithomeki. 5 kashiri osamanitzi awisantyaari iyepiyanka. ¹¹Jirika jewatziriri oshiyariri tsinawo, maninkari rinawetaka, iri pinkathariwentantatsiri inthomoinaperotzira omoo. Iitaitziri jirika “Thonkaatanerani”. Ipaanteki Heber-thato, iita “Abadón”. Ipaanteki Grecia-thato, iita “Apolión”.

¹²Ari iweyaawo etanakawori ratekai tzi “¡Oojé!” Iro kantacha yotapaaka imonkaatyapite inkantaite “¡Oojé!”.

¹³Tyootanake itsipa maninkari, yotapaaka rityootawai apaani maninkari irojatzi rimonkaantantyaari 7 maninkari. Nokematzi cheraanaintsiri osorinanampiki taapokimontotsi montetakariri Pawa. ¹⁴Riñaanatapaakeri maninkari tyootanaintsiri, ikantziri: “Poosoryaakoteri 4 maninkari oshiyakawori oosotatyeeime antawoite ñaa ‘Eufra.’ ”

¹⁵Rishiryakoitakeri maninkari ayimatakeri ritsitokante. Iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi. Iroowa roosoryaakoitantakariri rithonkante.

* ¹⁶Tzimatsi osheki owayeri kyaakaakariri iyawayote. Riyotagaitakena, ikaataiyini 200,000,000 owayeri. ¹⁷Noñaatziiri ikonaaperotanake owayeripaini noñaawyataakari, rowayetakeri kotsirotaki ishianeeki. Eenitatsi porekathaitaintsiri roshiyakawo paampari, itsipa kityonkaironkathaitaintsiri, itsipa kiterithaitaintsiri. Jirika kawayopaini, ariwaitake iito manitzi. Ishitowanake ipaanteki paampari, kachaari, kiterimoito okantanaka, osheki oshitzinka. ¹⁸Okaatzira shitowanaintsiri ipaanteki, iro thonkerineme owamairi atziri nampiyetawori kashetaniki kipatsi. ¹⁹Tema ipaanteki kawayopaini otzimi ishintsinka. Kantacha ratsikantantyaawo itzinko, roshiyawaitakari maanke.

²⁰Iro kantzimaitacha, te ripakairo ikaariperotzi atziripaini kaari rowamagaitzi. Eekero riyatakaatziro ipinkathayetanakeri Kamaari, ipinkathatziro oshiyakaawontsi riwetsikaitziri ooro, koriki, kotsiro, mapi, inchakota, roshiyakaakeri pawa, te ikemanetzi, te ranashineta. † ²¹Te ripakaanakero eejatzi ritsitokantayetzi, ikisaminthatantzi, imayem-pitzi, ikoshiyetzi.

10

Maninkari otaiyakerori oryaani osankenarentsi

¹Noñaake rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari, ikenantapaakawo menkori, oshiyawaitanakawo iro menkori inkithaatakyaame. Iri oye ramanthaitakyaame. Shipakiryaa ikantaka ipooki, kemewaitake ooryaa. Shipakiryaaake iporipaini. ²Rotaiyake oryaani osankenarentsi ampinairyaginchari. Rayiitzimatapaakera, raatzikantapaakawo iitziperori inkaareki, irooma rampate, iro raatzikantapaaka kipatsiki. ³Ikaimapaake, ariwaitake rasoontzi manitzi. Omapokashitanaka ookathatanaka, okaatzi 7 apiitanaka. ⁴Okanta okaatapaake 7 ookathata, ari nokowawetaka nosankenaterome nokemakeri ikantaitakeri

* 9:15 Jiroka kantakotachari “iri thonkerineme ritsitokeri atziri nampiyetawori kashetani kipatsi,” oshiyatyaawowa arikame akotareerome mawakota kipatsi, irojatzi aantakyaawome apakotawoni, athonkakero okaatzi tzimantawori.

† 9:20 Kantakotachari jaka “kotsiro”, irijatzi iitaitziri bronze.

ookathawontsiki. Nokematzi riŋaanatanakena inkitesatzi, ikantana: “Eero posanke-natziro pikemakeri ookathawontsiki.”⁵ Irojatzı riŋaawaitantanakari maninkari aatzika-paakerori inkaare, eejatzı kipatsı. Itzinaawakotanaka rakoperoki,⁶ riyotaitantyaariri te ithaiya riŋaawaitziri raakotairi iwairo Pawa Kaŋaaneri, wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsı, inkaare, maawoini ikaatzı tzimantawori. Ikantanake: “Te osamanitanai,⁷ irootaintsi rityoote weyaantapaakawori maninkari, ari imonkaatya ikantakeriri Pawa Kamantanta-neripaini inkamantantairo kaari riyotakowetaita pairani.”

⁸Nokematzi rapiitanakena riŋaanatana inkitesatzi, ikantana: “Piyaatashiteri maninkari katziyainchari inkaareki eejatzı kipatsiki, payero eeroka ampinaryagainchari rotaiyak-eri.”⁹ Ari nokantakero. Niyaatashitanakeri maninkari, nokantapaakeri: “Pimpe-nawo osankenarensi.” Ikantanakena irirori: “Jiroka, poyaawo. Osheki owochanka, ariwaitake pitsi arika powakyaawo, arika piniyakero, osheki oyepishikemi pimotoziki.”¹⁰ Nimatakeri, nowakawo. Ari okantaka, pochaanikitake ariwaitake pitsi, iro kantacha os-heki oyepishikakena nomotziki.¹¹ Iro ikantantakenari maninkari: “Pinkamanteri awishi-moterine ikaatzı nampiyetawori tsikarika janta, ikaatzı ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarika-paini, kemathatawakaawori riŋaane tsikarikapaini. Pinkamantairi eejatzı pinkathari-paini.”

11

Apite kenkithatakotanteneri

¹Ipaıtakena apaani kotzitsi, nimonkaamento inatye. Ikantaitakena: “Piyaate pi-monkaatero tasorentsipanko, eejatzı taapokimentotsi. Piyoteri eejatzı tsika ikaatzı piy-otainchari ipinkathatantzi.² Eero pimonkaatzıro jekokeroini tasorentsipanko. Iro rishine-taitakeniriri itsipasatzı atziripaini, ari ipiyotaiyaani koshekanteneri tasorentsınampitsiki. Ari risaikeri inkaate 42 kashiri osamanite.”³ Ari notyaante apite kenkithatakotenane, iri kenkithatapaakerone awisayetatsine, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri inkenkithatakotena. Roshiyakotakyaari ikanta ikithaayeta owashiretakotariri kaminkari.”

⁴Jirika apite kenkithatakotanteneri, iri roshiyakaawentaitakeri pairani apite inchato, irijatzı roshiyakaawentaitakeri apite rootamento Pawa pinkathariwentziriri kipatsisatzi. †⁵ Tzimatsirika koshekyaarine jirika apite kenkithatakotanteneri, ari ishitanakane ipaanteki paampari, rithonkeri kisanentziriri. Ari inkantya maawoini kowawetachane inkoshekyari, ari inkamake.⁶ Jirika kenkithatakotanteneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Ari inkantakaakyaawo eero oparyaagai inkani irojatzı imonkaatantakyaari ikenkithatakaantziri. Ari imatakya impeyero iraantsi ŋaapaini. Ari imatakya ontzime pomeentsitzimotyarine isaawikisatzi. Ari rapiipiintakero okaatzı ikowiri irirori.⁷ Arika onkaatapaake ikenkithatake, ari rishitowanake mashireyantzi owant-eneri omooki inthomoi-perotatsiri, inkoshekapakyaari apite kenkithatakotanteneri, irojatzı rowamaantakyaariri.⁸ Rookanakeri rowamaanewo awotsiki saikatsiri antawoki nampitsi, tsika ikentakoitakeri pairani Iwinkatharite. Iroowa oshiyakaawentachari “Sodoma” eejatzı “Egipto”.⁹ Eero rishinetziri inkitaıteri rowamaanewo, awisaneentawa-keeta mawa kiteesheri osamanite raminaminthaiteri. Rithonkya iŋeeri nampiyetawori tsikarikapaini, rowawiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riŋaane tsikarikapaini, ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini.¹⁰ Antawoite roimoshirenkya isaawikisatziite, impashitawakaayetya oitarika. Kimoshire inkantayetya rowamaitakerira apitekeroini kenkithatakotanteneri owashironkaawaitakeri isaawikisatziite.¹¹ Okanta awisaneentanake otsipa mawa kiteesheri, ritasonkairi Pawa jirikapaini, aŋaayetaı. Piri-intanaawo. Oshekira ithaawaitanake iŋagaitakerira ipiriintaawo.¹² Ikemaitake cher-aanantsiri inkiteki, ikantaitake: “Pateete jenoki.” Romapokashitanaawo reethonkitan-taawo menkori. Ari iŋaawairi maawoini kisanentawetakariri.¹³ Ari omoyekanakari

* 11:2 Kantakotachari jaka “42 kashiri”, iroowa ikantaitziri “1260 kiteesheri”. Iro kantakotachari awisaneentanakerika mawa osarensi osamanite. † 11:4 Kantakotachari jaka “apite inchato”, iroowa olivo.

antawoite kipatsi, iro ithonkerome nampitsi, ikamayetake 7000 atziri. Iriima kaari kamatsine, ikantayetanake: “Imapero otzimi ishintsinka Pawa saikatsiri inkiteki.” ‡

¹⁴ Ari awisawetaka apite ikantaitake “¡oojé!” Iro kantacha, irootaintsi ināgaitero mawatatsine.

Weyaantawori tyootaantsi

¹⁵ Tyootanake weyaantawori maninkari, ari richeraacheraitanake inkiteki, ikantaitzi: “Iroñaaka impinkathariwentantai Awinkatharite kipatsikinta. Ari impinkathariwentantai Cristo, rotyaantakeri Pawa, rashi rowaatyeero impinkathariwentantai.” ¹⁶ Ari rotziwerowaiyanakani 24 itzinkamipaini, ithaamentanakari Pawa, ¹⁷ ikantaiyini: “Pawá, Pinkatharí, Shintsiperorí, eerokatake añaaitsi, pitzimitakaga pairani, irootaintsi pipiyai. Osheki niwetharyaakemi, tema poñaagantakero pishintsinka, pipinkathariwentantzi. ¹⁸ Pairani osheki ikisaneentakemi atziripaini, iro kantacha, monkaatapaka poñaagantaiyaariri piyatsimanka, powasanketairi kamayetaintsiri, pithonkayetairi owamaantayetaintsiri. Ari pipinayetairi Kamantantaneriite pimperatanewo eeroka, ari pinkantakeriri piiteshiretakaanewo aakoyetaimiri piwairo ipinkathayetaimi, maawoini pipinayetairi petanakyaari antariite irojatzí iryaaniite, maawoini.”

¹⁹ Irojatzí ashitryaantanakari itasorentsipankote Pawa janta inkiteki, koñawaitanake tasorentsínaki rotetakoitzirowa aapatziyawakagaantsi. Antawo ookathatanaka, omoyekanaka kipatsi, paryagaintakapaake antawoite jiriniki.

12

Tsinane eejatzí ironoya

¹ Ari okoñaatanake inkiteki aamparentsi. Noñaatzí tsinane, okithaatakawo oithaare oshiyariri ooryaa, iriira kashiri okatziyantaka. Amanthaitakotakari 12 impokiro. *

² Omotzitatzi jiroka tsinane. Osheki okaimakaimawaitake okemaatsitaka ontzimaani-tantyaari. ³ Irojatzí okoñaatantanaka inkiteki otsipa aamparentsi. Noñaatzí ironoya, kityonka ikantaka. Eenitatsi 7 iito, 10 ichée. Ramanthaiyetakero iito. ⁴ Osheki impokiro rataantakari itzinko, iro rithonkeme kashetani inkite ikaatzí tzimatsiri impokiropani. Ari ripokashitapaakero tsinane, ikowi rowityaawo eenchaanikite arika intzimapaake. †

⁵ Okanta otzimaanitake tsinane, shiramparyaaniki rini. Iri jewatantaiyaarine atziripaini iyotsirotkotonkote. Omapokashitanaka ragaitanakeri risaikakera Pawa risaikamentoki. ⁶ Okanta tsinane shiyanaka iroori ochempiki. Ari riwetsikaantakero Pawa tsika onampitaiyaawo, onkaate 1260 kiteesheri intziyaaitero.

⁷ Ari otzimake omanarentsi inkiteki. Iriira Miguel omanatachari itsipatakari imaninkaritepaini. Iri romanatzi ironoya itsipatakari imaninkarite irirori. ⁸ Iri kantacha jirika ironoya, te otzimaperotzi ishintsinka, rotziyagaitakeri inkiteki. ⁹ Ari itsipatagaitakeri imaninkarite rotziyagaitakeri. Jirika ironoya rotziyagaitakeri, iriira jitachari “Kamaari”, iita eejatzí “Satanás”. Iri kowatsiri ramatawiteri maawoini atziripaini ikaatzí nampitawori kipatsiki. ¹⁰ Nokematzi cheraanaintsi inkiteki, ikantzi: “Retanakawo ipinkathariwentantzi Pawa, retanakawo roñaagantziro ishintsinka, rowawisaakotantai. Retanakawo eejatzí Cristo rashitanta. Tema rotziyaaikeri thawetakotapiintziriri Pawaki iitaitziri ‘iyekiite.’ ¹¹ Jirikapaini iitaitziri ‘iyeki’ roitsinampagairi Kamaari, tema ikamawentairi oweja, kaphathainka ikantaka ikamake. Iro roitsinampaantaariri eejatzí ikenkithatairowa ñaantsi, rominthataawo irirori inkamawentairi Cristo. ¹² Iro pinthamentantyaariri eerokapaini inkitesatzi. Ikantamatsitaitzimi eerokaite kipatsisatzi, eejatzí inkaaresatzi, tema katsima ikantanaka Kamaari rotziyagaitakeri, riyotzi yotakotapaakaga eepichokiini.”

‡ 11:13 Ikantaitziri “omoyekanaka antawoite kipatsi”, tsikarika isaiki pankotsi 10, pookanake apaani. Ari okantakari maawoini nampitsi. *

† 12:1 Kantakotachari jaka “tsinane”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha Judá-ite. Kantakotachari “otomyaaniki”, iriira oshiyakaawentacha Jesucristo. † 12:4 Jiroka kantakotachari jaka “kashetani inkite”, arika akotareerome mawakota inkite, aaye apakotawoni, athonkakeri okaatzí tzimantawori.

¹³ Ikanta iñaakero ironoya rotziriyagaitakeri kipatsiki, retanakawo ikemaatsitakaawai-tanakawo tsinane owaiyakeriri shiramparyaaniki. ¹⁴ Iro kantacha, tzimanake apite oshiwanki, ariwaitake ishiwanki shirontzi. Iro aantanakari okenanake ochempiki. Ari imanapithatakariri antari maanke. Ari awisaneentake mawa osarentsi isaikawaitake janta. † ¹⁵ Ikanta antari maanke richeyaatanake ñaa ipaanteki, ariwaitanake antawaani ñaa. Ikowaweta rowiinkerome arika oonkakotanakya. ¹⁶ Iro kantzimaitacha, tankanake kipatsi, irawakero ñaa, iro awisakotantakariri tsinane. ¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ari ikatsimaperotanake ironoya. Jatake romanatyaari itsipa otomipaini jiroka tsinane. Iriira roshiyakagaitzi kemisan-takerori inintakaantakeri pairani Pawa, kamaitanakawori ikenkithatakoyetairi Jesucristo.

13

Apite katsimari owantaneri

¹ Ari nokatziyapaaka inkaarecheraaki. Noñaatzi rishitowanake ñaaki katsimari owantaneri. Eenitatsi okaatzi 10 ichée, 7 iito. Ramanthaiyetakero ichéepaini. Eenitatsi rosankenayetakakeri iitoki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi. ² Jirika owantaneri roshiyawaitari karinari manitzi. Roshiyakawo iitzipaini maini. Ariwaitake ipaante manitzi. Ikanta ironoya, ipakeri ishintsinka jirika owantaneri, iriiperori ikantanaka ipinkathariwentan-tanake. ³ Okanta apaani iito oshiyawaitakawo rowamagaitakityeerome, iro kantacha eejatzi añagai. Riyokitziwentanakeri isaawikisatzipaini, ⁴ osheki ipinkathayetanakeri, ithaamentanakari, ikantaiyini: “¿Iitaka monkaatyaarine jirika owantaneri? ¿Iitaka oitsinampairine?” Ari ikantaitakeriri eejatzi ironoya, ithaamentaitanakari, tema iri pakkeri ishintsinka jirika owantaneri.

⁵ Irojatzri richeraantanakariri jirika owantaneri, rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake. Iri rowaitake impinkatharite, onkaate osamanite 42 kashiri impinkathariwentante. ⁶ Osheki rithainkatasorentsiwaitake raakominthawaitashitakariri iwairo Pawa, raakominthawaitashitakawo iwairo tasorentsithaante, raakominthawaitashitakariri iwairo inkitesatzi. ⁷ Jirika thainkatasorentsitantaneri, iri omanaterine ikiteshiretakaitanewo, inkowe roitsinampairi. Iri rowaitake impinkathariwentairi ikaatzi sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini. ⁸ Osheki ipinkathatanakeri kipatsisatzipaini kaari osankenatakotachane rosankenatakoyetaga riyoyaitakeri pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, inkaate rañaakagaitairi, ikaatzi ikamawentayetairi oweja. ⁹ Kowirori inkemathatero jiroka, inkaante. ¹⁰ Inkaatera romonkyagaiteri, ¡Rimatero! Inkaate owamaantantyaawone osataamentotsi, ari inkantaitairi paata irirori rowamaantaityaari osataamentotsi. Iroowa roisokerotantyaawori inkemisantayetai ikiteshiretakagaitairi.

¹¹ Irojatzri noñaantakariri itsipa katsimari owantaneri rishitowanake kipatsiki. Tzimatsi apite ichée, ariwaitake otapoterempita ichée oweja. Richeraapaake, roshiyapaakariri ironoya. ¹² Jirika owantaneri otzimimotziri ishintsinka. Iroowa ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri rowamayitaweetakari iito, añagai eejatzi. Rotsiwakakaakariri atziripaini impinkathateri etakawori owantaneri. ¹³ Roñaagantapaake kaari iñagaitapiintzi. Rithonka iñaayetakakeri maawoini atziri rowayitziro paampari. ¹⁴ Osheki kipatsisatzipaini ramatawitantakariri ishintsinka ripasawyaakeriri etakawori owantaneri rowamayitaweetakari iito. Irojatzri rotsiwakakaantakariri atziripaini riwetsike roshiyakaawo etakawori owantaneri. ¹⁵ Ikanta jirika owantaneri oshiyakariri ichée oweja, ritasonkakeri oshiyakaawontsi, añaanake. Naawaitanake. Rithonka rowamayetakakeri kaari pinkathaterine. ¹⁶ Ikenkotamakotakaantakeri atziripaini, amaaka rakoperoki. Maawoini atziripaini ikenkotakaantakeri, antariite, iryaaniite, koityaawaineriite, ashaagantaniiriite, noshikaarewopaini eejatzi kaari noshikaarewopaini, maawoini. ¹⁷ Tzimatsirika kaari iken-takoitzi, eero rishineetziri ramanantawaite, impimantawaite. Iro inkowantaperotyari inkentakotyaawo iwairo owantaneri maawoini atziri. Tzimayetatsi itsipa ikenkakoitziniri

† 12:14 Kantakotachari jaka “awisaneentake mawa osarentsi”, iroowa ikantaitziri: “apaani osarentsi, osarentsipaini eejatzi oniyankitzimatakerika osarentsi.”

oshiyawetawori iwairo owantaneri. ¹⁸ Tzimatsirika yowairentzi, ari inkemathatakeri oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri. Tema jiroka oshiyakawori iwairo owantaneri, iroowa rosankenaitziri “666”.*

14

Romampaane kaatatsiri 144,000

¹ Ari napiitakeri naminanai, noŋaaziiri ikatziya oweja otzishiki iitaitziri Sion. Ari itsipayetakari kaatatsiri 144,000 kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo oweja, eejatzi rashi Ashitariri. ² Nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ariwaitake pareenkaari, ariwaitake shintsiri ookathawontsi, ariwaitake ipiyompiwaitaitzi. ³ Iriira omampagayacharini kaatatsiri 144,000 ripinakowentari oweja. Tapothaitaka romampaawentari saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ari ikatziyanaka 4 inkiteweri, eejatzi itzinkampaini. Iriira yoshiitacha romampagayani, tekaatsi itsipa materone romampayaawo. ⁴ Jirikapaini kaatatsiri 144,000, kiteshireri rinayetatz, te rantayetziro kaariperoyetatsiri imayempiyetero tsinane. Iriira oyaatapiintakeri oweja tsikarika ikenayetzi. Iriira retakari rashitaari Pawa, irijatzi rashiyetakari oweja. ⁵ Te ithaiyawaanteneta, te otzimai iyaariperoshirenka inthawetakoiteriri risaikira Pawa.

Ikamantantakeri maninkari kaatatsiri mawa

⁶ Ari noŋaake raapaake inkiteki itsipa maninkari, ikenkithatakaapaakeri kipatsatzi ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, rowawiiroki sheninkatawakaachari tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riŋaane tsikarikapaini, nampiyetawori tsikarika. Ikenkithatakaapaakeniri kantaitachane Kameethari Ŋaantsi. ⁷ Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Pimpinkathateri Pawa. Pinthaamentaiyaarini. Tema irootaintsi raminakoitairi maawoini rantaitakeri. Iroowa pinthaamentantyaariri wetsikakerori inkite, kipatsi, inkaare, eejatzi ŋaapaini.”

⁸ Irojatz ripokantapaakari itsipa maninkari, richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Raphakeroryagaaitakeri antawoite nampitsi Babilonia. Rithonkaitakeri atziripaini saikantawori ashiminthatawori imayempiwaitzi. Ikaimashireyetakeri itsipasatzi atziripaini rimatakoiteri rantayetzi irirori. Oshiyawaitakawo roshinkitayeerime imayempitakaantakeri.”

⁹ Irojatz ripokantapaaka itsipa maninkari, richeraapaake ikantzi: “Ikaatzira pinkathatakeriri owantaneri, pinkathayetakero roshiyakaawo, kentakotamakoyetakawori iwairo eejatzi rakoki, ¹⁰ iriira ikisaneentziri Pawa. Oshiyawaitaiyaawo roitaatyeerime piyantatsiri. Antawoite inkemaatsitakaayetaiyari ritagairi, ratsipetaiyaa kachaari, kiterimoito onkantanakya, osheki oshitzinka. Ari iŋaayetairi maawoini maninkariite tasorentsaintsiri, ari iŋeeri eejatzi oweja. ¹¹ Rashi rowaateero inkemaatsitaiyaawo kachaari, kiteesheriki eejatzi tsireniriki, eero itsiwakaneentai eepichokiini. Ari inkantaiyaari maawoini pinkathatakeriri owantaneri, pinkathatakerori roshiyakaawo, kentakotakawori eejatzi iwairo.”

¹² Iroowa inkamaitantyaawori inkisashiwaitya ikiteshoretakagaitairi ikemisantairira Jesu, rimonkaatapiintairo inintakaantziri Pawa.

¹³ Nokemakeri ikantana apani inkitesatzi: “Posankenatero jiroka: Arika inkamayete rashitaari Awinkatharite, kimoshire inkantaiya.” Ikantanakeri eejatzi Tasorenkantsi: “Imatyaata, te okowanaa iŋaashintsishirewaitaiya, kameetha rimakoryaawaitzi, inintaawaitapaawo rantawentakeri.”

Inkowiitateri kipatsiki

* 13:18 Kantakotachari jaka, maawoini letra rosankenatantari Heber-thato eejatzi Grecia-thato, kantacha roshiyaka-gaitero número. Oshiyawori jiroka: a=1, b=2, c=3, ari okantayeta maawoini. Ari onkantakya riyotaitero wairontsipaini arika riyoitero letra-paini. Iroowa kantakotachari eejatzi jaka.

¹⁴ Ari okoñaatapaaake kitamaari menkori, noñaatziiri risaikake oshiyakariri Itomi Atziri. Ramanthaitakari ooro, rotaiyake thoyempanyanikiri kotsiro. ¹⁵ Irojatzirishitowan-tanakari tasorentsipankoki itsipa maninkari, richerayimotanakeri saikaintsiri menkoriki, ikantziri: “Sampainkatakake pankirentsi, pinkowiitantyaawo piyotsirote.” ¹⁶ Ikanta saikaintsiri menkoriki, ritotantakawo iyotsirote, ikowiitantake kipatsiki.

¹⁷ Ikanta itsipa maninkari saikantawori tasorentsipanko janta inkiteki, shitowanake irirori, irojatzir rotaiyitakari thoyempanyanikiri kotsiro. ¹⁸ Ari rishitowanake itsipa maninkari ipoñaakawo taapokimentotsiki. Riyaatashitakeri rowaitakeri kempoyiirori paampari. Richerayimotapaakeri itsipa otaiyakerori kotsiro, ikantziri: “Pichekayetero kithokitaintsiri kipatsiki, irakayetake.” * ¹⁹ Rimatakeri maninkari richekakero kithokitaintsiri kipatsiki, ipiyotakero inchatonaaki, inkatzikaaitero. Okaatzi oshiyakawori piyantatsiri riraitziri, iriira ikashaakayiriri Pawa maawoini iiseneentanewo. ²⁰ Okaatzi oshiyakaawentziri inchatonaa iroowa okaathapitzira nampitsi rowamaantaitzira. Oshiyakaawentziri ikatzikaaitakeri, iroowa riraa kamayetaintsiri. Tema osheki iraantsi shitowaatatsine ipamankanakero nampitsi. Iweyaakari ipaanteki kawayo osaanaatzi iraantsi. Jatake intaina oonkya okaatzi 300 kilómetro. †

15

Maninkariite amerone paata 7 owasanketaantsi

¹ Noñaake otsipa aamparentsi inkiteki. Kameetha okantaka, osheki niyokitziwentakero. Eenitatsi ikaatzi 7 maninkari. Iri inashiyetakawori rowasanketantayetake. Tema okaatzi rantayetakeri maninkari, ari imonkaatari iñagaitziro iyatsimanka Pawa.

² Noñaake eejatzi inkaare, oshiyawaitakawo ñaawontsi. Iro kantacha morekathaitake jiroka inkaare. Ari ikatziyetakari oitsinampaakeriri katsimari owantaneri, rotaiyayetakero iwiyompimento ipawairiri Pawa. Iriira kaari pinkathaterone roshiyakaawo owantaneri, kaari kentakotyaawone iwairo. ³ Romampagaiyanakawoni romampaari pairani Moisés-ni. Iitaitziro “Romampaane oweja”, ikantziri:

Nowinkatharite Pawá, Shintsiperori,
Kameetha pantakeri, niyokitziwentakero.

Pantapiintakero eeroka tampatzikari, piñaanetawo irooperori.

Eeroka pinkathariwentairi atziripaini.

⁴ ¿Tekaatsima pinkathataimine, thaamentaimine, raakotaimi piwairo?

Apatziro pitasorentsitzi eeroka.

Eeroka ripokashiyetai atziripaini, impinkathayetaimi.

Tema poñaagantakero osheki okameethatake pantayetakeri.

⁵ Noñaatzi inkiteki tasorentsipanko, ashitaryanaaka otasorentsiperotzira. ⁶ Ari rishitowanake tasorentsipankoki 7 maninkari owasanketantatsine. Kitamaa okantayetaka iithaare, shipakiryaa ikantaka rowaneenkataka. Roma-shipaneetakari ooro.

⁷ Ikanta apaani inkiteweri kaatatsiri 4, ipawakeri maninkariipaini apaani paso. Oshiyawaitakawo jaka pasoki, ari iyeekiteme iyatsimanka Pawa, kantaitachari ikañaanetzi.

⁸ Kachaareenkatanake tasorentsipanko, okantakaakawo rowaneenkawo Pawa eejatzi itasorenska. Tekaaitsi kanterone inkye tasorentsipankoki irojatziri onkaatantapaakyari rowasanketante maninkariipaini.

16

Pasokipaini iyeekitaka katsimankantsi

¹ Nokematzi inkiteki, iita ñaanatanakeriri 7 maninkari, ikantziri: “Piyaate pisakotero kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri 7 pasoki oshiyakawori iyatsimanka Pawa.”

* 14:18 Kantakotachari jaka “kithokiyetaintsiri”, okithoki uva inatzi. † 14:20 Okaatake iyaatake intaina oonkya 300 kilómetro, iro oshiyawori arika anashitya onkaate 7 kiteesheri, aamaaka onkaate 8 kiteesheri. Iroowa ikantaitziri 1600 estadio.

² Ari retanakawo apaani maninkari risakotakero kipatsiki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ari omapokanakari antawoite ripathaawaitanake kentakotakawori iwairo katsimari owantaneri, pinkathawaitashitawori roshiyakaawo.

³ Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero inkaarekipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyanakawo irantsi inkaare, ithonka ikamake saikantawori.

⁴ Ikanta itsipa maninkari risakotakero, oyaapiki ñaatenikipaini yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Oshiyawaitanakawo irantsi ñaapaini. ⁵ Nokematzi richeraanake maninkari sakotakerori ñaaki, ikantanake: “Tasorentsí, eeroka ñaatsiri, pañiitakaga pairani, tampatzikashireri pini, eeroka aminakotairone kameethaini jiroka. ⁶ Tema ikaatzi owamaayetakeriri ikiteshoretakagaitairi, kapathainkatakaakeriri Kamantantaneripaini rowamaayetakeri, iriira irerone jiroka irantsi. Tema ripiyaityaari irirori.” ⁷ Nokematziiri richeraanake itsipa janta taapokimentotsiki, ikantanake: “¡Ariwé! Nowinkatharite Pawá, okaatzi pikowakeri pantero tampatzika okantayetaka. Kyaaryoopero inatzi.”

⁸ Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ooryaaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Romapokashitanaka ooryaa rotsiyanageri atziripaini. ⁹ Antawoite rotsiyakeri atziripaini ooryaa, ari opoñaanakari rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Pawa, ashitawori ishintsinka, owasanketantatsiri. Te okantzimotari ripiyashiretai, impinkathatairi Pawa.

¹⁰ Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero ipinkathariwentantzira owantaneri yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Antawoite otsirenikitana. Antawo rashironkaayetaka atziripaini janta, ratsikawaitakero inene ikemaatsiwaitaka. ¹¹ Ari rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanakeri Inkitesatzi Pawa, tema osheki ikemaatsiwaitaka, osheki ripathaawaitake. Iro kantacha te ripakayimaitawo iyaariperonka.

¹² Ikanta itsipa maninkari, risakotakero antawaaki ñaa Eufates-ki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Omapokashitanaka opiryaatanake. Montyaapaaka pinkathariyetatsiri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa, romanatya. ¹³ Irojatziri rishitowantanakari peyari ipaanteki ironoya. Rishitowanake eejatzi peyari ipaanteki owantaneri, ari okantakari ipaanteki thairi kamantantaneri, rishitowanake peyari. Ikaatzi peyari shitowayetapaintsiri, roshiyanakari mashero, ¹⁴ kantacha rantayetero kaari ñagaitapiintzi. Rithonka rareeyetakari pinkathariyetatsiri kipatsiki. Iñantakaayetakari romanatakayaari, ripiyapaakerika Pawa shintsiperori. ¹⁵ (Pamine, noshiyapaiyaari koshintzi arika nipiyairo. Kimoshiro inkantya aamagainane, oshiyakariri owirori okaakiini iithaare onkene inkithaatanakawo, eero raatonkoryaamerekitanaka, rowaañagaitairi.) ¹⁶ Ikanta jirikapaini peyari, rapatotakeri pinkatharipaini janta oita “Armagedón”. Riñaane ini Judá-ite jiroka Armagedón.*

¹⁷ Ikanta weyaantapaakawori maninkari, risakotakero tampyainkaki yeekitaintsiri iwasoneki. Ikemaitatzi cheraanaintsiri tasorentsiipankoki, isaikira saikamentotsi, ikantaitzi: “¡Ari okaatapaake!” ¹⁸ Iñagaitakero iporekanake ookathawontsi, ikemaitakero antawoite omoyekanaka kipatsi. Te ñagaitapiintziro oshiyawori jiroka omoyeka, irojatziri pairani owakera itzimantakari atziripaini kipatsiki. ¹⁹ Okanta antawo nampitsi, mawakota itankanake. Ari ithonkakari ipookanake nampitsipaini saikatsiri kipatsiki. Ari inkenkithashiryakotaitanakero ñeeri Babilonia-satzi, rirakagaitairi “imashirenka Pawa”, oshiyakawo piyantatsiri. ²⁰ Ari ithonkaka maawoini othampishi, te ñagaitairo. Ari okantzitaka eejatzi otzishipaini. ²¹ Paryaapaake tenakitatsiri jiriniki, itsitokayetapaakeri atziripaini. Eekero riyataakanakitziro rithainkatasorentsiwaitanake, ikishimawaitanake ikemaatsiwaitakaga osheki. †

17

Rowasanketaitero oshiyakawori antawo mayempiro

* 16:16 Kantakotachari jaka “Armagedón”, irootake janta romanatapiintakaga pairani Judá-ite. Kantakotachari jaka “tenakitatsiri”, iro ikantaitziri eejatzi “talento”, irojatziri aitairi iroñaaka “40 kilo”.

† 16:21

ROÑAAGAITANTZIRI 17:1 356 ROÑAAGAITANTZIRI 17:18

¹ Ari ripokashitapaakena apaani maninkari kaataintsiri 7 rotaiyakero iwasona, ikan-tapaakena: “Pipoke, piñeero rowasanketaiteri atziripaini, roshiyayetakawo mayem-piro saikaantakawori otzinkamyaa antawaa.” ² Jiroka mayempiro, oshiyawaitakawo imayempitayeerome pinkathariwentantatsiri nampitsikapainiki. Oshiyakawo eejatzi oshinkitayeerime maawoini kipatsisatzipaini. ³ Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Noñaake tsinane okyaakaakari kityonkari owantaneri, okaatzi 7 iito, 10 ichee. Eenitatsi wairontsi-paini osankenatainchari iwathaki, rithainkatasorentsiwaitaitzi. ⁴ Okityonkamawotatzi okithaatakari tsinane, anashirikimawotzi eejatzi. Kameetha rowaneenkaitantakawo ooro, eejatzi poreryaatzinkawo mapipaini. Otaiyanakitakeri riwetsikaitziri ooro. Oshiyawaitakawo ari iyeeakitakeme oyaariperonka, eejatzi omayempinka. ⁵ Eenitatsi osankenatainchari otamakoki, te ikemathawetaitawo pairani, okantzi: ANTAWO BABILONIA, ANTAWOITTE MAYEMPIRO, KISANEENTAPEROTAAREWO KIPATSIKI. * ⁶ Naminaperotanakero jiroka tsinane oshinkitayyaawo riraa ikiteshiretakagaitanewo ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri. Riraa eejatzi ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri ikenkithatakotanakeri Jesús. Okanta noñaakero jiroka, osheki niyokitziwentanakero.

⁷ Ikantana maninkari: “¿Iitaka piyokitziwentantawori jiroka? Ari nonkamantakemi oita oshiyakaawentachari, te riyotakowetaitawo pairani jiroka tsinane, eejatzi jirika owantaneri okyaakaakari, shenitatsiri iito, eejatzi ichee. ⁸ Itzimitaka pairani roshiyakaawentakeri owantaneri, te iñagaitziri iroñaaka, iro kantacha irootaintsi rishitowe impoñaakyaawo omoonakiki inthomokiperotatsiri. Rowamagaiteri. Jirikapaini kipatsisatzi, kaari rosankenatakoitzi pairani riwetsikantaitakawori kipatsi, osheki riyokitziwentero owantaneri. Tema eero ikemathatziro oita kantakotachari: ‘Itzimitaka pairani, te iñagaitziri iroñaaka, irootaintsi ripiyai.’ ⁹ Inkemathatantaityaawori jiroka, okowaperotyia intzime yowairentzi. Kaataintsiri 7 jitotsi okyaakaakari tsinane, iro oshiyakaawentakeri 7 otzishi. † ¹⁰ Tzimake pairani ikaatzi 7 pinkathariwentakerori janta. Rashiryagaitaka ikaatzi 5 pinkathari. Tzimatsi apaani pinkatharitatsiri iroñaaka. Iriima itsipa pinkatharitatsine, tekeri itzimaita. Jirika weyaantyaawone eepichokiinira impinkatharitapainte, eero osamaniperotzi. ¹¹ Jirika katsimari owantaneri tzimitachari pairani, kaari iñagaitzi iroñaaka, itsipa rini, iri kaatapaintsine 8. Ari roshiyawetapaakyaari itsipa kaataintsiri 7 pinkatharipaini. Ari rashiriimaitakyaari. ¹² Irooma kaataintsiri 10 cheetsi, iro oshiyakaawentziriwenti pinkatharipaini, kaatatsiri 10. Te ipinkathariwentantayetzi. Tema arika impinkathariwentantanake owantaneri, iri intsipayetyaari impinkathariwentante. Eero osamaniperotzimaita, apa rishirinkapainte eepichokiini ooryaa. ¹³ Jirikapaini pinkathari rakakotawakayaawo ranteri. Pinkatha roweri owantaneri, eero ripiyathawaitari. ¹⁴ Osheki romanateri Oweja. Iri kantacha jirika Oweja, iriira ashiry aantachane. Iri imperatariri imperayetantachari. Iri pinkathariwentziri pinkathariwentantatsiri. Iri intsipataiyaaari irirori, inkaimashireyetaari, riyoyaitakeri, oisokerotakariri.”

¹⁵ Ikantanakena eejatzi maninkari: “Jiroka otzinkamyaa antawaani, iroowa isaikaantantakari tsinane. Iriitake oshiyakaawentacha atziripaini nampiyetawori tsikarika, piyoyetainchari tsikarikapaini, ikaatzi ipinkathariwentaitziri tsikarikapaini, kemathatawakaawori riñaane tsikarikapaini. ¹⁶ Jirikapaini atziri saikantawori 10 nampitsi, iri oshiyakaawentakeri 10 cheetsi, ari inkisaneentanakeri saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane. Ari rimatakero irirori owantaneri osheki inkisaneentanakero. Oshiyawaityaawome raatonkoryaatyeerome tsinane, rowawathakyaawome, ritaawaiterome. Tema ari rithonkero nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane. ¹⁷ Iri Pawa kantakaawori rakawakaantari rantayetero jiroka. Irijatzi kantakaawori ikemisantantariri owantaneri. Iroowa rantaiteri, irojatzi imonkaantakyaari ikantakeri Pawa. ¹⁸ Ari okanta, tema jiroka tsinane

* 17:5 Eenitatsi kantatsiri jiroka “Babilonia”, iro nampitsi Roma. Tema iro riñaaneyetari rimananeikiini pairani kemisantzinkaripaini, ikenkithatakotziro jiroka Roma, ikantzi: “Babilonia”. Paminero janta 1 P. 5.13. † 17:9 Eenitatsi jitzirori nampitsi Roma, ikantziro: “Roma, inampiite 7 pinkatharipaini”. Ikantaitzi eejatzi: “Roma, onampi 7 otzishi”.

iro oshiyakaawentacha antawo nampitsi. Ikaatzi saikantawori nampitsi, ipinkathariwentawetakari nampitawori otsipaki nampitsikipaini.”

18

Rapathakeroryagaitziro Babilonia

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, noñaatzi rishaawiinkapaake itsipa maninkari. Otzimimotziri osheki ishintsinka, osheki rowaneenkawo. Roorentapaakero kipatsi. ² Richeraapaake, ikantzi: “Rapathakeroryagaitakero antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Apatziro inampitaawo itsipasatzi peyari, te rishinetaitziri rishitowe. Ari ikantaitakeri eejatzi itsipasatzi shiwankiri ipinkaitziri owapiintariri kaminkari. ³ Tema atziripaini ikaatzi saikantawetakawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, ashaagantaperowetachari, yomparitawakaapiintachari poñaayetachari otsipaki nampitsi. Ikaimashireyetakari atziripaini roshiyakotaiyaari ikantawetaga iriroripaini, ikowaperotziro ashaagawontsi, iñaamaminthawaitashitaka. Iroowa iñaantakawori te ikinataari Pawa, roshiyawaitakawo tsinane mayempiro. Iroowa oshiyantakawori ishinkitayeeyaawome ashaagawontsi, iro rantantayetakawori oshiyawori mayempitaantsi.” ⁴ Nokemakari rapiiatanakero richeraanake inkitesatzi, ikantzi: “Asheninká, eero pitsipatari saikantawori nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, pitsipataarikari arika rowasanketaitari. ⁵ Tema Pawa, ikenkithatziro iyaariperonka ikaatzi tsipatakariri, oshiyawaitakawo eethonkitaatyeeme iyaariperonka inkiteki, ari opiyotakari. ⁶ Pinkisawentairi, papiipiinteri powasanketeri. Tema okaatzi oshiyakaawentachari irakaakeriri tsinane shinkitantsiri, poiipiyeniro iroori, tontaari pinkantakero oyepiyanka. ⁷ Aminaashiwaitaka iroori okantapiintzi: ‘Naaka pinkathawo, eero iñagaitana nashironkaawaita noshiyakotyaawo kinankawo.’ Tema osheki oshametakakero owaneenkawo, omayempiwaitake. Iroowa oñaantaiyaawori onkemaatsiwaitaiya. ⁸ Iro omapokantaiyaari rowasanketaitero, ari omantsiyatake, onkemaatsiwaitaiya, itasheneentawaitai, ritagaitairo. Iri matairone Awinkatharite Pawa rowasanketairo. Tema otzimimotziri irirori ishintsinka.

⁹ Arika iñagaitakero oyacharite itagaiya nampitsi oshiyakaawentakeri tsinane, osheki rowashiretakotyaawo, riraakowaitaawo pinkatharipaini, iri tsipayetakariri saikantakawori rantayetakero oshiyakawori mayempitaantsi. ¹⁰ Intaina ikatziyaka iriroripaini inthaawantyaawo rowasanketaiteri, inkantaiyeni: ‘¡Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori Babilonia-ki!’ Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. ¿Okantzitama rowasanketzitaitemi? Tekera rishirinkaperoteeta ooryaa.

¹¹ Ari inkantairiri riyompariwetapiintari, osheki rowashiretakotyaari, riraakowaitaari, tema tekaatsi riyomparitaiya. ¹² Tema iri amanantapiintakeniriri roorote, iyorkite, poreryaari imapine, otsipasato kithaarentsi, kitamaamawori, anashirimawotatsiri, kityonkamawoperotatsiri, karenimawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha oshiyawori santari. Tzimawetacha riwetsikanewo ipothoyetakari kameethaini, cheetsi, inchakota pinayetachari, kotsiro, mapi. ¹³ Tzimawetacha meta, Tzimawetacha otsipasato kasankari, tzimawetacha riraiztziro, tzimawetacha owaaki inchato oshiyariri oyeenka pankirentsi, tzimawetacha opane rowaitari, tzimawetacha iwaakate, oweja, iyawayote, noshikayetzirori rishiyakomento, tzimawetacha rimperatanepaini eejatzi inoshikanepaini. ¹⁴ Inkantaiyeni: ‘Arira ithonkapaakari chochoki piñaamatapiintari. Te otzimayetai ashaagawontsi pikowapiintakeri, ari okaatapaake owaneenkata.’

¹⁵ Intaina raminakoyetairo riyompariwaitapiintaga, thaawa inkantya irirori eero itsipatagaitziri rowasanketaitakeri. Antawoite riraakotyaari rowashiretakotanakyaari. ¹⁶ Inkantaiyeni: ‘¡Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta! Irooperowaiwetaka nampitsi. Tzimawetacha osheki irooperori kitamaamawori imanthaki, anashirimawotatsiri, eejatzi kityonkaperomawotatsiri. Tzimawetacha osheki roorote, imapine poreryaayetatsiri. ¹⁷ Apatziro rishirinkaneentanaka eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperotaitakero antawo ashaagawo.’ Ari ikantakari saikayetaintsiri ramaatakomentoki, intaina ikatziyayetaka

raminakotziri raperotaitakeri. Ari ipiyotaiyakani antakoyetziro ramaatakomento, it-sipayetakari otetantawori. ¹⁸ Ikanta iñaakero oyacharite nampitsi itagaa, osheki riraakotakawo, ikantayetzi: “Tekatsi otsipa nampitsi oshiyaiyaawone jiroka irooperotzi.” ¹⁹ Antawoite rowashiretaka, ikantaiyini: ‘Ikantamatsitaitziri nampitawori janta. Ashaagantawetakai aakaite aapiintzira ashaagawontsi amaatakomentoki. Tema apa rishirinkapainta eepichokiini ooryaa, ari raperaataitakerori.’ ²⁰ Irooma eerokapaini inkitesatzi, ikiteshiretakagaitanewo, Otyaantaperoripaini, Kamantantaneripaini, pinkimoshirete, ikamantzitakai Pawa ketziroini rowasanketantakariri saikantawori antawo nampitsi, ikisawentaimi eerokapaini.”

²¹ Ikanta apaani maninkari tzimatsiri ishintsinka, raake antawo mapi, rookakero inkaareki, ikantzi: “Nokantakerowa nookakero antawo mapi, ari nonkantakero eejatzi antawo nampitsi Babilonia. Ari ompeyaari, eero iñagaitairo. ²² Eero ikemaitaimi pomampagaiya, onkameñeenkatai piwiwompimento, pisonkare, eejatzi pityoore. Eero iñagaitaimi pikaatzira piwetsikayetziro oitarika. Eero ikemaitairo ompaipmate pitoonkamento. ²³ Eero iñagaitairi riporekai pootamento. Eero iñagaitaimi paawakagaiya. Ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka, tema osheki poitzipinashireyetakeri itsipasatzit atziripaini, oshiyawaitakawo pinkisaminthatatyeerime. Tema antawoite ishintsiwetaka ikaatzi yomparitapiintawetzimiri. ²⁴ Iri kemaatsiwaitakaakariri itsipasatzipaini, ikapathainkatakaawaitakeri Kamantantaneripaini. Ari ikantzitakariri eejatzi maawoini ikiteshiretakagaitairi.”

19

Ithaamentaita inkiteki

¹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, nokematzi kamenitanaintsiri inkiteki ikaimaiyini, ikantzi: ¡Oojé! Iriira Pawa owawisaakotairi. Otzimimotziri rowaneenkawo, eejatzi ishintsinka.

² Okaatzi ikowiri ranteri, tampatzika okantayetaka. Iriiperori rini.

Tema rowasanketakero mayempiro owaariperotakeriri kipatsisatzipaini. Ripiyawentairi ikaatzi rowamagaitakeri rimperatanewo.

³ Irojatzit rapiipiintaiyirini, ikantzi:

¡Oojé! Okatziyainkataka oyacharite.

⁴ Ikanta 24 itzinkamipaini, itsipatakari 4 inkiteweri, rotziwerowaiyanakani, tema ipinkathatanakitziiri Pawa risaikake irirori risaikamentoki, ikantaiyini:

¡Ari onkantaitaateyeeaaani! ¡Oojé!

⁵ Tzimatsi ñaawaitanaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi:

Rimperatanewo Pawa, pinthaamentaiya.

Pimpinkathairi maawoini, petanakaari tsinampashireeriite pimatziyaari eejatzi iriiperoriite.

⁶ Nokematzi kamenitapaintsiri, oshiyawaitakawo ipiyotaiyanira atziripaini, ariwaitake parenkari, ariwaitake ookathawontsi. Ikantaitzi:

¡Oojé! Pinkathariwentantai Pawa, Iri Awinkatharitetari Shintsiperori.

⁷ Thame ankimoshirewenterit, thame ampinkathateri, tema irootaintsi roimoshirenkaiteri raawakaiya Oweja. Ari wetsikaka iinantaari.

⁸ Kitamaari okantaka oithaare, te onkipatsiwaite, poreryaa okantaka. Oshiyakaawentachari “iinantaari”, iriiyetake kemisantzinkaripaini ikiteshiretakagaitairi. Oshiyakaawentachari “te onkipatsiwaite oithaare”, iroowa kameethari rantayetakeri jirikapaini.

Rakiyootaiteri Oweja

⁹ Ripokashitapaakena inkitesatzi, ikantzi: “Posankenatero jiroka: Osheki inkimoshiretai inkaate inkaimaiteri rakiyootairi Oweja raawakaiya.” Ikantanakena eejatzi: “Jiroka, riñaaneperowa Pawa ini.” ¹⁰ Ari notziwerowanaka nopinkathatanakeri maninkari, ikantana: “¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaataiyini rimperatai Oweja, ari noshiyimi eeroka, ari noshiyakari eejatzi ikaatzi oisokeroyetakawori ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús.

Iriira pimpinkathate Pawa. Tema okaatzi ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús, iro yoshire-takaakeriri Kamantantaneripaini.”

Kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo

¹¹ Noñaatzi ashitaryaanaka inkite. Eenitatsi kitamaari kawayo janta. Iitaitziri kyaakaakariri, “Oisokerotanteneri”, iitaitziri eejatzi “Iriiperori”. Arika rowasanketante, tampatzika okanta. Ari okanta eejatzi arika romanatante. ¹² Oshiyawaitakawo paampari roki. Ramanthaichonchoitakawo ramanthaire. Rosankenatakawo wairontsi kaari riyotakoitzi apatziro riyotziro irirori. ¹³ Ikithaatakawo ithakakeri iraantsi. Iri iitaitziri “RIÑAANE PAWA”. ¹⁴ Eenitatsi rowayerite inkiteki. Kitamaachonchoi okanta iithaare, te onkipatsiwaite. Iri oyaatakeriri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote. ¹⁵ Ari ishitowanake ipaanteki oshiyawori othoyempyaanikitzi osataamentotsi, iro ritsitokantayetaiyariri iisaneentanewo. Iri imperatantaiyaawone iyotsiironkikotzite. Iri wetsikakeniriri oshiyawori riraitziri “Imashirenka Pawa Shintsiperori”. ¹⁶ Rosankenatakawo wairontsi iithaareki, eejatzi iporiki. Jiroka wairontsi: PINKATHARIWENTZIRIRI PINKATHARIITE. IMPERATARIRI IMPERATANTANERIITE.

¹⁷ Noñaatzi itsipa maninkari ikatziyantakari ooryaa, ikaimapaakeri maawoini tsimeryaani aayetatsiri, ikantziri: “Pipoke pimpiyoty, poyawo impayetemiri Pawa. ¹⁸ Tema powatyeeyaari atziriwatha: iwatha pinkatharipaini, iwatha reeware owayeripaini, iwatha iriiperoriite, iwatha kyaakaapiintariri iyawayote. Ari powanakyaawo eejatzi iwatha iyawayotepaini. Te apatziro powaiyaari jirikapaini powayetaiyawo eejatzi iwatha maawoini: noshikaarewo eejatzi kaari noshikaarewo, tsinampashireriite eejatzi iriiperoriite, maawoini.” ¹⁹ Noñaatziiri katsimari owantaneri, noñaatziiri eejatzi kipatsisatzi pinkatharipaini itsipayetakari rowayerite. Ari ipiyotaiyakani ikowi romanateri kyaakaakariri kitamaari iyawayote itsipayetakari eejatzi rowayerite. ²⁰ Tzimatsi iita otaiyawakeriri katsimari owantaneri. Ari ikantzitakariri thairi kamantantaneri itsipatapiintakari ritasonkawentantzi. Ari okanta ramatawitantakariri ikaatzi kentakoyetakawori iwairo owantaneri, ikaatzi pinkathayetakerori roshiyakaawo. Jirika owantaneri eejatzi thairi kamantantaneri, rookaitakeri opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, tsika okiteriteyatzitake shitziwawo oyachaarinka. ²¹ Rowamagaitakeri maawoini kemisantankeriri, rowathagaitantakariri shitowapantsiri ipaanteki kyaakaakariri kitamaari kawayo. Kemaperowaitaka tsimeryaanipaini.

20

Osheki osarentsi, onkaate 1000

¹ Noñaatzi rayiitapaake itsipa maninkari. Rotaiyakero rashitaryaantaitawori omoonaki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rotaiyake eejatzi antawoite kotsirotha. ² Jirika maninkari, rotaiyapaakeri ironoya, iitaitairi maanke tzimaintsiri pairani. Iriira Kamaari, Satanás. Roosotakeri onkaate 1000 osarentsi, ³ rotziyaaakeri omoonakiki inthomoiperotatsiri. Rashitakotakeri, rontsirekakotakeri eero ramatawitantaari atziripaini, irojatziri imonkaantakyaari onkaate 1000 osarentsi. Arika onkaatapaake jiroka, ari roosoryaakotapainterini eepichokini.

⁴ Noñaatzi osheki saikamentotsi jimpe risaikayetai inkaate pinkathariwentantaatsine. Ari noñaakero ishirepaini ikaatzi rowamaawentaitakeri ikemisantairo riñaane Pawa, ikenkithatakotapaintziri Jesús. Te ipinkathatziri jirikapaini katsimari owantaneri, te ipinkathatziro roshiyakaawo eejatzi. Te ikentakotamakotawo iwairo owantaneri eejatzi rakoki. Iriira piriintaacha, ipinkathariwentantai itsipataari Cristo okaatzi 1000 osarentsi. ⁵ Iriima itsipa kamayetaintsiri, eero rañaayetai irirori, irojatziri imonkaantantapaakari 1000 osarentsi. Iroowa iitaitakeri “Etawori Añagaantsi”. ⁶ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate piriintaachane iitaitakeri “Etawori Añagaantsi”. Tema tasorentsishireri rinayetake. Eero rapiitziro inkamayetai. Kañaane inkantaiya, iri oshiyaiyaarine Imperatasorentsitaarewo rantawaitainiri Pawa, rantawaitainiri eejatzi Cristo. Ari intsipataiyari impinkathariwentantai onkaate 1000 osarentsi.

⁷ Arika imonkaatapaakya 1000 osarentsi, ari romishitowaitapainteri Satanás rashitakoitakerira. ⁸ Arika rishitowapainte, retapaiyaawo ramatawitapairi maawoini atziri tsikarika inampiyetawo. Jiroka nampitsipaini iitaitziro “Gog”, otsipa “Magog”. Impiyotairi maawoini romanatakayaari. Intzimaperote osheki atziri, ariwaitake oshenitzi impaneki. ⁹ Riyaataiyakeni tsika owintenipathatzi, rotzikapaakero oitshiretaarewo tsika ipiyotaiyakani irirori. Rotzikapaakero eejatzi iitaitziri “Etakotaawo Nampitsi”. Omapokashitanaka oparyaapaake paampari, raperaatairi maawoini. ¹⁰ Rookaitakeri Kamaari opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaaintsiri oyachaarinka. Ari rookitaitakari katsimari owantaneri, itsipatagaitakeri thairi kamantantaneri. Rashi rowaatyeeero inkemaatsiwaitaiya.

Riyakowentantaitzi kitamaariki saikamentotsi

¹¹ Noñaatzi antawoite kitamaari saikamentotsi. Eenitatsi saikantakawori, iriira matakakerori rithonkairo inkite eejatzi kipatsi. ¹² Ari ikatziyaiyakani kamayetaintsiri janta kitamaariki saikamentotsi, retakari itsipayetaari iriiperoriite eejatzi tsinampashireriite, maawoini. Ari rampinairyanaanero osankenarentsi, rampinairyanaanero eejatzi otsipa tsika rosankenatakoyeta añaaayetaatsine. Raminakoyetairi atziri oiyetarika rantayetak-eri okaatzi rosankenatakaitakeri. ¹³ Eejatzi ikaatzi piinkayetaintsiri ñaaki, ari ipiyoyetakari irirori. Ikaatzi kamayetaintsiri, ari risaikitaiyakani eejatzi janta, oshiyawaitaawo atziritaatyeeeme “Kaamanetaantsi”, ipakagairime imperawaiwetakari. Ari ikaatzi raminakoitairi okaatzi rantayetakari. ¹⁴ Rookaitakero eejatzi “Kaamanetaantsi” opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare itagaiya. Jiroka opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, iroowa iitaitziri “Apitetanaintsiri Kaamanetaantsi”. ¹⁵ Rookaitakeri eejatzi opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare maawoini kaari osankenatakotachane rañaayetai.

21

Owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi

¹ Noñaatzi owakerari inkite, owakerari kipatsi. Tema thonkaka etawori inkite, eejatzi etawori kipatsi. Te iñagaitairo inkaare. ² Noñaatziiro ishaawiinkapaake inkiteki apaani nampitsi tasorentsitsatsiri, iitaitziri “Owakerari Jerusalén”. Iri Pawa owayi-itakaantakerori. Owaneenkakitaka, ariwaitake apaani tsinane owaneenkatashitari oimentyaari. ³ Ari richeragaitanake janta saikamentotsiki, ikantaitzi: “¡Pamine! Isaikimotairi kipatsisatzipaini tasorentsithaante inampitawowa Pawa. Ari itsipataari Pawa inampitaawo, isheninkataari. ⁴ Iri Pawa oshyookiperotairine, roimoshirenkayetairi. Eero ikaamaneyetai, tekaatsi onkatsitzimowaitai, tekaatsi iragaachane, tekaatsi kemaatsiwaitaachane. Tema ari okaatapaake maawoini jiroka.”

⁵ Ikenkithawaitanake saikaintsiri saikamentotsiki, ikantzi: “Nowakeratakagairo maawoini.” Ikantanake eejatzi: “Posankenatero jiroka, irooperori ñaantsi ini, ashi owaatyeeero.” ⁶ Ikantana eejatzi: “¡Ari iweyaapaaka! Naakatake oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi. Naakatake oshiyawori eejatzi weyaantawori. Naakatake etakaanakawori. Naakatake thonkairone. Tzimatirsirika merewaitatsine, ari nirakagairi ñaa owañaantatsiri. Nompashitaiyaari, te ipinata. ⁷ Iroowa nokashaakaakeri oitsinampaantaneriite. Naaka Pawa ipinkathaitziri. Iriira noshiyakagairi notomipaini. ⁸ Iro kantzimaitacha eero notomintaari thaawinkari, kisoshireri, kisaneentantaneri, tsitokantaneri, mayempiri, matsintzi, pinkathatziriri oshiyakaawontsi, thairi. Iri taayetaachane opaampaporenthaatakera inkaare, kiterimoitaaintsiri oyachaarinka. Iroowa apitetanaintsine inkamayeetai.”

Owakerari Jerusalén

⁹ Okanta okaatapaake jiroka, ripokashitapaakena maninkari owasanketantaneri otaiyakerori iwasona. Ikantapaakena: “Pipoke, noñaayemiro oshiyakaawentziri tsinane iinantaari Oweja.” ¹⁰ Raashiretanakena ochempiki. Roñaagakenawo nampitsi tasorentsitsatsiri iitaitziri Jerusalén, rowayitairi Pawa opoñagaawo inkiteki. ¹¹ Janta nampitsiki, ari iñagaitairo rowaneenkawo Pawa, shipakiryawaitake, ariwaitake okantaga

mapiki porekatsiri, pinaperotachari. * ¹² Antawoite okantaka otantonampi. Eenitatsi 12 omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Eenitatsi 12 maninkari kempoyiirori omoo ikyagaitapiintzira. Ari rosankenaitakero iwairo itomiite Israel-ni. ¹³ Okaatzi mawa omoo montetakariri rishitowapiintzira ooryaa. Eejatzi ikyaapiintzira ooryaa okaatzi mawa. Katonkokinta okaatzi mawa. Kirinkakinta okaatzi mawa. ¹⁴ Tzimatsi okaatzi 12 antawoite mapi otziyantakerori otantonampi. Ari osankenatakari 12 iwairopaini Otyaantaperori.

¹⁵ Jirika ñaanatakenari, rotaiyake rimonkaamento riwetsikaitziri ooro, iro rimonkaantanyaawori otantonampitaga, eejatzi omoo ikyaapiintaitzira. ¹⁶ Arira imonkaanampitawakaa jiroka nampitsi, te anaanampitawakaa. Ikanta jirika, retanakawo rimonkaanampitakero, okaatzi 2200 kilómetro osanthanka, eejatzi okaatzi ojenokitzi. † ¹⁷ Rimonkaatakero eejatzi tsika okaatzi otontatzi otantonampi, okaatzi 144 akosampi. Iro rimonkaantakariri jirika maninkari oshiyawori rakosampi atziri rimonkaantantapiintakariri irirori. ¹⁸ Jiroka otantonampi, oshiyawaitakawo mapi poreka okantaka. Riyoshiita ooro riwetsikantaitakawori nampitsi, poreka okantaka. ‡ ¹⁹ Itzinkamitantaitakawori otantonampiki, iro ragaitake porekari mapi, pinaperotachari. Jiroka owairopaini mapi riwetsikantaitakawori: jaspe, zafiro, ágata, esmeralda, ²⁰ ónice, cornalina, crisólito, berilo, topacio, crisopraso, jacinto, amatista. ²¹ Okaatake 12 omoo ikyaapiintaitzi, iro ragaitake antawoperori kitamaari mapi, iro rimokaitakeri riwetsikantakawori. Maawoini awotsite nampitsi, riyoshiitaka ooro riwetsikantaitakawori, poreka okantaka. §

²² Te otzimapai janta tasorentsipanko. Tema iro inampi Awinkatharite Pawa Shintsiperori itsipataari Oweja. Iri poyaataawori tasorentsipanko janta. ²³ Te inkowaiya ooryaa, eejatzi kashiri. Tema rowaneenkawo Pawa kiteeshetakairori. Iri Oweja oshiyariri ootamentotsi. ²⁴ Iri oiteeshetakotairiri atziripaini rashitaari janta. Pinkatharipaini tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki, kameethaini risaikayetai janta ipinkathatairira Pawa. ²⁵ Eero otsirenitapai ashi owaatyero onkiteeshetai. Te ashitaa nampitsi janta. ²⁶ Ikaatzi tzimawetachari rowaneenkawo kipatsiki ipinkathaweetari, kameethaini risaikayetai impinkathatairi Pawa. ²⁷ Eero itzimapai janta kaariperotapaatsine, eero iñagaitairi antayetairone ipinkaitziri, eero itzimapai eejatzi thaiyachane. Apatziro inampiyetaiyaawo ikaatzi rosankenatakotakeri Oweja rañaaayetai janta.

22

¹ Noñaakero ñaa kañaanetakaanatsiri. Kityaaniki okantaka. Iro shitowapaintsiri risaikamentoki Pawa itsipatakari Oweja, * ² iro shiyaagachari niyankineki awotsi. Imon-tethapyataakawo ishokantakawo chochoki kañaanetakaanatsiri. Okantaitaya okithok-itzi kashiriki eejatzi osarentsiki. Etsiyatakotakaanapai oshi. ³ Eero otzimapai owasan-ketaantsi janta. Ari isaikairi risaikamento Pawa, eejatzi rashi Oweja. Rashi rowaatyeero rantawaitapainiri rimperatanewo. ⁴ Iñaawootairi Pawa. Inkentakotamakotaiyaawo atziripaini iwairo Pawa. ⁵ Eero otsirenitai janta. Eero itzimapai ooryaa. Iri kiteeshetaatsine Awinkatharite Pawa. Rashi rowatyero impinkathariwentairi atziripaini janta.

Irootaintsi ripiyai Cristo

⁶ Ikantanakena maninkari: “Troopero ini jiroka ñaantsi, kantacha ankemisantero.” Ikemetaakerira pairani Awinkatharite Pawa riyotakaakeri Kamantantaneripaini, ari ikantakena eejatzi naaka, rotyaantakenari imaninkarite roñaagayetakenawo jiroka, iro riyotantaiyaari rimperatanewo irootaintsi iñagaitero oitarika paata.

⁷ Jiroka ikantzi Jesús: “¡Pamine! Irootaintsi nipiyai. Kimoshire inkantaiya kemisan-takerori ikamantantaitakeri jaka osankenarentsiki.”

* 21:11 Kantakotachari jaka “porekatsiri”, iro iitaitziri eejatzi “jaspe”. † 21:16 Kantakotachari jaka “2200 kilómetro” iro ikantaitziri eejatzi “12000 estadio”. ‡ 21:18 Kantakotachari jaka “poreka”, oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, eejatzi vidrio. § 21:21 Kantakotachari jaka “kitamaari mapi”, irojatzi iitaitziri “perla”. * 22:1 Kantakotachari jaka “kityaaniki” oshiyakawo okanta poteryaa, vidrio eejatzi cristal.

⁸ Naakaga Juan osankenatzirori jiroka. Naaka ñaakerori maawoini, naaka kemakero eejatzi. Ari notziwerowawetanaka nompinkathateri maninkari oñaagakenawori maawoini jiroka. ⁹ Ikantanakena irirori: “¡Eero pipinkathatana naaka! Ari akaataiyini rimperatai Pawa, ari noshiyimi eeroka, ari noshiyari Kamantantaneripaini piitayetziri ‘iyeki,’ noshiyari eejatzi kemisantairone osankenatainchari jaka. Iri pimpinkathatai Pawa.”

¹⁰ Ikantanakena eejatzi: “Okaatzi posankenatakeri awisaatsine paata, eero pontsirekakotziro, tema irootaintsi ñagaitero. ¹¹ ¡Rowatsiperotya inkaariperoshirete ikaatzi kaariperoshiretatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Rowatsiperotya inkoweenkashirete ikaatzi koweenkashiretaintsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inintaaperotaiya kameetha ikaatzi kameethatsiri iroñaaka! ¡Inkiteshireperotai ikaatzi kiteshiretaintsiri iroñaaka!

¹² ¡Irootaintsi nipiyairo! Nipinayetairi atziripaini okaatzi rantawentakari apawopaini.

¹³ Naaka oshiyawori etawori osankenarentsi, Naaka oshiyawori weyaantawori eejatzi. Naakatake etawori, Naakatake weyaantyaawone. Naakatake etakaantanakawori, Naakatake thonkairone.”

¹⁴ Kimoshire inkantaiya inkaate kiwayetairone iithaare, onkene rishinetagaiteri chochoki añaakaantatsiri, onkene inkyaaayetai oomoki ikyaaipiintaitzira nampitsiki. ¹⁵ Eero ikyaaayetai janta oshiyakariri otsitzi, kisaminthatantneri, koweenkatatsiri, tsitokantneri, pinkathatakeriri oshiyakaawontsi, ametapiintakawori ithaiya.

¹⁶ “Naakatake Jesús, otyaantakeriri maninkari inkamantemiro jirokapaini, powawisayeniri apatowentapiintariri Pawa tsikarikapaini. Naaka charinetariri David-ni. Naakatake iitaitziri ‘Impokiro Sariwoto.’”

¹⁷ Ikantzi Tasorenkantsi: “Pipokeeta.” Ari okantzitari eejatzi oshiyakawori tsinane iinantaityaari. Inkaate kemayetairone jiroka, inkantayetai: “Pipokeeta.” Ripokeeta mereyetatsiri. ¡Itzimirika kowanaintsiri rirero ñaa añaakaantatsiri, rirawaite, te ipinata!

¹⁸ Tzimatsi nonkamanteriri kemairone jiroka osankenatakoyetakaga awisaatsine paata: Tzimatsirika owanaawaitakerone osankenatainchari jaka, ari rowanagainiri Pawa inke-maatsitaiyaawo okaatzi kenkithatakotainchari jaka osankenarentsiki. ¹⁹ Tzimatsirika thañaapithatantakyaawone okaatzi osankenatainchari jaka, ari rithañaapithataiyari paata Pawa irirori eero rishinetagairi chochoki añaakaantatsiri. Eero ikyagai nampitsiki ikenkithatakotaitakeri jaka.

²⁰ Jirika kenkithatakaantakerori maawoini jiroka, ikantzi: “Irootaintsi nipiyairo.” Ari nakanake naaka: “Ari onkantaitaateyeyaaani, intsipaite pipiyai.” ²¹ Onkamintha ineshi-ronkayetaimi Awinkatharite Jesucristo janta. Ari onkantaitaateyeyaaani.